This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

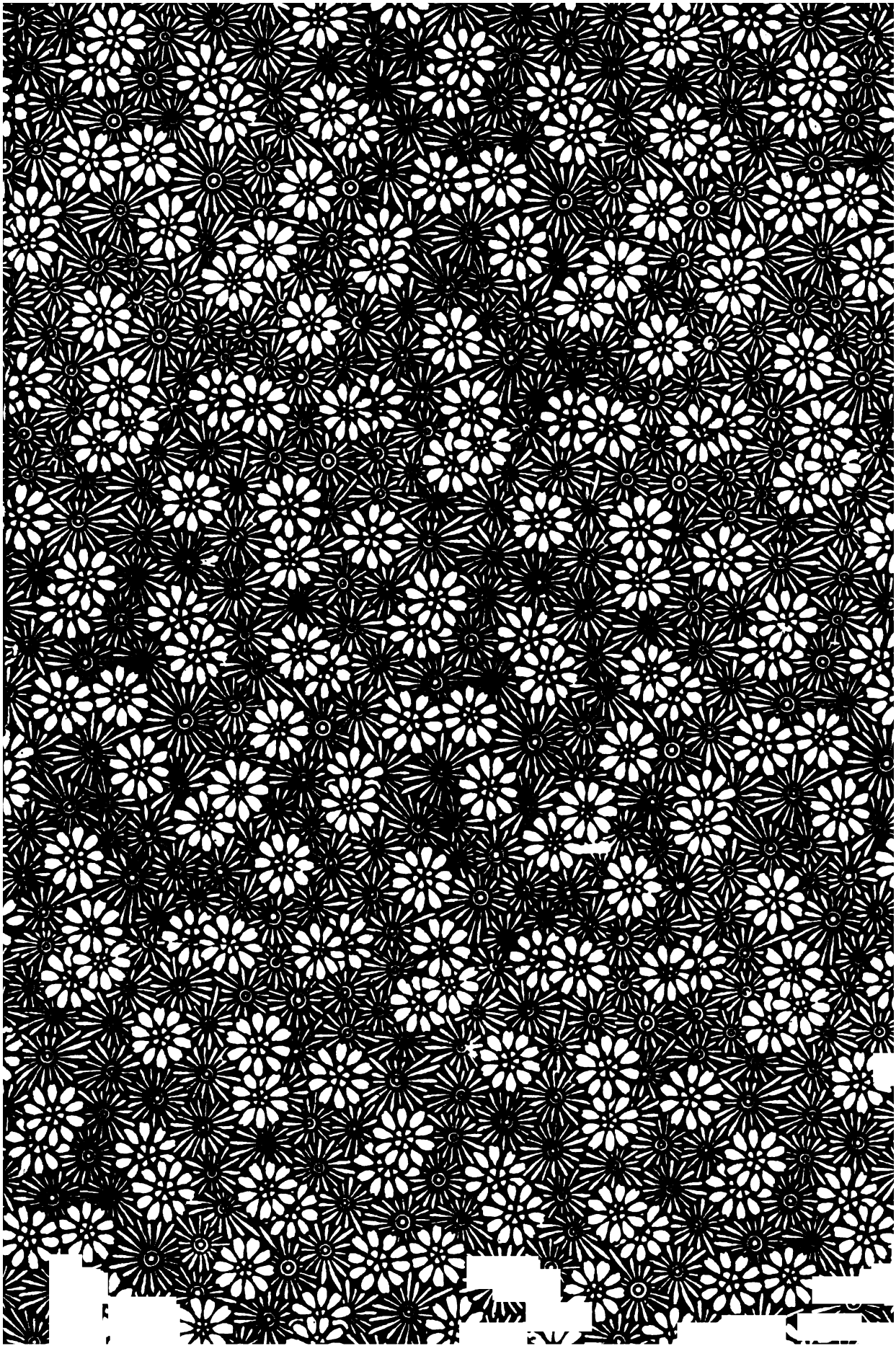
Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

B775.5

Harvard College Library

FROM

the Museum of Comparative Zoology

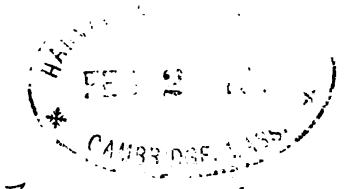


CATALOGUE OF THE BOOKS IN THE LIBRARY OF THE INSTITUTE OF JAMAICA.

ARRANGED UNDER AUTHORS' NAMES AND UNDER TITLES.

KINGSTON, JAMAICA,
THE INSTITUTE OF JAMAICA: DATE TREE HALL.
1895.

B 7755



Museum of Comparative Zoology

Board of Governors:

REV. WILLIAM SIMMS, M.A., Master of University College, *Chairman*, 1894-95.

WM. FAWCETT, Esq., B.Sc., F.L.S, Director of Public Gardens and Plantations.

J. W. PLAXTON, Esq., M.R.C.S., Medical Superintendent, Lunatic Asylum.

H. VENDRYES, Esq., Advocate.

REV. WILLIAM GILLIES, Co-Principal of the Mico Institution,

G. C. HENDERSON, Esq., M.D., Lond.

W. H. STRACHAN, Esq., L.R.C.P., F.L.S.

Hon. S. CONSTANTINE BURKE, M.L.C., late Assistant Attorney-General.

JAMES ALLWOOD, Esq., Assistant Colonial Secretary.

HON. S. LEONARD CRANE, C.M.G., M.L.C. Superintending Medical Officer.

J. CARGILL, Esq. M.D.

Secretary and Librarian, FRANK CUNDALL, F.S.A.

PREFACE.

"The main object of a cataloguer should be to make the consultation of his work easy."—WHEATLEY.

OF the various forms of catalogues of libraries there is scarcely an end. It is indeed a case of *tot homines quot sententiæ*. There is the classified catalogue; the authors' catalogue; the subject catalogue; the catalogue with separate indexes; the catalogue which combines the main entries and indexes in one alphabet, or dictionary catalogue, and many varieties of these.

It is certain that a form of catalogue which is suitable for one library is not necessarily suitable for another. Two of the chief things to be considered are, the class of persons who will use a library, and the nature of the library itself. The old idea of having a classified catalogue, which is in theory possibly the right thing *qua* catalogue, is exploded, or rather was found to never work; and there is, on the whole, a great deal to be said in favour of entering a book under the author's name, if the name is known; and of putting the cross-references from the subject-title into the same alphabet as the titular entry. This plan has, at all events, been considered the most suitable in the present case.

In preparing a catalogue it is necessary, while making something more than a mere book-list, to avoid the danger of letting it develop into a bibliography. In cataloguing, and in using a catalogue, it is to be remembered that it is the title of a book and not its subject, that is to be dealt with. In a bibliography, it is, of course, the subject which is considered.

To make a good catalogue is a far more difficult matter than those unacquainted with the subject suppose.* There is no doubt that as a rule the librarian should make the catalogue with his own hands, and not by mere direction: in any case, it should, as far as possible, be the work of one person. In the present case, the librarianship of the Institute being joined to the secretaryship, it has been found impossible for the holder of the dual office to perform the actual work of cataloguing. The work has, however, in the main, been prepared under his direction and has been seen through the press by him.

The *pros* and *cons* of printed and manuscript catalogues have often been discussed, but it would seem that the advantages of the printed catalogue far outweigh the disadvantages, which are apparently based on the assumption that, because a catalogue is printed it cannot be kept up to date in the library. The disadvantages are more apparent than real.

In England and other countries where libraries are plentiful and means of travel easy, the same need for a full catalogue does not exist as it does in Jamaica. In consideration of the fact that the library of the Institute is at present the only public library in the island, and the only library claiming in any way to be representative of all branches of literature, it has been thought desirable to make the titles fuller and the cross-references more numerous than would be necessary were books and catalogues more plentiful in Jamaica than they are; or even if we had arrived at that "ideal state" alluded to by Mr. Wheatley, when a complete and full bibliography of all literature should exist and catalogues could be less full, but would contain references to the bibliography for further particulars.

In the absence, at present, of any good bibliography of Jamaica Literature, the references to Jamaica in the catalogue have been made as full as possible; and it is hoped that this may form the basis of a true bibliography to be published in the future. This list of Jamaica works has been already published separately, with a supplement added containing a list of works which have been added while the catalogue has been passing through the press.

---

* "In giving evidence before the Royal Commission which sat upon the British Museum in 1847, Mr. Payne Collier submitted in illustration of his views on cataloguing twenty-five titles which he had made in the course of an hour. Mr. Winter Jones pointed out that "these twenty-five titles contain almost every possible error which can be committed in cataloguing books, and are open to almost every possible objection which can be brought against concise titles," and he further stated that the average number of faults was more that two to a title.

The question of time in preparation and expense in production has prevented the catalogue from taking the form of a true dictionary catalogue, with classified lists under various subjects; and it has been thought that it would, under the circumstances, be better to issue separately Classified Lists of works in the library, of which that on Agriculture, published in February 1893, formed the first.

For those who desire to know what books there are in a given class of literature in the library, there is the shelf-register which gives, in brief, the contents of the library, shelf by shelf.

The catalogue includes only such books as were in the library on the 26th of July, 1893. Lists of subsequent additions have been published in the Journal. The catalogue has been eighteen months in passing through the press: but there were typographical difficulties to be surmounted, which are not met with in England.

Consistency in cataloguing is not only desirable, but up to a certain point absolutely necessary. At the same time it can sometimes be acquired at too high a price To catalogue Molière under Poquelin, in accordance with British Museum Rules, is no doubt, correct, but it is hardly desirable in a small catalogue, for general use, like the present; and to divide Scott's novels between Scott and Waverley because some were originally published anonymously, seems a little absurd.

The following hints may aid readers in referring to the catalogue :—

(1) All books are entered under the authors' names when known.
(2) He who causes a book's existence is considered the author.
(3) Anonymous works are entered under the word in the title which best explains the objects of the author.
(4) Bishops are placed under their surnames; Peers under their titles, not surnames; Sovereigns, Saints and Friars under their Christian names; Authors who have changed their names under the best-known forms.
(5) Catalogues, Transactions, Reports, etc., are given under the names of the Institution.
(6) . . . indicate that words have been omitted. Words enclosed between [ ] are not on the title-page.

As an author of the early part of the seventeenth century says :—"Who faulteth not, lieth not: who mendeth faults is commended: the printer hath faulted a little: it may be the author oversighted more."

F. C.

Institute of Jamaica,
Kingston, Jamaica.
February, 1895.

RULES OF THE INSTITUTE OF JAMAICA

(AFFECTING MEMBERS OF THE INSTITUTE AND THE PUBLIC.)

MEMBERSHIP.

18. Applications for membership shall be made upon or in the form which shall be fixed from time to time by the Board.

Applications are to be addressed to the Secretary who shall, when required, furnish applicants with forms; and every application shall be supported by the signature or signatures of some responsible person or persons to whom the applicant is personally known.

19. Every person applying for admission to membership is required to subscribe to the following agreement:—"I agree, should I be elected, to be bound by all the Rules "and Regulations of the Institute of Jamaica now existing, or as the same may be modi- "fied or added to from time to time, so long as I continue to be a member."

20. All applications shall be submitted to the first ordinary meeting of the Board after their reception by the Secretary.

21. Each application must be moved and seconded by members of the Board and shall be put to the vote.

22. Approval of an application for admission to membership by a majority of the Governors present and voting at the meeting, shall constitute election to membership.

23. The subscription of a member shall be ten shillings, or in the case of members residing outside Jamaica five shillings, per calendar year, and shall be paid on or before the first day of January in each year; except in the case of election when it shall be paid within thirty days of notification of election.

24. Any subscription paid within the year shall be available for that year only.

25. Any member being one month in arrears in payment of his subscription shall be suspended from all privileges of membership; when three months in arrears, he shall cease *ipso facto* to be a member of the Institute. Should any person who has for this reason ceased to be a member of the Institute wish to be re-elected, all arrears must be paid before his application can be entertained.

26. Any member wishing to withdraw from membership shall give notice of his intention one month at least before the end of the calendar year; failing notice, he will be held liable for the succeeding year's subscription.

27. A member is liable for and will be called upon to make good any damage done by him to the property of the Institute: such damage shall be assessed by the Board of Governors of the Institute, and if not paid the assessment shall be enforcible as a debt, and the member be liable in addition to loss of membership and forfeiture of subscription.

27a. Visitors to Kingston or other persons whose applications are recommended by and specially forwarded by a Governor of the Institute shall be entitled to the privileges of membership, pending election, on payment of the full annual subscription.

HONORARY, CORRESPONDING AND LIFE MEMBERS.

28. For special services or reasons, the Board may elect Honorary Members of the Institute. The election shall take place at an ordinary meeting of the Board, but no

election to Honorary Membership shall take place, unless notice has been given at a preceding meeting.

29. The number of Honorary Members shall be limited to twenty.

30. Honorary Members are exempt from payment of subscription, and have the same rights as ordinary members.

31. Corresponding Members shall consist of persons residing outside Jamaica who can be helpful by correspondence or otherwise in promoting the objects of the Insitute, and shall be eligible for election at each monthly meeting.

32. Corresponding Members are exempt from payment of subscriptions, and have the same rights as ordinary members.

33. The Board may admit, subject to Rules 18, 19, 20 and 21, any person to life membership on payment of five guineas.

Privileges of Members.

34. The Board reserves to itself the right to annul the honorary, corresponding, life or other membership of any person; and shall proceed in that matter, in the same manner as for election.

35. Members shall, subject to the Regulations of the Board, have admission to a Reading Room reserved for them; shall be entitled to the loan of books from the Lending Department; and shall receive on application a copy of the publications of the Institute at cost price or free, as the Board shall decide.

Admission.

36. The Library and Museum shall be open to the public every week-day—except on Christmas day, Good Friday and such other days as the Board may appoint—during such hours as the Board may from time to time determine.

37. Visitors both to the Library and Museum are requested to inscribe their names in the Visitors' Books kept for the purpose.

Library.

38. The unreserved Reading Rooms of the Library shall be free to all persons respectably and decently clad; their use is, however, granted conditionally on compliance with the Regulations of the Board: and the Librarian may deny admission thereto, should he see cause, but he shall report every case of the kind to the Board at their first ordinary meeting thereafter.

39. The Regulations of the Board referring to the privileges of readers and visitors shall be posted in the Rooms, and every reader and visitor shall be held bound by such Regulations.

40. There shall be a Room in which books of special value shall be kept. These works shall be available under such restrictions as may be thought advisable by the Board.

41. The Librarian shall be at liberty on his own responsibility to grant the temporary use of the Members' Room to strangers and others.

42. It shall be the duty of the Librarian to maintain order and promote comfort in the Library and Reading Rooms.

43. No smoking or audible conversation is allowed. Children under fourteen years of age are not admitted. No dogs are allowed.

44. No reader may retain possession of any newspaper more than fifteen minutes after receiving an intimation from the Library Assistant, or any Officer in charge of the

Reading Room, that such paper is required by another reader. Permission to remain in the Rooms will be withdrawn from all persons who use the newspapers or other publications in a manner regardless of the convenience of other readers and of mutual accommodation.

45. Access to the bookshelves is not permitted to any but the Officers of the Library.

46. Suggestions from members and the public as to additions to the Library shall be entered in a book kept for the purpose.

47. Permission to copy drawings and engravings may be obtained on application to the Librarian. Tracing is not allowed and no ink may be used, except with the special permission of the Board. No marks may be made on books, drawings or maps.

48. No book, map, newspaper, manuscript or other article belonging to the Institute may be taken out of the Reading Rooms without the special permission of the Librarian.

49. Readers are required to replace, in their appointed places on the tables, any periodicals which they may have had in use.

50. All books consulted for reference must be returned into the hands of the Officer in charge of the Reading Room and not left on the tables of the Reading Rooms.

51. It is requested that any reader observing a defect in, or damage to any publication or manuscript, will point out the same to the Librarian.

Lending Library.

52. Books and periodicals are issued to members only, and one book and one periodical only are issued at one time to a member. The loan of a book or periodical in the hands of a member may be renewed at the discretion of the Librarian, unless such book or periodical is required by another member.

53. Works of special value will be lent only with the special permission of the Board.

54. Any book borrowed must be returned to the Library within thirty days, or any periodical within ten days, from the date of issue (unless renewed), under a penalty of threepence for each week or portion of a week during which it is retained. Periodicals can only be lent to members after withdrawal from the Reading Room.

55. Any member borrowing a work, is requested to point out at the time of borrowing to the Librarian any defect or damage in such work.

56. Should a work on being returned be found to be injured, the member returning it shall defray the cost of the damage as assessed by the Board. Should a work be lost or destroyed, the member losing or destroying it shall make good the loss in such manner as the Board may direct.

57. The occurrence of infectious disease in a member's house cancels the privilege of borrowing books for the time being.

The Museum.

58. The Public are admitted to the Museum on condition of complying with the Regulations of the Institute; but the Curator may deny admission thereto should he see cause, and he shall immediately report every case of the kind to the Secretary.

59. No smoking is allowed. No dogs are admitted. Children under fourteen years of age must be accompanied by an adult.

60. Visitors are forbidden to touch the objects in the Museum without the special permission of the Curator.

CLASSIFICATION

ADOPTED IN THE LIBRARY OF THE INSTITUTE OF JAMAICA.

I.—BOOKS.

I—Local :
- (*a*) Jamaica, (*b*) West Indies
  1. Historical
  2. Topographical
  3. Biographical
  4. Miscellaneous

II.—Theology, Philosophy and Ecclesiastical History

III.—(*a*) General History, (*b*) Biography, (*c*) Voyages and Travels :
1. British Islands - history and topography
2. European
3. American
4. Asiatic
5. African and Australasian
6. Biography—General
7. Biography—Individual

IV.—Law, Politics, Sociology, Commerce, Education.

V.—Arts, Science, Natural History :
- (*a*) Art
  1. Architecture
  2. Sculpture
  3. Painting
  4. Music, &c.
- (*b*) Science :—
  1. Natural Philosophy
  2. Chemistry
  3. Medicine
  4. Physiology
  5. Mathematics
  6. Astronomy, &c.
- (*c*) Manufactures.
- (*d*) Natural History :—
  1. Zoology
  2. Botany
  3. Geology

VI.—Poetry and the Drama.

VII.—(*a*) Linguistics, (*b*) - Physiology, &c.

VIII.—Prose Fiction.

IX.—Miscellaneous Literature.

X.—Dictionaries and Works of Reference.

XI.—Reports of Societies, &c.

II.—PERIODICALS.

III.—MAPS.

LIBRARY CATALOGUE

OF THE

INSTITUTE OF JAMAICA.

Aaron, E.M., Ph. D. : *see* Bacon, E. M.

Abandoned : *see* Verne, J.

Abbott, Evelyn : *see* Duncker, Prof. M.

Abbott, Jacob. The Teacher. Moral Influences employed in the instruction and government of the young. New and revised ed., with engravings. 8vo.; *New York*, 1856. [30 n.]

Abbott, The : *see* Scott, Sir W.

Abbott's Farm, The : *see* Tanner, Prof. H.

Abbotsford : *see* Irving, Washington, Works of.

A.B.C. Commercial Telegraphic Code : *see* Clauson-Thue, W.

Abelard, The New : *see* Buchanan, R.

Abeokuta and the Camarcons Mountains : *see* Burton, R. F.

Abercromby, Hon. **Ralph**. Seas and Skies in many latitudes or Wanderings in search of weather. Maps and illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1888. [13 l.]

Abercromby, General Sir **Ralph** : *see* Pinckard, G.

Aberdeen, Earl of, and Viscount **Palmerston**. Thirty years of Foreign Policy. A History of the Secretaryships of the Earl of Aberdeen and Viscount Palmerston, by the author of 'The Right Hon. B. Disraeli, M. P.' 8vo.; *London*, 1855. [7 e.]

Aberdeen University Calendar. 1880-81. 8vo.; *Aberdeen*, 1880. [30 o.]

Abingdon, Chronicon Monasterii de : *see* Great Britain.

Abney, Capt [**W. de W.**] Instruction in Photography. 8th ed. : 8vo. *London*, 1888. [9 f.]

—— *see* Schellen, Dr. H.

Abode of Satan : *see* Bultmann, Rev. F.

Abode of Snow, The : *see* Wilson, A.

Abolition of Slavery : *see* Slavery.

Aborigines of Australia : *see* Eyre, E. J.

Aborigines of British Guiana : *see* Bernau, Rev. J. H.

Abraham, P. S. : *see* Hillis, J. D.

Abraham, Trial of : *see* Barbados, A short History of : Frere, G.

Abyssinia : *see* Isaacs, Rev. A. A.

—— **and Eastern Africa**. Languages and Literature of : *see* Krapf, Rev. Dr. J. L.

——, **Rasselas, Prince of** : *see* Johnson, S.

Academic Questions : *see* Cicero, M. T.

Academy Notes 1892, with illustrations of the principal pictures at Burlington House. Ed. by HENRY BLACKBURN. 8vo.; *London*, 1892. [28 a]

Acalephæ, North American : *see* Harvard College.

Acantharia : *see* Challenger, H. M. S.

Accedence Commenced Grammar : *see* Milton, J.

Accessible Field Sports : *see* Gillmore, P.

Accumulation, Moral Progress and Consumption : *see* Porter, G. R.

Account Current for Kingston : *see* Jamaica.

Account of Jamaica : *see* Jamaica : Leslie, C.

Account of My Life and Writings : *see* Alison, Sir A.

Account of the Associates of Pisarro : *see* Helps Sir A.

Account of the Manners and Customs of India : *see* Acland, Rev. C.

Account of the Orders of Insects : *see* Figuier, L.

Account of the Parliaments, 1654, 1656 to 1659 : *see* Burton, T.

Account of the Religions of the Indian Peoples : *see* Monier-Williams, Sir M.

Accountants and Actuaries in Glasgow : Catalogue of the Library of the Institute of. Compiled by FRANKLIN T. BARRETT. 8vo.; *Glasgow*, 1889. [33 j.]

Accounts and Papers presented to Parliament : *see* Great Britian.

Accounts of the Church Wardens of Kingston: *see* Kingston.

Accounts of the Kingston Hospital: *see* Kingston.

Accounts, Port Royal: *see* Port Royal.

Accounts, Report from the Select Committee on Colonial: *see* West Indies, &c., English Parliamentary Papers relative to the. 1845. vol. iv

Acetates, Manufacture of: *see* Brannt, W. T.

Achievements and Life of Edward Henry Palmer: *see* Besant, W.

Achilleid: *see* Goethe, J. W. von.

Achin, Malacca and Tonquin, Description of: *see* Dampier, Capt. W.

Acland, Rev. Charles. A popular account of the Manners and Customs of India, illustrated with numerous anecdotes. 8vo.; *London*, 1847. [13 f.]

Acosta, José. The Naturall and Morall Historie of the East and West Indies. Intreating of the remarkeable things of Heaven, of the Elements, Mettalls, Plants and Beasts which are proper to that Country: Together with the Manners, Ceremonies, Lawes, Governements, and Warres of the Indians Written in Spanish and translated into English by E. G., 8vo.; *London*, 1604. [2 d.]

Acquired Conditions, Teratological Evidence as to the Heredity of: *see* Linnean Society.

Across Africa: *see* Cameron, V. L.

Across Chrysê: *see* Colquhoun, A. R.

Across Patagonia: *see* Dixie, Lady F.

Act of Incorporation of American Museum of Natural History: *see* American Museum of Natural History.

Acting, English with Criticisms, Anecdotes, etc: *see* Russell, W. C.

Actiniaria: *see* Challenger, H. M. S.

Action of the Imagination: *see* Tuke, D. H.

Actors from Sixteenth to Present Century, Representative: *see* Russell, W. C.

Acts of Jamaica: *see* Jamaica.

Acts of Jamaica, Chronological Table to: *see* Minot, J.

Acts and Laws of Jamaica, to 1883, Index to: *see* Hocking H. H.

Acts and Rules for Patents Annotated: *see* Edmunds, L.

Acts for Prevention of Nuisances and Diseases, 1848-49: *see* Glen, W. C.

Acts of Parliament for abolishing the Slave Trade: *see* Slavery.

Acts, Public General,: *see* Great Britain.

Adam Bede: *see* Eliot, G.

Adam Grame: *see* Oliphant, Mrs.

Adam, William. The Law and Custom of Slavery in British India, in a series of letters to Thomas Fowell Buxton, Esq. 8vo.; *London*, 1840. [35 g.]

Adams, Ernest, Ph. D., F.L.S., F.C.P. The Elements of the English language. New ed., revised and corrected. 8vo.; *London*, 1872. [5 m.]

Adams, Herbert, B.: *see* McLaughlin, A. C.: United States Bureau of Education.

Adams, H. G. Dr. Livingstone: His Life and Adventures in the Interior of South Africa comprising a description of the regions which he traversed; an Account of Missionary Pioneers; and Chapters on Cotton Cultivation, Slavery, Wild Animals. Portrait, map and 60 engravings by Sargent, Harvey, Thomas, Wood. 8vo.; *London*, n. d. [21 h.]

Adams, W. Bridges. Roads and Rails and their sequences, physical and moral. 8vo.; *London*, 1862. [9 j.]

Adams, W. E. Our American Cousins. Being personal impressions of the people and institutions of the United States. 8vo.; *London*, 1883. [13 b]

Adams, W. H. Davenport. A Concordance to the Plays of Shakespeare. Portraits. 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1886. [8 j.]

——— Dictionary of English Literature, being a comprehensive Guide to English Authors and their Works. 8vo.; *London, Paris, &c.* n.d. [7 k.]

——— *see* Hozier, Capt. H. M.: Michelet, J.

Adamson, Robert, M.A. Fichte. (Philosophical Classics for English Readers.) 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*. 1881. [21 f.]

Adderley, Sir Augustus J.: *see* Jamaica: McCarthy, J.: West Indies and British Honduras.

Addington, Rt. Hon. H.: *see* Sugar Colonies.

Addison, Joseph. The Works of the Rt. Hon. Joseph Addison with notes by RICHARD HURD, D. D.. Lord Bishop of Worcester. New ed., with large additions, chiefly unpublished, collected and edited by HENRY G. BOHN. 6 vols, 8vo.; *London*, 1856. [28 a.]

——— Criticism on Milton's 'Paradise Lost,' from 'The Spectator,' 31st December, 1711—3rd May, 1712. Edited by EDWARD ARBER, F.S.A., (English Reprints) 8vo.; *London*, 1868, [5 g.]

——— **Life of**: *see* Courthope, W. J.: Steele, R.

Addison, Percy L., F.G.S, A.I.M.C.E. Practical Elements of Construction. A reference book for Engineers and Builders. Illustrated with plates and diagrams. 8vo.; *London*, 1888. [9 j.]

Addresses and Speeches of the Prince Consort: *see* Albert, Prince Consort.

Addresses and Essays: *see* Owens College.

Addresses, Essays and other Pieces: *see* Herschell, Sir J. F. W.

Addresses, Political and Educational: *see* Lubbock, Sir J.

Addresses, Public: *see* Bright, J.

Adela Cathcart: *see* MacDonald, G.

Adeler, Max. An old Fogey, and other stories. With numerous illustrations by Arthur B. Frost and other artists. 8vo.; *London*. n. d. [36 b.]

——— Elbow Room, a novel without a plot. Illustrated by Arthur B. Frost. 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1876. [36 b.]

——— Out of the Hurly Burly; or, Life in an odd corner. The author's ed. with copyright preface and nearly 400 illustrations, by Arthur B. Frost, and other artists. 8vo.; *London and New York*. n d. [36 b.]

——— Random Shots. With numerous humorous, illustrations, by Arthur B. Frost. 8vo.; *London and New York*. n.d. [36 b.]

Adeney, Walter F., M.A. The Hebrew Utopia, a study of Messianic Prophecy. 8vo.; *London*, 1879. [6 i.]

Administrations of Great Britain, from 1783 to 1880: *see* Lewis, Sir G. C.

Admiralty Instructions: *see* Queen's Regulations,

Admiralty Islands, Botany of the: *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

Adofoodia in the Interior of Africa: *see* Duncan, J.

Adrian Vidal: *see* Norris, W E.

Adrift in the Pacific: *see* Verne, J.

Adulteration of Foods, *see* Blyth, A. W.

Advanced Thought in Europe, Asia and Australia, *see* Cook, Rev. J.

Adventure, Episodes in a Life of: *see* Oliphant, L.

Adventures and Life: *see* Vambery, A.

Adventures and Piracies of Capt. Singleton: *see* Defoe, D.

Adventures and Remarkable Persons: *see* Timbs, J.

Adventures in Equatorial Africa: *see* Du Chaillu, P. B.

Adventures in Europe, Asia, Africa and America: *see* Gillmore, P.

Adventures in Somali Land: *see* Speke, Capt. J. H.

Adventures in the Interior of South Africa: *see* Cumming, R. G.

Adventures of a Brownie: *see* Muloch, D. M.

Adventures of a Herald Correspondent in Cuba: *see* O'Kelly, J. J.

Adventures of Don Quixote de la Mancha: *see* Cervantes, M. de

Adventures of Gil Blas: *see* Lesuge, H. R.

Adventures of Harry Richmond: *see* Meredith, G.

Adventures of Joseph Andrews: *see* Fielding, H.

Adventures of Major Gahagan: *see* Thackeray, W. M.

Adventures of Oliver Twist: *see* Dickens, C.

Adventures of Philip, The: *see* Thackeray, W. M.

Adventures of Rob Roy: *see* Grant, J.

Adventures of Roderick Random: *see* Smollett, T.

Adventures of Three Englishmen and Three Russians in South Africa: *see* Verne, J.

'Adwan Country, Topography, Hydrography, Archæology, etc., of the: *see* Palestine.

Aegean Islands and Crete, Coins of the: *see* British Museum.

Aerial World, The: *see* Hartwig, G.

Aerodynamics, Experiments in: *see* Langley, S. P.

Aëronautics, Dissertation on: *see* Pettigrew, J. B.

Æschylus. The Tragedies of Æschylus. A new translation with a biographical essay and an appendix of rhymed Choral Odes by Rev. E. H. PLUMPTRE, Dean of Wells. 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [12 e.]

——, *see* Copleston, R. S.

—— **Scenes from**: *see* Dindorf, G.

Æsop, Some of the Fables of. With modern instances shewn in designs, by RANDOLPH CALDECOTT, from new translations, by Alfred Caldecott, M. A. The engravings by J. D. Cooper. 4to.; *London*, 1883. [27 p.]

——, **The Fables of.** A new version, chiefly from the original source by THOMAS JAMES, M.A., with numerous illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1882. [27 e.]

——, *The same.* Translated by SAMUEL CROXALL, D.D., and Sir ROGER L'ESTRANGE. With applications, morals, &c., by the Rev. G. F. Townsend and L. Valentine. New ed., with numerous illustrations. (Chandos Classics). 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [27 e.]

Æsthetics, Physiological: *see* Allen, G.

Aetolia, Coins of: *see* British Museum.

Afghan Boundary Commission, Travels with: *see* Yate, Lieut. A. C.

Afghanistan from the Earliest Period to War of 1878: *see* Malleson, Col. G. B.

——, **History of the War in**: *see* Kaye, Sir J.W.

Afghans, History of the: *see* Ferrier, J. P.

Afloat in the Forest: *see* Reid, Capt. M.

Africa: *see* Voyages, Recueil de divers.

—— **Across**: *see* Cameron, V. L.

—— **Asia and America. Sport and Adventure in**: *see* Boyle F.

—— **Carthage or the Empire of**: *see* Church, A.

——, **Central, Egypt and the Soudan**: *see* Petherick, J.

——, **Central, Expedition for the Suppression of the Slave Trade in**: *see* Baker, Sir S. W.

——, **Central, from 1868-1871, Travels in**: *see* Schweinfurth, Dr. G.

——, **Central, from 1874-1879**: *see* Gordon, C. G.

——, **Central, The Lake Regions of**: *see* Burton, R. F.

——, **Central, Last Journals in**: *see* Livingstone, D.

——, **Central, Letters and Journals written in**: *see* Emin Pasha.

——, **Central, Travels and Discoveries in**: *see* Stanley, H. M.

——, **Central, and the West Indies, Twenty-nine Years in The**: *see* Waddell, Rev. H. M.

—— **Coffee Culture in**: *see* Delden Laërne, C. F. van.

—— **Eastern, Snow Capped Mountains of**: *see* Krapf, Rev. Dr. J. L.

—— **Eastern, Travels in**: *see* McLeod, L.

—— **Eastern, Travels, Researches, and Missionary Labours in**: *see* Krapf, Rev. Dr. J. L.

—— **Eastern. and Abyssinia, Languages and Literature of**: *see* Krapf, Rev. Dr. J. L.

—— **Equatorial, Explorations and Adventures in**: *see* Du Chaillu, P. B.

—— **Equatorial, Lakes of**: *see* Stanley, H. M.

—— **Equatorial, Tribes and Volcanic Mountains of**: *see* Thomson, J.

—— **Equatorial, South-western and North-western**: *see* Reade, W. W.

—— **Heart of**: *see* Schweinfurth, Dr. G.

—— **In Darkest**: *see* Stanley, H. M.

—— **Interior of, Sixteen Years' Residence in**: *see* Livingstone, D.

—— **North and Central, 1849 to 1855, Travels in**: *see* Barth, H.

—— **Report of the Select Committee on the West Coast of**: *see* West Indies, &c., English Parliamentary Papers relative to the. 1842. vols. iii. & iv.

—— **Ride through Hostile**: *see* Gillmore, P.

—— **Savage**: *see* Reade, W. W.

—— **South**: *see* Trollope, A.

——, **South, Camp Life and Sport in**: *see* Lucas, T. J.

——, **South, Dr. Livingstone in**: *see* Adams, H. G.

Africa, South, Five Years' Adventures in the Interior of: *see* Cumming, R. G.

——, South, History of the Boers in: *see* Theal, G. McC.

——, South, Hydrology of: *see* Brown, J. C.

——, South, Lectures on: *see* Froude, J. A.

——, South, Missionary Travels and Researches in: *see* Livingstone, D.

—— South, Naturalists Wanderings in: *see* Oates, F.

——, South, over Berg and Veldt in: *see* Roche, H. A.

——, South, 1834 to 1867, Sport and War in: *see* Bisset, Major-General.

——, South, Tribes and Savage Animals: *see* Cumming, R. G.

——, South, Water Supply of: *see* Brown J. C.

—— 1795-1797, Travels in the Interior of: *see* Park, M.

—— Tropical, *see* Drummond, H.

—— Walk Across: *see* Grant, J. A.

—— West Coast of, European Settlement in: *see* Hewett, Capt. J. F. N.

—— Western, Birds of: *see* Jardine, Sir W.

—— Western, The Future and Civilisation of: *see* Reade, W. W.

—— Western, 1845 and 1846, Travels in: *see* Duncan, J.

—— with Europe and America, Slave Trade from: *see* Bandinel, J.

African Slave Trade and its Remedy: *see* Buxton, T. F.

—— Slave Traders and British American Slaveholders and the just limitation of Slavery: *see* Sharp, G.

—— Station, Climate and Principal Diseases of the: *see* Bryson, A.

—— Wars: *see* Cæsar, C. J.

Africans, Gospel to the: *see* Robb, Rev. A.

—— and Europeans in the West Indies: *see* Salmon, C. S.

Afrînagân, *see* Zend-Avesta.

After Dark: *see* Collins, W.

After London: *see* Jefferies, R.

Agamidæ: *see* British Museum.

Agassiz, Alexander. Three Cruises of the United States coast and goedetic survey steamer "Blake," in the Gulf of Mexico, in the Caribbean Sea, and along the Atlantic Coast of the United States, from 1877 to 1880. [With numerous plates, diagrams and illustrations:] 2 vols. *London*, 1888. [11 l.]

—— *see* Challenger, H.M.S.: Harvard College.

Agassiz, Louis. Memoir of Hugh Miller: *see* Miller, H.

——, Professor **Louis**, and Mrs. **Agassiz.** A Journey in Brazil. [Illustrations.] 8vo.; *London*, 1868. [13 c.]

Agatha's Husband: *see* Muloch, D. M.

Age of the Avesta, The: *see* Geiger, Dr. W.

Age, Thoughts for the: *see* Sewell, E. M.

Agnes: *see* Oliphant, Mrs.

Agnes Grey: *see* Brontë, A.

Agricola, The Life of: *see* Tacitus.

Agricola's Letters and Essays on Sugar Farming in Jamaica: *see* Whitehouse, W. F.

Agricultural Chemist, British Guiana, Preliminary Report: *see* West India and other Pamphlets.

—— Chemistry, Lectures on: *see* Davy, Sir H.

—— Chemistry and Geology: *see* Johnston, J. F. W.

—— Credits in Jamaica, Extension of: *see* Anderson, W. W.

—— Department for Jamaica: *see* Jamaica.

—— Drainage: *see* Gisborne, T.

—— Experiment, Station of Nebraska: *see* Nebraska.

—— Facts, Year Book of: *see* Burn, R. S.

——Literature, Ancient: *see* Gisborne, T.

—— Matters, Information in regard to: *see* Trinidad, Royal Botanic Gardens.

—— Pests of India, and of Eastern and Southern Asia: *see* Balfour.

—— Practice, Science of: *see* Tanner. Prof. H.

—— Practice, The Principles of: *see* Wrightson, J.

—— Record: *see* Trinidad.

—— Reports: *see* New York.

—— Societies of Ohio, Proceedings of the County: *see* Ohio.

—— Society of England, The Royal: *see* England, Royal Agricultural.

—— Statistics of the State of Florida: *see* Florida.

—— Text Books: *see* Munro, J.. M.H.: Wrightson, J.

—— Tour in Belgium, Holland and the Rhine: *see* Burn, R. S.

Agriculture: *see* Annals of Philosophy.

—— and Commerce of Jamaica: *see* Jamaica Society of: Orrett, W. H.: West Indies.

—— and Organic Chemistry: *see* Phillips, P. L.

—— and Rural Economy of Australia and New Zealand: *see* Wallace, R.

——, Artificial Manures and: *see* Ville, G.

——, Cyclopædia of Practical and Scientific: *see* Morton, J. C.

——. Elementary Text Book of Tropical: *see* Nicholls, H. A. A.

——, Elements of: *see* Fream, W.

——, Essays on: *see* Gisborne, T.

—— for India, Manual of: *see* Pogson, Lieut. F.

——, Geology, Commerce, History, etc., of Bermuda: *see* Godet. T. L.

——, Hawks, the, and Owls of the United States in their relation to: *see* United States Department of Agriculture.

——, Implements of: *see* Ransome, J. A.

——, in some of its Relations to Chemistry: *see* Storer, F. H.

——, Letters on Modern: *see* Liebig, Baron von.

—— of Canada, Report of the Minister of: *see* Canada.

—— of Florida: *see* Florida.

Agriculture of Ohio: *see* Ohio.

———, **Policy of Great Britain, in encouragement of**: *see* Young, A.

———, **Roman**: *see* Daubeny, C.

———, **Science of**: *see* Lloyd, F. J.

———, **Teaching of**: *see* Education, Proceedings of the International Conference on.

———, **Tropical**: *see* Phillips, P.L.: Simmonds, P.L.

———, **United States of**: *see* United States.

Agriculturist, The Tropical: *see* Ferguson, A.M. & J.

Aguilar, Grace. Home Influence; a tale for mothers and daughters. With illustrations by Sir John Gilbert, R. A., and M. Ellen Edwards. 8vo.; *London*, 1889. [36 a.]

——— Home Scenes and Heart Studies. With illustrations by Hyde W. Briscoe. 8vo.; *London*, 1880. [36 a.]

——— The Days of Bruce: a story from Scottish history. With illustrations by Hyde W. Briscoe. 8vo; *London*, 1871. [36 a.]

——— The Mother's Recompense: a sequel to Home Influence. With illustrations by Helen J. A. Miles. 8vo.; *London*, 1880. [36 a.]

——— The Vale of Cedars, or The Martyr: a story of Spain in the fifteenth century, with illustrations by Dalziel Brothers and H. Anelay. 8vo.; *London*, 1879. [36 a.]

——— The Women of Israel or characters and sketches from the Holy Scriptures and Jewish History. With portrait of the author. 14th ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1881. [6 j.]

——— Woman's Friendship: a story of domestic life. With illustrations, by Helen J. A. Miles. 8vo.; *London*, 1880. [36 a.]

Aho, Juhani: *see* Drachmann, H.

Aids to Long Life: *see* Davies, N. E.

Aikin, Lucy. Memoirs of the Court of King Charles I. [plates.] 2 vols., 8vo.; *London*, 1822. [15 b]

———, *The same*. 2nd. ed., 2 vols., 8vo.; *London*, 1833. [15 b.]

——— Memoirs of the Court of Queen Elizabeth. 6th ed., revised and corrected, 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1826. [15 b.]

Ainger, Alfred. Charles Lamb; (English Men of Letters). 8vo.: *London*, 1882. [21 c]

——— *see* Lamb, C.

Ainsworth, W[illiam] Harrison. Jack Sheppard: a romance. [and] Guy Fawkes, or the Gunpowder Treason, an historical romance. 8vo.; *London*, 1841. [36 a.]

——— Lancashire Witches, The: a romance of Pendle Forest. [and] Auriol, or the Elixir of Life. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [36 a.]

——— Mervyn Clitheroe. [and] The Spendthrift. 8vo. *London*, n.d. [36 a.]

——— Old Saint Paul's, a tale of the Plague and the Fire. With illustrations. 8vo; *London*, 1841. [36 a.]

——— Star Chamber, The; an historical romance. [and] Ovingdean Grange, a tale of the South Downs. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [36 a.]

Air Breathing Mollusca in the British Museum: *see* British Museum.

Air, in relation to Putrefaction and Infection: *see* Tyndall, J.

Air, The Open: *see* Jefferies, R.

Air, Travels in the: *see* Glaisher, J.

Airy, Sir George Biddell, K.C.B. Popular Astronomy. A series of lectures. 11th ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1883. [9 i.]

Aitken, George A. The Life and Works of John Arbuthnot, M. D., 8vo.; *Oxford*, 1892. [21 b.]

Akbar: *see* Malleson, Col. G. B.

Akim-Foo, The History of a Failure: *see* Butler, Col. Sir W. F.

Akin, Miss: *see* Rolando, A. S.

Alabama and the Sumter, The: *see* Semmes, R.

Alamandini: *see* Harris, J.

Alaska and the Sea Islands: *see* Elliott, H. W.

———, **Shores and Alps of**: *see* Karr, H. W. S.

Alaudidæ: *see* British Museum.

Albanians, Residence among the: *see* Turkey.

Albemarle, George Thomas, Earl of. Memoirs of the Marquis of Rockingham and his contemporaries, with original letters and documents. [portrait.] 2 vols., 8vo.; *London*, 1852. [20 d.]

Albert, Prince Consort. The principal speeches and addresses of H. R. H. the Prince Consort. With an introduction giving some outline of his character, [portrait] 10th thousand. [*With presentation inscription written by H. M. the Queen.*] 8vo.; *London*, 1862. [21 a.]

——— Addresses delivered on different public occasions, by H. R. H. The Prince Albert, President of the Society for the encouragement of arts, manufactures and commerce. Published by the Society of Arts. 4to.; *London*, 1857. [27 a.]

——— *see* Grey, Lieut.-Gen. Hon. C.: Martin, Sir T.: Society of Arts.

Albert Victor, Prince, and Prince **George.** The Cruise of Her Majesty's Ship Bacchante, 1879-82. Compiled from the private journals, letters, and note books of Prince Albert Victor, and Prince George of Wales, with additions by John N. Dalton. 2 vols. Vol. 1. The west and the south. Vol. 2. The east. Maps and illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [13 f.]

Alcock, Sir Rutherford, K.C.B. The Capital of the Tycoon. A narrative of a three years' residence in Japan. With maps and numerous illustrations in chromo-lithography and on wood. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1863. [24 h.]

——— *see* Margary, A. R.

Alcohol Question, The: *see* Paget, Sir J.

——— **and Narcotics. Effects of on the Human System**: *see* Yaggy, L. W.

Alcott, A. Brouson. Record of his school, exemplifying the principles and methods of moral culture. 3rd ed. 8vo.; *Boston*, 1874. [30 c.]

Alcyonaria, *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

Ale and Cakes. *see* Jerrold, D.

Alec Forbes of Howglen: *see* MacDonald, G.

Aleppo Evil: *see* Fox, T.

Alert, H. M. S. Report on the Zoological collections made in the Indo-Pacific Ocean, during the voyage of H.M.S. Alert, 1881-2. [54 plates.] 8vo.; *London*, 1884. [32 g.]

Alert, Voyage during the Arctic Expedition of 1875-1876: *see* Markham, Capt. A. H.

——— **and Discovery, Voyage of H. M. Ships**: *see* Nares, Capt. Sir G. S.

Alexander II.: *see* Korff, Baron M.

Alexander, Sir **James Edward**: *see* Bonnycastle, Sir R.

"Alexander, Mrs." [ANNIE HECTOR]. Maid, Wife or Widow? An episode of the '66 war. 8vo.; *London*, 1879. [36 a.]

——— The Executor. 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [36 a.]

Alexander's Empire: *see* Mahaffy, J. P.

Alexandria, The Christian Platonists of: *see* Bigg, Rev. C.

Alexandrian Wars: *see* Cæsar, C. J.

Algeria, Four Months in: *see* Blakesley, Rev. J. W.

Algiers, Present State of: *see* Blome, R.

Alhambra, The: *see* Irving, W.

Alice Learmont: *see* Muloch, D.M.

Alice Lorraine: *see* Blackmore, R. D.

Alice, Princess, Memoirs of: *see* Hesse, Princess Alice, Grand Duchess of.

Alison, Alexander. The Philosophy and History of Civilization. 8vo.; *London*, 1860. [10 a.]

Alison, Sir **Archibald**, LL.D. Essays, political, historical and miscellaneous. 3 vols., 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1850. [28 e.]

——— History of Europe from the commencement of the French Revolution to the Restoration of the Bourbons in 1815. New ed. with portraits, [and atlas containing plans of the great European battles] 14 vols., 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1849-1852. [16 e.]

——— History of Europe from the Fall of Napoleon in 1815, to the accession of Louis Napoleon in 1852. Seventh thousand, with index. 9 vols. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1854-1859. [16 e.]

——— Life of John [1st] Duke of Marlborough, with some account of his contemporaries and of the War of the Succession. 2nd ed., enlarged, [portraits] 2 vols., 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1852. [20 i.]

——— Lives of Lord Castlereagh and Sir Charles Stewart, the second and third Marquesses of Londonderry; with annals of contemporary events in which they bore a part. From the original papers of the family. 3 vols., 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1861. [20 h.]

——— Principles of, the, Population and their connection with human happiness. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*. 1840. [35 c.]

——— Some account of my Life and Writings, an autobiography. Edited by his daughter-in-law, [Jane] Lady Alison. [Portraits] 2 vols., 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1883. [21 b.]

Alkoran: *see* Koran.

All down Hill: *see* Whyte-Melville, G. J.

All in a Garden Fair: *see* Besant, W.

All-Israel, The Kingdom of: *see* Sime, J.

All round the World: *see* Gillmore, P.

All sorts and conditions of men: *see* Besant, W.

All the Year Round, Christmas numbers, : *see* Dickens, C.

Allan Quartermain: *see* Haggard, H. R.

Allardyce, Alexander: *see* Ramsay J.

Allegiance and the Vatican Decrees, Civil: *see* Gladstone, Right Hon. W. E.

Allen, F. M. Through Green Glasses: illustrated by M. Fitzgerald. 8vo.; *London*, 1888. [36 a.]

Allen, Fred. H. The Great Cathedrals of the World: one hundred and thirty full-page plates, executed in photogravure; with explanatory and descriptive text. 2 vols.; folio, *Boston, U. S.* [23 i.]

Allen, Grant, B.A. Biographies of Working Men. (The People's Library.) 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [20 g.]

——— Charles Darwin. (English Worthies) 3rd ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [21 b.]

——— Colour-Sense, the, its origin and development. An Essay in Comparative Psychology. (English and Foreign Philosophical Library) 8vo.; *London*, 1879. [9 a.]

——— Colours, The, of Flowers, as illustrated in the British Flora, with illustrations. (Nature Series.) 8vo; *London*, 1882. [11 b.]

——— Devil's Die, the, 3 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1888. [36 a.]

——— Evolutionist at Large. 8vo.; *London*, 1881. [10 c.]

——— Flowers and their Pedigrees, 2nd ed., 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [11 b.]

——— For Maimie's Sake: a tale of love and dynamite. 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [36 a.]

——— In all Shades. 3 vols., 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [36 a.]

——— Physiological Æsthetics. 8vo.; *London*, 1877. [9 j.]

——— Strange Stories, with a frontispiece by George du Maurier. 8vo.; *London*, 1884. [36 a.]

——— Vignettes from nature. 8vo.; *London*, 1881. [10 c.]

——— *see* Proctor, R. A.

Allen, Harrison, M. D.: *see* Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections.

Allen, John. Inquiry into the rise and growth of the Royal Prerogative in England. New ed., with the author's latest corrections, biographical notices, etc., to which is added an "Inquiry into the Life and Character of King Eadwig." Edited by B. Thorpe. 8vo.; *London*, 1849. [7 a.]

Allen, William F.: *see* United States Bureau of Education.

Allibone, S. Austin. A critical Dictionary of English literature and British and American authors, living and deceased, from the earliest accounts to the middle of the Nineteenth Century. Containing thirty thousand biographies and literary notices, with forty indexes of subjects. 3 vols., 8vo.; *Philadelphia and London*, 1859-1871. [7 k.]

——— Poetical Quotations from Chaucer to Tennyson; with copious indexes. 8vo.; *Philadelphia*, 1888. [8 g.]

Alligators and Oranges: *see* Hardy, I. D.

Allman, E. G.: *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

Allman, Prof. G. J.: *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

Allom, Thomas: *see* Gore, Mrs.

Allsop's Recollections, Table Talk from: *see* Coleridge, S. T.

Almanach de Gotha. Annuarie Généalogique, Diplomatique, et Statistique, 1858, 1864, 1884. 8vo.; *Gotha.* [7 g.]

Almanack, Directory, etc., of British Guiana: *see* British Guiana.

—— for 1876, giving general information: *see* Watson, S.

—— for 1847: *see* Thomson.

——, Gentleman's, the, and Citizen's: *see* Watson, S.

—— of Jamaica, *see* Jamaica Almanack.

——, Whitaker's: *see* Whitaker, J.

Alpass, Thomas: *see* Chevalier, M.

Alps, Cevennes, and the Pyrenees, Replanting of the: *see* Brown, J. C.

Alroy: *see* Disraeli, B.

Altaic Hieroglyphs and Hittite Inscriptions: *see* Conder, Capt. C. R.

Altiora Peto: *see* Oliphant, L.

Alton Locke, Tailor and Poet: *see* Kingsley, C.

Amateurs, Domestic Electricity for: *see* Hospitalier, E.

Amateurs, Hints to: a Handbook on Art: *see* Jopling.

Amateurs, Workshop Receipts for Scientific: *see* Spon, E.

Amatitlan: *see* Gage, T.

Amazon, The: *see* Brown, C. B.

Amazon and Andes, The: *see* Orton, J.

Amazons of Dahomey, The: *see* Burton, R. F.

Amber Witch, Mary Schweidler: *see* Schweidler, A.

Amelioration of the World or Ephphatha, The: *see* Farrar, Rev. F. W.

Amenities of Literature: *see* Disraeli, I.

America: *see* Voyages, Recueil de divers.

——, Account of the European Settlements in: *see* Burke, E.

——. Africa and Asia, Sport and Adventure in: *see* Boyle, F.

—— and British Empire, a Tour through the: *see* Vincent, Mrs. H.

—— and Europe, Slave Trade from Africa with: *see* Bandinel, J.

—— and the West Indies, Geography, History and Statistics: *see* Carey and Lea.

—— and West Indies, Catalogue of Books, Pamphlets, etc., relating to North and South: *see* Bibliotheca Americana.

—— and West Indies 1661-1668, State papers relating to: *see* State Papers.

——, Black: *see* Clowes, W. L.

——, British, and the United States, Grasses of: *see* United States.

——, British Empire in: *see* Oldmixon, J.

——, British, Counsel for Emigrants about: *see* Emigrants.

——, Buccaneers of: *see* Burney, J.: Esquemeling, J.

America, Captain Pain's Short View of Spanish: *see* Pullen, J.

——, Cause and probable results of the Civil War in: *see* West India and other Pamphlets.

——, Central: *see* Bates, H. W.: Charnay, D.: Stephens, J. L.: Wells, W. V.

——, Central, and the West Indies, Telegraphic determination of differences of Longitude in: *see* Green, Lieut.-Com. F. M.

——, Central, Spaniards in: *see* Gage, T.

——, Charters of the old English Colonies in: *see* Lucas S.

——, Chronological History of: *see* Holmes, A.

—— Constitutional, a, view of the late War between the States of: *see* Stephens, A. H.

——, Currencies of the British Colonies in: *see* Wright, J.

——, Democracy in: *see* Tocqueville, A de.

——, Discourses in; *see* Arnold, M.

——, Discoveries of Columbus and English in: *see* Dunster, Rev. H. P.

——, Eighty Years' Progress of British North: *see* Hind, H. Y.

——, English in: *see* Doyle, J. A.

——, English, Spanish, Portuguese, French, Dutch and Danish Settlements in: *see* Burke, E.

——, First Three English Books on: *see* Eden, R.

——, First Voyages and Discoveries made by the Spaniards in: *see* Las Casas, B. de.

— —, Heroes of Young: *see* Hope, A. R.

——, History of: *see* Robertson, W.

——, Law and Practice of Legislative Assemblies in the United States of: *see* Cushing, L. S.

——, Life and Liberty in: *see* Mackay, C.

——, Map of the British Empire and French and Spanish Settlements in: *see* Popple, H.

——, My Diary in: *see* Sala, G. A.

——, Naturalist in South: *see* Ball, J.

——, New: *see* Dixon, W. H.

——, North, The affairs of: *see* West India and other Pamphlets.

——, North, Cotton Culture in the Southern States of: *see* Mallet, Dr. J. W.

——, North, Troubles in: *see* Pinto, J. de.

——, North and South, Books and Manuscripts relating to the History and Literature of: *see* Bibliotheca Historica.

——, North and South, Plants of: *see* Titford, W. J.

——, North and South, and West Indies, Discovery and Settlement of: *see* Mavor, W.

——, North, and West Indies, Impressions of: *see* Baird, R.

—— or the New World, An Account of: *see* Anderson, W. W.

——, Physical Geography of North: *see* Rogers and Johnston.

——, Popular History of the United States of: *see* Howitt, M.

America, Pre-Historic: *see* Nadaillac, Marquis de.

———, Proposal for Enfranchisement of the Slaves in: *see* Sharp. G.

———, Report on Coffee culture in: *see* Delden-Laërne, C. F., van.

——— Revisited: *see* Sala, G. A.

———. Seven Years' Residence in the great Deserts of North: *see* Domenech, Abbé E.

———, Slavery and Succession in: *see* Ellison, T.

———. South: *see* Bates, H. W.: Gallenga, A.: Orton, J.

———, South, Adventures in the Forests and Rivers of: *see* Stuart, V.

———, South, Coffee Disease in: *see* Cooke, M. C.

———, South, Geological Observations in parts of: *see* Darwin, C.

———, South, Indians of: *see* Pinckard, G.

———, South, Trees, Shrubs, and Vegetable Productions of: *see* Barham, Dr. H.

———, Southern and Central, British Possessions in: *see* Martin R. M.

———, Spanish Possessions in South: *see* Helms, A. Z.

———, Specimen Days in: *see* Whitman, W.

———, Survey of the Settlements of the South Conti ent of: *see* Walton, W.

———, To-day in: *see* Hatton, J.

———, Trip to the Tropics and Home through: *see* Lorne, Marquis of.

———, United States of. The origin of her present conflict, prospect for the slave, and Anti-slavery sympathy: *see* Massie, J. W.

———, Visit of the Prince of Wales to: *see* Wales, H.R.H., Prince of.

———, Voyage, a, to South: *see* Knight, E. F.

———, Voyages and Discoveries made by the Spaniards in: *see* Las Casas, B. de.

———, Voyages of English Nation before 1600 to, *see* Goldsmid, E.

———, Wanderings in South: *see* Waterton, C.

American and British Authors, Dictionary of: *see* Allibone, S. A.

——— and Spanish Legends: *see* Harte, B.

——— Annals: *see* Holmes, A.

——— Commonwealth, The: *see* Bryce, J.

——— Constitution Rise of the: *see* Riethmüller, C. J.

——— Contest, The Slave Power or an attempt to explain the: *see* Cairnes, J. E.

——— Cousins, Our: *see* Adams, W. E.

——— Democracy and Jefferson: *see* Witt, C. de.

——— Education, as described by the French Commission to the International Exhibition of 1876: *see* United States Bureau of Education Circular of Information, No. V. 1879.

——— Education at the International Exposition to be held at Vienna in 1873: *see* United States Bureau of Education Circular of Information, November, 1872.

——— Government from 1820-1850, Thirty Years' View of the: *see* Benton, T. H.

American Historical Association, Annual Report of the: for the year 1889, 8vo.; *Washington*, 1890. [33 d.]

——— Humour, Traits of, by native authors: *see* Haliburton, Judge.

——— Independence 1775-1783, War of: *see* Ludlow, J. M.

——— Institute of the City of New York, Report of the: *see* New York.

——— Journal of Education: *see* Barnard, Henry.

——— Liberty and Government Questioned: *see* Ryle, T.

——— Life, Forty Years of: *see* Nichols, Dr. T.L.

——— Literature, Choice Specimens of: *see* Martin, Prof B. W.

——— Marbles: *see* Marble Workers' Manual.

——— Museum of Natural History. Bulletins—Vol II., No. I., May 1887: II., March 1889: III., December, 1889: IV., February, 1890: Vol. III., No. I., June 1890: II., December, 1890: Vol. IV., 1892: 8 vols.; 8vo., *New York*, 1887 and 89-92. [32 j.]

——— Museum of Natural History. Annual Reports—1870-72, 1874-75, 1878—1884-85, 1886-87, 1888-89-90. 16 vols., 8vo.; *New York*, 1870-90. [32 k.]

——— Naturalists, Bibliographies of: *see* Smithsonian Institution.

——— Negotiator, The: *see* Wright, J.

———, North, Birds: *see* Smithsonian Institution.

———. North, Ethnology: *see* United States.

———, North, Grasshoppers: *see* Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections.

———, North, Pyrenomycetes: *see* Ellis, J. B.

——— Philosophical Society, Library Catalogue of the. Lists of Members, &c. 5 vols. 8vo.; *Philadelphia*, 1863-1884. [33 l]

——— Poems: *see* Rosetti, W. M.

——— Revolution, History of: *see* Bancroft, G.

——— Summer Resorts: *see* Appleton.

——— Union as have contracted public debts, States of the: *see* Trotter, A.

Americans at Home: *see* Haliburton, Judge.

——— in Japan, The: *see* Tomes, R.

Amerique Meridionale: *see* Feuillée, L.

———, Planters de l': *see* Plumier, C.

———, Traité des Fougeres de l': *see* Plumier, C.

———, Voyage aux Isles de l': *see* Labat, Père.

Amoor, Regions of the Upper and Lower: *see* Atkinson, T. W.

——— River: *see* Habersham, A. W.

Amos, Andrew. The English Constitution in the Reign of King Charles II. 8vo.; *London and Cambridge*, 1857. [7 g.]

Amos, Sheldon, M. A. The Science of Politics. (International Scientific Series.) 8vo.; *London*, 1883. [7 e.]

Amours, The: *see* Ovid.

Ampelidæ, Catalogue of: *see* British Museum.

Amphibious Carnivora: *see* Jardine, Sir W.

Amphipoda: *see* Challenger, H. M. S.

Amphipodous Crustacea in the British Museum: *see* British Museum.

Amphisbænidæ: *see* British Museum.

Amur, The, Its discovery, conquest and colonization: *see* Ravenstein, E. G.

Anacharsis The Younger, Travels of: *see* Barthelemy, Abbé.

Analysis of Sugar: *see* Tucker, J. H.

Analysis of the Anti-Slavery Evidence by "Legion": *see* Slavery.

Analysis of the Phenomena of the Human Mind: *see* Mill, J.

Anatomical Study: *see* Yaggy, L. W. : Rassweiler, H. H.

Anatomie du Cerveau, Planches pour le Traité de l': Vicq-D'Azyr.

Anatomy, Microscopical: *see* Landois, Dr. L.

—— **of Phanerogams and Ferns**: *see* Bary, Dr. A. de.

—— **of Plants**: *see* Le Maout and Decaisne.

—— **of Vertebrated and Invertebrated Animals**: *see* Huxley, T. H.

—— **of Vertebrates**: *see* Owen, Sir R.

——, **Twenty Plates illustrative of an introduction to comparative**: *see* Carus, C. G.

Ancient and Modern Mexico: *see* Chevalier, M.

Ancient Cities of the New World: *see* Charnay, D.

Ancient Egyptians, Manners and Customs of the: *see* Wilkinson, Sir J. G.

Ancient Greece, History of the Literature of: *see* Donaldson, J. W.

Ancient Greeks, Private Life of the: *see* Becker, Prof. W. A.

Ancient History, A Manual of: *see* Heeren, Prof. A. H. L.

Ancient Law in connection with Early Society and Modern Ideas: *see* Maine, Sir H. S.

Ancient Régime, The: *see* Taine, H. A.

Ancients circa 700 B.C. to A.D. 1, Gold and Silver Coins of the: *see* British Museum.

——, **Political Experience of the**: *see* Tremenheere, H. S.

——, **Trees and Shrubs of the**: *see* Daubeny, C.

Andalucia: *see* Ford, R.

Anderson, F. W.: *see* Ellis, J. B.

Anderson, Hans. Fairy Tales. New Translation by Mrs. H. B. Paull, with a special adaptation and arrangement for young people (Chandos Classics). 8vo.: *London*. [27 e.]

Anderson, John: *see* Great Britain, Colonial Office List.

Anderson, John J, Ph. D. A popular school history of the United States . . . Selections from the writings of eminent American historians. . . The Declaration of Independence and the Constitution of the United States, with copious notes. Illustrated with maps, portraits and views. *New York*. 1879. [16 j.]

Anderson, Joseph, LL.D. Scotland in early Christian times. (The Rhind Lectures in Archæology-1879], [illustrated]. 8vo. ; *Edinburgh*, 1881. [10 g.]

—— Scotland in the Pagan times. The Bronze and Stone Ages. [The Rhind Lectures in Archæology, 1882]. 8vo. ; *Edinburgh*, 1886. [10 g.]

Anderson, Hon. **Rasmus B.**: *see* Farrar, Archdeacon.

Anderson, William Wemyss. A description and history of the island of Jamaica, comprising an account of its soil, climate and productions, shewing its value and importance as an agricultural country, and a desirable place of residence for certain classes of settlers. Reprinted (it is believed for the first time) from the great work, "An Account of America, or the New World," by John Ogilby, Esq., Master of the Revels in Ireland. First published in the year 1671, with preliminary chapter and notes, to connect the work with our own times. [Map.] 4to.; *Kingston, Ja.*, 1851.

—— *Bound with above.* Jamaica and the Americans [a lecture read by W. W. Anderson, Kingston, before the Colonial Literary Society, on 17th Jan , 1850.] *New York*, 1851. [1 c.]

——. An Essay on the Extension of Agricultural Credits in Jamaica [*annotated by the author.*] 8vo.; *Kingston, Ja.*, 1869. (Pamphlet.) [32 j.]

——, **A Sermon on the Death of**: *see* Radcliffe, Rev. J.

Andes: *see* Rickard, Major F. I.

——, **Among the**: *see* Head, Sir F. F., Bart.

—— **and Pampas, Across the**: *see* Crawford, R.

—— **and the Amazon, The**: *see* Orton, J.

——, **Travels amongst the great**: *see* Whymper, E.

Andrenidæ and Apidæ: *see* British Museum.

Andrews, T.: *see* Fisheries Exhibition Literature.

Andrews, William, F R.H.S. Old Time Punishments. [Illustrated.] 8vo.; *Hull and London*, 1890. [7 c.]

Andrews, W. S. Illustrations of the West Indies. Vol. I. Sailing directions for the Caribbean Sea, Gulf of Mexico and Florida.

Vol. II. Description of the islands in the Caribbean Sea, Gulf of Mexico and Florida. 2 vols.; *London*, n.d. [2 d.]

Anecdote, A Century of: *see* Timbs, J.

Anecdote, Biography and History: *see* Chambers, R.

Anecdotes and Historical Incidents: *see* Bird, F.S.

Anecdote, The Percy: *see* Byerley and Robertson.

Anelytropidæ: *see* British Museum.

Angas: *see* Wood, Rev. J. G.

Angelic Wisdom concerning the Divine Love and the Divine Wisdom: *see* Swedenborg, E.

Angelico, Fra: *see* Phillimore, C. M.

Angels, City of: *see* Gage, T.

Angevin Kings: *see* Norgate, K.

Angler, An: *see* Danish Parsonage.

Angler, The Complete: *see* Walton, I.

Angler's Rambles in the North of England and Scotland: *see* Francis, F.

Anglia Rediviva: *see* Sprigg, J.

Angliam, de Adventu Fratrum Minorum in: *see* Great Britain.

Angling: *see* Francis, F.

—— **Clubs**: *see* Fisheries Exhibition Literature.

Anglo-Saxon Coins in the British Museum: *see* British Museum.

—— **and English Dictionary**: *see* Bosworth, J.

Anglo-Saxons, History of the: *see* Turner, S.

Anglois avec les Espagnols dans le Nouveau Monde, Commerce de Contrebande des: *see* Antilles Angloises.

Angström's and Cornu's Maps: *see* Schellen, Dr. H.

Anguidæ: *see* British Museum.

Anguilla, History of: *see* Oldmixon, J.

Anguille: *see* Antilles.

Animadversions upon the Remonstrants' Defence against Smectymnuus: *see* Milton, J.

Animal Intelligence: *see* Romanus, G. J.

—— **Kingdom**: *see* Linnæus.

—— **Kingdom, Sketches of the**: *see* Wood, T.

—— **Life, Facts and Phases of**: *see* Morwood, V. S.

—— **Life, Notes and Jottings from**: *see* Buckland, F.

—— **Life, Studies in**: *see* Lewes, G. H.

—— **Locomotion**, *see* Pettigrew, J. B.

—— **Products, their Preparation, Commercial Uses and Value**: *see* Simmonds, P. L.

Animals, Anatomy of Vertebrated: *see* Huxley, T. H.

—— **and Man, Expression of the Emotions in**: *see* Darwin, C.

—— **and Plants, Effects of the Temperature on**: *see* Fleming, J.

—— **and Plants, Variation of**: *see* Darwin, C.

—— **and their Masters**: *see* Helps, Sir A.

—— **and Vegetables, by Professor Herdman, Phylogenetic Scheme of the Pedigree of**: *see* Higgins, H. H.

——, **Breeding of**: *see* Miles, M.

——, **Geographical Distribution of**: *see* Wallace, A. R.

——, **Habitations of**: *see* Wood, J. G.

——, **Habits and Treatment of**: *see* Berkeley, Hon. G. F.

——, **Manual of Invertebrated**: *see* Huxley, T. H.

——, **Mental Evolution in**: *see* Romanes, G. J.

——, **Minerals and Plants, Phosphorescence in**: *see* Phipson, T. L.

——, **their Senses and Instincts**: *see* Lubbock, Sir J.

—— **with no Bones**: *see* Higgins, H. H.

Animaux sans Vertèbres, Histoire Naturelle des: *see* Lamarck, Chevalier de.

Anna Karenina: *see* Tolstoi, Count L. N.

Annales de l'Observatoire Impérial de Rio de Janeiro: *see* Rio de Janeiro.

Annals, American: *see* Holmes, A.

Annals, The: *see* Tacitus.

Annals of England: *see* England.

Annals of the English Stage from Betterton to Edmund Kean: *see* Doran, Dr.

Annals of Jamaica: *see* Bridges, G. W.

Annals of the Life and Work of Shakespeare: *see* Cundall, J.

Annals of Philosophy, or Magazine of Chemistry, Mineralogy, Mechanics, Natural History, Agriculture, and the Arts. [Edited] by Thomas Thomson, M.D., F.R.S. 1813-1826. 2 vols for each year, 28 vols., 8vo.; *London*, 1813-1826. [9 n.]

Annals of the Queensland Museum: *see* Queensland.

Annals of a Quiet Neighbourhood: *see* MacDonald, G.

Annals of San Francisco: *see* Soulé, F.

Annals of the Wars of the Eighteenth Century, 1700-1799: *see* Cust, Lieut.-Gen. Hon. Sir E.

Annan Water: *see* Buchanan, R.

Annandale, Charles: *see* Ogilvie, J.

Anne Boleyn: *see* Dixon, W. H.

Anne of Austria, Married Life of: *see* Freer, M.W.

Anne, Queen: *see* Manchester, Duke of.: Marlborough, S., Duchess of.

——, **Diplomatic Correspondence in the Reign of**: *see* Hill, Right Hon. R.

——, **Reign of**: *see* Burnet, G.

Anne of Geierstein: *see* Scott, Sir W.

Annelida Polychæta: *see* British Museum.

Anniellidæ: *see* British Museum.

Annuaire Genealogique, Diplomatique et Statistique: *see* Almanach de Gotha.

Annual Cyclopædia: *see* Hazell.

Annual Register. A review of public events at home and abroad. For the years 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882. New series, 4 vols., 8vo; *London*, 1880-1883. [7 m.]

Annual Register and Review of the Dominion of Canada: *see* Canada.

Annual Report of the American Historical Association: *see* American Historical Association.

Annual Reports of the Board of Regents: *see* Smithsonian Institute.

Annual of the Bureau of Ethnology: *see* United States Bureau of Ethnology.

Annual, Statistical and Historical: *see* Statesman's Year Book.

Annuals, How to grow them: *see* Cradwick, W.

Anomura: *see* Challenger, H. M. S.

Anonymous and Pseudonymous Literature, Dictionary of: *see* Halkett, S.

Anselm, Saint: *see* Church, R. W.

Anson, Commander **C. V.**: *see* Fisheries Exhibition Literature.

"Anstey, F." [Thomas Anstey Guthrie.] The Black Poodle and other Tales. 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [36 a.]

——. Vice Versâ; or a lesson to fathers. 8vo.; *London*, 1883. [36 a.]

Antartic and Arctic Regions: *see* Hartwig, G.

—— **and Southern Regions, 1839-43**: *see* Ross, Capt. Sir J. C.

Antediluvian World or Atlantis: *see* Donnelly, I.

Antego or Antigua, History of: *see* Oldmixon, J.: Rochefort, C. C. de.

Antegoa, Account of the Rebellion in : *see* French, G.

Antelminelli, Conte **A. F. C. D.**: *see* Challenger, H. M. S.

Antelopes : *see* Jardine, Sir W.

Anthology, The Greek: *see* Neaves, Lord.

Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland, Journal of the. [With illustrations.] vol. 16., 8vo. ; *London*, 1887. [10 h.]

Anthropological Society of London, Memoirs of the : *see* London.

Anthropology : *see* Great Britain : London : Tylor, E. B.

——, **Notes on**: *see* British Association.

—— **of the Bible, or Primeval Man unveiled**: *see* Gall, J.

Anthropometry, Manual of : *see* Roberts, C.

Antigua : *see* French, G. : Martin, R. M. : Rochefort, C. C. de : Oldmixon, J.

—— **and the Antiguans.** A full account of the colony and its inhabitants from the time of the Caribs to the present day, interspersed with anecdotes and legends; also, an impartial view of slavery and the free labour systems; the statistics of the island, and biographical notices of the principal families. 2 vols., 8vo. ; *London*, 1844. [8 b.]

——, **Barbados and Jamaica in 1837, Tour in** : *see* Thorne and Kimball.

——, **Currency of** : *see* Wright, J.

—— **in 1837** : *see* Sturge and Harvey.

——. **Nevis, St. Christopher, Guadaloupe, etc., Earthquake in 1843 in** : *see* West Indies.

——. **Report of the Results obtained on the Experimental Fields at Skerrett's School, 1892.** By Francis Watts, F.I.C., F.C.S., and F. R. Shepherd. folio. *Antigua*, 1892. [32 j.]

Antigue : *see* Antilles, Déscription Geographique.

Antilles, The : *see* Waterton, C.

——, **Angloises.** Histoire et Commerce des Antilles Angloises. Ou l'on trouve l'état actuel de leur population et quelques détails sur le commerce de contrebande des Anglois avec les Espagnols dans le Nouveau Monde. On y a joint l'histoire des Lois principales qui concernent les Colonies Angloises établies tant dans les isles, que sur le continent de l'Amerique. [Map] 12mo. ; 1758. [2 a.]

——, **Birds of the Greater and Lesser** : *see* Cory, C. B.

——. **Déscription Géographique des Isles Antilles possedées par les Anglois** Scavoir la Jamaïque, la Barbade, Antigue, Montserrat, S. Christophie, Nieves, l'Anguille, et les Vierges, Isles Lucayes et Bermudes. Pour joindre aux Cortes de ces Isles qui ont été dressées au Depost des Cartes et Plans de la Marine. Pour le Service des Vaisseaux du Roy. Par odre de M. le Marquis de Maissiac, Lieutenant-General les Armées Navales, Secretaire d'Etat aiant le Departement de la Marine, MDCC., LVIII. Par le S. Bellin, Ingenieur de la Marine et du Depost des Plans, Censeur Royal de l'Academie de Marine et de la Société Royale de Londres ; 4to. ; *Paris*, 1758. [2 d.]

——, **Description of the** : *see* Du Tertre, J. B.

Antilles, Greater and Lesser, Birds of the: *see* Cory, C. B.

——, **Histoire Naturelle et Morale des Isles**: *see* Rochefort, C. C. de.

——, **Naturalist, A, in the Lesser** : *see* Ober, F. A.

——, **or an Artist in Cuba, the Pearl of the** : *see* Goodman, W.

——, **Pearl of the** : *see* Gallenga, A.

——, **Souvenirs des.** Voyage en 1815 et 1816, aux Etats-Unis, et dans l'Archipel Caraïbe; Apergu de Philadelphie et New Yorck. Description de la Trinidad, la Grenade, Saint Vincent, Sainte-Lucie, Martinique, Guadeloupe, Mariegalante, Saint-Christophe, Sainte-Croix et Saint-Thomas; par M..... 2 vols., 8vo.; *Paris*, 1818. [8 b.]

Antipatharia : *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

Antiquarian Researches : *see* Bollaert, W.

Antiquary, The: *see* Scott, Sir W.

Antiquité expliquée et representée en Figures: *see* Montfaucon, B. de.

Antiquities, Dictionary of Greek and Roman : *see* Smith, W.

——, **Essays on** : *see* Müller, M.

——, **Miscellany of** : *see* Chambers, R.

—— **of Kertch** : *see* McPherson, D.

—— **of the Bible** : *see* Smith, W.

——, **Pre-Historic** : *see* Schrader, Dr. O.

Antiquity, the History of : *see* Duncker. Prof. M.

—— **of Man** : *see* Lyell, Sir C.

Anti-Sceptical and Sceptical Essays: *see* De Quincey, T.

Anti-Slavery : *see* Slavery.

Anti-Slavery Reporter. June 1825, to Dec. 1831. 4 vols., 4to.; *London*, 1827-1832. [35 g.]

Antonina : *see* Collins, W.

Antoninus, Marcus Aurelius. The Thoughts of the Emperor. M. Aurelius Antoninus. Translated by George Long. Revised ed. [Bohn's Classical Library]. 8vo. ; *London*, 1889. [28 g.]

Ants, Harvesting: *see* Moggridge, J. T.

Aphahapteryx, The Land of the : *see* Pike, N.

Aphorisms of Boerhaave: *see* Swieten, G. van.

Aphidæ and Andrenidæ: *see* British Museum.

Apjohn, Lewis. The Earl of Beaconsfield, his Life and Work. 8vo. ; *London*, 1886. [20 c.]

Apocalypse Revealed, The: *see* Swedenborg, E.

Apologie for Poetrie : *see* Sidney, Sir P.

Apology for Smectymnuus : *see* Milton, J.

Apology of the Church of England, The: *see* Jewel, J.

Apostles, Lives of the : *see* Cave, W.

——, **The Training of the** : *see* Coleridge, H. J.

Appalachia. [The Journal of the Appalachian Mountain Club.] February 1893. 8vo. : *Boston*, 1893. [32 k.]

Apparatus for Experiments in Physics: *see* Griffin, J. J.

Appeal to The Commons of Great Britain : *see* Sterne, H.

Appeal to the Public: *see* West Indies, Pamphlet vii.

Apple and Peach Culturist for the Southern States of America : *see* Fitz, J.

Apples and Peaches, Grafting, budding, transplanting, pruning, etc., of : *see* Fitz, J.

Appleton's Illustrated Hand-book of American Summer Resorts, including tours and excursions. With maps. 8vo.; *New York*, 1882. [13 g.]

Appliances, Museum : *see* Higgins, H. H.

Applied Science, Lessons in : *see* Sang, E.

Apprenticeship, Exposure of Jamaica : *see* Sterne, H.

——— **in the West Indies, transition from Slavery to** : *see* Madden, R. R.

Apprenticeship and Travels of Wilhelm Meister: *see* Goethe, J. W. von.

April Hopes : *see* Howells, W. D.

Apuleius, The Works of. Comprising the Metamorphoses, or Golden Ass, the God of Socrates, the Florida, and his Defence, or a Discourse on magic. A new translation, to which are added a metrical version of Cupid and Psyche, and Mrs. Tighe's Psyche, a poem in six cantos. [Bohn's Classical Library] 8vo.; *London*, 1889. [28 c.]

——— *The same.* 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [27 c.]

Aquaria, their construction and arrangement, Marine : *see* Bennett, R. A. R.

Aquarium and its inhabitants, structure and management, The : *see* Taylor, J. E.

———, **Fresh and Salt Water**: *see* Wood, J. G.

———, **or the Wonders of the Deep Sea** : *see* Gosse, P. H.

———, **practical instructions relating to the Marine** : *see* Hibberd, S.

Arabia : *see* Isaacs, Rev. A. A.

———, **Central and Eastern, in 1862-63, Journey through** : *see* Palgrave, W. G.

Arabian Nights Entertainments. A new ed. Revised with notes by the Rev. Geo. Tyler Townsend, M.A. (Chandos Classics). 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [27 b.]

———. The Thousand and One Nights, commonly called in England, The Arabian Nights Entertainments. A new translation from the Arabic, with copious notes by Edward William Lane. A new ed. from a copy annotated by the translator; edited by his nephew, Edward Stanley Poole. 3 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1877. [27 b.]

Arabic Bible : *see* Bible.

Arabic and English Name Lists : *see* Palestine.

Arachnida : *see* Duncan, P. M.

Arago, François. Biographies of distinguished scientific men. [Bailly, Herschel, Laplace, Joseph Fourier, Carnot, Malus, Fresnel, Thomas Young, James Watt] Translated by Admiral W. H. Smyth, D.C.L., Rev. Baden Powell, M.A., and Robert Grant, M.A., 8vo.; *London*, 1857. [20 h.]

——— : *see* Salverte, E.

Aragon, Catherine of : *see* Dixon, W. H.

Arber, Edward, F. S. A., **Reprints** : *see* under Authors' names.

Arblay, Madame d' ; *see* D'Arblay.

Arboriculture : *see* Loudon, J. C.

Arbuthnot, John, M.D., Life and Works of : *see* Aitken, G. A.

Arcadia, the Hunter's : *see* Gillmore, P.

Archæological Report : *see* Canadian Institute.

——— **Subjects** : *see* Brooke, R.

Archæology, Flint Chips. A Guide to Pre-Historic : *see* Stevens, E. T.

———, **1879 and 1882, the Rhind Lectures in** : *see* Anderson, J.

———, **Terms used in** : *see* Weale, J.

———, **Topography, Orography and Hydrography of Western Palestine (Galilee, Samaria, Judæa)** : *see* Palestine.

Archbishops of Canterbury : *see* Hook, W. F.

Archer and the Steppe, The : *see* Grahame, F. R.

Archipel Caraïbe : *see* Antilles, Souvenirs des.

Archipelago, A Naturalist's Wanderings in the Eastern : *see* Forbes, H. O.

Archipelago on Fire, The : *see* Verne, J.

Archipelago, The Malay : *see* Wallace, A. R.

Architects' and Builders' Price Book, Spon's : *see* Young, W.

Architectural Examples : *see* Fullerton, W.

———. **Sketches, Historical and** : *see* Freeman, E. A.

Architecture and Painting, Lectures on : *see* Ruskin, J.

———, **the Illustrated Handbook of** : *see* Fergusson, J.

——— **in all Countries, a History of** : *see* Fergusson, J.

——— **of Venice, Examples of the** : *see* Ruskin J.

———. **Rural School**: *see* United States Bureau of Education Circular of Information.

———. **Terms used in** : *see* Weale, J.

———, **the Seven Lamps of** : *see* Ruskin, J.

Architecture of the Heavens : *see* Nichol, J. P.

Arctic and Antartic Regions: *see* Hartwig, G.

——— **Explorations, 1853, '54, '55** : *see* Kane, E. K.

——— **Province, An** : *see* Elliott, H. W.

——— **Regions, Five Years in the**: *see* Armstrong, A.

——— **Voyages of Nordenskiöld, 1858-1879** : *see* Leslie, A.

Areopagitica : *see* Milton.

Argenton, Lord of : *see* Commines, P. de.

Argo, Journal of a Naturalist on the Yacht: *see* Higgins, H. H.

Argonauts, Tales of the : *see* Harte, B.

Argyll, George Douglas Campbell, Duke of, K.G. The Reign of Law [illustrated] 6th ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1871. [5 f.]

——— Scotland as it was and it is. 2 vols., plates. 8vo.; *Edinburgh*, 1887. [15 d.]

——— : *see* Campbell, Sir G. D.: Müller, F. M.

Ariadne, the Story of a Dream: *see* Ouida.

Aristocracy, of: *see* Brougham, Henry, Lord.

Aristocracy of England, The: *see* Hampden, J., jr.

Aristocratic Governments: *see* Brougham, Henry, Lord.

Aristology, or the Art of Dining: *see* Walker, T.

Aristophanes: *see* Collins, Rev. Canon: Sidgwick, A.

——, **Scenes from**: *see* Dindorf, G.

Aristotle. On the Constitution of Athens. Edited by F. G. Kenyon, M.A. 2nd ed. [in Greek, transcribed from Papyrus cxxxi in the British Museum.] 8vo.; *London*, 1891. [7 d.]

—— The Politics of Aristotle translated into English with introduction. Marginal Analysis, Essays, Notes and Indices by B. Jowett, M.A. 2 vols. Vol. 1 containing the introduction and translation. Vol. 2, containing the notes. 8vo.; *Oxford*, 1885. [28 b.]

—— : *see* Grant, Sir A.

Arithmetic, Dual, *see* Byrne, O.

——, **Political**: *see* Young, A.

——, **Shorthand Business**: *see* Howard, C. F

Arlot, M. A complete Guide for Coach Painters. Translated from the French by A. A. Fesquet; with an appendix containing information respecting the materials and the practice of coach and car painting and varnishing in the United States and Great Britain. 6mo.; *Philadelphia and London*, 1888. [9 f.]

Armadale: *see* Collins, W.

Armament and Armour of War Vessels of different Nations: *see* Very, Lieut. E. W.

Armenians, Residence among the: *see* Turkey.

Armenia, Kurdistan and the Desert: *see* Layard, Sir A. H.

Armies and Fleets, Pestilence and Disease in: *see* Plague.

Armorial Bearings of the Peers and Baronets: *see* Debrett, J.

Armour of War Vessels of different Nations, Armament and: *see* Very, Lieut. E. W.

Armourer's Prentices: *see* Yonge, C. M.

Armstrong, Alex., M.D., R.N. A personal narrative of the North-west Passage, with numerous incidents of travel and adventure during nearly five years' continuous service in the Arctic Regions while in search of the expedition under Sir John Franklin. [With map and frontispiece.] 8vo.; *London*, 1857. [24 f.]

Armstrong, Benjamin, The Murder of: *see* West India and other Pamphlets.

Armstrong, S. C. Indian Education in the East; at Hampton, Va., and Carlisle, Penn. An address delivered in Boston, Mass., Oct., 1880. 8vo.; *Hampton, Va.*, 1880. [30 f.]

Army in 1857, Evidence on the State of the: *see* Nightingale, F.

—— **in Jamaica, Diseases of**: *see* Hunter, J.

—— **in Scotland 1650, Letters from Head Quarters of the**: *see* Slingsby, Sir H.

—— **List**: *see* Hart, Lieut.-Gen. H. G.

—— **of Fairfax, History of the**: *see* Sprigg, J.

Arniston Memoirs: *see* Omond. G. W. T.

Arnold, Sir Edwin, K.C.I.E. The Light of the World or the Great Consummation. 2nd ed., 8vo.; *London*, 1891. [12 j.]

—— The Light of Asia or The Great Renunciation (Mahabhinishkramana); being the Life and Teaching of Gantama, Prince of India and founder of Buddhism (as told in verse by an Indian Buddhist). 46th ed., 8vo.; *London*, 1888. [12 j.]

—— The Marquis of Dalhousie's Administration of British India [1848-1856] 2 vols., with outline map of the Punjaub. 8vo.; *London*, 1862-1865. [16 g.]

—— : *see* Robinson, P.

Arnold, Edwin Lester. On the Indian Hills, or Coffee Planting in Southern India. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1881. [24 d.]

Arnold, Rev. Frederick, B.A. The public life of Lord Macaulay. 2nd ed., 8vo.; *London*, 1863. [20 d.]

Arnold, Rev. John, M., B.D. Genesis and Science, or the first leaves of the Bible. 2nd ed.; 8vo. *London*, 1875. [6 h.]

Arnold, Matthew. Essays in Criticism. [1st series] 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1889. [27 j.]

—— Essays in Criticism. 2nd series. 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1889. [27 j.]

—— Discourses in America. 8vo.: *London*, 1885. [27 j.]

—— God and the Bible, a sequel to "Literature and Dogma." Popular ed., 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [6 c.]

—— Literature and Dogma; an essay towards a better apprehension of the Bible. 5th ed., 8vo.; *London*, 1876. [6 j.]

—— *The same.* Popular ed., 8vo.; *London*, 1888. [6 k.]

—— The Popular Education of France with notices of that of Holland and Switzerland. 8vo.; *London*, 1861. [30 n.]

—— **Essay on**: *see* Hutton, R. H.

Arnold Prize Essay on the Privy Council: *see* Dicey, A. V.

Arnold, Thomas, D. D. Introductory Lectures on Modern History, delivered in Lent Term, 1842, with the inaugural Lecture delivered in December, 1841. 4th ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1849. [15 f.]

——, **Life and Correspondence of**: *see* Stanley, A. P.

Arnold, Thomas James: *see* Goethe, J. W. von.

Arnold, William, M.D. Practical Treatise on the bilious remittent Fever; its causes and effects, with illustrative tables and cases on the temperature of the system in the febrile diseases of Jamaica. 8vo; *London*, 1840. [1 e.]

—— : *see* Barbados: Jamaica, Physical Journal.

Around the World in Eighty Days: *see* Verne, J.

Arragon: *see* Ford, R.

Arrest of the Five Members by Charles I.: *see* Forster, J.

Arrivabene, Count **Charles**. Italy under Victor Emmanuel, a personal narrative. [Maps.] 2 vols., 8vo.; *London*, 1862. [17 e.]

Arrowsmith: *see* Livingstone, D.

Art and Custom : *see* Tylor, E. B.

Art and Science : *see* Education : Museum of Science and Art : Weale, J.

——— **applied to decoration and manufacture** : *see* Ruskin, J., The Two Paths.

———, **Elementary History of** : *see* D'Anvers.

———, **Essays in History and** : *see* Patterson, R. H.

——— **Galleries and Museums** : *see* Greenwood, T.

———, **Handbook on** : *see* Jopling, L.

———, **Hopes and Fears for** : *see* Morris, W.

——— **Industry** : *see* Yapp.

———, **Lectures on** : *see* Ruskin, J.

———, **Man in** : *see* Hamerton, P. G.

———, **Papers on** : *see* Carr, J. C.

———, **Political Economy of** : *see* Ruskin, J., A Joy for Ever.

———, **The Relation of Natural Science to** : *see* Ruskin, J., The Eagle's Nest.

——— **of England** : *see* Ruskin, J.

———, **Science and Literature, A Dictionary of** : *see* Brande, W. T.

——— **Teaching** : *see* Education, Proceedings of the International Conference on.

———, **Thoughts about** : *see* Hamerton, P. G.

Art of Conversation and other Papers : *see* De Quincy, T.

Art of Dining or Aristology : *see* Walker, T.

Art of Discourse, The : *see* Day, H. N.

Art of Literature : *see* Schopenhauer, A.

Art of Love : *see* Ovid.

Art of Projecting : *see* Dolbear, Prof. A. E.

Art of Travelling, The : *see* Las Casas, B. de.

Art de l'Escrime, Théorie complète : *see* Cordelois.

Artamidæ : *see* British Museum.

Arte of English Poesie : *see* Puttenham, G.

Arthur Blane ; or the Hundred Cuirassiers : *see* Grant, J.

Arthur, History of King : *see* Malory, Sir T.

Articles, Exposition of the Thirty-nine : *see* Browne, E. H.

Articles of the Rendition of Edinburgh Castle to Cromwell : *see* Slingsby, Sir H.

Artisans, Lectures to Electrical : *see* Fleming, J.A.

Artist in Cuba or the Pearl of the Antilles : *see* Goodman, W.

Artistic Japan : *see* Bing.

Artists' Life, Sixteen Years of an : *see* Murray, Mrs. E.

Arts : *see* Annals of Philosophy.

———, **The Fine** : *see* Brown, G. B.

——— **and Manufactures, Chemistry in its application to** : *see* Mills, E. J.

———, **Manufactures and Mines, Dictionary of** : *see* Ure, Dr. A.

———, **Sciences, and General Literature** : *see* Encyclopædia Britannica.

———, **Sciences, and Literature of Jamaica, Journal of** : *see* Jamaica, Physical Journal.

Arts, Sciences, and Manufactures, Drawings, Designs and Diagrams relating to the : *see* Industrial Self Instructor.

———, **Useful** : *see* Popular Science.

Aryan Peoples : *see* Schrader, Dr. O.

Aryas, the Home of the : *see* Müller, F. M.

As He comes up the Stair : *see* Mathers, H.

Asa-Asa : Narrative of : *see* Slavery.

Asante, Rev. D. : *see* Bultmann. Rev. F.

Ascension, Six Months in : *see* Gill, Mrs.

Ascent of Mont Blanc, An : *see* Hudson, Rev. C.

Ascent of the Matterhorn : *see* Whymper. E.

Ascent of the Nile : *see* Col. Sir C. W.

Ascham, Roger. The Scholemaster. Written between 1563-68. Posthumously published. First ed. 1570; collated with the 2nd ed., 1572. Edited by Edward Arber, F.S.A. (English Reprints.) 8vo. ; *Birmingham*, 1870 [5 g.]

——— *The same.* Edited from the texts of the first two eds. by John E. B. Mayor, M.A., with a Memoir of Ascham by Hartley Coleridge ; 8vo. ; *London*, 1884 [30 d.]

——— Toxophilus, 1545, [the Schole of Shootinge, conteyned in two bookes.] Edited by Edward Arber, F.S.A. (English Reprints.) 8vo. ; *Birmingham*, 1868. [5 g.]

Ascherson, P. : *see* Schliemann, Dr. H.

Ascidæ Compositæ : *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

Ashe, T. : *see* Coleridge, S. T.

Ashton, John. A Century of Ballads ; collected, edited and illustrated in facsimile of the originals. 4to. ; *London*, 1887. [12 l.]

Asia, America and Africa, Sport and Adventure in : *see* Boyle, F.

——— **and Europe, Voyage of the Vega round** : *see* Nordenskiöld, A. E.

———, **Central** : *see* Vambéry, A.

— —, **Central, from the Aryan to the Cossack** : *see* Hutton, J.

——— **Central, Herat, the Granary and Garden of** : *see* Malleson, Col. G. B.

———, **Central, Lakes of** : *see* Prejevalsky, Col. N.

———, **Central, Political and Geographical position of** : *see* Rawlinson, Major-Gen. Sir. H.

———, **Central, Reconnoitering** : *see* Marvin, C.

———, **Central, Travels and Adventures in** : *see* Atkinson, T. W.

———, **Central, Travels and Adventures in** : *see* Burnaby, Capt. F.

———, **Coffee Culture in** : *see* Delden Laërne, C. F. van.

———, **England and Russia in** : *see* Yate, Lieut. A. C.

———, **The Light of** : *see* Arnold, Sir E.

———, **Siberia, in** : *see* Seebohn, H.

———, **Through the Heart of** : *see* Bonvalot, G.

———, **Western and Europe, Dissertation on the Languages of** : *see* Webster, N.

Asia Minor, on Horseback through : *see* Burnaby, Capt. F.

———, **Pen and Pencil in** : *see* Cochran, W.

Ask Mamma: *see* Surtees, Mr.

Aspects of Humanity, Some: *see* Hughes, E.

Aspects of Poetry: *see* Shairp, J. C.

Asphodel: *see* Braddon, M. E.

Assayer's Manual, The: *see* Kerl, B.

Assaying, Gold, Silver, Copper and Lead: *see* Brown, W. L.

——, **Manual of Practical**: *see* Mitchell, J.

Assembly of Jamaica: *see* Jamaica.

Assembly and Parliament relative to the Confession of Faith, Acts of: *see* Confession of Faith.

Assembly's Shorter Catechism explained, The: *see* Fisher, J.

Assiento Trade: *see* West India and other Pamphlets.

Assing, Ludmilla: *see* Humboldt, A. von.

Assinniboine and Saskatchewan Exploring Expedition of 1858: *see* Hind, H. Y.

Associates of Pizarro, Account of the: *see* Helps, Sir A.

Assyria: *see* Rawlinson, G.

—— **From the Rise of the Empire to the Fall of Nineveh**: *see* Ragozin, Z. A.

—— **in 1845, 1846, 1847; Expedition to**: *see* Layard, Sir A. H.

Assyrian Discoveries: *see* Smith, G.

Assyrians, Manners and Arts of the: *see* Layard, A. H.

Asteroidea: *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

Asterolepis of Stromness, or Footprints of the Creator: *see* Miller, H.

Astoria, or Anecdotes of an enterprise beyond the Rocky Mountains: *see* Irving, W.

Astrology and the Jewish Sabbath: *see* Proctor, R. A.

Astronomer, The Practical: *see* Dick, T.

Astronomical Drawings, Manual of: *see* Trouvelot, E. L.

—— **Instruments**: *see* Dick, T.

—— **Phenomena**: *see* Whitaker, J.

Astronomy in Letters to a Lady: *see* Nichol, J. P.

——, **History of**: *see* Clerke, A. M.

——, **Myths and Marvels**: *see* Proctor, R. A.

—— **or Stargazing**: *see* Lockyer, J. N.

——, **Outlines of**: *see* Herschel, Sir J. F. W.

——, **The Poetry of**: *see* Proctor, R. A.

——, **Popular**: *see* Airy, Sir G. B.: Newcomb, S.

Astruc, Johannis. De Morbis Venereis. Libri Novem in quibus disseritur tum de origine, propagatione, et contagione horumce affectuum in genere: tùm de singulorum Naturâ, Ætiologiâ, et Therapeiâ, cum brevi Analysi et Epicrifi operum plerorumque, quæ de eodem argumento scripta sunt. Edito altera, auctior et emendatior, in quâ additæ sunt duæ Dissertationes novæ. 2 vols., 4to. *Lutetiæ Parisiorum.* 1740. [9 g.]

Astuarias, The: *see* Ford, R.

Asylum of Jamaica, Lunatic: *see* Jamaica.

At Her Mercy: *see* Payn, J.

At Home in Fiji: *see* Cumming, C. F. G.

At Last; A Christmas in the West Indies: *see* Kingsley, C.

At the back of the North Wind: *see* MacDonald, G.

Atalanta in Calydon: *see* Swinburne, A. C.

Atheism and the Value of Life: *see* Mallock, W. H.

Atheistic Methodism: *see* Mallock, W. H.

Athens, Constitution of: *see* Aristotle.

——; **Its Rise and Fall**: *see* Lytton, Lord.

Athenian People, their Literature, Philosophy, and Social Life: *see* Lytton, Lord.

Atkins, John. A Voyage to Guinea, Brasil, and the West Indies; in His Majesty's Ships the Swallow and Weymouth. Giving a genuine account of the several islands and settlements, viz: Madeira, the Canaries, Cape de Verd, Sierra Leon, Sesthos, Cape Apollonia, Cabo Corso, and others on the Guinea Coast; Barbadoes, Jamaica, etc., in the West Indies . . . manners, customs, and religions of the natives and inhabitants. With remarks on the gold, ivory, and slave-trade; and on the winds, tides, and currents of the several coasts. 8vo.; *London*, 1835. [2 b.]

—— *The same.* 2nd ed., 1837. [2 b.]

Atkinson, E.: *see* Ganot, Prof.: Helmholtz, H.

Atkinson, James: *see* Firdausi.

Atkinson, Thomas William. Oriental and Western Siberia; a narrative of seven years' explorations and adventures in Siberia, Mongolia, Kirghis Steppes, Chinese Tartary, and part of Central Asia. With maps and numerous illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1858. [24 b.]

——, *The same.* 2nd ed., 8vo.; *London*, 1861. [24 b.]

Atlantic Coast of the United States, Cruise of the Blake on the: *see* Agassiz, A.

—— **Coast of the United States, Dredging on**: *see* Harvard College.

—— **Islands, Botany of the**: *see* Challenger, H. M. S.

Atlantis; the Antediluvian World: *see* Donnelly, I.

Atlas, The Great: *see* Hooker, J. D.

Atlas. [General Atlas, containing also Plans of the larger cities of Europe.] Title wanting. [14 c]

—— **du Voyage de la Pérouse**: *see* Pérouse.

——, **Historico-Geographical Hand**: *see* Spruner, Dr. K. von.

—— **of Historical, Commercial and Political Geography, National**: *see* Johnston, A. K.

—— **of Modern Geography**: *see* Johnston, A. K.

—— **of Natural Phenomena, Physical**: *see* Johnston, A. K.

—— **of the United States, Canada, etc., Central America, Cuba, and Jamaica**: *see* Rogers and Johnston.

—— **of the World**: *see* Bartholomew and Black.

——, **The Royal**: *see* Johnston, A. K.

——, **The West India**: *see* Jefferys.

Atmosphere, Phenomena and Life of the: *see* Hartwig, G.

Atmospheric Circulation and Meteorological Observations: *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

Atomic Theory, The: *see* Wurtz, Ad.

Atrichiidæ: *see* British Museum.

Attica. Coins of: *see* British Museum.

Attica from Ancient Greek Inscriptions: *see* Newton, C. T.

Attornies, Constables and Magistrates, Forms and Precedents for: *see* Oke, G. C.

Atwood, Thomas. The History of the island of Dominica, containing a description of its situation, extent, climate, mountains, rivers, natural productions, &c., &c. Together with an account of the civil government, trade, laws, customs and manners of the different inhabitants of that island; its conquest by the French and Restoration to the British Dominions. 8vo.; *London*, 1791. [3 b.]

Aubigné, J. H. Merle d'. History of the Great Reformation of the Sixteenth Century in Germany, Switzerland, &c. Assisted in the preparation of the English original by H. White, B.A.; Vols. 1—3. 5th ed. *London*, 1843.; Vols. 4—5. *Edinburgh and London*, 1846, to 1853. [Vol. 5 contains the Reformation in England.] [6 e.]

Auckland, William, Lord. The Journal and Correspondence of; with a preface and introduction by [his brother, Lord Auckland] Bishop of Bath and Wells [Portraits.] 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1861. [20 e.]

Augusta County, Virginia, History of: *see* Peyton, J. L.

Augustini Cantuariensis, Historia Monasterii S.: *see* Great Britain.

Augustus, Roman Scenes of the time of: *see* Becker, Prof. W. A.

Augustus to Charlemagne, European Morals from: *see* Lecky, W. E. H.

Aurelius, Marcus. The Meditations of. Translated from the Greek by Jeremy Collier. Revised with an introduction and notes, by Alice Zimmern. [Camelot Classics] 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [27 g.]

Auricolidæ in the British Museum: *see* British Museum.

Auriol: *see* Ainsworth.

Aurora Floyd: *see* Braddon, M. E.

Ausonius: *see* Corpus Poetarum.

Austen, Jane. Emma. 8vo.; *London*, 1882. [36 a.]

——— Mansfield Park. 8vo.; *London*, 1880. [36 a.]

——— Northanger Abbey. 8vo.; *London*, 1880. [36 a.]

——— Pride and Prejudice. 8vo.: *London*, 1885. [36 a.]

——— Sense and Sensibility. 8vo.; *London*, 1882. [36 a.]

———, **Life of**: *see* Smith, G.

———, **Memoir of**: *see* Leigh, J. E.

Austin, Elliott: *see* Kingsley, H.

Austin, Henry W. Ten years Chief Justice of the Bahamas, 1880-1890. The reasons of my resignation. Administration of Justice in Bahamas. Cases referred to: The Lucile Case, The Sands *et al.* Case, The Taylor Case, (a gross contempt of Court.) Is Corporal Punishment Legal in such a Case? The opinion of Sir Richard E. Webster, Attorney-General, delivered in the House of Commons, on "Flogging in the Bahamas," discussed and compared with standard authorities. 8vo.; n.d. [3 b.]

Austin, John. A Plea for the Constitution. 3rd ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1859. [7 g.]

——— Lectures on Jurisprudence, or the Philosophy of Positive Law. 5th ed., revised and edited by Robert Campbell. [With a Preface by his widow, Sarah Austin.] 2 vols., 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [7 a.]

Austin, Sarah [Taylor] Mrs. John: *see* Austin, J.: Holland, Lady: Orleans, Duchess of: Ranke, L.

Australasian Characeæ described and figured: *see* Nordstedt, O.

——— **Colonies and Gold Fields**: *see* Mundy, G. C.

Australia. The Australian Handbook (incorporating New Zealand, Fiji, and New Guinea) and Shippers' and Importers' Directory for 1884. [With maps] and Map Index of Australasia; details concerning Emigration to the Australian Colonies [and general information on all subjects.] 8vo.; *London*, 1884. [35 h.]

——— *The same* for 1890. *London*, etc., 1890. [35 h.]

———: *see* Barry, Capt. W. J.: Martin, R.. M.

———, **Aborigines of**: *see* Eyre, E. J.

——— **and India**: *see* Brassey, Lady.

——— **and New Zealand, The Rural Economy and Agriculture of**: *see* Wallace, R.

——— **and New Zealand, Travel in**: *see* Crawford, J C.

———, **Expeditions of Discovery into Central**: *see* Eyre, E. J.

Australian Institute, South: *see* Jervis, Sir W. F. D.

——— **Plants, Second systematic Census of, Pt. I., Vasculares**: *see* Mueller, Baron F. von.

Austria: *see* Baedeker, K., Germany, Southern.

———, **Anne of**: *see* Freer, M. W.

———, **History of the House of, 1218-1848**: *see* Coxe, W.

Austria-Hungary, 1844-1849, Revolutionary Movement in: *see* Maurice, C. E.

Austria, Memoirs of the Court, Aristocracy and Diplomacy of: *see* Vehse, Dr. E.

———, **What I saw in the Schools of**: *see* Klemm, L.R.

Austrian Frigate Novara, Circumnavigation of the Globe by the: *see* Scherzer, Dr. K.

——— **Revolution of 1848**: *see* Coxe, W.

Austro-German War, 1866, Diary of the: *see* Frederick III.

Authors, Biographical and Critical History of British: *see* Chambers, W. and R.

———, **Biographical Index of**: *see* Day, E. P.

———, **The Book of**: *see* Russell, W. C.

———, **Dictionary of British and American**: *see* Allibone, S. A.

———, **Guide to English**: *see* Adams, W. D.

———, **Half Hours with the Best**: *see* Knight, C.

———, **Quarrels and Calamities of**: *see* Disraeli, I.

Autobiographic Reminiscences: *see* Chambers, W.

Autobiographic Sketches: *see* De Quincy, T.

Autobiography: *see* Mill, J. S.: Nasmyth, J.: Trollope, A.

——— **and Letters**: *see* Havergal, F. R.

——— **and Memorials of Men and Events**: *see* Carlyle, Rev. Dr. A.

——— **by Sir Walter Scott**: *see* Lockhart, J. G.

———, **Letters, and Literary Remains**: *see* Piozzi, Mrs.

——— **of a Fugitive Negro**: *see* Ward, S. R.

——— **of a Seaman**: *see* Dundonald, T., 10th Earl of.

——— **of a Thief, and other histories**: *see* Reade, C.

——— **of Henry Taylor**: *see* Taylor, H.

——— **of John Henry Newman**: *see* Mozley, A.

——— **of Mary Granville** [MRS. DELANY]: *see* Granville, M.

——— **of the Emperor Charles V.**: *see* Charles, V.

———; **or Account of My Life and Writings**: *see* Alison, Sir A.

Autocrat of the Breakfast Table: *see* Holmes, O. W.

Autograph Letters: *see* British Museum.

Automata: *see* Proctor, R. A.

Auvergne, Volcanoes of: *see* Daubeny, C. G. B.

Avanturiers, Histoire des: *see* Oexmelin, A. O.

Aveling, Edward: *see* Tikhomirov, L.

Avesta, Religion and Age of the: *see* Geiger, Dr. W.

Ayala's Angel: *see* Trollope, A.

Ayres, Henry. Financial Register of British and Foreign Funds, Banks, &c., for 1857 . . Sketch of the Revenues, Expenditure and Commerce of Foreign Nations . . . . Rules and Regulations of the London Stock Exchange . . [and general information relating to Financial matters.] 8vo.; *London*, 1857. [35 a.]

Aytoun, William Edmondstoune, D.C.L. The Ballads of Scotland, edited by William Edmondstoune Aytoun, D.C.L. 4th ed. revised and augmented. 2 vols., 8vo.; *London*, 1870. [12 a.]

——— Lays of the Scottish Cavaliers and other Poems. 17th ed., 8vo.; *London and Edinburgh*, 1865. [12 i.]

———: *see* Goethe, J. W., von.

Babel, Chaldean Account of the Tower of: *see* Smith, G.

Babington, B. J.: *see* Hecker, J. F. C.

Babylon: *see* Rawlinson, G.

——— **and Nineveh, Discoveries in the Ruins of**: *see* Layard, Sir A. H.

Babylonia, Susiana, Persia: *see* Layard, Sir A. H.

Babylonian Fables and Legends of the Gods: *see* Smith, G.

Babylonians, Religion of the Ancient: *see* Sayce, A. H.

Bacchante, The Cruise of H.M.S.: *see* Albert Victor, Prince.

Bachelor Kings of England: *see* Strickland, A.

Bacon, Edgar Mayhew and **Eugene Murray Aaron,** Ph. D. The New Jamaica, describing the island, explaining its conditions of life and growth and discussing its mercantile relations and potential importance: adding somewhat in relation to those matters which directly interest the tourist and the health-seeker. Illustrated by the authors after original sketches and from photographs taken by Dr. Jas. Johnstone and others. Map. *New York and Kingston, Ja.*, 1890. [1 c.]

Bacon, Francis, afterwards Lord **Verulam,** Viscount **St. Albans.** A Harmony of the Essays, &c., 1597-1626 [(*a*) Essayes, Religious Meditations, and places of perswasion and disswasion. 1597. (*b*) The writings of Sir Ffrancis Bacon, Knight, the Kinges Sollicitor Generall in Moralitie, Policie, Historie. (*c*) The Essaies of Sir Francis Bacon Knight, the Kings Sollicitor Generall 1612. (*d*) The Essayes or Counsells, Civill and Morall of Francis Lord Verulam Viscount St. Alban, 1625.] Edited by Edward Arber, F.S.A. (English Reprint) 8vo.; *London*, 1871. [5 g.]

——— Essays, with Annotations by Richard Whately, D.D., Archbishop of Dublin. 3rd ed. revised. 8vo.; *London*, 1857. [28 f.]

——— *The same.* 6th ed. revised and enlarged. *London*, 1864. [28 f.]

——— Essays, including his Moral and Historical Works, with Memoir, Notes and Glossary. (Chandos Classics). 8vo.; *London, and New York* 1888. [28 f.]

——— Novum Organum. Edited with introduction, notes, etc., by Thomas Fowler, M.A. [Clarendon Press Series] 8vo.; *Oxford*, 1878. [5 i.]

——— The Works of. A new ed. by Basil Montagu [portrait and illustrations.] Vol. 1 wanting; Vols. 2—16; Vol 16 in 2 parts. 17 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1825—1834. [5 j.]

——— The Philosophical Works of. Collected and edited by James Spedding, M.A., Robert Leslie Ellis, M.A. and Douglas Denon Heath. New ed. Vol. I. only, others wanting. [Portrait] 8vo.; *London*, 1872. [5 j.]

———, **Life of**: *see* Church, R. W.

———, **Story of his Life**: *see* Dixon, W. H.

Bacteria, Morphology and Biology: *see* Bary, Dr. A. de.

Bad Times: an Essay on the depression of Trade and its Causes: *see* Wallace, A. R.

Baden-Powell, George : *see* West Indies.

Baedeker, K. Handbooks for Travellers :—
Belgium and Holland. 9th ed., 8vo. ; *Leipsic and London*, 1888.

Germany (Southern) and Austria, including Hungary, Dalmatia, and Bosnia. 7th ed., 8vo. ; *Leipsic and London*, 1891.

Italy (Northern) including Leghorn, Florence, Ravenna, the Island of Corsica and routes, through France, Switzerland and Austria. 8th ed., 8vo. ; *Leipsic and London*, 1889.

Italy (Central) and Rome. 10th ed., 8vo. ; *Leipsic and London*. 1890.

Italy (Southern) and Sicily ; with Excursions to the Lipari Islands, Malta, Sardinia, Tunis, and Corfu. 10th ed., 8vo. ; *Leipsic and London* 1890.

London and Its Environs. 7th ed., 8vo. ; *Leipsic and London*, 1889.

Paris and Environs with Routes from London to Paris, with 11 maps and 31 plans. 10th revised ed. 8vo. ; *Leipsic and London*, 1891. [7 k.]

Baffin's Bay : *see* Markham, Capt. A. H.

Bagdad, The Saracens from the Earliest Times to the Fall of : *see* Gilman, A.

Bagehot, Walter. Literary Studies, with a prefatory Memoir, edited by Richard Holt Hutton, [Portrait] 2 vols., 8vo. ; *London*, 1884. [27 l.]

——— Essays on Parliamentary Reform. 8vo. ; *London*, 1888. [7 d.]

——— Physics and Politics, or Thoughts on the application of the Principles of natural selection and inheritance to Political Society. (International Scientific Series.) 12mo ; *New York*, 1873. [5 g.]

——— *The same.* 6th ed. ; *London*, 1888. [5 g.]

Bagwell, Richard, M.A. Ireland under the Tudors, with a succinct account of the earlier History. 2 vols., 8vo. ; *London*, 1885. [16 c.]

Bahama Islands : *see* Martin, R. M.

———, **Birds of the** : *see* Cory, C. B.

———, **Carolina and Florida, Natural History of** : *see* Catesby, M.

———, **History of the** : *see* Oldmixon, J.

———, **1802-1803, Account of the** : *see* McKinnen, D.

———, **Provisional List of the Plants of the** : *see* Gardiner, J.

Bahamas Assembly on the Registry of Colonial Negroes, Reports and Resolves of the : *see* West Indies.

———, **Administration of Justice in** : *see* Austin, H. W.

——— **and Yucatan, Reports on the Fibre Industries of** : *see* Preston, G.

——— **Fisheries.** Official Introduction to Bahamas Fisheries, with a description of the islands. By Rebus. 8vo. ; *London*, 1883. [33 k.]

———, **Life in the** : *see* Powles, L. D.

Bailey, James : *see* Facciolatus, J.

Bailey, W. F. : *see* Gordon, Rev. R.

Bailey-Denton, J. Sewage Disposal. Ten years' experience . . . in works of intermittent downward filtration, separately and in combination with surface irrigation. With notes on the practice and results of sewage farming. 2nd. ed. with additions. [Diagrams.] 8vo. ; *London*, 1885. [9 f.]

Bailey-Saunders, T. : *see* Schopenhauer, A.

Bailey, J., Lieut. R.M. : *see* Juarros, D.

Baillon, H. The Natural History of Plants, translated by Marcus M. Hartog. [with numerous illustrations] 2 vols., 8vo. ; *London*, 1871-72. [11 g.]

Baillot, A. : *see* Hugo, V.

Bailly : *see* Arago, F.

Bain, Alexander, LL.D. Education as a Science. 3rd. ed., 8vo, ; *London*, 1880. [30 n.]

——— John Stuart Mill, a Criticism with Personal Recollections. 8vo. ; *London*, 1882. [21 c.]

——— James Mill, a Biography. 8vo. ; *London*, 1882. [21 d.]

——— Logic. Part 1st. Deduction. Part 2nd Introduction. 2nd ed., 8vo. ; *London*, 1873. [5 g.]

——— Mental and Moral Science. Part 1st., Psychology and History of Philosophy. Part 2nd, Theory of Ethics and Ethical Systems. 8vo. ; *London*, 1872. [5 g.]

——— Practical Essays. 8vo. ; *London*, 1884. [6 d.]

——— The Emotions and the Will. 3rd ed. 8vo. ; *London*, 1875. [5 c.]

——— The Sense and the Intellect. 3rd ed. 8vo. ; *London*, 1868. [5 c.]

Baird, Robert, A.M. Impressions and Experiences of the West Indies and North America in 1849. [Frontispiece.] 2 vols., 12mo. ; *London*, 1850. [2 g.]

Baird, Spencer, F. On the Serpents of New York ; with a notice of a species not hitherto included in the Fauna of the State. 8vo. ; *Albany*, 1854. [32 j.]

——— Description of a new species of Sylvicola. 8vo. ; 1852. [32 j.]

——— The Fishes of the New Jersey Coast : *see* Smithsonian Institution.

———— : *see* United States.

Baker, A., R.N. Poems. 12mo. ; *London and Derby*, 1887. [12 j.]

Baker, James, M.A. Turkey in Europe. With 2 maps. 2nd ed. 8vo. ; *London, Paris, and New York*, 1877. [24 a.]

Baker, John Gilbert : *see* Hooker, Sir W. J.

Baker, Sir **Samuel White,** M.A. Cyprus as I saw it in 1879. 8vo. ; *London*, 1879. [24 a.]

——— Eight Years' Wanderings in Ceylon. [Illustrated.] 8vo. ; *London*. 1855. [24 d.]

——— Ismailia. A narrative of the expedition to Central Africa for the suppression of the slave trade, organized by Ismail, Khedive of Egypt. With maps, portraits and upwards of fifty full-page illustrations by Zwecker and Durand. 2 vols., 8vo. ; *London*, 1874. [24 k]

——— The Rifle and the Hound in Ceylon. New ed. With illustrations. 8vo. ; *London*, 1874. [24 d.]

Baker, Valentine. Clouds in the East. Travels and Adventures on the Perso-Turkoman Frontier. With maps and illustrations. Second ed. revised. 8vo.; *London*, 1876. [24 c.]

Baker of Thurso, Geologist and Botanist, The: *see* Smiles, S.

Bakewell, Robert. An Introduction to Mineralogy: comprising the natural history and characters of minerals, and a description of rocks both simple and aggregated, with a new tabular arrangement of earthy minerals . . . To which is prefixed a series of conversations explaining the principles of the science and the elements of crystallography. With plates. 8vo.; *London*, 1819. [11 j.]

Bakhtiyari, Residence among the: *see* Layard, Sir A. H.

Balambangan: *see* Forrest, Capt. T.

Balcarres, Earl of, Correspondence between the, and Hon. Major-General Walpole: *see* Jamaica Maroons.

Baldwin, Joseph Elementary Psychology and Education. A text-book for High Schools, Normal Schools, Normal Institutes, and Reading Circles, and a Manual for Teachers. 8vo.; *New York*, 1889. [30 p.]

Balfour, Surgeon-General **Edward.** The Agricultural Pests of India, and of Eastern and Southern Asia, vegetable and animal injurious to man and his products, 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [10 k.]

Balfour, Francis Maitland, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S. The Works of, edited by M Foster, F.R S., and Adam Sedgwick, M.A. Vol. 1. Separate Memoirs; Vol. 2. Comparative Embryology—Invertebrata; Vol. 3. Comparative Embryology—Vertebrata; Vol. 4. Plates [coloured and plain.] [With portrait and numerous illustrations] (Memorial ed.) 4 vols. 8vo; *London*, 1885. [10 i.]

Balfour, Isaac Bayley: *see* Bary, Dr. A. de: Goebel, Dr. K.

Balkh: *see* Grodekoff, Colonel.

Ball, John, F.R.S. Notes of a Naturalist in South America. 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [13 i.]

——: *see* Hooker, J. D.: Maurice, C. E.

Ball, Sir **Robert Stawell,** LL.D., F.R.S. The Story of the Heavens. Coloured plates and illustrations. 2nd ed., 8vo.; *London, Paris, New York and Melbourne*, 1886. [9 i.]

Ball, V[alentine] M.A. Jungle Life in India, or the Journeys and Journals of an Indian Geologist. [With maps and illustrations.] 8vo.; *London*, 1880. [24 d.]

Ballads: *see* Goethe, J. W. von.: Spanish Ballads: Swinburne, A. C.

——, **A Century of**: *see* Ashton, J.

—— **and other Poems**: *see* Tennyson, Alfred, Lord.

—— **and the Rose and the Ring**: *see* Thackeray, W. M.

—— **and Tales**: *see* Thackeray, W. M.

—— **of England and Scotland, The Legendary**: *see* Roberts. J. S.

—— **of Life, Love and Humour**: *see* Buchanan, R.

—— **of Scotland**: *see* Aytoun, W. E.

—— **Old Heroic, and Songs**: *see* Percy, T.

Ballantine, James (Jamaica). Poems. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1865. [12 d.]

Ballantine, Serjeant [**William**]. Some experiences of a Barrister's Life [Portrait.] 4th ed. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1882. [21 j.]

—— *The same*. 6th ed. s. d. [21 j.]

—— *The same*. 20th thousand. *London*, 1883. [7 c.]

—— The Old World and the New. Being a continuation of his "Experiences." Portrait. 8vo.; *London*, 1884. [13 g.]

Ballantyne, Archibald. Lord Carteret. A political Biography 1690-1763. 8vo.; *London* 1887. [20 c.]

Ballantyne, David: *see* Carib Language.

Ballantyne, R[obert] M[ichael]. The Fugitives, or the Tyrant Queen of Madagascar. With illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [36 b.]

Ballot, Speech on: *see* Ricardo, D.

Balochistan, Wanderings in: *see* MacGregor, Major Gen. Sir C. M.

Baltic, German Provinces on the: *see* Kohl, J. G.

Baltic Provinces of Russia, Forests and Forestry in: *see* Brown, J. C.

Baly, Joseph S.: *see* British Museum.

Balsac, Honoré de, Life of: *see* Wedmore, F.

Bampton Lectures, 1879: *see* Wace, H.

——, **1880**: *see* Hatch, E.

——, **1881**: *see* Wordsworth, J.

——, **1882**: *see* Medd, P. G.

——, **1883**: *see* Fremantle, Hon. and Rev. W. H.

——, **1884**: *see* Temple, F.

——, **1885**: *see* Farrar, F. W.

——, **1886**: *see* Bigg, Rev C.

Banana Trade: *see* Hart, J. H.

Bancroft, Dr. **Edward.** An Essay on the Natural History of Guiana, in South America, containing a description of many curious productions in the animal and vegetable systems of that country; together with an account of the religion, manners and customs of several tribes of its Indian inhabitants, interspersed with a variety of literary and medical observations, in several letters from a gentleman of the Medical Faculty during his residence in that country. 8vo.; *London*, 1769. [3 b.]

Bancroft, Edward Nathaniel, M D., F.R.C.P. An Essay on the disease called Yellow Fever, with observations concerning Febrile Contagion, Typhus Fever, Dysentry, and the Plague: partly delivered as the Gulstonian Lectures, before the Royal College of Physicians in the years 1806 and 1807. 8vo.; *London*, 1811. [9 g.]

—— A Sequel to an Essay on Yellow Fever, principally intended to prove by incontestable facts and important documents that the Fever called Bulan or Pestilential has no existence as a distinct or a contagious disease. 8vo.; *London*, 1817. [9 g.]

Bancroft, George. History of the American Revolution. [Map.] 3 vols., 8vo.; *London*, 1852-1854. [16 i.]

Bancroft, George. History of the United States from the Discovery of the American Continent. 10th thousand. 7 vols., 8vo.; *London*, 1854-1861. [16 i.]

—— *The same.* New ed. n.d. [16 i.]

Bancroft, Hubert Howe. A Popular History of the Mexican People. 8vo.; *London*. 1888. [16 j.]

—— The Native Races of the Pacific States of North America. Vol. I. Wild Tribes; Vol. II. Civilized Nations; Vol. III. Myths and Languages; Vol. IV. Antiquities; Vol. V. Primitive History. [Maps and illustrations.] 5 vols., 8vo.; *London*, 1875-1876. [10 h.]

Bandinel, James. Some account of the Trade in Slaves from Africa as connected with Europe and America; from the introduction of the Trade into modern Europe, to the present time; especially with reference to the efforts made by the British Government for its extinction. 8vo.; *London*, 1842. [35 g.]

Bank and Newspaper Directory of the World: *see* Hubbard, H. P.

Banking and Conveyance Directory: *see* London Directory.

—— **and Currency, Lectures on:** *see* Mills, R. H.

—— **House, Memoirs of:** *see* Forbes, Sir W.

——, **the Logic of:** *see* Gilbart, J. W.

——, **Theory and Practice of:** *see* Macleod, H. D.

——, **Treatise on:** *see* Gilbart, J. W.

Banks and Bankers, Stories of: *see* Martin, F.

—— **and Banking in Scotland:** *see* Somers, R.

—— **and Funds, Financial Register of British and Foreign:** *see* Ayres, H.

Banks, [Isabel Varley], Mrs. **G[eorge] Linnæus.** Glory; a Wiltshire Story. Illustrated by R. B. Wallace and G. C. Banks. 8vo.; *Manchester and London*, 1881. [36 b.]

—— Sybilla and other stories. 8vo.; *Manchester and London*, 1885. [36 b.]

Bannister, Richard, F.I.C., F.C.S. Cantor Lectures on Sugar, Coffee. Tea, and Cocoa: their origin, preparation and uses. Delivered before the Society of Arts, April, and May, 1890. Reprinted from the "Journal of the Society of Arts." 8vo.; *London*, 1890. [9 m.]

Banques d'Ecosse, Les: *see* Somers, R.

Baptist Missionaries in Jamaica, Memorials of: *see* Clarke, J.

—— **Mission in Jamaica:** *see* Jamaica.

Bar and the Press, Sketches of the: *see* Briefs and Papers.

Barbade, La: *see* Antilles.

Barbados. A Defence of the conduct of Barbadoes during the late Expedition to Martinique and Guadaloupe in a letter to the Right Hon. Gen. Barrington. By a native, resident in the island. 8vo.; *London*, 1760. [3 c.]

——, Education Commission Report, 1875-76. folio: *Barbados*, 1876. [30 g.]

—— Memoirs of the first settlement of the island of Barbados, and other the Caribbee Islands, with the succession of the Governors and Commanders in Chief of Barbados to the year 1742. Extracted from Ancient Records, Papers, and Accounts taken from Mr. William Arnold, Mr. Samuel Bulkly, and Mr. John Summers, some of the first settlers . . . also Remarks on the Laws and Constitution of Barbados. sm. 4to.; *London*, 1743. [3 c.]

—— Papers relating to the late disturbances in Barbados. 4to; *London*, 1876. [3 d.]

——: *see* Martin, R. M.: Rochefort, C. C. de.

—— **and Jamaica, Account of:** *see* Atkins, J.

——, **Currency of:** *see* Wright, J.

——, **The History of:** *see* Poyer, J.: Oldmixon, J.

—— **in 1837:** *see* Sturge and Harvey.

——, **Jamaica and Antigua in 1837, Tour in:** *see* Thome and Kimball.

——, **Letters in connection with the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel and Codrington College in:** *see* Slavery, vol. 2, part 12.

——, **Letters on the Labouring Population of:** *see* West India and other Pamphlets.

——, **Monumental Inscriptions:** *see* Lawrence-Archer, Capt. J. H.

——, **Natural History of:** *see* Hughes, Rev. G.

——, **Observations on the Island of:** *see* Pinckard, G.

——, **Report on the late Insurrection in:** *see* West Indies.

——, **Residence in:** *see* Waller, J. A.

——, **St. Vincent and St. Lucia in 1831, Hurricanes in:** *see* Bayley, F. W. A.

——, **Short History of:** *see* Frere, G.

——, **Some account of the anomalous position of:** *see* West India and other Pamphlets.

—— **with its Geology and Natural Productions:** *see* Schomburgh, Sir R.

Barbary States: *see* Russell, Rev. M.

—— **Travels in:** *see* Turton, Z. H.

—— **Western:** *see* Hay, J. H. D.

Barber, C. A., M.A., F L.S. Report on the Failure of the Dominica Cacao Crop, 1892-93. (Supplement to the Leeward Islands Gazette, 27th April, 1893.) (Pamph.) [32 j.]

Barber, John Warner, and **Henry Howe.** Our whole Country, or the Past and Present of the United States. Historical and Descriptive. Illustrated. 2 vols., 8vo.; *Cincinnati*, 1861. [16 i.]

Barbeyrac, M.: *see* Pufendorf, Baron.

Barbizon, Painters of: *see* Mollett, J. W.

Barbouthos: *see* Rochefort, C. C. de.

Barbuda, History of: *see* Oldmixon, J.

Barchester Towers: *see* Trollope, A.

Barclay, Alexander. A practical view of the present state of slavery in the West Indies, or an examination of Mr. Stephen's "Slavery of the British West Indian Colonies" containing more particularly an account of the actual condition of the negroes of Jamaica . . . also strictures on the Edinburgh Review and on the Pamphlets of Mr. Cooper and Mr. Bickell. 8vo; *London*, 1826. [2 d.]

—— *The same.* 2nd ed., with additions. 8vo.: *London*, 1828. [2 d.]

Barclay, Joseph: *see* Talmud, The.

Barham, Dr. **Henry**. Hortus Americanus; containing an account of the trees, shrubs and other vegetable productions of South America and the West India Islands, and particularly of the island of Jamaica; interspersed with many curious and useful observations respecting their uses in medicine, diet and mechanics. To which are added a Linnæan Index, &c. 8vo.; *Kingston, Ja.*, 1794. [2 d.]

Barham, Rev. **Richard Harris**. The Ingoldsby Legends, or Mirth and Marvels. By THOMAS INGOLDSBY, Esq. Edited with notes, introductory and illustrative, by R. H. Dalton Barham. [Illustrated by Cruickshank and Leech.] Annotated ed. 2 vols., 8vo.; *London*, 1876. [12 k.]

——— *The same*, with portrait, edited by his son. 8vo.; *London*, 1881. [12 k.]

——— *The same*. Popular ed., with illustrations by Cruickshank, Leech, Tenniel, and Barham. 8vo.; *London*, 1882. [12 k.]

Baring-Gould, Rev. **S[abine]**, M.A. Some Modern Difficulties. Nine Lectures. 2nd ed. 8vo.: *London*, 1875. [6|j.]

———, Germany. With the collaboration of Arthur Gilman, M.A. [Story of the Nations]. 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [17 c.]

——— Mehalah; A Story of the Salt Marshes. 8vo.; *London*, 1884. [25 n.]

——— Red Spider. 8vo.; *London*, 1888. [25 n.]

Barley, Wheat, and Herbage of Grass Lands; Rothamsted Experiments with: *see* Fream, W.

Barlow, E. Hubbard, A.M.: *see* Sheldon, E. A.

Barlow, Peter: *see* Tredgold, T.

Barlowe, Jerome: *see* Roy, W.

Barnaby Rudge: *see* Dickens, C.

Barnard, Henry, LL.D. The American Journal of Education, National Series, 1855-1873, 24 vols.; International Series, 1876-1880, 5 vols. 29 vols. 8vo.; *Hartford, New York and London*, 1856-1880. [30 b. f. j.]

Barneby, W. Henry. Life and Labour in the Far Far West, being notes of a Tour in the Western States, British Colombia Manitoba, and the North West Territory; with specially prepared maps, showing the author's route. 2nd ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1884. [13 g.]

Barnes, Reginald H., and **Mayor Charles E. Brown**. Charles George Gordon: A Sketch with facsimile letter. 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [20 j.]

Barneveld, John of, Life and Death of: *see* Motley, J. L.

Barnum, P. T. Lion Jack: A story of perilous adventures among wild men, and the capturing of wild beasts; showing how menageries are made. 8vo.; *London*, 1877. [27 d.]

———, **The Life of**: written by himself. Author's ed., portrait. 8vo.: *London*, 1855. [21 g.]

Baronetage, Knightage, Companionage and Peerage: *see* Debrett, J.

——— **and Peerage**: *see* Burke, Sir B.

———, **Peerage and Knightage**: *see* Dod, C. R.

[**Baron-Wilson**, Mrs. **Margaret**,] The Life and Correspondence of Matthew Gregory Lewis. [Portrait and facsimile of handwriting.] 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1839. [21 i.]

Barrett, D. W., M.A. Life and Work among the Navvies. 4th ed. 8vo; *London, Brighton, and New York*, 1884. [35 j.]

Barrett, Franklin, T.: *see* British Museum.

Barrett, Lucas, F.L.S., F.G.S. Report on the Copper Veins of the Parish of Portland, Jamaica. 8vo.; *London*, 1861. [1 d.]

———: *see* Sawkins, J. G.

Barrett-Lennard, Capt. **C.E.** Travels in British Columbia. With the narrative of a yacht voyage round Vancouver's Island. 8vo.; *London*, 1862. [13 i.]

Barretti: *see* Neuman.

Barrington, Right Hon. Gen., **Letter to, on the conduct of Barbados**: *see* Barbados.

Barrister's Life, Experiences of a: *see* Ballantine, Sarjeant.

Barry, Capt. **W. J.** Up and Down; or Fifty Years Colonial Experiences in Australia, California, New Zealand, India, China, and the South Pacific; being the Life History of Capt. W. J. Barry, written by himself, 1876. With portrait of the author and other illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1879. [13 l.]

Barth, Henry, Ph.D., D.C.L. Travels and Discoveries in North and Central Africa. Being a journal of an expedition undertaken under the auspices of H. B. M's Government, in the years 1849-1855. [Maps and illustrations.] 2nd ed. 5 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1857-1858. [24 e.]

Barthelemy, Abbé, [J. J.] Travels of Anacharsis the younger in Greece, during the middle of the fourth century, before the Christian Æra. Translated from the French in 6 volumes, and a seventh in quarto, containing maps, plans, views and coins, illustrative of the geography and antiquities of ancient Greece. The 5th ed. carefully revised, corrected, and enlarged . . . . with memoir of the life of J. J. Barthelemy written by himself . . . portrait. Vols. 2, 4 and 6, [others wanting.] 8vo.; *London*, 1817. [13 e.]

Bartholomew, J[ohn], junr., F.R.G.S. 'General atlas of the world, a series of fifty-six maps. new ed. with numerous additions and improvements and index. folio; *Edinburgh*, 1860. [14 b.]

——— : *see* Black.

Bartlett, Commander **J. R.**, U.S.N. *see*: Harvard College.

Barton, J. A. G. Bengal: an account of the country from the earliest times. 8vo.; *London and Edinburgh*, 1874. [16 h.]

Bary, Dr. **A. de**. Comparative Morphology and Biology of the Fungi, Mycetozoa and Bacteria. The authorised English translation by H. E. F. Garnsey, M.A., revised by Isaac Bayley Balfour, M.D., F.R.S. Illustrated. 8vo.; *Oxford*, 1887. [11 a.]

——— Comparative Anatomy of the Vegetative Organs of the Phanerogams and Ferns. Translated and annotated by F. O. Bower, M.A., F.L.S., and D. H. Scott, M.A., Ph.D., with illustrations and an index. 8vo.; *Oxford*, 1884. [11 a.]

Basé Country in the Soudan: *see* James, F. L.

Basel, The Council of: *see* Creighton, M.

Bashan, The Giant Cities of: *see* Porter, Rev. J. L.

Bashkurd: *see* Floyer, E. A.

Basil: *see* Collins, W.

Basis of Mind, Physical: *see* Lewes, G. H.

Baskerville, Sir Thomas : *see* Libell of Spanish Lies

Basque Provinces, The : *see* Ford, R.

Bassett, James. Persia, the Land of the Imams, a narrative of travel and residence, 1871-1885. 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [24 i.]

Bastille, The : *see* Bingham, Capt. Hon. D. A.

Basutoland, Adventures in : *see* Gillmore, P.

Bate, C. Spence : *see* British Museum. : Challenger, H.M.S. : Duncan, P. M.

Bates, Henry Walter. Central America, the West Indies and South America. Edited and extended by H. W. Bates with ethnological appendix by A. H Keane, B.A., with maps and illustrations. (Stanford's Compendium of Geography and Travel.) 8vo.; *London*, 1878. [13 i.]

——— The Naturalist on the River Amazon. A record of adventures, habits of animals, sketches of Brazilian and Indian life, and aspects of Nature under the Equator, during eleven years of travel. 2nd ed., with map and illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1864. [13 h.]

———: *see* Whymper, E.

Bath and Wells, Lord Auckland, Bishop of : *see* Auckland, William, Lord.

Batrachia : *see* British Museum.

Bats, Fruit-eating : *see* British Museum.

Batteries, Electric : *see* Niaudet, A.

Battle Fields in England in Fifteenth Century : *see* Brooke, R.

Battle of the Frogs and Mice, The : *see* Wolcot, J.

Battles, Naval, from 1860-1880 : *see* Very, Lieut. E. W.

——— **of the World, The Fifteen decisive** : *see* Creasy, E. S.

——— **of 1870, Great** : *see* Franklyn, H. B.

Baudelaire, Charles : *see* Poe, E. A.

Bauer, Francis. Genera Filicum ; or illustrations of the Ferns, and other allied genera, with additions and descriptive letterpress, by Sir Wm. Jackson Hooker, K.H., LL.D.. F.R.A. 4to.; *London*, 1842. [11 a.]

Bay Islands : *see* Squier, E. G

Bayard, Emile : *see* Pouchet, F. A.

[**Bayley, F. W. A.**] Four years' Residence in the West Indies, during the years 1826-1829, by the son of a military officer. 3rd ed. enlarged. To which is now added a faithful narrative, derived from official documents and private letters, of the hurricanes in Barbados, St. Vincent and St. Lucia, in August, 1831. [Containing also an account of the Carib war and an appendix containing the geography, geology, and chronology of the British Colonies in the West Indies] With engravings. 8vo.; *London*, 1833. [2 j.]

——— *The same.* Earlier ed. Wanting title. [2 j.]

Bayley, Thomas, Assoc. R.C. Sc. I. A pocket book for chemists, chemical manufacturers, metallurgists, dyers, distillers, brewers, sugar refiners, photographers, students, etc. 5th ed. 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1890. [9 m.]

Baynes, T. S. : *see* Encyclopædia Britannica.

Bays and Harbours of the West Indies : *see* West Indies.

Bay of Mexico, Variations of the Compass in the : *see* Carranza, D. G.

Bazaar Medicines : *see* Waring, E. J.

Beaconsfield, Benjamin Disraeli, Earl of : *see* Disraeli, B., *see also* Apjohn, L. : Disraeli, I. : Kebbel, T. E. : O'Connor, T. P.

Beagle, H.M.S., Geological observations during the Voyage of : *see* Darwin, C.

Beale, Lionel, S[mith], M.B., F.R.S. Bioplasm : an introduction to the study of Physiology and Medicine. Illustrated. 8vo.; *London and Philadelphia*, 1872. [9 e.]

——— How to work with the Microscope. Revised and enlarged. Numerous engravings. 5th ed. 8vo.; *London and Philadelphia*, 1880. [9 f.]

——— Machinery of Life, [a Lecture delivered before the Philosophical Society, January 7th, 1875, Leamington]. 8vo.; *London and Philadelphia*, 1875. [9 k.]

——— Mystery of Life, an essay in reply to Dr. Gull's attack on the Theory of Vitality in his Harveian Oration, 1870. With two coloured plates. 8vo.; *London and Philadelphia*, 1871. [9 k.]

——— On Life and on Vital Action in Health and Disease, being the Lumleian Lectures, [for 1875] delivered before the Royal College of Physicians. 8vo.; *London and Philadelphia*, 1875. [9 k.]

Beamish, Richard, F.R.S. Memoir of the life of Sir Marc Isambard Brunel. [Portrait.] 8vo.; *London*, 1862. [21 g.]

Beard, Charles, B.A. The Reformation of the sixteenth century in its relation to modern thought and knowledge. Lectures delivered at Oxford and in London, April, May and June, 1883. (Hibbert Lectures.) 8vo.; *London and Edinburgh*, 1883. [6 b.]

———: *see* Renan, E.

Beard, Rev. H., D.D. : *see* Cook, Rev. J.

Beard, Rev. John R., D.D. The Life of Toussaint L'Ouverture, the Negro Patriot of Hayti. Comprising an account of the struggle for liberty in the island and a sketch of its history to the present period. With numerous engravings [and map.] 8vo. ; *London*, 1853. [3 b.]

Beasley, E. C. : *see* Lessing.

Beast and Man in India : *see* Kipling, J. L.

Beast and Man, here and hereafter : *see* Wood, Rev. J. G.

Beasts, Capturing Wild : *see* Barnum, P. T.

Beasts of India, The Wild : *see* Sanderson, G. P.

Beatitudes, The Preaching of : *see* Coleridge, H. J.

Beatrix Randolph : *see* Hawthorne, J.

Beattie, James : *see* Gray, T.

Beatty-Kingston, W. Music and Manners, personal reminiscences and sketches of character, 2 vols.; vol. 1, Music; vol. 2, Manners. 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [28 b.]

Beauchamp, Alphonse de. Histoire du Brésil, depuis la Découverte en 1500 jusqu'en 1810 . . 3 vols. 8vo.; *Paris*, 1815. [16 j.]

Beauchamp's Career : *see* Meredith, G.

Beaujon, A. : *see* Fisheries Exhibition Literature.

"Beaumarchais" [Pierre Augustin Caron]. Le Barbier de Séville, edited with introduction and notes by Austin Dobson. (Clarendon Press Series.) sm. 8vo.; *Oxford*, 1884. [12 e.]

——— **and his Times** : *see* Loménie, L. de.

Beauties of German Literature, Selections of: *see* Pichler, K.

Beautiful-Leaved Plants: *see* Lowe, E. J.

Beautiful Wretch, The: *see* Black, W.

Beavis, Capt.: *see* Johnson. Capt. C.

Becher, Capt. A. B., R.N., F.R.A.S. The Landfall of Columbus on his first voyage to America, with a translation of the Baron Bonnefoux's History of his previous life; also a chart showing his track from the landfall to Cuba and an outline of his subsequent voyages; 8vo.; *London*, 1856. [3 c.]

Becker, Bernard H. Scientific London. 8vo.; *London*, 1874. [35 h.]

Becker, Prof. W. A. Charicles; or illustrations of the private life of the ancient Greeks. With notes and excursuses Translated by the Rev. Frederick Metcalfe, M.A., 3rd ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1866. [18 c.]

——— Gallus or Roman Scenes of the time of Augustus, with notes and excursuses, illustrative of the manners and customs of the Romans. Translated by the Rev. Frederick Metcalfe, M.A. 4th ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1873. [18 c.]

Becket: *see* Tennyson, Alfred, Lord.

Becket, Archbishop of Canterbury: *see* Robertson, J. C.

Beckett, Sir Edmund, Bart. On the Origin of the Laws of Nature. 2nd ed. enlarged. 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1880. [5 g.]

Beckford, William. [d. 1799.] A Descriptive Account of the island of Jamaica With remarks upon the cultivation of the sugar cane throughout the different seasons of the year, and chiefly considered in a picturesque point of view. Also observations and reflections upon what would probably be the consequences of an abolition of the slave-trade, and of the emancipation of the slaves. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1790. [1 c.]

Beckford, William. [1759—1844.] The History of the Caliph Vathek, with preface and notes, critical and explanatory. *Also* Rasselas Prince of Abyssinia, by SAMUEL JOHNSON, LL.D. With four etchings and portrait of Beckford by A. H. Courrier, etched by Damman. 8vo.; *London*, 1883. [27 a.]

Beckmann, John. A History of Inventions, Discoveries and Origins. Translated from the German by William Johnston. 4th ed., carefully revised and enlarged by Wm. Francis, Ph. D., and J W. Griffith, M.D. [Portraits.] 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1846. [9 b.]

Beddard, Frank E.: *see* Challenger, H.M.S.: London, Record of Zoological Literature: Royal Microscopical Society.

Bede or **Beda.** Venerabilis Baedae Historia Ecclesiastica Gentis Anglorum, Historia Abbatum et Epistola ad Ecgberctum, cum Epistola Bonifacii ad Cudberthum. Cura Georgii H. Moberly, A.M. 8vo.; *Oxonii*, 1881. [6 f.]

Bedford, F.: *see* Jones, O.

Bedford, John, 4th Duke of. Correspondence of, selected from the Originals at Woburn Abbey, with an introduction by Lord John Russell. [Portrait] 3 vols. 8vo,; *London*, 1842-1846. [20 b.]

Beecher-Stowe, Harriet, Life of: *see* Tooley, Mrs. S. A.

Beerbohn, Julius. Wanderings in Patagonia, or Life among the Ostrich-hunters. With map and illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1879. [13 c.]

——— : *see* Dixie, Lady F.

Bees, Anatomy, Physiology and Floral Relations of: *see* Cheshire, F. R.

——— **and Bee Keeping**: *see* Cheshire, F. R.

———, **Handy Book of**: *see* Pettigrew, A.

Beet in Nebraska. Culture of Sugar: *see* Nebraska University.

——— **Root Sugar, Manufacture of**: *see* Porter, G. R.

——— **Sugar**: *see* Lock, C. G. W.

Beggar my Neighbour: *see* Gerard, E. D.

Begum's Fortune, The; with an account of the Mutineers of the "Bounty": *see* Verne, J.

Behind the Scenes: *see* Fitzgerald, P.

Being and Faculties of Man: *see* Brewster, Sir D.

Beleaguered, City, A.: *see* Oliphant, Mrs.

Belfield, W. T.. *see* Lyman, H. M.

Belgium, Freedom in: *see* United States Bureau of Education.

Belgium, Handbook for Travellers: *see* Baedeker, K.

———, **Holland and the Rhine, Agricultural Tour in**: *see* Burn, R. S.

Belisario, I. M. Sketches of Character in illustration of the habits, occupation, and costume of the negro population, in the island of Jamaica, drawn after nature, and in lithography. [3 parts.] folio; *Kingston, Ja.*, 1837. [1 e.]

Belize: *see* Squier, E. G.

Bell. Alexander Graham: *see* Deaf Children, Education of.

Bell, Mrs. Arthur: *see* D'Anvers, N.

Bell, Clara: *see* Haeckel, E.

Bell, Currer: *see* Brontë, C.

Bell, Edward, M.A.: *see* Chatterton, T.: Lessing: Rogers, S.: Goethe, J. W. von.

Bell, Ellis: *see* Brontë, C.

Bell, F. Jeffrey: *see* British Museum.: London, Record of Zoological Literature.: Royal Microscopical Society.

Bell, Heaketh, J. Obeah: Witchcraft in the West Indies. 8vo.; *London*, 1889. [2 b.]

Bell, John, M.D. An inquiry into the causes which produce, and the means of preventing diseases among British officers, soldiers and others in the West Indies. Containing observations on the mode of action of spirituous liquors on the human body; on the use of malt liquor, and on salted provisions; with remarks on the most proper means of preserving them. also notes relating to some particulars in the British army in Ireland and the West Indies. 8vo.; *London*, 1791. [2 h.]

Bell, J. S.: *see* Tempsky, G F. von.

Bell, Robert : *see* Chaucer, G.

Bellin, S. : *see* Antilles.

Bellingham, Henry : *see* Haulleville, Baron de.

Beloe, Rev. William : *see* Herodotus.

Beloochistan, Unexplored : *see* Floyer, E. A.

Belt, Thomas, F.G.S. The Naturalist in Nicaragua. A narrative of a residence at the gold mines of Chontales; journeys in the savannahs and forests; with observations on animals and plants in reference to the theory of evolution of living forms. 2nd ed. revised and corrected, with map and illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1888. [13 i.]

Belton Estate, The : *see* Trollope, A.

[**Bembo,** Cardinal **Pietro.**] Libri de Re Rustica. M. Catonis—Lib. I.: M. Terentii Varonis—Lib. III.: L. Junii Moderati Columellæ—Lib. XII. : Paladii—Lib. XIIII. [Preface signed P. Bembo.] 8vo. *Venetiis in Aedibus Aldi et Andreae Socieri Mense Maio*, MDXIIII. [23 e.]

Benbow, Admiral : *see* Kirkby, Col. R.

Bench, the Crown, and the Senate, The: *see* Fenblanque, A., junr.

Bench Work in Wood: *see* Goss, W. F. M.

Bendire, Charles : *see* Smithsonian Institution.

Benefits, On: *see* Seneca, L. A.

Benett, L.: *see* Verne, J.

Benset, Anthony : *see* Slavery, Tracts on.

Bengal and Bombay, Travels in : *see* Rousselet, L.

Bengal from the Earliest Times : *see* Barton, J.A.G.

Bennett, A. W. : *see* Royal Microscopical Society.

Bennett, Dr. **J. Risdon** : *see* Paget, Sir J.

Bennett, Reginald A. R., M.A. Marine Aquaria: their construction, arrangement, and management, with full information as to the best animals and seaweeds to be kept, how and where to obtain them, and how to keep them in health. Profusely illustrated. This work forms the 2nd division of "The Aquarium Book." 8vo.; *London*, 1889. [10 e.]

Benoish : *see* Sala, G. A.

Benson, E. W., Archbishop of Canterbury. Boy-Life; its Trials, its Strength, its Fulness. Sundays in Wellington College, 1859-1873. New ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1883. [6 j.]

Bent, J. Theodore, F.S.A., F.R.G.S. The Ruined Cities of Mashonaland, being a record of excavation and exploration in 1891, with a chapter on the Orientation and Mensuration of the Temples by R. M. W. Swan. 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1892. [10 g.]

Bentham, G. and **J. D. Hooker.** Genera Plantarum ad exemplaria imprimis in Herbariis Kewensibus servata definita. 3 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1862-80. [11 g.]

Bentham, Jeremy. An Introduction to the Principles of Morals and Legislation. A new ed. corrected by the author. [Portrait.] 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1823. [7 e.]

Bentham, Jeremy. The Works of. Published under the superintendence of his executor, John Bowring. 11 vols. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1843. 5 c.]

Bentinck, Lord **George** : *see* Disraeli, B.

Bentinck's Tutor : *see* Payn, J.

Bentley : *see* Jebb, R. C.: DeQuincey, T.

[**Benton, Thomas Hart.**] Thirty Years' View; or a History of the Working of the American Government for thirty years, from 1820 to 1850. . . . . with historical notes and illustrations, and some notices of eminent deceased contemporaries, by a Senator of thirty years. 2 vols. 8vo.; *New York and London*, 1861 and 1856. [16 i.]

Beowulf, The Deeds of. An English Epic of the Eighth Century done into modern prose, with an introduction and notes, by John Earle, M.A. 8vo.: *Oxford*, 1892. [12 f.]

——. **Literature from the Earliest Times** to : *see* Morley, H.

Beresford, Capt. **C. F. C.**, R.E. : *see* Dixie, Lady F.

Bergh, Dr. **R.** : *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

Berkeley's Works, Selections from [George] : *see* Fraser, A. C.

Berkeley, Hon. **Grantley F.** Fate against Fiction. The habits and treatment of animals practically considered. Hydrophobia and Distemper, with some remarks on Darwin. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1874. [10 k.]

—— My Life and Recollections. [Portrait.] 2 vols., 8vo.; *London*, 1865. [21 j.]

Berkeley, Rev. **M. J.** : *see* Cooke, M. C.

Berlin, Brunswick, and the French Republic, Diplomatic Missions to : *see* Malmesbury, Earl of.

Berly, J. A. : *see* Fontaine, H.

Bermuda. A Colony, a Fortress, and a Prison; or Eighteen months in the Somers' Islands (with map and illustrations) by a field officer. 8vo.; *London*, 1857. [3 b.]

—— : *see* Beddam-Whetham, J. W.

——, **Geology, Zoology and Botany** : *see* Jones, J. M.

—— **1821, Journal of the House of Assembly of** : *see* West Indies, Part 7.

——, **Its History, Geology, Climate, Agriculture, Government, etc.** : *see* Godet, T. L.

——, **Botany of** : *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

——, **History of** : *see* Oldmixon, J.

Bermudes et Lucayes, Isles : *see* Antilles.

Bernard, Bayle. The Life of Samuel Lover, R.H.A., Artistic, Literary and Musical, with selections from his . . . . . papers and correspondence. [Portrait.] 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1874. [21 e.]

Bernau, Rev. **J. H.** Missionary Labours in British Guiana, with remarks on the manners, customs, and superstitious rites of the aborigines. 8vo.; *London*, 1847. [3 c.]

Bernays, Albert J. : *see* Paget, Sir J.

Berners, Dame **Juliana.** A Treatyse of Fysshynge wyth an Angle. Being a facsimile reproduction of the first book on the subject of fishing, printed in England by Wynkyn de Worde at Westminster in 1496, with an introduction by Rev. M. G. Watkins, M.A. 4to.; *London*, n.d. [10 e.]

Bernoulli, Daniel : *see* Newton, I.

Bert, Paul. First Year of Scientific Knowledge; translated by Josephina Clayton (Madame Paul Bert.) 8vo.; *London and Paris*, 1888. [9 h.]

Bertall : *see* Sala, G. A.

Bertrams, The : *see* Trollope, A.

Besant, Walter. London, with 124 illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1892. [15 e]

——— All in a Garden Fair: the simple story of three boys and a girl. With illustrations by Harry Furniss. 8vo.; *London*, 1883. [36 b.]

——— All sorts and conditions of men. An impossible story; with 12 illustrations by Fred. Barnard. 8vo.; *London*, 1888. [36 c.]

——— The Captain's Room, &c., with frontispiece by E. J. Wheeler. 8vo.: *London*, 1888. [36 c.]

——— Children of Gibeon. 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [36 c.]

——— For Faith and Freedom. With illustrations by A. Forestier and F. Waddy. 8vo.; *London*, 1890. [36 b.]

——— Herr Paulus, his Rise, his Greatness and his Fall. 8vo.; *London*, 1888. [36 b.]

——— The Revolt of Man. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1882. [36 b.]

——— Uncle Jack. 8vo.: *London*, 1885. [36 c.]

——— The World went very well then. With illustrations by A. Forestier. 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [36 b.]

——— Life and Achievements of Edward Henry Palmer. With portrait, 2nd ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1883. [21 h.]

——— Rabelais. (Foreign Classics for English Readers) sm. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1879. [21 f.]

——— The Eulogy of Richard Jefferies, with portrait. 8vo.; *London*, 1888. [21 h.]

———: *see* Palestine, part 2.

———, and **James Rice.** By Celia's Arbour: a tale of Portsmouth Town 8vo.; *London*, 1888. [36 b.]

——— The Case of Mr. Lucroft; and other tales. 8vo.; *London*, 1877. [36 c.]

——— The Chaplain of the Fleet. 8vo.: *London*, 1882. [36 b.]

——— Dorothy Forster. 8vo.; *London*. 1888. [36 c.]

——— The Golden Butterfly. With a frontispiece. 8vo.; *London*, 1888. [36 c.]

——— The Monks of Thelema. 8vo.; *London*, n. d. [36 b.]

——— My Little Girl. 8vo.; *London*, 1877. [36 c.]

——— Ready-money Mortiboy, a matter of fact story. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [36 c.]

——— The Seamy Side. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [36 b.]

——— This Son of Vulcan. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [36 c.]

Besant. The Ten Years' Tenant; and other Stories. 8vo.; *London*, 1881. [36 c.]

——— 'Twas in Trafalgar's Bay; and other Stories. 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [36 b.]

——— With Harp and Crown. 8vo.; *London*, 1877. [36 b.]

Besant, W. H., M.A., F.R.S. Elementary Hydrostatics. 5th ed. (Cambridge School and College Text Books.) 8vo.; *Cambridge and London*, 1873. [9 h.]

Besson, Rev. Père **Charles Jean Baptiste** : *see* Farrer, H. L.

Best Authors, Half Hours with the : *see* Knight, C.

Best of Husbands : *see* Payn, J.

Betsey, Cruise of the : *see* Miller.

Betterton, Thomas : *see* Doran, Dr.

Bevan, E. J. : *see* Cross, C. F.

Beveridge, Henry. A comprehensive history of India, Civil, Military and Social, from the first landing of the English to the suppression of the Sepoy Revolt; including an outline of the early history of Hindostan. Illustrated. 3 vols 4to.; *London, Glasgow and Edinburgh*, 1862. [16 g.]

Bible. The "Breeches" Bible. (Title wanting.) [*With*] Two right profitable and fruitfull Concordances, or large and ample Tables alphabeticall. The first conteyning the interpretation of the Hebrue, Caldean, Greeke, and Latine wordes and names scatteringly dispersed throughout the whole Bible, with their common places following every one of them: and the seconde comprehending all such other principall wordes and matters, as concerne the sense and meaning of the Scriptures, or direct unto any necessary and good instruction. The further contents and use of both the which Tables (for brevitie sake) is expressed more at large in the Preface to the Reader: and will serve as well for the translation called Geneva, as for the other authorized to be read in churches. Collected by R. F. H. 8vo.; *London*, 1589. [6 a.]

——— The Holy Bible, containing the Old Testament and the New. Newly translated out of the Originall Tongues, and with the former translations diligently compared and revised. By His Maiesties speciall commandment. [With the Genealogies recorded in the sacred Scriptures according to every Family and Tribe. With the Line of Our Saviour Jesus Christ observed from Adam to the Blessed Virgin Mary.] [Map.] 8vo.; *London*, 1625. [6 g.]

——— The New Testament of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. Newly translated out of the original Greek and with the former translations diligently compared and revised. By His Majesties Special Command. 8vo.; *London*, 1679. [6 j.]

——— The Holy Bible containing the Old and New Testaments, and the Apocrypha at large. With maps and plates. Folio. (*Title wanting*). *London*, 1780-82. [6 g.]

——— The Holy Bible containing the Old and New Testaments: translated out of the Original Tongues and with the former translations diligently compared and revised, by His Majesty's Special Command . . . 8vo.: *Oxford*, 1835. [6 a.]

Bible. The Holy Bible. Translated from the Latin Vulgate, diligently compared with the Hebrew, Greek, and other editions, in divers languages. The Old Testament first published by the English College at Douay, A.D., 1609, and the New Testament first published by the English College, at Rheims A.D. 1582. With annotations, references and an Historical and Chronological Index. First published with the approbation of the Most Rev. Dr. Crolly. A new ed. with the approbation of the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster. 8vo.; *London and New York.* n.d. [6 k.]

—— The New Testament of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ translated out of the Greek: being the Version set forth A.D. 1611 compared with the most Ancient Authorities and Revised A.D. 1881. Printed for the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge. 8vo ; *Cambridge*, 1881. [6 b.]

—— The Holy Bible, containing the Old and New Testaments translated out of the Original Tongues: being the Version set forth A.D. 1611, compared with the most Ancient Authorities and Revised. Printed for the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge. 8vo.; *Oxford*, 1886. [6 a.]

—— Novum Jesu Christi Domini Nostri Testamentum. Ex Regiis aliisque optimis editionibus cum cura expressum. [*In Greek.*] sm 8vo.; *Sedani*, 1628. [6 e.]

—— Delitzsch's Hebrew New Testament. 8vo.; 1880. [6 g.]

—— The New Testament in Hebrew. 8vo ; [6 i.]

—— The Holy Bible in Arabic, 8vo. [6 i.]

——, **Antiquities, Biography, Geography and Natural History of the** : *see* Smith, W.

——, **Dictionary of the**: *see* Smith, W.

——, **An Essay towards the better apprehension of the**: *see* Arnold, M.

—— **and God, The** : *see* Arnold M.

—— **Primeval Man unveiled, or the Anthropology of the** : *see* Gall, Rev. J.

—— **Lands and Dead Sea in 1850-1851** : *see* Saulcy, F. de.

—— **in Spain, The** : *see* Borrow, G.

——, **Peculiar use of Words in the** : *see* Webster, N.

Bibliographical Works, List of : *see* British Museum.

Bibliography of the Chemical Influence of Light : *see* Smithsonian Institution.

Bibliotheca Americana. Catalogue of a valuable collection of books, pamphlets, manuscripts, maps, engravings, and engraved portraits, illustrating the history and geography of North and South America, and the West Indies. 8vo.; *London*, 1865. [27 n.]

Bibliotheca Historica. A Catalogue of 5000 vols. of books and manuscripts relating chiefly to the history and literature of North and South America, among which is included the larger proportion, of the extraordinary Library of the late Henry Stevens of Barnet, Vermont . . Edited, with introduction and notes by Henry Stevens. 8vo.; *Boston and Cambridge*, [*U.S.*] 1870. [27 n,]

Bibliotheca Therapeutica : *see* Waring, E. J.

Bickell, Mr., and Mr. Cooper, Strictures on Pamphlets of : *see* Barclay, A.

Bickell, Rev. R. The West Indies as they are; or, a real picture of slavery : but more particularly as it exists in Jamaica. In three parts with notes. 8vo.; *London*, 1825. [2 c.]

Bickersteth, Edward : *see* Birks, T. R.

Bidwell, Charles Toll, F.R.G.S. The Isthmus of Panamá. 8vo.; *London*, 1865. [13 h.]

Bigelow, Hon. **John**: *see* Warren, S. M.

Bigelow, John. Jamaica in 1850, or the Effects of sixteen years of freedom on a slave colony. 8vo.; *New York and London*, 1851. [1 c.]

Bigg, Rev. Charles, D.D. The Christian Platonists of Alexandria. Eight Lectures preached before the University of Oxford . . 1886 . . (Bampton Lectures). 8vo.; *Oxford*, 1886. [6 c.]

Bigg-Wither, Thomas P., Assoc. Inst., C. E., Pioneering in South Brazil. Three years of Forest and Prairie Life in the province of Paraná. With map and illustrations. 2 vols. 8vo. ; *London*, 1878 [13 c.]

Billiards, Roberts on : *see* Roberts, J.

Billings, E. : *see* Canada.

Bills due Book : *see* Thomson.

Bills in the House of Commons, Proceeding on : *see* Bramwell, G.

Bills of Mortality in different Plagues : *see* Plague.

Bills, Private and Standing Orders in the Parliament of Canada : *see* Todd, A.

Bills, Private, Bringing in and Proceeding on : *see* Great Britain.

Bing, S. Artistic Japan. A monthly illustrated journal of arts and industries, compiled by S. Bing, with the assistance of Mr. Wm. Anderson, M.M. Ph. Burty, Victor Champier, Th. Duret, Mr. Ernest Hart, MM. Edmond de Goncourt, Louis Gonse, Eugène Guillaume, Paul Mantz, Professor Roberts-Austen, MM. Roger Marx, Antonin Proust, &c., &c. Edited by Marcus B. Huish. 4 vols. 4to.; *London*, vol. 1, [1888], vol. 2, 1889; vol. 3, 1889; vol. 4, 1890. [23 i.]

Bingham, Capt. the Hon. **D. A.** A selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon, with explanatory notes. 3 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1884. [20 a.]

—— The Bastille. Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1888. [17 b.]

Binney, W. G. : *see* Gould, A. A.

Binning, Robert, B.M. A Journal of two years' travel in Persia, Ceylon, &c. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1857. [24 i.]

Binny, John : *see* Mayhew, H.

Binocular and Monocular Vision: *see* Le Conte, J.

Biographia Britannica: *see* Kippis, A.

Biographic and Critical Sketches : *see* De Quincy, T.

Biographical and Critical History of British Authors: *see* Chambers, W. and R.

—— **and Critical Miscellanies**: *see* Prescott, W. H.

—— **and Critical Notices of the Italian Novelists** : *see* Roscoe, T.

Biographical and Historical Essays: *see* Forster, J.: Miller, H.

——— **Dictionary, Women of the Day, a** : *see* Hays, F.

——— **History of Philosophy** : *see* Lewes, G. H.

——— **Index of Authors** *see* Day, E. P.

——— **Notices of John Allen**: *see* Allen, J.

——— **Sketches, 1852-1868** : *see* Martineau, H.

Biographies of Distinguished Scientific Men : *see* Arago, F.

——— **of Shakespeare, Pope, Goethe and Schiller** : *see* De Quincey, T.

——— **and Miscellanies**: *see* Irving, W.

——— **of Words** : *see* Müller, F. M.

——— **of Working Men** : *see* Allen, G.

Biography, Anecdote and History: *see* Chambers, R.

——— **and Mythology, Greek and Roman** : *see* Smith, W.

——— **Classical Dictionary of**: *see* Smith, W.

———, **Essays in Ecclesiastical**: *see* Stephen, Sir J.

———, **Essays on** : *see* Ellesmere, Earl of.: Müller, F. M.

———, **National** : *see* Dictionary of National Biography.

——— **of the Bible** : *see* Smith, W.

——— **of the first Eight Centuries, Christian**: *see* Smith, W.

Biological Teaching in the Colleges of the United States : *see* Campbell, J. P.

Biology and Morphology of Fungi, Mycetoza and Bacteria : *see* Bary, Dr. A. de.

———, **The Principles of**: *see* Spencer, H.

Bioplasm: *see* Beale, L. S.

Birch : *see* Chillingworth. W.

Birch, Samuel, LL.D., D.C.L., &c.: *see* Wilkinson, Sir J.

Birch, Tho.: *see* Raleigh, Sir W.

Bird Allies, Our : *see* Wood, T.

Bird, The : *see* Michelet, J.

Bird, Frederick Spencer. The Land of Dykes and Windmills; or Life in Holland. With anecdotes of noted persons, and historical incidents in connection with England. 8vo.; *London*, 1882. [24 g.]

Bird, Isabella, L. [Mrs. Bishop.] The Golden Chersonese and the way thither; with map and illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1883. [18 d.]

——— The Hawaiian Archipelago. Six months among the palm groves, coral reefs, and volcanoes of the Sandwich Islands. 5th ed., with illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1882. [18 j.]

——— Unbeaten Tracks in Japan. An account of travels in the interior, including visits to the aborigines of Yezo and the shrines of Nikkó and Isê. 4th ed., with map and illustrations. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1881. [24 h.]

Birds, A History of British : *see* Yarrell, W.

——— : *see* Challenger, H. M. S.

——— **and Mammals, Anatomy of** : *see* Owen, Sir R.

Birds and Reptiles : *see* Figuier, L.

———, **Catalogue of the, in the British Museum**: *see* British Museum.

———, **Catalogue of West Indian** : *see* Cory, C. B.

———, **North American** : *see* Smithsonian Institution.

——— **of the Bahamas Islands**: *see* Cory, C. B.

——— **of Great Britain and Ireland** : *see* Jardine, Sir W.

——— **of Hayti and San Domingo** : *see* Cory, C. B.

——— **of Jamaica**: *see* Browne, P.: Sloane, H.: Gosse, P. H.

——— **of the West Indies**: *see* Cory, C. B.

——— **of Western Africa** : *see* Jardine, S.

Birks, Thomas Rawson, M.A. Thoughts on the Times and Seasons of Sacred Prophecy, with a preface by Edward Bickersteth Birks, M.A. 8vo.; *London*, 1880. [6 j.]

Birmingham : *see* Masons Science College.

——— **Library, Catalogue of the.** By Charles E. Scarse. *Birmingham*, 1883. [33 j.]

Births, Kingston Register of : *see* Jamaica.

Bishop, Mrs. : *see* Bird, I. L.

Bishop, Nathaniel H. Voyage of a Paper Canoe. A geographical journey of 2,500 miles from Quebec to the Gulf of Mexico during the years 1874-5. With maps and illustrations. 8vo.; *Edinburgh*, 1878. [13 a.]

Bishops, Clergy, &c., Returns of Foreign and Colonial : *see* West Indies and English Parliamentary Papers relating to the, 1845, vol. I.

Bismarck, Prince: *see* Frederick III.: Klaczko, J.: Lowe, C.: Lucy, H. W.

Bisset, Andrew. Omitted Chapters of the History of England from the death of Charles I. to the battle of Dunbar. [1st vol.] 8vo.; *London*, 1864. [15 a.]

——— On the Strength of Nations. 8vo.; *London*, 1859. [35 a.]

Bisset, Major-General, C.B. Sport and War, or Recollections of Fighting and Hunting in South Africa from the years 1834 to 1867, with a narrative of H.R.H. the Duke of Edinburgh's visit to the Cape. With maps and illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1875. [24 f.]

Bülow : *see* Marenholz-Bülow.

Björnstjerna, Count. The British Empire in the East. [Translated from the Swedish by H. Evans Lloyd.] With maps. 8vo.; *London*, 1840. [16 h.]

Black, A. and C. General Atlas of the World, new and revised ed. folio: *Edinburgh*. 1882. [14 b.]

Black and White Handbook of the Royal Academy : *see* Royal Academy.

Black America : *see* Clowes, W. L.

Black Arrow, The, a Tale of the Two Roses : *see* Stevenson, R. L.

Black but Comely; or The Adventures of Jane Lee: *see* Whyte-Melville, G. J.

Black Dwarf, The: *see* Scott, Sir W.

Black Poodle, The: *see* Anstey, F.

Black Robe, The : *see* Collins, W.

Black Sheep : *see* Yates, E.

Black Spirits and White: *see* Trollope, F. E.

Black Watch, The : *see* Grant, J.

Black, William. [Life of Oliver] Goldsmith. (English Men of Letters.) 8vo.; *London*, 1878. [21 c.]

——— The Beautiful Wretch: The Four Macnicols: The Pupil of Aurelius. 3 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1881. [36 d.]

——— A Daughter of Heth. 8vo.; *London*, 1878. [36 c.]

——— In silk attire. 8vo.; *London*, 1879. [36 d.]

——— Judith Shakespeare: a romance. 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [36 d.]

——— Kilmeny. 8vo.; *London*, 1879. [36 d.]

——— Lady Silverdale's Sweetheart and other stories. 8vo.; *London*, 1877. [36 d.]

——— Love or Lucre. 8vo.; *London*, 1878. [36 d.]

——— Macleod of Dare: with illustrations. 3 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1878. [36 d.]

——— The Monarch of Mincing Lane. 3 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1871. [36 d.]

——— Shandon Bells. 8vo.; *London*, 1883. [36 d.]

——— The Strange Adventures of a House-boat. 2 vols.; *London*, 1888. [36 d.]

——— The Strange Adventures of a Phæton; with illustrations by S. E. Waller. 8vo.; *London*, 1878. [36 d.]

——— Sunrise: a Story of these Times. 3 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1881. [36 c.]

——— Three Feathers. 3 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1875. [36 d.]

——— Yolande, the Story of a Daughter. 3 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1883. [36 d.]

Blackburn, Henry : *see* Academy Notes.

Blackie, W. G. : *see* Imperial Gazetteer.

Blackley. William Lewery, M.A. Thrift and Independence. A word for working men. 8vo.; *London, Brighton and New York* 1884. [27 e.]

Blackley, Rev. **W.** : *see* Hill, Right Hon. R.

Blackmore Museum, Salisbury : *see* Stevens, E. T.

Blackmore, Sir **Richard,** M.D. A discourse upon the plague, with a preparatory account of malignant fevers. In two parts; the first containing an explication of the nature of those diseases; and the second the method of cure. 2nd ed. *London*, 1722.

[*Bound with the above*] A short discourse concerning pestilential contagion, and the methods to be used to prevent it. By Richard Mead, M.D. 6th ed. sm. 4to. *London*, 1720.

The Plague at Marseilles considered: with remarks upon the plague in general . . also some observations taken from an original manuscript of a graduate physician who resided in London during the whole time of the late plage, Anno 1655. By Richard Bradley, F.R.S. 3rd ed. sm. 4to.; *London*, 1721.

Some observations concerning the plague. Occasioned by, and with some reference to the late ingenious discourse of the learned Dr. Mead, concerning pestilential contagion and the methods to prevent it. By a Well-Wisher to the Publick. s.m. 4to., *Dublin*: and reprinted at *London*, 1721.

Dr. Mead's short discourse explained. Being a clearer account of pestilential contagion and preventing. sm. 4to.; *London*, 1721. [9 e.]

Blackmore, R[ichard] D[oddridge]. Alice Lorraine: a tale of the South Downs. 8vo.; *London*, 1875. [36 e.]

——— Christowell: a Dartmoor tale. 8vo.; *London*, 1882. [36 d.]

——— Clara Vaughan. 8vo.; *London*, 1886 [36 e.]

——— Cradock Nowell: a tale of the New Forest. 8vo.; *London*, 1877. [36 e.]

——— Cripps, the Carrier: a Woodland tale. 3 vols. 8vo.; *London* 1876. [35 e.]

——— Erema, or My Father's Sin. 3 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1877. [36 d.]

——— Lorna Doone: a romance of Exmoor. 8vo.; *London*, 1881. [36 e.]

——— The Maid of Sker. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1877. [36 e.]

——— Mary Anerley: a Yorkshire tale. 8vo.; *London*, 1880. [36 d.]

——— My Mother-in-Law. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [36 d.]

——— The Remarkable History of Sir Thomas Upmore, Bart, M.P., formerly known as "Tommy Upmore." 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1884. [36 d.]

——— Springhaven: a tale of the Great War. 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [36 e.]

Blackmore, William : *see* Dodge, R. I.

Black Republic of Hayti : *see* St. John, Sir S.

Blackstone, Sir **William,** Knt. Commentaries on the Laws of England. In four books. 15th ed. with the last corrections of the author and with notes and additions by Edward Christian. [Portrait.] 4 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1809. [7 a.]

——— *The same.* 16th ed. With the last corrections of the author; and with notes by John Taylor Coleridge. [Portrait.] 8vo.; *London*, 1825. [7 a.]

——— *The same.* In four books. New ed., adapted to the present state of the law, by Robert Malcolm Kerr. Vol. 1, of the Rights of Persons. Vol. 2, of the Right of Things. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1857. [7 a.]

Blackwood. Vice-Admiral the Hon. Sir **Henry,** Bart., K.C.B., K.G.H. : *see* Wilson, Prof. J.

Blackwood, William. Tales from Blackwood. 12 vols. 8vo.; *London and Edinburgh*. n.d. [36 g.]

Blades, William. The Enemies of Books. Revised and enlarged by the author. 2nd ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1888. [27 n.]

Blair, Dr. [**John**]. Chronological and Historical Tables, from the Creation to the Present Time . . . including the computation of St. Paul as connecting the Period from the Exode to the Temple. New ed. [Edited by Sir Henry Ellis, K.H.] 4to.; *London*, 1851. [19 b.]

Blake, H. P. : *see* Fisheries Exhibition Literature.

Blake, Admiral **Robert**: *see* Hannay, D.

" Blake," Three Cruises of the : *see* Agassiz, A.

——— **Results of Dredging during Cruises of the U.S. Survey Steamer** : *see* Harvard College.

Blakesley, Rev. **Joseph William.** Four Months in Algeria, with a visit to Carthage. With maps and illustrations after photographs. 8vo.; *Cambridge and London*, 1859. [24 l.]

Blakey, Robert, A.M. History of the Philosophy of Mind. Embracing the opinions of all writers on Mental Science from the earliest period to the present time. 4 vols. 8vo; *London*, 1850. [5 j.]

Blanc, Louis. 1848. Historical Revelations. Inscribed to Lord Normandy. 8vo.; *London*, 1858. [17 b.]

Blanchard, Emile: *see* Duncan, P. M.

Blandford, Walter F. H, M.A., F.Z.S., F.E.S. The Palm Weevil (Rhynchophorus palmarum) in British Honduras, its Life, History, Habits, and Economic Features. (Reprinted from the Kew Bulletin, February-March, 1893.) 8vo.; *London*, 1893. (*Pamph.*) [32 l.]

Blaserna, Prof. **Pietro.** The Theory of Sound in its Relation to Music. With numerous wood cuts. 8vo.; *London*, 1876. [9 h.]

Bleak House: *see* Dickens, C.

Bleby, [Rev.] **Henry.** Death Struggles of Slavery. Being a narrative of facts and incidents, which occurred in a British Colony [Jamaica] during the two years immediately preceding negro emancipation 12mo.; *London*, 1853. [3 b.]

——— *The same.* 3rd ed. *London.* 1868. [1 c.]

——— The Reign of Terror. A narrative of facts concerning Ex-Governor Eyre, George William Gordon, and the Jamaica Atrocities. 8vo.; *London*, 1868. [1 c.]

——— Romance without Fiction: or Sketches from the Portfolio of an old Missionary [in the West Indies] 2nd ed. 8vo; *London*, 1887. [3 b.]

Blewfields Bay, Jamaica: *see* Speer, Capt. J. S.

Blind, Mathilde: *see* Byron, Lord.

Bliss, William, B. Paradise in the Pacific: a Book of travel, adventure and facts in the Sandwich Islands. 8vo.; *New York*, 1873. [13 j.]

Blockade of Metz: *see* Franklyn, H. B.

Blockade Runners, The: *see* Verne, J.

Blome, Richard. A description of the island of Jamaica with the other isles and territories in America . . . . together with the present state of Algiers. 8vo.; *London*, 1678. [1 b.]

Blood, Inflammation of the: *see* Hunter, J.

Bloomfield, Georgiana, Baroness Reminiscences of Court and Diplomatic Life. [In the Reign of Queen Victoria. Portrait.] New ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1883. [21 f.]

Blot upon the Brain: *see* Ireland, W. W.

[Blouet, Paul] "MAX O'RELL." John Bull and his Island. Translated by the author. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [27 e.]

——— Drat the Boys, or Recollections of an ex-French Master in England. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [27 e.]

——— The Dear Neighbours. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [27 e.]

Blowpipe, Identification of Minerals and Ores: *see* Erni, H.

Bluebeard's Keys and other Stories: *see* Thackeray, Miss.

Blue Book for Jamaica: *see* Jamaica.

——— **Reports on the state of the Colonial Possessions**: *see* England.

Blyden, Edward W., LL.D. Christianity, Islam, and the Negro Race. With an introduction by the Hon. Samuel Lewis. 2nd. ed. [Portrait.] 8vo.; *London*, 1888. [6 c.]

Blyth, Alexander Wynter, M.R.C.S. Foods: their composition and analysis . . . with an introductory Essay on the history of adulteration. Numerous tables and illustrations. 3rd ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1888. [9 e.]

——— A Dictionary of Hygiene and Public Health: 8vo.; *London*, 1876. [9 k.]

Blyth, John: *see* Liebig, Baron von.

Blythe, E.: *see* Figuier, L.

Board of Health, Directions and Regulations: *see* Glen, W. C.

——— **of Jamaica**: *see* Jamaica.

Boards and Paper, Manufacture of: *see* Proteaux, A.

Boat Building, Canoe and: *see* Stephens, W. P.

Boating: *see* Walsh, J. H.

Boccaccio, Giovanni. The Decameron: or Ten Days' Entertainment. With introduction by Thomas Wright, M.A., F.S.A. With portrait after Raffaelle, and ten designs by F. Stothard. 8vo.; *London*, 1872. [27 a.]

Boddam-Whetham, J. W. Roraima and British Guiana. With a glance at Bermuda, the West Indies and the Spanish Main. 8vo.; *London*, 1879. [13 i.]

Body and the Soul, Inquiries touching the: *see* Cobbe, F. P.

Body, Influence of the Mind upon the: *see* Tuke, D. H.

Boece, Hector, History of: *see* Great Britain.

Boer, The Land of the: *see* Gillmore, P.

Boerhaae, Dr. **Herman**: *see* Swieten, G. van.

Boers in South Africa, History of the: *see* Theale, G. McC.

Boetia, Coins of: *see* British Museum.

Bohn, Henry G., F.R.A.S., F.L.S. A Dictionary of Quotations from the English Poets. 4th ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1884. [8 g.]

———: *see* Addison, J.; Foster, J.

Bohn, W. S.: *see* Cæsar, C. J.

Boiler Makers: *see* Millis, C. T.

Bokhara, Journey to: *see* Vambery, A.

———, **Journey in**: *see* Schuyler, E.

Boleyn, Anne: *see* Dixon, W. H.

Bolingbroke, Henry St. John, Viscount The Works of the late Right Hon. Henry St. John, Viscount Bolingbroke with the Life of Lord Bolingbroke. By Dr. GOLDSMITH . . . new ed. [Portrait] 8 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1809. [28 a.]

Bolingbroke, Henry. A Voyage to Demerary, containing a statistical account of the settlements there, and of those on the Essequebo, the Berbice and other contiguous rivers of Guyana, 4to.; *London*, [1807]. [3 c.]

Bollaert, William, F.R.G.S. Antiquarian, Ethnological, and other researches in New Granada, Equador, Peru and Chile; with observations on the pre-Incarial, Incarial, and other monuments of Peruvian nations. With plates. 8vo.; *London*, 1860. [10 a.]

Bombay, 1885 to 1890 : *see* Hunter, Sir W. W.

——— **and Bengal, Travels in** : *see* Rousselet, L.

Bompas, George C. Life of Frank Buckland, by his brother-in-law. With portrait. 3rd ed. 8vo.: *London*, 1885. [20 h.]

Bonacca, The Island of : *see* Young, T.

Bonaparte, Joseph, King of Spain : *see* Napoleon Bonaparte.

Bonaparte, Napoleon : *see* Napoleon.

Bonaventure and Gaspé, Maps of : *see* Canada.

Bonavia E., M.D. The cultivated Oranges and Lemons, etc., of India and Ceylon; with researches into their origin and the derivation of their names, and other useful information. [Vol. 1, Text.] Vol. 2. Atlas of Plates with descriptive letter-press. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1890. [11 h.]

Bond, E. A. Speeches of the Managers and Counsel in the Trial of Warren Hastings. 4 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1859-1861. [7 c.]

——— : *see* British Museum: Palæographical Society.

Bone on the Lathe, How to Work : *see* Watson, E. P.

Boneless Animals : *see* Higgins, Rev. H. H.

Bones of Mammalia in the British Museum : *see* British Museum.

Bonifacii ad Cudberthum, Epistola : *see* Bede, Venerable.

Bonnefoux, Baron : *see* Becher, Capt. A. B.

Bonney, Thomas George : *see* Pierotti, E.

Bonneville, Captain, **The Adventures of** : *see* Irving, W.

Bonney, T. G., D.Sc., F.R.S. : *see* Whymper, E.

Bonny, Anne, and Mary Read, Adventures of the two female Pirates : *see* Johnson, Capt. C.

Bonpland, Aimé : *see* Humboldt, A. von.

Bonnycastle, Sir **Richard H.** Canada, as it was, is, and may be. With considerable additions and an account of recent transactions by Sir James Edward Alexander, K.L.S., &c. 2 vols. 12mo.; *London*, 1852. [16 h.]

Bonvalot, Gabriel. Through the Heart of Asia, over the Pamir to India. With 250 illustrations by Albert Pépin. Translated from the French by C. B. Pitman. 8vo.; *London*, 1889. [24 j.]

Bonwick, James, F.R.G.S. The British Colonies and their Resources; including the British Possessions in America, Australasia, Asia, Africa and Europe. [Map.] 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [7 l.]

Book for the Hammock, A : *see* Russell, W. C.

Book of Authors, The : *see* Russell, W. C.

Book of Common Prayer, Explanation of the : *see* Wheatly, C.

———, **Facsimile Manuscript of the** : *see* Common Prayer.

Book of Days, The : *see* Chambers, R.

Book of Dignities, The : *see* Haydn, J.

Book of Snobs, The : *see* Thackeray, W. M.

Book Fancier or the Romance of Book Collecting : *see* Fitzgerald, P.

Book, Historical Study in French of the : *see* Bouchot, H.

Book of Modern Literature, Every-day : *see* Townsend, G. H.

Book of Poultry : *see* Wright, L.

Book of the Pig : *see* Long, J.

Books and Manuscripts relating to the History and Literature of North and South America : *see* Bibliotheca Historica.

Books in the British Museum : *see* British Museum,

Books of China, The Sacred : *see* Confucius.

Books of Offices, Three : *see* Cicero, M. T.

Books of the East, The Sacred : *see* Confucius.

Books, On the choice of : *see* Carlyle, T.

Books, Pamphlets, etc., relating to North and South America and West Indies, Catalogue of : *see* Bibliotheca Americana,

Books, The Enemies of : *see* Blades, W.

Boone, Richard, G., A.M. Education in the United States. Its history from the earliest settlements. (International Education Series.) 8vo.: *New York*, 1890. [30 p.]

Bootan and Tibet, Journey through : *see* Turner, Capt. S.

Booth, G. : *see* Diodorus.

Booth, M. L. : *see* Marble Workers' Manual.

Booth, "General" [**William**]. In Darkest England and the Way Out. 8vo.; *London, etc.* [1890.] [85 c.]

Boothia : *see* Markham, Capt. A. H.

Borderland : a Country Town Chronicle : *see* Fothergill, J.

Borderland, On the : *see* Boyle, F.

Bordone, Benedetto. Isolario di Benedetto Bordone. Nel qual si ragiona di tutte l'Isole del mondo, con li lor nomi antichi & moderni, historie, fauole, & modi del loro viuere, & in qual parte del mare stanno, & in qual parallelo & clima giaciono. Ricoreto, & di Nuouo ristampato. Con la gionta del Monte del Oro nouamente ritrouato. Con il Breve del Papa et gratia & priuelegio dello Illustrissima Signoria di Venetia come in quelli appare. [With numerous maps.] 6mo. [*in Vinegia*] 1547. [27 p.]

Borneo, Hunter and Naturalist in : *see* Hornaday, W. T.

Borrow, George. The Bible in Spain, or the journeys, adventures and imprisonments of an Englishman in an attempt to circulate the Scriptures in the Peninsula. New ed. 8vo; *London*, 1872. [6 j.]

——— Lavengro. The Scholar, the Gipsy, the Priest. New ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1888. [27 e.]

——— The Zincali, or an Account of the Gipsies of Spain. 4th ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1846. [27 f.]

Bosanquet, Rev. **F. C. T.** : *see* Pliny.

Bosnia : *see* Baedeker, K.

Bosphorus, Researches in the Cimmerian : *see* McPherson, D.

Bosphorus, Coins of the Kingdom of: *see* British Museum.

Bostock, John, M.D.: *see* Pliny.

Boston. Rules of the School Committee and Regulations of the Public Schools of the City of, October, 1879. 8vo.; *Boston*, 1880. [30 g.]

—— Annual Reports of the School Committee of the City of, 1872-1882. 11 vols. 8vo.; *Boston*, 1873 83. [30 m.]

—— Report of the Committee on Accounts (Expenditures for the Public Schools). 8vo.; *Boston*, 18 2. [30 g.]

—— Report of Committee of Supplies. 8vo.; *Boston*, 1882. [30 g.]

—— Twenty-ninth semi-annual Report of the Superintendent of Public Schools. September, 1874. 8vo.; *Boston*, 1875. [30 m.]

—— Report of the Superintendent of Public Schools of the City of. March, 1882. 8vo.; *Boston*, 1882. [30 g.]

—— Public Schools. Text-books and Courses of Study authorized for the school year 1881-82. 8vo; *Boston*, 1881. [30 g.]

—— Suggestions accompanying the course of study for grammar and primary schools. 8vo.; *Boston*, 1848. [30 g.]

Boswell, James. The Life of Samuel Johnson, LL.D.: including a journal of his Tour to the Hebrides New ed. with numerous additions and notes, by the Right Hon. John Wilson Croker, M.P., to which are added two supplementary volumes of Johnsoniana, by Hawkins, Piozzi, Murphy, Tyers, Reynolds, Malone, Nichols, Steevens, Cumberland and others, and notes by various hands. With engraved illustrations. 10 vols. sm. 8vo.; *London*, 1851. [21 c.]

—— Letters of, addressed to the Rev. W. J. Temple . . . . published from the original MSS. With an introduction and notes. 8vo.; *London*, 1857. [21 j.]

Bosworth, Rev. **Joseph**, D.D., F.R.S., D.Ph. A Compendious Anglo-Saxon and English Dictionary. New ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1860. [8 f.]

Botanic Garden, The, A Poem: *see* Darwin, E.

Botanical Department of Jamaica: *see* Jamaica.

—— **Garden of Missouri**: *see* Missouri.

—— **Observations on Bootan and Tibet**: *see* Turner, Capt. S.

—— **Treasury of**: *see* Linley and Moore.

—— **Terms, Glossary of**: *see* Figuier, L.

Botanists and Gardener's Dictionary: *see* Miller, P.

Botany: *see* Hooker, J. D.: Goebel, Dr. K.

——, **Supplement to Sir J. D. Hooker's**: *see* Hart, J. H.

——, **Elements of**: *see* Lindley, J.

—— **of Bermuda**: *see* Jones, J. M.

—— **of the Bermudas, Atlantic Islands, Juan Fernandez, Masafuera, Islands of Southern Oceans, Moluccas (South Eastern) Admiralty Islands**: *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

——, **Descriptive and Analytical System of**: *see* Le Maout and Decaisne.

——. **The Henry Shaw School of**: *see* Missouri.

——, **A Contribution to Mycologic**: *see* Ellis, J. B.

Botany, Principles of: *see* Miller, P.

—— **and Vegetable Physiology**: *see* Lindley, J.

Bothwell, or the Days of Mary Queen of Scots: *see* Grant, J.

Boucaniers, Histoire des: *see* Oexmelin, A. O.

Bouchot, Henri. Le Livre, l'Illustration, la Reliure. Etude historique sommaire. 8vo.; *Paris*, [1886.] [27 n.]

Boucicault, Dion: *see* Reade, C.

Boulenger, G. A.: *see* British Museum.: Whymper, E.

Boulger, G. S., F.L.S.: *see* Gaye, S.

Bound Together: *see* Conway, H.

Bound to Win: *see* Smart, H.

Boundary Commission, Travels with the Afghan: *see* Yate, Lieut. A. C.

Bourbons, The, Restoration in 1815: *see* Alison, Sir A.

Bourke, Lieut.-Gen. Sir **Richard**: *see* Burke, E.

Boutwell, George S. Thoughts on Educational Topics and Institutions. 8vo.; *Boston*, 1859. [30 c.]

Bower, F. O.: *see* Bary, Dr. A. de.

[**Bowerbank, Lewis Quier**, M.D., F.R.C.P.] The Terror of the Tents, or, Quarantine Restrictions as imposed and enforced in Jamaica, during the prevalence of small-pox, under so-called Paternal Government. sm. 4to.; *Jamaica*, 1872 [1 b.]

—— Official Documents published by command of His Excellency Charles Henry Darling, Esq., Governor of Jamaica, on the Case of Ann Pratt, reviewed and answered in a letter to His Excellency the Governor. 8vo; *Kingston, Ja.*, 1860. [32 j.]

Bowes, Paul: *see* D'Ewes, Sir S.

Bowrey, J. J.: *see* Jamaica, Institute of.

Bowring, Edgar Alfred, C.B: *see* Goethe, J. W. von.: Schiller, F.

Bowring, Sir **John**, F.R.S. The Kingdom and People of Siam, with a narrative of the Mission to that Country in 1855. [Portraits and illustrations.] 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1857. [24 j.]

—— A Visit to the Philippine Islands [illustrated.] 8vo.; *London*, 1859. [13 d.]

——: *see* Bentham, J.

Boy Hunters, The: *see* Reid, Capt. M.

Boy Life, its Trials, its Strength, its Fulness: *see* Benson, E. W.

Boy Tar, The: *see* Reid, Capt. M.

[**Boyd, Andrew Kennedy Hutchison**, D.D.] The Every-day Philosopher in Town and Country. 8vo.; *Boston*, 1863. [27 f.]

—— Present-day Thoughts. Memorials of St. Andrew's Sundays, by the author of "the Recreation of a Country Parson." New ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1880. [6 d.]

Boyle, Frederick. Camp Notes. Stories of sport and adventure in Asia, Africa and America. 8vo.; *London*, 1874. [27 c.]

—— Chronicles of No Man's Land. A third series of Camp Notes. 8vo.; *London*, 1880. [27 c.]

Boyle, Frederick. On the Borderland, betwixt the Realms of Fact and Fancy. 8vo.; *London*, 1884. [27 b.]

——— Savage Life. New ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1882. [27 c]

Boyle Lectures, 1864: *see* Merivale, C.

———, **1874-75, The:** *see* Wace, H.

Boy's Aim in Life: *see* What shall I be?

Boys, Drat the: *see* Blouet, P.

Brace, C. Loring. Gesta Christi: or a History of Humane Progress under Christianity. 8vo.; *London*. 1882. [5 i.]

Brace, L. J. K.: *see* Gardiner, J.

Bracebridge Hall: *see* Irving, W.

Brachet, A. An Etymological Dictionary of the French Language [crowned by the French Academy] translated by G. W. Kitchin, M.A. (Clarendon Press Series.) 3rd ed.; 8vo.; *Oxford*, 1882. [7 j.]

Brackenbury, Major-General **Henry,** C.B. The River Column. A narrative of the Advance of the River Column of the Nile Expeditionary Force, and its Return down the Rapids. With maps by Major the Hon. F. L. L. Colborne. 8vo. *Edinburgh and London*, 1885. [24 c.]

Brackett, Anna C.: *see* Rosenkranz, J. K. F.

Brachiopoda: *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

Brachyura: *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

Braddon, Mary Elizabeth. [Mrs. JOHN MAXWELL] Asphodel. 3 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1881. [36 f.]

——— Aurora Floyd. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [36 f.]

——— Joshua Haggard's Daughter. 8vo.; *London*, 1876. [36 f.]

——— Just as I am. 3 vols. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [36 f.]

——— Taken at the Flood. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [36 f.]

——— To the Bitter End. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [36 f.]

——— Vixen. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [36 f.]

Bradford, J.: *see* Bunyan, J.

Bradley, Henry. The Goths. From the earliest times to the end of the Gothic dominion in Spain. [Illustrated.] 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1888. [18 f.]

Bradley, Richard: *see* Blackmore, Sir R.

Bradshaw, John. New Zealand as it is. 8vo.; *London*, 1883. [13 j.]

Brady, G. S.: *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

Brahe, Tycho; *see* Brewster, Sir D.

Brāhmanism and Hindūism: *see* Monier-Williams, Sir M.

Brain and Mental Feats: *see* Proctor, R. A.

Brain, Plates showing the Anatomy of the; *see* Vicq-d'Azyr.

Brain, The Blot upon the: *see* Ireland, W. W.

Brains and Lissom Fingers, Subtle: *see* Wynter, A.

Braithwaite, Dr.: *see* Taylor, J. E.

Braithwaite, Henry Thomas, M.A. Esse and Posse. A comparison of Divine Eternal Laws and Powers as severally indicated in fact, faith and record. 8vo.; *London*, 1872. [6 j.]

Bramwell, George. The Manner of Proceeding on Bills in the House of Commons. 4to.; *London*, 1833. [7 d.]

Brand and Nelson, Case of: *see* Cockburn, Sir A.

Brand, John, M.A., F.S.A. The history and antiquities of the town and county of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, including an account of the coal trade of that place, and embellished with engraved views of the public buildings, etc. 2 vols. 4to.; *London*, [1789.] [17 e.]

Brande, W. T., D.C.L., F.R.S., and **Joseph Cauvin,** Ph.D. A Dictionary of Science, Literature and Art: comprising the history, description, and scientific principles of every branch of human knowledge: with the derivation and definition of all the terms in general use. 3rd ed. with a supplement. Illustrated by numerous engravings. 8vo.; *London*, 1853. [8 f.]

Bradenburg, The House of: *see* Ranke, L., von.

Brandis, Professor: *see* Niebuhr, B. G.

Brandreths, The: *see* Hope, Rt. Hon. A. J. B.

Brannt, William T. A practical treatise on the manufacture of vinegar and acetates, cider, and fruit-wines; by canning and evaporation; preparation of fruit-butters, jellies, marmalades, catchups, pickles, mustards, etc. With numerous engravings. 8vo.; *Philadelphia and London*. 1890. [9 l.]

———: *see* Kerl, B.: Wahnschaffe, Dr. F.

Brassey, Annie, Lady A Voyage in the "Sunbeam." Our Home on the Ocean for eleven months. With map and illustrations engraved by G. Pearson, after drawings by the Hon. A. Y. Bingham. 1st and 2nd copies. 8vo.; *London*, 1878. 8vo.; *London*, 1878. [13 k]

——— *The same, London*, 1884. [13 k.]

——— In the Trades, the Tropics and the Roaring Forties. With 292 illustrations engraved on wood by G. Pearson and J. Cooper, after drawings by R. T. Pritchett. 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [13 k.]

——— Sunshine and Storm in the East. [Part 1, 1874. Part 2, 1878.] With map and illustrations. Title wanting. 8vo. [13 k.]

——— The Last Voyage. [To India and Australia in the "Sunbeam."] With maps and illustrations. 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1889. [13 k.]

Brassey, Thomas, Lord, K.C.B. The British Navy: its strength, resources, and administration. Part 1, Shipbuilding for the purposes of war. Part 2, Miscellaneous subjects connected with shipbuilding for the purposes of war. Part 3, Opinions on the shipbuilding policy of the Navy. Part 4, Dockyards, Reserves, Training, Pensions. Being a reprint of parliamentary speeches, letters, papers and addresses, with additions. Part 5, British Seamen. 2nd ed. [With illustrations, plans and diagrams of ships, guns, etc.] 5 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1882-1883. [9 g.]

Brave Lady, A: *see* Mulock, D. M.

Brave, Memorials of the: *see* Colborne, Capt. Hon. J.

Bray, Charles. The Philosophy of Necessity, or Natural Law as applicable to Moral, Mental, and Social Science. 2nd ed. revised. 8vo.; *London*, 1863. [5 d]

Bray, William: *see* Evelyn, J.

Braybrooke, Lord : *see* Pepys, S.

Brayley, E. W. : *see* DeFoe, D.

Brazil, A Journey in : *see* Agassiz, Prof.

——, **History of** : *see* Beauchamp, A. de.

——, **Residence and Travels in** : *see* Kidder, Rev. D. P.

——, **South, Pioneering in** : *see* Bigg-Wither, T. P.

——, **West Indies and Guinea, Voyage to** : *see* Atkins, J.

—— **and Java Coffee Culture** : *see* Delden Laërne, C. F. van.

Brazilian and Indian Life : *see* Bates, H. W.

Breakfast Party, A College : *see* Eliot, G.

Breakfast Table, Autocrat of the . *see* Holmes, O. W

Brecciferti, Ferdinand : *see* Millhouse, J.

Bree, C R, M.D., F.L.S. Species not transmutable, nor the result of secondary causes. Being a critical examination of Mr. Darwin's work, entitled "Origin and Variation of Species." 8vo. ; *London and Edinburgh*, 1860. [10 i.]

"Breeches Bible," The : *see* Bible.

Breeds of Domestic Animals of the British Islands : *see* Lowe, D.

Breen, Henry H. St. Lucia. Historical, statistical and descriptive. 8vo. ; *London*, 1844. [3 c]

Breezie Langton : *see* Smart, H.

Brenan, Rev. **Robert Hardy**, M.A. Surpassing Fable, or Glimpses of our Future Home. 8vo. ; *London*, 1887. [6 j]

Brésil, Histoire de : *see* Beauchamp, A. de.

Bret : *see* Molière.

Brevoort, J. Carson. Description of the Selene Argentea of Lacépède, a fish whose existence has been doubted (Contributions to Ichthyology No. 1.) Read before the Lyceum of Natural History of New York, 1849, with Note to the above. 8vo. ; *New York*, 1849. [32 j.]

Brewer, J. S., M.A. English Studies, or Essays in English History and Literature. Edited with a prefatory Memoir by Henry Wace, M.A. 8vo ; *London*, 1881. [27 k.]

—— : *see* Great Britain.

Brewers' Pocket Book : *see* Bayley, T.

Brewin, William : *see* Harvey, T.

Brewster, Sir **David**, K H., LL D. Letters on Natural Magic, addressed to Sir Walter Scott, Bart. New ed. with introductory chapters on the Being and Faculties of Man, and additional phenomena of Natural Magic, by J. A. Smith. 8vo. ; *London*, 1877. [9 a.]

—— The Martyrs of Science. Lives of Galileo, Tycho Brahe and Kepler. New ed. with portraits. 8vo. ; *London*, 1874. [20 g]

—— Memoirs of the life, writings and discoveries of Sir Isaac Newton. [Portraits and illustrations]. 2 vols. 8vo. ; *London*, 1850 [21 h.]

Brialmont, M. History of the life of Arthur, Duke of Wellington. From the French. With emendations and additions by the Rev. G. R. Gleig, M.A. [Maps and portraits.] 4 vols. 8vo. ; *London*, 1858-1860. [20 i.]

Brick, Titus A. Round the Island [Jamaica]. In three cantos. (Pamp.) 8vo. : *Kingston, Ja.*, 1882. [32 j.]

Brick, Architectural Examples in : *see* Fullerton, W.

Brickmaking in Western India : *see* Walsh, M.

Bricks and Tiles, Manufacture of : *see* Dobson, E.

Bridges, Rev. **George Wilson**, A.M. Annals of Jamaica. 2 vols. 8vo. ; *London*, 1828. [*Bound with above.*] A Call to his Parishioners. By George Wilson Bridges, Rector of St Anne, Jamaica. (Pamp.) *Falmouth, Ja.*, 1837. [1 c.]

Bridges : *see* Dobson, E. : Tredgold, T.

Bridgewater Treatises, No. 6. : *see* Buckland, W.

Bridgman, H. H. : *see* Fisheries Exhibition Literature.

Bridgman, J. B. : *see* Taylor, J. E.

Brief Historical Relation of State Affairs, Sept. 1678 to April, 1714 : *see* Luttrell, N.

Briefs and Papers. Sketches of the Bar and the Press. By two Idle Apprentices. 8vo ; *London*, 1872. [27 c.]

Bright, John M.P. Public Addresses of, edited by James E. Thorold Rogers. 8vo. ; *London*, 1879. [7 f.]

—— : *see* Smith, G. B.

Bright, Rev. **J. Franck**, D.D. A History of England. Period IV., Growth of Democracy. Victoria, 1837-1880. With maps and plans. sm. 8vo. ; *London* 1888. [15 b.]

Bright, William, D.D. Notes on the Canons of the first four General Councils. 8vo. ; *Oxford*, 1882. [6 j.]

Brine, Capt. **Frederic** : *see* Colborne, Capt. Hon. J.

Brinsley-Richards, James. Seven Years at Eton, 1857-1864. 4th thousand. 8vo. ; *London*, 1883. [27 n.]

Bristow, Henry William, F.G.S. Glossary of Mineralogy. 8vo. ; *London*, 1861. [11 j.]

Bristowe, L. W. : *see* British Guiana Handbook.

Britain, a Tale of the departure of the Romans from : *see* Church, Rev. A. J.

——, **Great** : *see* Great Britain.

——, **History of** : *see* Milton, J.

——, **Palæozoic Geology in** : *see* Geikie, A.

——, **Plants introduced into** : *see* Loudon, J.C.

——, **Problems of Greater** : *see* Dilke, Sir C. W.

Britannia : *see* Camden, W.

British America and the United States, Grasses of : *see* United States.

——, **Counsel for Emigrants about** : *see* Emigrants.

British and American Authors, Dictionary of : *see* Allibone, S. A.

British and Foreign Funds, Financial Register of: *see* Ayres, H.

British Army in St. Domingo, 1793-1794: *see* Edwards, B.

British Association for the Advancement of Science. Canadian Economics, being papers prepared for reading before the economical section with an introductory report. 8vo.; *Montreal and London*, 1885. [32 b.]

——— Notes on Anthropology, for the use of travellers in uncivilized lands. [With illustrations and coloured plates.] 8vo.: *London*, 1874. [10 b.]

——— Reports of the Meetings of the, for the years 1834, 1837, 1841-49 '51, '74, '76—'87. 47 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1835—1888. [32 a.b.e.]

British Authors, Critical and Biographical History of: *see* Chambers, W. and R.

British Birds, A History of: *see* Yarrell, W.

British Burma and its People: *see* Forbes, Capt. C.J.F.S.

British Citizen, his Rights and Privileges: *see* Rogers, J. E. T.

British Colonial Slavery: *see* Slavery.

British Colonies and Dependencies, Ethnology of: *see* Latham, R. G.

——— **and their Resources**: *see* Bonwick, J.

———, **Bill against unlawful importation of Slaves in the**: *see* West Indies.

———, **Historical Geography of**: *see* Lucas, C. P.

——— **in America and the West Indies, Discovery, Settlement, and Progress of the**: *see* Oldmixon, J.

——— **in America, Currencies of the**: *see* Wright, J.

——— **in the West Indies, Geography, Geology and Chronology of the**: *see* Bayley, F. W. A.

——— **in the West Indies, History of the**: *see* Edwards, B.: West Indies.

———, **Labouring Population of the**: *see* Jamaica.

———, **Parliamentary Government in the**: *see* Todd, A

———, **The Australian**: *see* Martin, R M.

British Columbia: *see* Barneby, W. H.: Macdonald, D. G. F.

——— **and Vancouver Island**: *see* Rattray, A.

———, **Four Years in**: *see* Mayne, Commander R. C.

———, **Travels in**: *see* Barrett-Lennard, Capt. C. E.

British Constitution, History, Structure and Working of the: *see* Brougham, Henry, Lord.

British Consul's Manual: *see* Tuson, E. W. A.

British Empire. A Statistical Record of the Colonial and Indian Possessions of the: *see* Imperial Institute.

——— **and America, A Tour through the**: *see* Vincent, Mrs. H.

——— **in America**: *see* Oldmixon, J.

British Empire in America, Map of the: *see* Popple, H.

——— **in the East, The**: *see* Björnstjerna, Count.

———, **General Statistics of the**: *see* McQueen, J.

———, **Officials of all Departments of the**: *see* Haydn, J.

———, **Statistical Account of the**: *see* McCulloch, J. R.

———, **Statistics and general information regarding the**: *see* Whitaker J.

———, **Statistics of the**: *see* Marshall, J.

— —, **Statistics of the Colonies of the**: *see* Martin, R. M.

———, **Through the**: *see* Hubner, Baron von.

———, **Treatise on the Wealth, Power and Resources of the**: *see* Colquhoun, P.

——— *see also* Great Britain.

British Frontiers and the Zulus, The: *see* Lucas T. J.

British Government for abolition of Slavery, Efforts of the: *see* Bandinel, J.: Slavery.

———, **St. Domingo under**: *see* Laborie, P. J.

British Guiana. Directory with Almanack and Diary for . . 1870. 8vo.; *Demerara*, 1870. [3 b.]

——— Medical Annual, and Hospital Reports. Edited by J. S. Wallbridge, M.R.C.S., and E. D. Rowland, M.B. (Edin.) 8vo.; *Demerara*. 1890. [9 d.]

——— : *see* Boddam-Whetham, J. W.

——— **A Description of**: *see* Schomburgk, R. H.

——— **Among the Indians of**: *see* Im Thurn, E., F.

——— **and Jamaica, Papers on**: *see* West Indies.

——— **and the West Indies, Leprosy in**: *see* Hillis, J. D.

——— **as a Field for Colonisation**: *see* Veness, Rev. W. T.

———, **Canoe and Camp Life in**: *see* Brown, C. B.

———, **Outline of the Duties of the Agricultural Chemist of**: *see* West India and other Pamphlets.

———, **Manners and Customs of the Aborigines of**: *see* Bernau, Rev. J. H.

———, **Missionary Labours in**: *see* Bernau, Rev. J. H.

———, **Notes of a Journey to**: *see* Jenkins, E.

———. **The History of**: *see* Dalton, H. G.

———, **The Colony of**: *see* Bronkhurst, Rev. H. V. P.

British History Chronologically Arranged: *see* Wade, J.

British Honduras, Consolidated Laws of. 8vo. *London*, 1887. [4 i.]

———, **the Handbook of, for 1892-93.** Comprising historical, statistical and general information concerning the colony. Compiled from

official and other reliable records by Lindsay W. Bristowe. 5th year of publication. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1892. [3 c.]

——: *see* Morris, D.

——— **and West Indian Products, Report on**: *see* McCarthy, J.

——— **at the Colonial and Indian Exhibition, Handbook to**: *see* West Indies and British Honduras.

British India, History of: *see* Mill, J.

———, **1805-1835, History of**: *see* Wilson, H. H.

———, **Introduction of Chinchona into**: *see* Markham, C. R.

———, **Law and Custom of Slavery in**: *see* Adam, W.

———, **Marquis of Dalhousie's Administration of**: *see* Arnold, Sir E.

———, **Progress and Present State of**: *see* Martin, M.

——— *see also* India.

British Islands, Breeds of Domestic Animals of the: *see* Lowe, D.

———, **Inquiry into the distress among the labouring classes of the**: *see* Thornton, W. T.

——, **Gardening in the**: *see* Loudon, J. C.

——— *see also* Great Britain.

British Museum: Catalogues.

Birds.

——— Birds in the collection of the British Museum. [With coloured plates]. Vols. 3-20. 18 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1877-1892:—

Vol 3-15. Passeriformes, or perching birds. Vol. 3. Coliomorphæ. Corvidæ. Paradiseidæ, Oriolidæ, Dicruridæ, and Prionopidæ. By R. B. Bowdler Sharpe. 1877. Vol. 4. Cichlomorphæ; Part 1. Campophagidæ and Muscicapidæ, by R. Bowdler Sharpe. 1879. Vol. 5 Cichlomorphæ. Part 2, Turdidæ (Warblers and Thrushes.) By Henry Seebohm. 1881. Vol. 6. Cichlomorphæ: Part 3. 1st Portion of Timeliidæ (Babbling Thrushes) By R. Bowdler Sharpe. 1881. Vol. 7. Cichlomorphæ: Part 4. 2nd Portion of Timeliidæ (Babbling Thrushes.) By R. Bowdler Sharpe. 1883. Vol. 8. Cichlomorphæ: Part 5, Paridæ and Laniidæ (Titmice and Shrikes) and Certhiomorphæ (Creepers and Nuthatches.) By Hans Gadow, Ph.D., 1883. Vol. 9. Cinnyrimorphæ: Nectariniidæ and Meliphagidæ (Sun-Birds and Honey-Eaters). By Hans Gadow, Ph. D. 1884. Vol. 10. Fringilliformes: Part 1. Dicæidæ, Hirundinidæ, Ampelidæ, Mniotiltidæ, and Motacillidæ. By R. Bowdler Sharpe. 1885. Vol. 11. Fringilliformes: Part 2. Cœrebidæ, Tanagridæ, and Icteridæ By Philip Lutley Sclater. 1886. Vol 12, Fringilliformes: Part 3. Fringillidæ. By R. Bowdler Sharpe. 1888. Vol. 13. Sturniformes: Artamidæ, Sturnidæ, Ploceidæ, Alaudidæ; also Atrichiidæ and Menuridæ. By R. Bowdler Sharpe. 1890. Vol. 14. Oligomyodæ: Tyrannidæ. Oxyrhamphidæ, Pipridæ, Cotingidæ. Phytotomidæ, Philepittidæ, Pittidæ, Xenicidæ, and Eurylæmidæ. By Philip Lutley Sclater. 1888. Vol. 15. Tracheophonæ: Dendrocolaptidæ, Formicariidæ, Conopophagidæ and Pteroptochidæ. By Philip Lutley Sclater. 1890.

Vol. 16-19. Picariæ: Vol. 16. Upupæ and Trochili. By Osbert Salvin. Coraciæ, of the families Cypselidæ, Caprimulgidæ, Podargidæ and Steatornithidæ. By Ernst Hartert. 1892. Vol. 17, Coraciæ, (contd.) and Halcyones, with the families Leptosomatidæ, Coraciidæ. Meropidæ, Alcedinidæ. Momotidæ. Todidæ, and Coliidæ. By R. Bowdler Sharpe. Bucerotes and Trogones. by W. R. Ogilvie Grant. 1892. Vol. 18. Scansores: Picidæ. By Edward Hargitt. 1890. Vol. 19. Scansores and Coccyges: Rhamphastidæ, Galbulidæ, and Bucconidæ. By P. L. Sclater; also Indicatoridæ, Capitonidæ, Cuculidæ, Musophagidæ, by G. E Shelley. 1891.

Vol. 20. Psittaci, or Parrots. By T. Salvadori. 1891. [32 h.]

Books.

——— List of bibliographical works in the reading room of the British Museum. 2nd ed., revised. 8vo.; [*London*,] 1889. [32 f.]

——— List of books of reference in the reading room of the British Museum. 3rd ed., revised. [With coloured plan, and facsimile of the original sketch for the reading room.] 8vo; [*London*,] 1889. [32 g.]

——— Books placed in the galleries in the reading room of the British Museum. [Compiled by G. W. Porter.] *London*, 1886. [32 c]

——— Books in the library of the British Museum, printed in England, Scotland and Ireland, and of books in English printed abroad, to the year 1640. 3 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1884. [32 c.]

——— The Hebrew Books in the library of the British Museum. [Compiled by Mr. Zedner.] 4to.; [*London*], 1867. [32 c.]

——— Subject Index of the Modern Works added to the library of the British Museum in the years 1880-1885. Compiled by G. K. Fortescue. 4to.; *London*, 1886. [32 d.]

Coins, Medals and Gems.

——— A guide to the principal gold and silver coins of the ancients, from circ B.C. 700 to A.D. 1. By Barclay V. Head, D.C.L., Ph.D. [with plates.] 3rd ed., 8vo.; *London*, 1889. [32 g.]

——— English Coins in the British Museum. Anglo-Saxon Series. Vol I, by Charles Francis Keary, M.A., F.S.A. Edited by Reginald Stuart Poole, LL.D. With 30 plates. 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [32 c.]

——— Greek Coins in the British Museum. Edited by Reginald Stuart Poole. 8 vols. 4to.; *London*, 1883-1889. [1]. The Ptolemies, Kings of Egypt. By Reginald Stuart Poole. 32 plates. 1883. [2]. Thessaly to Aetolia. By Percy Gardner, M.A., F.S.A. [32 plates.] 1883. [3]. Central Greece. (Locris, Phocis, Boeotia, and Euboea.) By Barclay V. Head, M.R.A.S. [24 plates.] 1884. [4]. Crete and the Aegean Islands. By Warwick Wroth. [29 plates.] 1886. [5.] Poloponnesus (excluding Corinth). By Percy Gardner, Litt. D. [37 plates.] 1887. [6]. Attica-Megaris-Aegina. By Barclay V. Head, D.C.L., Ph.D. [26 plates.] 1888. [7]. Pontus, Paphlagonia, Bithynia, and the Kingdom of Bosphorus. By Warwick Wroth. [39 plates]. 1889. [8] Corinth. Colonies of Corinth, etc. By Barclay V. Head, D.C.L., Ph.D. [39 plates.] 1889. [32 c.]

——— Engraved Gems in the British Museum. [Compiled by A. H. Smith, and revised with introduction by A. S. Murray. With plates.] 8vo.; *London*, 1888. [32 g.]

—— Medallic Illustrations of the History of Great Britain and Ireland, to the death of George II. Compiled by the late Edwin Hawkins, F.R.S., and edited by Augustus W. Franks, F.R.S., and Herbert A. Grueber. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [32 c.]

—— Roman Medallions in the British Museum. By Herbert A. Grueber. Edited by Reginald Stuart Poole. [with 66 plates]. 4to.; *London*, 1874. [32 d.]

CORALS, ETC..

—— Lithophytes, or Stony Corals in the collection of the British Museum. By J. E. Gray, F.R.S. [Illustrated] 8vo.; *London*, 1870. [32 f.]

—— Marine Polyzoa in the collection of the British Museum. Part 3, Cyclostomata. By George Busk, F.R.S. [plates.] 8vo.; *London*, 1875. [32 g.]

—— Sea-pens or Pennatulariidæ in th ecollection of the British Museum. By J. E. Gray, F.R.S. 8vo.; *London*, 1870. [32 f.]

CRUSTACEA.

—— Specimens of the Amphipodous Crustacea in the collection of the British Museum. By C. Spence Bate, F R.S., F.L.S. 8vo.; *London*, 1862. [32 g.]

ECHINODERMS.

—— The British Echinoderms in the British Museum (Natural History). by F. Jeffrey Bell, M.A. 8vo.; *London*, 1892. [32 f.]

FISHES.

—— Fishes in the collection of the British Museum. By Dr. Albert Günther. Vol. 2-3, Acanthopterygian Fishes. Vol. 4, Acanthopterygii Pharyngognathi and Anacanthini. Vol. 5-8, Physostomi. [Vol. 1, wanting.] 7 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1860-1870.

INSECTS.

—— Coleopterous Insects of Madeira in the collection of the British Museum. By T. Vernon Wollaston, M.A., F.L.S. 8vo.; *London*, 1857. [32 h.]

—— Coleopterous Insects of the Canaries in the collection of the British Museum. By T. Vernon Wollaston, M.A., F.L.S. 8vo.; *London*, 1864. [32 g.]

—— Halticidæ in the collection of the British Museum. By the Rev. Hamlet Clark, M.A., F.L.S. Physapodes and Œdipodes Part 1. [plates]. 8vo.; *London*, 1860. [32 h.]

—— Hispidæ in the collection of the British Museum. By Joseph S. Baly, M.E.S., &c., Part 1. 8vo.; *London*, 1858. [32 h.]

—— Hymenopterous Insects in the collection of the British Museum. By Frederick Smith. Part 1, Andrenidæ and Apidæ. Part 2, Apidæ. Part 3, Mutillidæ and Pompilidæ. Part 4, Sphegidæ, Larridæ, and Crabronidæ. Part 5, Vespidæ. Part 6, Formicidæ. Part 7, Dorylidæ and Thynnidæ. [Plates.] 7 vols. 12mo.; *London*, 1853-1859. [32 f.]

—— British Hymenoptera in the British Museum. 2nd ed. Part 1, Andrenidæ and Apidæ. [Plates.] 8vo.; *London*, 1891. [32 h.]

MAMMALS.

—— Carnivorous, Pachydermatous and Edentate Mammalia in the British Museum. By John Edward Gray, F.R.S., V.P.Z.S., F.L.S. [Illustrated.] 8vo.; *London*, 1869. [32 g.]

—— Bones of Mammalia in the collection of the British Museum. [Compiled by Edward Gerrard]. 8vo.; *London*, 1862. [32 h.]

—— Ruminant Mammalia (Pecora, Linnæus) in the British Museum. By J. E. Gray, F.R.S. 8vo.; *London*, 1872. [32 f.]

—— Marsupialia, and Monotremata in the collection of the British Museum. (Natural History.) By Oldfield Thomas. 8vo.; *London*, 1888. [32 g.]

—— List of the specimens of Cetacea in the Zoological Department of the British Museum. By William Henry Flower, LL.D., F.R.S. 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [32 f.]

—— Monkeys, Lemurs, and Fruit-eating Bats in the collection of the British Museum. By Dr. J. E. Gray, F.R.S. [illustrated.] 8vo.; *London*, 1870. [32 h.]

MANUSCRIPTS.

—— Ancient Greek Inscriptions at the: *see* Newton, C. T.

—— Ancient Manuscripts in the British Museum. By E. Maunde Thompson. Part I. Greek. Part II Latin. 2 vols. [plates], folio; *London*, 1881 and 84. [30 n.]

—— Manuscripts in the Spanish language in the British Museum. By Don Pascual de Gayangos. 3 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1875-1881. [32 d.]

—— Additions to the Manuscripts in the British Museum in the years 1876-1887. Additional manuscripts, additional charters and rolls, detached seals and casts, papyri, Egerton manuscripts, and Egerton charters and rolls. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1882-1889. [32 d.]

—— A selection from the Stowe Manuscripts exhibited at the King's Library in the British Museum. [With many facsimiles.] 8vo.; [*London*,] 1883. [32 c.]

—— Romances in the Department of Manuscripts in the British Museum. By H. L. D. Ward, B.A. Vol. 1. 8vo.; *London*. 1883. [32 c.]

MAPS.

—— Maps, Prints, Drawings, etc. Forming the geographical and topographical collection attached to the library of His late Majesty King George III. and presented by H. M. King George IV. to the British Museum. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1829. [32 g.]

MOLLUSCA.

—— Auriculidæ, Proserpinidæ, and Truncatellidæ in the collection of the British Museum. By Dr. Louis Pfeiffer. 12mo.; *London*, 1857. [32 f.]

—— Pulmonata or air-breathing Mollusca in the collection of the British Museum. Part I. [By John Edward Gray] 12mo.; *London*, 1855. [32 f.]

PLAYING CARDS.

—— A descriptive catalogue of playing and other cards in the British Museum, accompanied by a concise general history of the subject, and remarks on cards of divination, and of a politico-historical character. By William Hughes Willshire, M.D., Edin. [With coloured plates.] 8vo.; [*London*,] 1876. [32 c.]

PRINTS AND DRAWINGS.

——— Prints and Drawings in the British Museum. Division 1. Political and Personal Satires. Vol. 1. 1320—April 11, 1689, Vol. 2. June 1689—1733. Vol. 3. Part 1. Mar. 28, 1734—c. 1750. Part 2. 1751—c. 1760. Prepared by Frederic George Stephens, and containing many descriptions by Edward Hawkins. Vol. 4. 1761—c. 1770. Prepared by Frederic George Stephens and containing many descriptions by Edward Hawkins. 4 vols. in 5. 8vo.; *London*, 1870—1883. [32 d.]

——— Early Prints in the British Museum. German and Flemish Schools. By William Hughes Willshire, M.D., Edin. [plates.] 2 vols. 8vo.: *London*, 1879—1883. [32 c.]

REPTILES.

——— Batrachia Gradientia s. Caudata, and Batrachia Apoda, in the collection of the British Museum. 2nd ed. By George Albert Boulenger. [plates]. 8ao.; *London*, 1882. [32 h.]

——— Batrachia Salienta s. Ecaudata in the collection of the British Museum. 2nd ed. By George Albert Boulenger. [Plates.] 8vo.; *London*, 1882. [32 h.]

——— Chelonians, Rhynchocephalians, and Crocodiles in the British Museum. (Natural History.) New ed. By George Albert Boulenger. [plates.] 8vo.; *London*, 1889. [32 h.]

——— Lizards in the British Museum (Natural History) 2nd ed. By George Albert Boulenger. 3 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1885-1887. Vol. 1. Geckonidæ, Eublepharidæ, Uroplatidæ, Pygopodidæ, Agamidæ Vol. 2. Iguanidæ, Xenosauridæ, Zonuridæ, Anguidæ, Anniellidæ, Helodermatidæ, Varanidæ, Xantusiidæ, Teiidæ, Amphisbænidæ. Vol. 3. Lacertidæ, Gerrhosauridæ, Scincidæ, Anelytropidæ, Dibamidæ, Chamæleontidæ. [32 g.]

WORMS.

——— Entozoa, or Intestinal Worms in the collection of the British Museum [plates]. 6mo.; *London*, 1853. [32 f.]

——— **Guides.** Guide to the Exhibition Galleries of the British Museum, Bloomsbury. With maps and plans. 8vo.; [*London*] 1890. [32 f.]

——— General guide to the British Museum (Natural History) with plans and views of the building. 8vo.; *London*, 1889. [32 f.]

——— The autograph letters, manuscripts, charters, seals, illuminations and bindings exhibited in the department of manuscripts and in the Grenville Library. 8vo.; [*London*,] 1890. [32 f.]

——— Colubrine Snakes in the collection of the British Museum. By Dr. Albert Günther. 12mo.; *London*, 1858. [32 f.]

——— Guide to Sowerby's Models of British Fungi in the Department of Botany, British Museum (Natural History.) By Worthington G. Smith, F.L.S. 8vo.; [*London*] 1893. [32 f.]

——— The Exhibition Galleries of the Department of Geology and Palæontology in the British Museum (Natural History) 2 parts. Part I. Fossil Mammals and Birds. Part II. Fossil reptiles, fishes, and invertebrates. 8vo.; *London*, 1890. [32 f.]

——— The collection of fossil fishes in the department of Geology and Palæontology. 2nd ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1888. [32 f.]

——— The Gould collection of humming birds. 8vo.; *London*, 1889. [32 f.]

——— Luther Exhibition, 1883, in the Grenville Library, arranged by G. Bullen, F.S.A. Printed books, manuscripts, portraits, and medals illustrating the life of Martin Luther with biographical sketch. 8vo.; [*London*,] 1883. [32 f.]

——— The galleries of mammalia (mammalian, osteological, cetacean) in the department of Zoology. Illustrated. 3rd ed. *London*, 1887. [32 f.]

——— Guide to the English Medals exhibited in the King's Library. 1st ed. By Herbert A. Grueber. 8vo.; *London*, 1881. [32 f.]

——— Guide to the Italian Medals exhibited in the King's Library. By C. F. Keary, M.A., F.S.A. 8vo.; *London*, 1881. [32 f.]

——— An introduction to the study of meteorites, with a list of the meteorites represented in the collection (Mineral Department.) 8vo.; [*London*,] 1888. [32 f.]

——— An introduction to the study of minerals, with a guide to the mineral gallery. 8vo.; *London*, 1889. [32 f.]

——— The Mineral Gallery. 8vo.; *London*, 1889. [32 f.]

——— The shell and star fish galleries (mollusca, echinodermata, vermes) in the department of Zoology. Illustrated. 2nd ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1888. [32 f.]

——— Guide to the systematic distribution of Mollusca in the British Museum. Part 1. By John Edward Gray, Ph.D., F.R.S. [Illustrated]. 8vo.; *London*, 1857. [32 g.]

——— Reading Room and Libraries, with plan. [pamp.] *London*, 1884. [32f.]

——— Student's Index to the collection of Minerals. 8vo.; *London*, 1889. [32 f.]

——— Guide to the Galleries of reptiles and fishes in the department of Zoology of the British Museum (Natural History.) With numerous illustrations and a plan. 2nd ed. 8vo.; [*London*,] 1888. [32 f.]

——— Guide to the Gallery of Reptilia in the department of Zoology of the British Museum (Natural History). With numerous illustrations and a plan. 2nd ed. 8vo.; [*London*] 1886. [32 f.]

——— The Sculptures of the Parthenon. Elgin Room. Part 1. 3rd ed., with illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [32 f.]

——— Conchifera or Bivalve Shells in the collection of the British Museum. By M. Deshayes. Part. 1. Veneridæ, Cyprinidæ, and Glauconomidæ Part 2. Petricoladæ (concluded); Corbiculadæ. 2 vols. 12mo.; *London*, 1853-1854. [32 f.]

——— Wycliffe Exhibition in the King's Library. Arranged by E. M. Thompson, with introduction. 8vo.; [*London*,] 1885. [32 f.]

——— **Forficulidæ in the British Museum**: *see* Linnean Society, Part 3.

——— **of Natural History**: *see* Higgins, Rev. H. H.

———, **Description of Greek Papyri in the**: *see* Forshall, J.

British National School of Forestry: *see* Brown, J. C.

British Navy, History of the: *see* Yonge, C. D.

British Navy, Strength, Resources and Administration of the : *see* Brassey, Lord.

British North America, Eighty Years' Progress of : *see* Hind, H. Y.

British Officer, The Position, Duties, etc., of the : *see* Stocqueler, J. H.

British Philosophy, Recent : *see* Masson, D.

British Popular Customs, Present and Past : *see* Dyer, T. F. T.

British Possessions in America, Asia, Africa, etc. : *see* Bonwick, J.

British Post Office, Descriptive Account of the : *see* Lewins, W.

British Power in the East, Rise of : *see* Elphinstone, Hon. M.

British Psalmody, The : *see* Hume, A.

British Quadrupeds : *see* Jardine, Sir W.

British Relations in China, Past and Future of : *see* Osborn, Capt. S.

British Rural Sports : *see* Walsh, J. H.

British Seamen : *see* Brassey, Lord.

British Settlements in the Straits of Malacca ; *see* Newbold, T. J.

British Slave Holders : *see* Slavery.

British Statesmen, Eminent : *see* Forster, J.

British Sugar Colonies, Treatment and Conversion of Slaves in the : *see* Ramsay, Rev. D. : Slavery : Sugar : West Indies.

British West India Colonies and the Influence of Cuba : *see* Madden, R. R.

British West Indian Colonies, Confederation of the : *see* Salmon, C. S.

British West Indian Islands, Flora of the : *see* Grisebach, A. H. R.

British West Indies, Monumental Inscriptions of : *see* Lawrence-Archer, Capt. J. H.

——, **Ordeal of Free Labour in the** : *see* Sewell, W. G.

——, **1802-1803. Tour through the** : *see* McKinnen, D.

—— *see also* West Indies.

Britten, Emma Hardinge. Nineteenth Century Miracles, or Spirits and their work in every country of the earth. A complete historical compendium of the great movement known as "Modern Spiritualism." [portraits.] 8vo. ; *Manchester and London*, n.d. [6 k.]

Britten, James : *see* Taylor, J. E.

Britton, Nathaniel L. : *see* Quackenbos, J. D.

Brock-Arnold, George M., M.A. Gainsborough and Constable (Illustrated Biographies of Great Artists.) 8vo. ; *London*, 1889. [23 f.]

Brocklehurst, Thomas Unett. Mexico to-day ; a country with a great future, and a glance at the prehistoric remains and antiquities of the Montezumas ; with coloured plates and illustrations from sketches by the author. 8vo. ; *London*, 1883. [13 c.]

Brodie, Sir Benjamin C., Bart. Psychological Inquiries. Being a series of essays intended to illustrate some points in the physical and moral history of man. [Title of vol. 1 wanting.] 2 vols. sm. 8vo. ; *London*, 1862. [5 f.]

Brodribb, Rev. W. J., M.A. Demosthenes (Ancient Classics for English Readers.) sm. 8vo. ; *Edinburgh and London*, 1877. Reprint 1880. [21 f.]

—— : *see* Church, Rev. A.

Brodrick, Hon. **George C.** : *see* Cobden Club Essays.

Broken Vow, The : *see* Little, W. J. K.

Bronkhurst, Rev. **H. V. P.** The colony of British Guyana and its labouring population. Containing a short account of the colony and brief descriptions of the black creole, Portuguese and East Indian, and Chinese coolies, their manners, customs, religious notions and other interesting particulars and amusing incidents concerning them. Collected from different sources, as newspapers, etc., and from sundry articles published in the English and Colonial newspapers at different times. 8vo. ; *London*, 1888. [8 c.]

Brontë Anne ["ACTON BELL"]. The Tenant of Wildfell Hall. 8vo. ; *London*, 1877. [36 e.]

—— : *see* Brontë, Emily.

Brontë, Charlotte [Mrs. NICHOLLS : "CURRER BELL"]. Jane Eyre : an autobiography. 8vo. ; *London*, 1883. [36 e.]

—— Shirly, a tale. 8vo. ; *London*, 1878. [36 e.]

—— The Professor ; to which is added the poems of Currer, Ellis and Acton Bell, now first collected. 8vo. ; *London*, 1888. [36 e.]

—— Villette. 8vo. ; *London*, 1887. [36 e.]

——, **Life of** : *see* Gaskell, Mrs.

——, **A Note on** : *see* Swinburne, A. C.

Brontë, Emily ["ELLIS BELL"]. Wuthering Heights. And "Agnes Grey" by Annie Brontë. With a preface and memoir of both authors, by Charlotte Brontë. 8vo. ; *London*, 1877. [36 e.]

Bronze and Stone Ages in Scotland : *see* Anderson, J.

Brook, Andrew Ten : *see* Gindely, A.

Brook, George : *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

Brooke, Richard, F.S.A. Visits to Fields of Battle, in England, of the fifteenth century . . . and papers upon Archæological subjects. 8vo. ; *London and Liverpool*, 1857. [15 j.]

Brookfield, Jane Octavia : *see* Thackeray, W. M.

Brooklyn, 20th Annual Report of the Superintendent of Public Instruction of the City of, 1874. 8vo. ; *Brooklyn*, 1875. [30 g.]

——, **Revised Course of Study for the Public Schools of the City of Brooklyn with instructions.** Approved by the Board of Education. 8vo. ; *Brooklyn*, 1874. [30 f.]

Brooks, W. K. : *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

—— **and F. H. Herrick.** The Embryology and Metamorphosis of the Macroura. With 57 plates. (National Academy of Sciences. Vol. V. Fourth Memoir.) 4to. [32 l.]

Brougham, Henry, Lord, F.R.S. Contributions to the Edinburgh Review. 3 vols. 8vo. ; *London, and Glasgow*, 1856. [28 a.]

—— Lives of Men of Letters and Science . . in the time of George III. With portraits. 8vo. ; *London*, 1845. [21 c.]

Brougham, Henry, Lord, F.R.S. Political Philosophy. Part 1, Principles of Government, Monarchical Government. Part 2. Of Aristocracy, Aristocratic Governments. Part 3, of Democracy, mixed Monarchy. 3rd and 2nd ed. 3 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1853. [5 j.]

——— The British Constitution. Its history, structure and working. 2nd ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1861. [7 g.]

——— Historical sketches of Statesmen who flourished in the time of George III., to which are added, remarks on party, and an appendix. 3 vols., new ed. corrected by the author. 12mo.; *London*, 1845. [20 g.]

——— *The same.* *London*, 1855-56. [20 g.]

Brought to Bay : *see* McGovan, J.

Broughton, Rhoda. Joan, a tale. 8vo.; *London*, 1884. [36 f.]

——— Nancy. 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [36 f.]

Brown, C. Barrington, Assoc. R.S.M. Canoe and camp life in British Guiana. With map and illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1876. [3 c.]

——— and **William Lidstone**, C.E. Fifteen thousand miles on the Amazon and its tributaries. With map and illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1878. [13 h.]

Brown, Charles B. : *see* Sawkins, J.

Brown, Charles F. : *see* Ward, A.

Brown, G. Baldwin, M.A. The Fine Arts (University Extension Manuals.) 8vo.; *London*, 1891. [23 a.]

Brown, Henry T. : *see* Proteaux, A.

Brown, H. W. : *see* Preyer, W.

Brown, John, B.A. John Bunyan, his life, times, and work. With illustrations by Edward Whymper. [portrait.] 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [21 i.]

Brown, John Croumbie. LL.D. Finland: its forests and forest management. 8vo.; *Edinburgh, London and Montreal*, 1883. [11 g.]

——— Forestry in Norway: with notices of the physical geography of the country. 8vo.; *Edinburgh, London and Montreal*, 1884. [11 g.]

——— Forestry in the Mining Districts of the Ural Mountains in Eastern Russia. 8vo.; *Edinburgh, London and Montreal*, 1884. [11 d.]

——— Forests and forestry in Poland, Lithuania, the Ukraine, and the Baltic Provinces of Russia, with notices of the export of timber from Memel, Dantzig and Riga. 8vo.; *Edinburgh, London and Montreal*, 1885. [11 g.]

——— Forests and forestry of Northern Russia and lands beyond. 8vo.; *Edinburgh, London and Montreal*, 1884. [11 g.]

——— Forests and moisture, or effects of forests on humidity of climate. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1877. [11 g.]

——— French Forest Ordinance of 1669; with historical sketch of previous treatment of forests in France. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1883. [11 g.]

——— Hydrology of South Africa; or details of the former hydrographic condition of the Cape of Good Hope, and causes of its present aridity, with suggestions of appropriate remedies for this aridity. 4to.; *London*, 1875. [11 g.]

——— Introduction to the study of modern forest economy. 8vo.; *Edinburgh, London and Montreal*, 1884. [11 g.]

——— Pine plantations of the sand wastes of France. 4to.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1878. [11 g.]

——— Reboisement in France: or records of the replanting of the Alps, the Cevennes, and the Pyrenees with trees, herbage and bush, with a view to arresting and preventing the destructive consequences and effects of torrents. 2nd issue. 4to.; *London*, 1880. [11 g.]

——— School of Forest Engineers in Spain, indicative of a type for a British National School of Forestry. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1886. [11 g.]

——— Schools of Forestry in Germany, with addenda relative to a disiderated British National School of Forestry. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1887. [11 g.]

——— The Forests of England and the management of them in bye-gone times. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1883. [11 g.]

——— Water Supply of South Africa and facilities for the storage of it. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1877. [11 g.]

Brown, J. Moray. Shikar Sketches with notes on Indian Field Sports. Illustrated. 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [24 j.]

Brown, M. : *see* Cordelois.

Brown, Robert, M.A. The Races of Mankind: being a popular description of the characteristics, manners and customs, of the principal varieties of the human family. [With numerous illustrations.] 4to.; *London, Paris and New York*, n.d. [10 a.]

———: *see* Buckland, W.

Brown, Walter Lee, B.Sc. Manual of Assaying Gold, Silver, Copper and Lead Ores. With coloured plates and numerous illustrations. 3rd ed. *Chicago*, 1889. [9 l.]

Browne, Charles F. : *see* Ward, A.

Browne, Edward Harold, Bishop of Winchester, D.D., D.C.L. An Exposition of the Thirty-nine Articles, historical and doctrinal. 13th ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [6 d.]

Browne, G. Lathom. Narratives of State Trials in the nineteenth century. First period. From the union with Ireland to the death of George IV., 1801—1830. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1882. [15 i.]

Browne, James, LL.D. A History of the Highlands and of the Highland Clans. Illustrations. 8vo.: *Glasgow and Edinburgh*, 1836. [16 d.]

Browne, Montagu, F.Z.S. Collecting butterflies and moths: being directions for capturing, killing and preserving lepidoptera and their larvæ. Reprinted, with additions, from "Practical Taxidermy." Illustrated. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [10 m.]

——— Practical Taxidermy: a manual of instruction to the amateur in collecting, preserving, and setting up natural history specimens of all kinds. To which is added a chapter upon the pictorial arrangement of museums. 2nd ed., revised and enlarged . . . Illustrated. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [10 m.]

Browne, Patrick, M.D. The civil and natural history of Jamaica. Containing, 1. An accurate description of the island, its situation and soil; with a brief account of its former and present state, government, revenue, produce and trade. II. An history of the natural productions, including the various sorts of native fossils, perfect and imperfect vegetables, quadrupeds, birds, fishes, reptiles and insects; with their properties and uses in mechanics, diet and physic. Illustrated with forty-nine copper plates; in which the most curious productions are represented of their natural sizes, and delineated immediately from the objects. by George Dionysius Ehret. There are now added complete Linnæan Indexes and a large and accurate map of the island. folio; *London*, 1789. [1 d.]

Browne, R. C. : *see* Milton, J.

Browne, Sir Richard, and the Earl of Clarendon, Private Correspondence of: *see* Evelyn, J.

Browne, Sir Thomas. Religio Medici, Urn Burial, Christian Morals and other Essays. Edited with an introduction by John Addington Symonds. (Camelot Classics.) 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [6 j.]

Brownell, Henry Howard, A.M. The Eastern or the Old World embracing ancient and modern history . . . and a statistical appendix. Embracing a description, statistical and geographical of the countries of Europe, Asia and Africa . . . with numerous illustrations. 2 vols. 8vo.; *New York*, 1860. [19 a.]

Brown-Goode, G. : *see* United States.

Browning, Elizabeth Barrett. Poetical Works of 14th ed. Portrait. 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [12 h.]

Browning, Robert. Aristophanes' Apology, including a transcript from Euripides being the last adventure of Balaustion. The Agamemnon of Œschylus, Pacchiarotto and how he worked in distemper. With other poems. 8vo.; *London*, 1889. [19 b.]

——— Asolando: Fancies and Facts. 9th ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1891. [19 b.]

——— Balaustion's Adventure, including a Transcript from Euripides. Prince Hohenstiel-Schwangau, Saviour of Society, Fifine at the Fair, Red Cotton Night-Cap Country, or Turf and Towers. The Inn Album. 8vo.; *London*, 1889. [19 b.]

——— Dramatic Idyls, Jocoseria, Ferishtah's Fancies, Parleyings with Certain People of Importance in their Day. 8vo.; *London*, 1889. [19 b.]

——— Ferishtah's Fancies. 8vo.; *London*, 1884. [19 b.]

——— The Poetical Works of Robert Browning. 5 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1879. [19 b.]

——— Poetical Works of. Vol. 7—8. In a Balcony: Dramatis Personæ. The Ring and the Book, Vol. 1. *London*, 1889. [19 b.]

——— The Ring and the Book. Vols. 2 and 3 [*bound in one.*] 8vo.; *London*, 1889. [19 b.]

——— The Ring and the Book. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1868. [19 b.]

——— Prose Life of Strafford, with an introduction by C. H. Frith, M.A., and Forewords by J. Furnivall, M.A., Hon. Dr. Phil. 8vo.; *London*, 1892. [21 d.]

———, **Life and Letters of**: *see* Orr, Mrs. Sutherland.

Bruce, Alexander Balmain. The Miraculous Element in the Gospels. 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [6 f.]

Bruce, H. A. : *see* Napier, Gen. Sir W.

Bruce, The Days of : *see* Aguilar, G.

Brugsch-Bey, Henry. A history of Egypt under the Pharaohs, derived entirely from the monuments. Translated from the German by Henry Danby Seymour, F.R.G.S. Compiled and edited by Philip Smith, B.A. To which is added a memoir of the exodus of the Israelites and the Egyptian monuments. With coloured plates and maps. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1879. [18 f.]

——— : *see* Schliemann, Dr. H.

Brunel, Sir Marc Isambard : *see* Beamish, R.

Brunner, John Tomlinson, M.P., and **Thomas Edward Ellis**, M.P. Public Education in Cheshire. 8vo.; *Manchester and London*, n.d. [30 d.]

Brunswick Accession, The : *see* Thornton, P. M.

———, **The French Republic, Berlin, Diplomatic Missions to** : *see* Malmesbury, Earl of.

Brunton, T. Lauder, M.D., D.Sc. On Disorders of Digestion, their consequences and treatment. 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [9 k.]

——— : *see* Paget, Sir J.

Brutus and Quintus, Letters to : *see* Cicero, M. T.

Bryant, William Cullen. Poems. New ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1884. [12 h.]

——— : *see* Wilson, Prof. J.

Bryce, James. The American Commonwealth. Vol. 1. The National Government—The State Governments. Vol. 2. Party System—Public Opinion—Illustrations and Reflections—Social Institutions. 2nd ed., revised (14th thousand) 2 vols. 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1889. [35 e.]

——— The Holy Roman Empire. 4th ed., revised and enlarged. 8vo.; *London*, 1873. [18 c.]

Bryson, Alexander, M.D. Report on the climate and principal diseases of the African station; compiled from documents in the office of the Director General of the Medical Department, and from other sources; in compliance with the directions of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, under the immediate direction of Sir William Burnett, M.D., K.C.H., F.R.S. 8vo.; *London*, 1847. [9 e.]

Bubbles from the Brunnen of Nassau : *see* Head, Sir F. B.

Bubbles, South Sea : *see* South Sea Bubbles.

Buccaneer, The Story of a : *see* Reach, A. B.

Buccaneers, Adventures of the : *see* Thornbury, G. W.

Buccaneers of America : *see* Burney, J.: Esquemeling, J.

Buccaneers' Home : *see* Gray, S.

Buccleuch, Duchess of: *see* Shrewsbury, Charles Talbot, Duke of.

Bucconidæ : *see* British Museum.

Bucer, Martin : *see* Milton, J.

Buchan, Alexander : *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

Buchanan, J. Y. : *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

Buchanan, John : *see* Industrial Schools.

Buchanan, Robert. Annan Water; a romance. 8vo. ; *London*, 1883. [36 f.]

——— Ballads of Life, Love, and Humour; with frontispiece by Arthur Hughes. 8vo.; *London*, 1882. [12 j.]

——— A Child of Nature; a romance. 8vo ; *London*, n.d. [36 f.]

——— The City of Dream ; an epic poem. [plate]. 8vo. ; *London*, 1888. [12 j.]

——— Foxglove Manor. 8vo. ; *London*, 1885. [36 f.]

——— God and the Man : a romance, with illustrations by Fred Barnard. 8vo. ; *London*, 1881, [36 f.]

——— The Hebrid Isles. Wanderings in the Land of Lorne, the outer Hebrides. New ed. with frontispiece by William Small. 8vo. ; *London*, 1883. [24 g.]

——— The Heir of Linne. 8vo.; *London*, 1888. [36 f.]

——— A Look around Literature. 8vo ; *London*, 1887. [27 o.]

——— Love me for ever ; a romance. With a frontispiece by P. MacNab. 8vo. ; *London*, 1883. [36 f.]

——— The Martyrdom of Madeline. 2 vols. 8vo. ; *London*, 1882. [36 f.]

——— The Master of the Mine. 8vo. ; *London*, 1885. [36 f.]

——— Matt ; a story of a Caravan. 8vo. ; *London*, 1885. [36 f.]

——— The New Abelard ; a romance. 8vo. ; *London*, 1884. [36 f.]

——— Poetical Works of. With portrait. 8vo. ; *London*, 1884. [12 j.]

——— Stormy Waters; a story of to-day. 8vo. ; *London*, n d.

——— White Rose and Red ; a love story. By the author of "Saint Abe." 8vo. ; *London*, 1882. [12 h.]

Buchner, J. H. The Moravians in Jamaica. History of the Mission of the United Brethren's Church to the Negroes in the island of Jamaica, from the year 1754 to 1854. 8vo. ; *London*, 1854. [1 b.]

Buck, Henry : *see* Roberts, J.

Buck, J. W. : *see* Hardwicke : Taylor, J. E.

Buckingham, George Villiers, second Duke of. The Rehearsal. First acted 7th Dec., 1671. Published [? July] 1692. With illustrations from previous plays, &c. Edited by Edward Arber, F.S.A. (English Reprints.) 8vo. ; *Birmingham*, 1868. [5 g.]

Buckingham, Duke of, and Charles I. : *see* Gardiner, S. R.

Buckingham and Chandos, Richard, Duke of, K.G. Memoirs of the Courts and Cabinets of George the Third. From original family documents. [portraits.] 4 vols. 8vo. ; *London*, 1853 and 1855. [15 d.]

Buckingham and Chandos, Richard, Duke of, K.G. Memoirs of the Court of England during the Regency, 1811—1820. From original family documents. [portrait.] 2 vols. 8vo. ; *London*, 1856. [15 d.]

——— Memoirs of the Court of George IV. 1820-1830. From original family documents. [portraits.] 2 vols. 8vo. ; *London*, 1859. [15 d.]

——— Memoirs of the Courts and Cabinets of William and Victoria. From original family documents. [portrait.] 2 vols. 8vo. ; *London*, 1861. [15 d.]

——— The Private Diary of. [portrait.] 3 vols. 8vo. ; *London*, 1862. [20 d.]

Buckland, [FRANCIS TREVELYAN] **Frank,** M.A. Curiosities of Natural History, 1st, 2nd, 3rd and 4th series Popular ed. 4 vols 8vo. ; *London*, 1879 and 1878. [10 c.]

——— Log Book of a Fisherman and Zoologist. Illustrated. 8vo. ; *London*, 1875. [10 d.]

——— Notes and Jottings from animal life. With illustrations. 2nd ed. 8vo. ; *London*, 1886. [10 c.]

———, **Life of** : *see* Bompas, G. C.

——— : *see* Buckland, Very Rev. W.

Buckland, Very Rev. **William,** D.D., F.R.S., Dean of Westminster. Geology and Mineralogy considered, with reference to Natural Theology. A new ed. with additions by Prof. Owen, F.R.S., Prof. Phillips, M.A., LL.D. ; Mr. Robert Brown, F.R.S., and Memoir of the author [by the editor.] Edited by Francis T. Buckland, M.A. [Bridgewater Treatises. No. VI., 3rd ed.] [With portrait, plates, map, and illustrations.] 2 vols. 8vo. ; *London and New York*, 1858. [11 j.]

Buckle, Henry Thomas. History of Civilization in England. New ed. 3 vols. 8vo. ; *London*, 1873. [35 c.]

Buckle, Lieut.-Col. : *see* Rousselet, L.

Buckley, Arabella B. The Fairy Land of Science ; illustrated. 20th thousand. 8vo. ; *London*, 1887. [9 h.]

——— A short history of Natural Science and of the progress of discovery from the time of the Greeks to the present day, for the use of schools and young persons. With illustrations. 8vo. ; *London*, 1876. [9 a.]

——— : *see* Somerville, M.

Buckley, Rev. **Theodore Alois,** M.A. ; *see* Homer : Horace : Virgil.

Buckman, Prof. : *see* Taylor, J. E.

Bucknill, John Charles, M.D. The Psychology of Shakespeare. 8vo. ; *London*, 1859. [12 c.]

Buddha : *see* Oldenberg, Dr. H.

Buddhism, Indian : *see* Davids, T. W. R.

Buddhistic Kingdoms, A Record of : *see* Fâ-Hien.

Budding Apples and Peaches : *see* Fitz, J.

Budgets, 1842-1861, Table of : *see* Iddesleigh, Lord.

Buenos Ayres : *see* Helms, A. Z. : Rickard, Major F. I.

Buffon, Comte de (Œuvres Complètes de, Histoire Naturelle des Animaux quadrupèdes : des Quadrupèdes ovipares et des Serpens, les Epoques de

la Nature et des Minéraux. [With numerous plates. Imperfect, 2nd portion.] 15 vols. 12mo.; *Paris*, 1775—1788. [10 m.]

—— Œuvres Complètes de. [Histoire Naturelle] de la Terre, des Animaux, des Mineraux, générale et particulière, servant de suite à l'Histoire Naturelle de l'Homme, des Oiseaux, des Animax Quadrupèdes. With numerous plates. Imperfect. 1st portion.] 31 vols. 12mo.; *Paris*, 1770—1785. [10 f.]

—— Natural History, general and particular. The history of man and quadrupeds, translated, with notes and observations by William Smellie. New ed. corrected and enlarged . . . . and some account of the life of M. de Buffon by William Wood, F.L.S. [With portrait, maps, and numerous plates.] 20 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1812. [10 l.]

Buik of the Chronicles of Scotland: *see* Great Britain.

Builders and Architects' Price Book, Spon's: *see* Young, W.

—— **and Engineers, Elements of Construction for**: *see* Addison, P. L.

Building, Terms used in: *see* Weale, J.

—— **and Mechanical Design and Construction**: *see* Industrial Self Instructor.

Bulgarians, Residence among the: *see* Turkey.

Bulkly, Samuel: *see* Barbados.

Bullen, A. H. More Lyrics, from the song books of the Elizabethan Age. Edited by A. H. Bullen. 8vo.; *London*, 1888. [12 d.]

Bullen, G.: *see* British Museum, Luther Exhibition.

Buller, Rev. James. New Zealand past and present. [map and illustrations.] *London*, 1880. [16 h.]

Bulletin of Botanical Department, Jamaica: *see* Jamaica.

Bulletin of Miscellaneous Information: *see* Kew, Royal Gardens.

Bulletin of the Agricultural Experiment Station of Nebraska: *see* Nebraska.

Bullion to Standard, Tables of Exchange and for reducing: *see* Wright, J.

Bultmann, Rev. F., (late Missionary to Sierra Leone). The Heart of Man shewn in ten pictures as either the abode of Satan or the Temple of God. 3rd ed., *Reutlingen* (*Wurtemberg*), *London and Free Town* (*Sierra Leone*) [1863]. Translated from the German into Tshi (Twi) by Rev. D. Asante. 12mo.; *Basel*, 1874. [6 e.]

Bulwer, Edward Lytton: *see* Lytton, Lord.

Bunsen, Christian Carl Josias [Freiherr von], D.Ph. and D.C.L. Egypt's place in universal history. An historical investigation in five books. Translated from the German by Charles H. Cottrell, M.A. [illustrated.] 4 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1848-1860. [18 f.]

—— *see* Müller, F. M.: Niebuhr, B. G.

Bunsen, Frances, Baroness: *see* Hare, A. J. C.

Bunnett, F. E.: *see* Gervinus, Dr. G. G.

Bunyan, John. The Holy War. Illustrated. (Chandos Classics.) 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1887. [6 c.]

—— The Pilgrim's Progress as originally published by John Bunyan, being a facsimile reproduction of the first edition. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [6 e.]

—— *The same.* . . [with memoir and illustrations.] (Chandos Classics.) 8vo.; *London and New York*, n.d. [6 c.]

—— *The same.* . . . . with explanatory notes, by W. Mason; and evangelical reflections selected from the Rev. J. Newton, J. Bradford, Dr. Hawker . . . . to which is prefixed, the life of the author. Kelly's edition. Engravings and drawings. In 3 parts. 8vo.; *London*, 1814. [6 c.]

——: *see* Brown, J.: Froude, J. A.

Bunyiu, Nanjio: *see* Müller, F. M.

Buonarroti, Life of Michelangelo: *see* Wilson, C. H.

Burchell, William Fitz-er. Memoir of Thomas Burchell, twenty-two years a Missionary in Jamaica. By his brother. 8vo.; *London*, 1849. [1 b.]

Bureau of Ethnology, Reports of the: *see* United States Bureau of Ethnology.

Burge, Mr., his printed Letter: *see* Leeesne, L. C.

Burghley, William Cecil, Lord: *see* Nares, Rev. E.

Burgundy, Charles the Bold, Duke of: *see* Commines, P. de.

Buried Alive, or Ten Years of penal servitude in Siberia: *see* Dostoyeffsky, F.

Burke, Sir **Bernard**, C.B., LL.D., Ulster King of Arms. A genealogical and heraldic Dictionary of the Peerage and Baronetage, together with memoirs of the Privy Councillors and Knights. 43rd ed. [illustrated with the Coats of Arms of the Royal Family, the Peers, and Baronets.] 8vo.; *London*, 1881. [8 l.]

—— A genealogical and heraldic History of the landed gentry of Great Britain and Ireland. 2 vols. 7th ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [8 l.]

—— The book of Orders of Knighthood and Decorations of Honour of all nations. Comprising an historical account of each order, military, naval and civil . . with lists of the Knights and Companions of each British Order. With facsimile coloured illustrations of the Insignia of the various Orders. 8vo.; *London*. 1858. [8 f.]

—— Vicissitudes of Families. New ed. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1883. [27 a.]

[**Burke, Edmund.**] An Account of the European Settlements in America, in six parts. I. A short history of the discovery of that part of the world. II. The manners and customs of the original inhabitants. III. Of the Spanish Settlements. IV. Of the Portuguese. V. Of the French, Dutch and Danish. VI. Of the English. Each part contains an accurate description of the settlements in it, their extent, climate, productions, trade, genius, and disposition of their inhabitants; the interests of the several powers of Europe with respect to those settlements; and their political and commercial views with regard to each other. 5th ed., with improvements [and maps.] 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1770. [2 d].

Burke, Edmund. Correspondence of, between the year 1744 and the period of his decease in 1797. Edited by Charles William, Earl Fitzwilliam, and Lt.-Genl. Sir Richard Bourke, K.C.B. [portrait.] 4 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1844. [20 e.]

——, **Life of**: *see* Morley, J.

Burke, John and [Sir] **John Bernard Burke.** A genealogical and heraldic Dictionary of the Peerages of England, Ireland, and Scotland, extinct, dormant and in abeyance. 3rd ed. sm. 4to.; *London*, 1846. [8 l.]

Burleigh, Lord: *see* Forster, J.

Burlesques: *see* Thackeray, W. M.

Burma, British, Native Manners, Customs and Religion: *see* Forbes, Capt. C. J. F. S.

——, **The Loyal Karens of**: *see* Smeaton, D. M.

Burn, Robert Scott. Notes of an agricultural tour in Belgium, Holland and the Rhine. [With illustrations.] 8vo.; *London*, 1862. [11 c.]

—— Outlines of modern farming, comprising soils, manures, and crops; farming economy, stock-cattle, sheep and horses; the dairy; pigs; poultry; . . . 6th ed., illustrations. 12mo.; *London*, 1888. [11 c.]

—— Year book of agricultural facts and annual record of farming progress, 1862. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1863. [11 c.]

Burnaby, Capt. **Frederick [Gustavus].** A Ride to Kiva: travels and adventures in Central Asia. With maps and an appendix, containing, amongst other information, a series of march-routes, translated from several Russian works. 7th ed. 8vo.; *London, Paris and New York*, 1877. [24 c.]

—— *The same.* 14th ed, *London*, 1878. [24 c.]

—— On horseback through Asia Minor. With portrait and maps. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1877. [24 c.]

Burne, Major-General Sir **Owen Tudor**, K.C.S.I. Clyde and Strathnairn. (Rulers of India). 3rd thousand 8vo.; *Oxford*, 1892. [20 j.]

Burnell, George R., C E. Rudimentary Treatise on limes, cements, mortars, concretes mastics, plastering, etc. 13th ed., with appendices. 12mo.; *London*, 1887. [9 f.]

Burnes, Lt.-Col. Sir **Alexander** C.B. Cabool. Being a personal narrative of a journey to, and residence in that city in the years 1836, 7 and 8. Illustrated 8vo.; *London*, 1842. [24 c.]

Burnet, Gilbert, D.D., Bishop of Salisbury. History of his own time. With notes by the Earls of Dartmouth and Hardwicke, Speaker Onslow and Dean Swift, to which are added other annotations. 2nd ed. enlarged. 6 vols. 8vo.; *Oxford*, 1833. [15 c.]

—— *The same.* New ed., with historical and biographical notes. 8vo.; *London*, 1850. [15 c.]

—— History of the reign of James the Second. Notes by the Earl of Dartmouth, Speaker Onslow and Dean Swift. 8vo.; *Oxford*, 1852. [15 c.]

—— History of the Reformation of the Church of England A new ed., with illustrative notes and a copious index and 47 portraits. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1841. [6 e.]

—— The memoirs of the lives and actions of James and William, Dukes of Hamilton and Castle Herald [Châtellerault.] 8vo.; *Oxford*, 1852. [20 h.]

Burnet, Gilbert, D.D. Some passages of the life and death of the Right Honourable John, Earl of Rochester, who died the 26th of July, 1680. Written by his own direction, on his death-bed, by Gilbert Burnett, D.D., with an introductory preface, by Lord Ronald Gower. Reprinted in facsimile from the edition of 1680. 8vo.; *London*, 1875. [21 d.]

[**Burnett, George.**] Popular genealogists, or the art of pedigree-making. 8vo.; *London*, 1865. [8 l.]

Burnett Lectures on Light: *see* Stokes, G. G.

Burnett, Sir **William**: *see* Bryson, A.

Burney, Frances: *see* D'Arblay, Mme.

Burney, James, F.R.S. History of the Buccaneers of America. Reprinted from the edition of 1816. 8vo,; *London*, 1891. [2 c.]

Burnouff, M. E.: *see* Schliemann, Dr. Henry.

Burns, M. J.: *see* Paton, W. A.

Burns, Robert. The Life and Works of. (Edited by Robert Chambers). Library ed. 4 vols. 1st vol. wanting. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1856. [21 d.]

—— Poetical Works. Edited by the Rev. Robert Aris Willmott. Illustrated by Sir John Gilbert, R.A. 8vo.; *London*, n.d [12 h.]

—— *The same.* Reprinted from the best editions with explanatory glossary, notes, memoirs, &c. New ed. (Chandos Classics.) 8vo.; *London and New York*, n.d. [12 h]

—— **The genius and character of**: *see* Wilson, Professor J.

—— : *see* Shairp, Principal.

——, **Life of**: *see* Lockhart, J. G.

——. **Works of**: *see* Poets. Miniature Library.

Burns, Sir **Alexr.**: *see* Kaye, Sir J. W.

Burnt Out: *see* Yonge, C. M.

Burton, Major-Gen. **E. F.** Reminiscences of Sport in India. Illustrated. 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [24 d.]

Burton, John Hill. History of Scotland. From the Revolution to the extinction of the last Jacobite insurrection, 1689—1748. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1853. [16 d.]

—— The Scot Abroad. 2 vols. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1864. [16 d.]

Burton, [Sir] **Richard Francis.** A Mission to Gelele, King of Dahome. With notices of the so called "Amazons," the grand customs, the yearly customs, the human sacrifices, the present state of the slave trade, and the negro's place in nature. [illustrated.] 2nd ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1864. [24 f.]

—— Abeokuta and the Camaroons Mountains. An exploration. [map, portrait and illustrations.] 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1863. [24 f.]

—— The Lake Regions of Central Africa. A picture of exploration. [maps and illustrations.] 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1860. [24 e.]

—— Personal narrative of a pilgrimage to El Medinah and Meccah. 2nd ed. [illustrated.] 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1857. [24 f.]

—— and **Verney Lovett Cameron.** To the Gold Coast for gold; a personal narrative. 8vo.; *London*, 1883. [24 l.]

Burton, Thomas. Diary of Thomas Burton, Member in the Parliaments of Oliver and Richard Cromwell, from 1656 to 1659. Now first published from the original autograph manuscript, with an introduction, containing an account of the Parliament of 1654, from the Journal of Guibon Goddert, M.P., also now first printed. Edited and illustrated with notes, historical and biographical, by John Towell Rutt. Frontispiece. 4 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1828. [7 f.]

Burton, W. K., C.E. Modern Photography comprising practical instructions in working gelatine dry plates, printing, &c., formerly published as the "A.B.C. of Modern Photography." 9th ed., enlarged. 8vo.; *London*, 1890. [9 f.]

Bury, Viscount, M.P. Exodus of the Western Nations. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1865. [19 a.]

Bust, G.G., Ph.D.: *see* United States Bureau of Education.

Bush-boys, The: *see* Reid, Capt. M.

Bush-life in Queensland: *see* Grant, A. C.

Busk, G.: *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

Bussey, George Moir: *see* Goldsmith, O.

Butcher, S. H.: *see* Homer.

Butler, Alfred J. Court Life in Egypt. With illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [18 f.]

—— The Ancient Coptic Churches of Egypt. 2 vols. 8vo.; *Oxford*, 1884. [6 i.]

Butler, Joseph: *see* Collins, Rev. W. L.

Butler, Elizabeth Thompson, Lady: *see* Butler, Col. Sir W. F.

Butler, Samuel. Hudibras. With notes and preface by Zachary Grey, LL.D. (Chandos Classics.) 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1887. [12 k.]

——: *see* Collins, Rev. W. L.

Butler, [Col. Sir] **William Francis,** K.C.B. Akim-Foo. The history of a failure. With route map, etc. [front.] 8vo.; *London*, 1875. [24 e.]

—— Far Out: Rovings Retold. 8vo.; *London*, 1880. [13 l.]

—— The Campaign of the Cataracts. Being a personal narrative of the Great Nile Expedition of 1884-85. With illustrations from drawings by Lady Butler; also a map of the Nile from the Mediterranean to the Equatorial Lakes. 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [24 e.]

—— [Life of] Charles George Gordon. (English Men of Action). [portrait.] 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1889. [20 j.]

—— The Great Lone Land. A narrative of travel and adventure in the north-west of America. With illustrations and route map. 8th ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1878. [13 b.]

—— The Wild North Land. Being the story of a winter journey with dogs across Northern North America. With illustrations and route map. 2nd ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1874. [13 a.]

Butterflies, Collecting and Capturing: *see* Browne, M.

—— **of Jamaica**: *see* Möschler.

Buxton, Charles, B.A. Memoirs of Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, Bart. 6th ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1855. [20 c.]

—— *The same.* With portrait and wood-cuts. 12th thousand. 1885. [20 c.]

Buxton, Dudley W., M.D., B.S., Lond.: *see* Waring, E. J.

Buxton, [Sir] **Thomas Fowell.** The African Slave Trade. 8vo.; *London*, 1839. [35 g.]

—— The African Slave Trade and its Remedy. [With map.] 8vo.; *London*, 1840. [35 g.]

——: *see* Adam, W.: Buxton, C.

——, **Letter to**: *see* Gurney, J. J.

By Order of the King: *see* Hugo, V.

By Proxy: *see* Payn, J.

By Lake and River: *see* Francis, F.

By Shore and Sedge: *see* Harte, B.

Bye-words: A Collection of Tales, new and old: *see* Yonge, C. M.

Byerley, Thomas and **Joseph Clinton Robertson.** The Percy Anecdotes, collected and edited by Reuben and Sholto Percy. A verbatim reprint of the original edition, with a preface by John Timbs, F.S.A. (Chandos Classics). 4 vols. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [27 b.]

Byrne, Oliver. The Young Dual Arithmetician: or Dual Arithmetic. A new art, designed for elementary instruction and the use of schools. To which are added tables of ascending and descending dual logarithms, dual numbers, and corresponding natural numbers. 2nd ed., revised and enlarged. 8vo.; *London*, 1871. [30 p.]

Byron, George Gordon, sixth Lord. Poetical Works of. With portrait, notes and illustrations. Also his handwriting at various periods of his life. [Title wanting] [12 b.]

—— The Poetical Works of. New ed. With portrait. 6 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1855-1856. [12 b.]

—— The Poetical Works of. Reprinted from the original editions, with explanatory notes, etc. (The Chandos Classics.) 8vo.; *London and New York*, n.d. [12 b.]

—— Letters of (selected), edited with introduction by Mathilde Blind. (Camelot Classics.) 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [12 j.]

——, **Life of**: *see* Morley, J.

——: *see* Moore, T.: Nichol, J.

Bythynia, Coins of: *see* British Museum.

By-ways, Science: *see* Proctor, R. A.

Byzantine and Greek Empires, 1057—1453: *see* Finlay, G.

Byzantine Empire, History of the: *see* Finlay, G.

Cabinet and Constitution, The: *see* Gladstone, Right Hon. W. E.

Cabinet Portraits or Sketches of Statesmen: *see* Reid, T. W.

Cabinets and Courts of George III.: *see* Buckingham and Chandos, Duke of.

Cabinets of William IV. and Victoria: *see* Buckingham and Chandos, Duke of.

Cabo Corso : *see* Atkins, J.

Cabot, Sebastian : *see* Eden, R.

Cabul in 1836—1838, Journey to and Residence in : *see* Burnes, Lieut.-Col. Sir A.

Cacoa : How to Grow and Cure it : *see* Jamaica, Institute of.

—— **Crop, Report on the Failure of the Dominica** : *see* Barber, C. A.

———, **Treatise on Cultivation and Curing of** : *see* Hart, J. H.

Cædmon to the Conquest, Literature from : *see* Morley, H.

Cæsar, [Caius Julius]. Cæsar's Commentaries on the Gallic and Civil Wars. With the Supplementary Books attributed to Hirtius; including the Alexandrian, African and Spanish Wars. Literally translated [by W. A. McDevitte, B.A. and W.S. Bohn], with notes and a very elaborate index. [portrait] (Bohn's Classical Library.) 8vo. ; *London*, 1890. [28 g.]

Cæsar : *see* Trollope, A.

Cæsars, and other Papers, The : *see* De Quincey, T.

Caged Lion, The : *see* Yonge, C. M.

Caicos and Turks Islands, Class Book of the History and Geography : *see* Pusey, J. H.

Caird, Edward, LL.D. Hegel. (Philosophical Classics for English Readers.) [Portrait]. sm. 8vo. ; *Edinburgh and London*, 1883. Reprint 1886. [21 f.]

Cairnes, J. E., M.A. The Slave Power. Its character, its career and probable designs: being an attempt to explain the real issues involved in the American Contest. 8vo. ; *London*, 1862. [35 g.]

Cajamai in America : *see* King, W.

Cakes and Ale : *see* Jerrold, D.

Calamities and Quarrels of Authors : *see* Disraeli, I.

Calcarea : *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

Calcutta, Right Rev. **Robert Milman,** Bishop of: *see* Milman, F. M.

Caldecott, Alfred, M.A. English Colonization and Empire (University Extension Manuals.) 8vo. ; *London*, 1891. [30 p.]

Caldecott, Randolph : *see* Æsop.

Calderon de la Barca, Pedro : *see* Hasell, E. J.

Calderon the Courtier : *see* Lytton, Lord.

Calderwood, Rev. **Henry** : *see* Kant, I.

Caledonian Queen-Cane : *see* Trinidad, Royal Botanic Gardens.

Calendar of State Papers : *see* State Papers.

—— –, **1603-1667** : *see* Green, M. A. E.

Calendar of Letters circa 1350-1370 : *see* London, Corporation of the City of.

Calendar of the Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain : *see* Pharmaceutical Society.

Calendar of Victory, The : *see* Johns, Major.

Calendar of Wills in the Court of Husting, London : *see* Sharpe, R. R.

California, Catalogue and Circular of the State Normal School, San José, 1879. 4to. ; *Sacramento*, 1879. [30 f.]

———, **Sixth Biennial Report of the Superintendent of Public Instruction of the State of.** For the school years 1874-75. 4to. ; *Sacramento*. 1875. [30 f.]

——— : *see* Barry, Capt. W. J. : Simpson, W.

———, **Florida, and Louisiana; Orange culture in** : *see* Moore, Rev. T. W.

———, **History of** : *see* Soulé, F.

———, **Northern** : *see* Nordhoff, C.

Called Back : *see* Fargus, F.

Callirrhoë ; *see* Field, M.

Calpurnius Siculus : *see* Corpus Poetarum.

[**Calthorpe,** Hon. **Somerset John Gough.**] Letters from Headquarters: or the realities of the war in the Crimea. By an officer on the staff. With a portrait of Lord Raglan and plans. 2 vols. 12mo. ; *London*, 1856. [16 b.]

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. *London*, 1857. [16 b.]

Calvert, F. : *see* Schliemann, H.

Calvin : *see* Tulloch, J.

Calydon. Atalanta in : *see* Swinburne, A. C.

Camaroons Mountains and Abeokuta : *see* Burton, R. F.

Cambodia : *see* Dampier, Capt. W.

Cambridge Local Examinations. Annual Reports of the Syndicate 1887 to 1892, with supplementary tables and lists in order of merit of the students who obtain the mark of distinction in each subject. 6 vols. 8vo. ; *Cambridge and London*, 1887-92. [30 f.]

—— Examination Papers for the examination of boys and girls held in December 1888, '89 and '90, with lists of Syndics and Examiners to which are added the Regulations for the Examination, 1889, '90 and '91. 3 vols. 8vo. ; *Cambridge and London*, 1889-91. [30 f.]

—— Class Lists (Girls) for the Examinations held in Decr. 1888. 8vo. ; *Cambridge and London*, 1888. [30 f.]

—— University Calendars, 1880-1892. 13 vols. 12mo. : *Cambridge and London*, 1880-91. [30 g.]

—— Cambridge Essays. Contributed by Members of the University. 1855, 1856 and 1857. 3 vols. 8vo. ; *London*. [28 e.]

[**Camden, William**]. Britannia [An historical description of Great Britain and Ireland from the earliest times]. Translated by Philemon Holland. [With maps of the counties]. 6mo. ; [*London*, circa 1636]. No title. [15 g.]

Camels : *see* Jardine, Sir W.

Cameron, Charles A. : *see* Johnston, J. F. W.

Cameron, Peter : *see* Whymper, E.

Cameron, Commander **V[erney] Lovett.** The Cruise of the "Black Prince," Privateer. 8vo. ; *London*, 1888. [36 j]

—— Across Africa. With numerous illustrations. 2 vols. 8vo. ; *London*, 1877. [24 k.]

—— : *see* Burton, Sir R. F.

Cameronians, The : *see* Grant, J.

Camiola; a Girl with a Fortune : *see* McCarthy, J.

Camp and Canoe Life in British Guiana : *see* Brown, C.B.

Camp Life and Sport in South Africa : *see* Lucas, T. J.

Camp Notes or Sport and Adventure in Asia, Africa and America : *see* Boyle, F.

Camp, the Court and the Clubs, Recollections and Anecdotes of the : *see* Gronow, Capt.

Campagnes et Chirurgie Militaire : *see* Larrey, D. J.

Campaign of Sebastopol : *see* Hamley, Lieut.-Col. E. B.

Campaign of The Cataracts : *see* Butler, Col. Sir W. F.

Campaigns of 1812, 1813, 1814, Diary of Services and Events during : *see* Wilson, Gen. Sir R.

Campaigns 1882-1885, The Egyptian : *see* Royle, C.

Campaigns of Cromwell in Scotland, 1650 : *see* Slingsby, Sir H.

Campaigning on the Oxus : *see* MacGahan, J. A.

Campbell, John, Lord. The Lives of the Chief Justices of England. From the Norman Conquest to the death of Lord Tenterden. 3 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1849-1857. [20 f.]

——— *The same.* 3rd ed. 4 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1874. [20 f.]

——— The Lives of the Lord Chancellors and Keepers of the Great Seal of England, from the earliest times, till the reign of King George IV. 3rd ed. 7 vols. 8vo.: *London*, 1848-1850. [20 f.]

——— Shakespeare's Legal Acquirements considered : in a letter to J. P. Collier, F.S.A. 8vo.; *London*, 1859. [12 c.]

Campbell, Sir Colin [Lord CLYDE] : *see* Rees, L. E. R.: Shadwell, Lieut-General.

Campbell, D. Forbes : *see* Thiers, L. A.

Campbell, Lord **George.** Log Letters from the Challenger. 8vo.; *London*, 1876. [13 f.]

Campbell, John P., A.B., Ph.D. Biological Teaching in the Colleges of the United States. (United States Bureau of Education, Circular of Information, No. 9, 1891.) 8vo.; *Washington*, 1891. [30 g.]

Campbell, Robert : *see* Austin, J.

Campbell, Thomas. Poetical Works of. Reprinted from the early editions. With memoir, explanatory notes, &c. (Chandos Classics). 8vo.; *London and New York*, n.d. [12 i.]

Campeachy, Yucatan and New Spain, Description of : *see* Dampier, Capt. W.

Campin, Francis. The Practice of Hand-turning in wood, ivory, shell, etc., with instructions for turning such works in metal as may be required in the practice of turning in wood, ivory, etc.; also an appendix on ornamental turning . . . [diagrams]. 3rd ed. 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1883. [9 f.]

Camping Among Cannibals ; *see* St. Johnston, A.

Campion, J. S. On the Frontier. Reminiscences of wild sports, personal adventure and strange scenes. 2nd ed., illustrated. 8vo.; *London*, 1878. [13 a.]

Campophagidæ : *see* British Museum.

Camps in the Caribbees : *see* Ober, F. A.

Camps of the Confederate States : *see* Ross, F.

Canada. Report of the Minister of Agriculture for the Dominion of, 1891. 8vo.; *Ottawa*, 1892. [10 g.]

——— Appendices of the Report of the Minister of Agriculture for the Dominion of, 1891. 8vo.; *Ottawa*, 1892. [10 g.]

——— Report of the High Commissioner for Canada, with reports from agents in the United Kingdom, 1891. (Appendix to the Report of the Minister of Agriculture, 1891.) 8vo.: *Ottawa*, 1892. [10 g.]

——— Experimental Farms Reports. (Appendix to the Report of the Minister of Agriculture.) 1891. 8vo.; *Ottawa*, 1892. [10 g.]

——— Second Annual Report of the Dairy Commissioner for the Dominion of, 1891-92. (Appendix to the Report of the Minister of Agriculture.) 8vo.; *Ottawa*, 1892. [10 g.]

——— The Dominion Annual Register and Review. Edited by Henry J. Morgan and others. 1880-81, 1882, 1883, and 1885. 8vo.: Vol. I. *Montreal*, 1882. Rest, *Toronto*, 1883-86. [35 k.]

———, **as it was, is, and may be** : *see* Bonnycastle, Sir R.

———, **Atlas of** : *see* Rogers and Johnston.

———, **Commercial Relations.** No. 1. Reports upon Trade and Trade Openings in Great Britain and other countries to 31st December, 1892. Printed by order of Parliament. 8vo.: *Ottawa*, 1893. [7 f.]

——— Tables of the Trade and Navigation of the Province of Canada, for the year 1857 Compiled from official returns. 8vo.; *Toronto*, 1858. [35 f.]

———, **1806-1808, shewing its productions, Trade, etc., Letters from** : *see* Gray, H.

———, **Currency of** : *see* Wright, J.

———, **its Defences, Condition, and Resources** : *see* Russell, W. H.

———, **Geological and Natural History Survey of.** Alfred R. C. Selwyn, C.M.G., Director. Annual Report (new series) vol. IV., 1888-89. 8vo.; *Montreal*, 1890. [gt.]

———, **Geological Survey of.** Report of Progress from its commencement to 1863. Illustrated by 498 wood cuts in the text, and accompanied by an atlas of maps and sections Officers of the Survey : Sir William E. Logan, LL.D., F.R.S., Director; Alexander Murray, T. Sterry Hunt, M.A., F.R.S., and E. Billings, F.G.S. 8vo.; *Montreal, London, Paris and New York*, 1863. [11 d.]

——— [**Handbook of**]. Its history, productions and Natural Resources. Prepared under the direction of the Hon John Carling, by George Johnson. [maps.] 8vo.; *Ottawa*, 1886. [35 h.]

———, **Handbook of** : *see* Emigrant's Information Office Handbooks.

Canada. Maps of Canada, viz: Lower Canada, Upper Canada, Gaspé and Bonaventure, the Saguenay, the St. Maurice, the Ottawa Country, North Shore of Lake Huron, Canada, Indian Territories and Hudson's Bay. (Appendix to Report of the Commissioner of Crown Lands.) *Toronto*, 1857. [14 a]

——, **Maritime, Mining and Prairie Provinces of**: *see* Rae, W. F.

——, **Nova Scotia, Cape Breton and New Brunswick to supply lumber and provisions to the West Indies, Ability of**: *see* Gray, H.

——, **Persons connected with**: *see* Morgan, H. J.

——, **Private Bills and Standing Orders in the Parliament of**: *see* Todd, A.

—— **and the United States, Notes on Public Subjects in**: *see* Tremenheere, H. S.

—— Annual Report of the Normal, Model and Common Schools in Upper Canada for the year 1850. With appendix by the Chief Superintendent of Schools. 4to.; *Toronto*, 1851. [30 f.]

——, **Common School System of**: *see* Fraser, Rev. J.

—— The Statistical Year-Book of Canada for 1891, by Sydney C. D. Roper. (7th year of issue,) 8vo.; *Ottawa*, 1892. [7 m.]

——, **Travels in**: *see* Kohl, J. G.: Lyell, Sir C.

——, **A Ramble in**: *see* Russell, W. H.

——, **A Tour in**: *see* Mackay, C.

——. **Upper.** Annual Report of the Normal Model and Common Schools for the year 1850, with an appendix by the Chief Superintendent of Schools. 8vo.; *Toronto*, 1851. [30 f.]

——, **Upper, Despatches referring to**: *see* Glenelg, Lord.

——, **West, Twenty-seven Years in**: *see* Strickland, Major.

Canadian Economics: *see* British Association for the Advancement of Science.

—— **Institute, Annual Archæological Report, (Session 1891).** Being an appendix to the Report of the Minister of Education, Ontario. 4to.; *Toronto*, 1892. [32 k.]

—— **Institute, Transactions of the.** March 1891 to December, 1892. 4to; *Toronto*, 1891, 1892 [32 k.]

——, **An Appeal to**: *see* Fleming, S.

—— **Red River Exploring Expedition of 1857**: *see* Hind, H. Y.

—— **Settler's Guide**: *see* Traill, Mrs. C. P.

Canadians, Sketches of celebrated: *see* Morgan H. J.

Canaries, Coleopterous Insects of the: *see* British Museum.

Canary Islands, Sixteen years of an Artist's Life in: *see* Murray, Mrs. E.

Candide, or the Optimist: *see* Voltaire: Johnson, S.

Candler, John. Brief notices of Hayti: with its condition, resources, and prospects. 8vo.; *London*. 1842. [3 b.]

Candles, Lubricants, Glycerin and Soap: *see* Carpenter, W. L.

Cane Sugar: *see* Lock, C. G. W.: Sugar.

——, **Chemistry of**: *see* Tucker, J. H.

Canoeing. *see* Fox, T.

Cannibals, Camping among: *see* St. Johnston, A.

—— **of New Britain**: *see* Powell, W.

Canning, George: *see* Hill, F. H.: Stapleton, A. G: Wolcot, J.

Canning, Right Hon. **Stratford,** Viscount Stratford de Redcliffe: *see* Lane-Poole, S.

Canning and Evaporation of Fruits and Vegetables: *see* Brannt, W. T.

Canoe and Boat Building: *see* Stephens, W. P.

—— **and Camp Life in British Guiana**: *see* Brown, C. B.

—— **Cruise in Palestine and Egypt**: *see* Macgregor, J.

Canon's Ward, The: *see* Payn, J.

Canterbury, Archbishops of: *see* Hook, W. F.

——, **Becket, Archbishop of**: *see* Robertson, J. C.

——, **Letter on Slavery to the Archbishop of**: *see* Slavery.

Canton to Mandalay, From: *see* Colquhoun, A. R.

Can you forgive her?: *see* Trollope, A.

Capadose, Lieut.-Col. Sixteen years in the West Indies, 2 vols. (in one.) 12mo.: *London*, 1845. [3 b.]

Cape Apollonia: *see* Atkins, J.

Cape Breton, New Brunswick, Nova Scotia and Canada to supply lumber and provisions to the West Indies, Ability of: *see* Gray, H.

Cape de Verd: *see* Atkins, J.

Cape of Good Hope: *see* Dampier, Capt. W.

——, **Hydrographic Conditions of the**: *see* Brown, J. C.

——, **Visit of the Duke of Edinburgh to the**: *see* Bisset, Major General.

Cape Verd, Isles of: *see* Dampier, Capt. W.

Capell, Lord: *see* Lewis, Lady T.

Capgrave, John: *see* Great Britain.

Capital and Labour, Conflicts of: *see* Howell, G.

Capital of the Tycoon, The: *see* Alcock, Sir R.

Capital or Gold and Trade, The Economy of: *see* Patterson, R. H.

Capital Punishment: *see* Moir, J. M.

Capitonidæ: *see* British Museum.

Capper, Charles. The port and trade of London. Historical, statistical, local and general. 8vo.; *London*, 1862. [35 f.]

Captain Clutterbuck's Champagne. A West Indian Reminiscence. Originally published in Blackwood's Magazine. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1862. [1 c.]

Captain of the Guidara: *see* Verne, J.

Captain's Room, The: *see* Besant, W.

Capture of Paris, From the Invasion of Russia to the: *see* Wilson, Gen. Sir R.

Cardamoms, Information about: *see* Ferguson. A. M. & J.

Cardinal Sin, A.: *see* Conway, H.

Cards of Divination, Politico-Historical Character, and Playing: *see* British Museum.

Cardwell, The Right Hon. **Edward**: *see* Peel, Sir R.

Carew, Mr.: *see* Pufendorf. Baron.

Carey, H. C., and J. Lea. The geography, history and statistics of America and the West Indies; exhibiting a correct account of the discovery, settlement, and progress of the various Kingdoms, States and Provinces of the Western Hemisphere, to the year 1822. With additions relative to the New States of South America. Illustrated by maps, charts and plates. 8vo.; *London*, 1823 [2 i.]

Carey, William, D.D.: *see* Smith, G.

Carib Language. Hasty gleanings from the Carib language. Being a copy of a manuscript list of Carib words taken down phonetically from the lips of David Ballantyne, a Carib of St. Vincent, by a native schoolmaster . . : *also*, the History of Mrs. Ann Palmer; from a manuscript found . . at Hyde Hall [Jamaica]. . . [Manuscript]. *Kingston, Jam.*, 1891. [2 h.]

—— **War**: *see* Bayley, F. W. A.

Caribbean Confederation: *see* Salmon, C. S.

—— **Islands**: *see* Smith, Rev. W.

—— **Sea, Discovery of certain Islands in the**: *see* Porter, J.

—— **Sea and Gulfs of Mexico and Florida, Sailing Directions and Islands in the**: *see* Andrews, W. S.

—— **Sea, Cruises of the "Blake" in the**: *see* Agassiz, A.

—— **Sea, Results of Dredging in the**: *see* Harvard College.

—— **Vocabulary**: *see* Rochefort, C. C. de.

Caribbee Islands, First Settlement of Barbados and the: *see* Barbados.

Caribbees, A Voyage to the: *see* Paton, W. A.

——, **Camps in the**: *see* Ober, F. A.

—— **or Down the Islands, A Voyage to the**: *see* Paton, W. A.

Caribby-Islands, Natural and Moral History of the: *see* Rochefort, C. C. de.

Cariston's Gift and other Tales: *see* Fargus F.

Carita: *see* Oliphant, Mrs.

Carleill, Christopher: *see* Drake, Sir F.

Carlile, Rev. **W.** Thirty-eight years' Mission Life in Jamaica, by one of his sons. 8vo.; *London*, 1884. [1 b.]

Carling. Hon. **John**: *see* Canada.

Carlisle, Henry E.: *see* Hayward, A.

Carlyle, Rev. Dr. **Alexander, of Inveresk.** Autobiography of; containing memorials of the men and events of his time. 3rd ed [portrait]. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1861. [21 i.]

Carlyle, Thomas. The French Revolution. A history. 3rd ed., 3 vols. 12mo.: *London*, 1848. [17 a.]

—— *The same.* 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1857. [17 a.]

—— Oliver Cromwell's Letters and Speeches, with elucidations. 3rd ed., enlarged. 4 vols. [portrait]. 8vo.; *London*, 1850. [16 b.]

—— *The same.* 3 vols. 8vo.: *London*, 1857. [16 b.]

—— *The same.* 5 vols. [portraits.] 8vo.: *London*, 1870. [16 b.]

—— Critical and Miscellaneous Essays, collected and republished. 3rd ed., 4 vols. 12mo.: *London*, 1847. [28 f.]

—— Early Kings of Norway, also an Essay on the portraits of John Knox. 8vo.; *London*, 1875. [18 g.]

—— Latter-day Pamphlets. Edited by Thomas Carlyle. 12mo.; *London*, 1855. [28 f.]

—— Life of Frederick Schiller, comprehending an examination of his works. 2nd ed. 12mo.; *London*, 1845. [21 d.]

—— Life of John Sterling. 2nd ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1852. [21 d.]

—— History of Friedrich II. of Prussia, called Frederick the Great. [portraits]. 2nd ed. 6 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1858—1865. [17 c.]

—— On Heroes, Hero-worship and the Heroic in history. Six lectures, reported with emendations and additions. 4th ed. 12mo; *London*, 1852. [28 f.]

—— On the choice of books. With a new life of the author. [portraits]. 8vo.; *London*, 1881. [27 n.]

—— Past and Present. 2nd ed. 12mo.; *London*, 1845. [28 f.]

—— Reminiscences by. Edited by J. A. Froude. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1881. [21 c.]

—— Sartor Resartus. The life and opinions of Herr Teufelsdröckh. In 3 books. [portrait]. 8vo.; *London*, [1831] [27 g.]

—— **Translation of Tales**: *see* Musæus: Tieck, L.: Richter.

—— **Translation of Wilhelm Meister's Apprenticeship and Travels**: *see* Goethe, J. W. von.

—— **Essay on**: *see* Hutton, R. H.

—— **His Life**: *see* Froude, J. A.: Nichol. J.

Carlyon's Year: *see* Payn, J.

Carmichael, Mrs. Domestic manners and social condition of the white, coloured and negro population of the West Indies. 2 vols. (*bound in one.*) 12mo.: *London*, 1833. [3 b.]

Carmoly, E. History of the Jewish Physicians. Translated from the French by John R. W. Dunbar, M.D. 4to.; *Baltimore*, n.d. [9 e.]

Carnegie, Andrew. Round the World. 8vo.; *London*, [1879.] [13 f.]

Carnegie, W. Practical Trapping. Being papers on traps and trapping for vermin, with a chapter on general trapping and snaring of birds. Illustrated. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [10 m.]

Carnivorous Mammalia in the British Museum : *see* British Museum.

Carnot, Lazare N. M. : *see* Arago, F.

Carolina, Florida, and the Bahama Islands, Natural History of the : *see* Catesby, M.

Carolina, History of : *see* Oldmixon, J.

——, **North and South, Currency of** : *see* Wright, J.

——, **North** : *see* North Carolina.

——, **South** : *see* South Carolina.

——, **Revolution of South** : *see* Ramsay, D.

Carolinas, English in the : *see* Doyle, J. A.

——, **The, Apple and Peach Culturist for** : *see* Fitz, J.

Carpenter, James : *see* Nasmyth, J.

[**Carpenter, Mary**]. Female Life in Prison. By a prison matron. Vol. 1, 2nd ed, revised. Vol. 2, 3rd ed., revised. 2 vols 8vo ; *London*, 1862-1863. [7 c]

—— Our Convicts. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1864. [7 c.]

Carpenter, Philip Herbert : *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

Carpenter, W[illiam] B[enjamin], C.B., M.D., LL.D. The Microscope and its revelations. 6th ed., illustrated by 26 plates and 500 wood engravings. 8vo.; *London*, 1881. [9 f.]

—— Principles of mental physiology with their applications to the training and discipline of the mind, and the study of its morbid conditions. [With illustrations.] 4th ed. 8vo.: *London*, 1877. [9 k.]

—— Principles of Human Physiology. Edited by Henry Power M.B., Lond., F.R.C.S. [With plates and illustrations.] 8th ed 8vo.; *London*, 1876. [9 k.]

Carpenter, William Lant, B.A., B.Sc. A treatise on the manufacture of soap and candles, lubricants, and glycerin. Numerous illustrations. 8vo ; *London and New York*, 1885. [9 f.]

Carpentry and Carpenters' Tools : *see* Goss, W. F. M.

Carpentry, Elementary Principles of : *see* Tredgold, T.

Carr, J[oseph William] Comyns. Papers on Art. [Drawings by the old masters : James Barry : Sir Joshua Reynolds : Thomas Gainsborough : Rossetti's Influence on Art]. 8vo ; *London*, 1885. [23 a.]

Carr, T. Robertson : *see* Fisheries Exhibition Literature.

Carranza, Domingo Gonsales. A geographical description of the coasts, harbours, and sea ports of the Spanish West Indies ; particularly of Porto Bello, Cartagena and the Island of Cuba. With observations of the currents, and the variations of the compass in the Bay of Mexico, and the North Sea of America, translated from a curious and authentic manuscript, written in Spanish by Domingo Gonsalez Carranza, his Catholick Majesty's principal Pilot of the Flota in New Spain, anno. 1718. To which is added an appendix, containing Capt Parker's own account of his taking the town of Porto Bello, in the year 1601. With an index, and a new and correct chart of the whole ; as also plans of the Havannah, Porto-Bello, Cartagena, and La Vera Cruz. [Edited by Caleb Smith]. 8vo. ; *London*, 1740. [2 d.]

Carreri : *see* Harris, J.

Carr-Gomm, Francis Culling : *see* Gomm, Sir W. M.

Carriage-horse : *see* Day, W.

Carrington, Henry, M.A. : *see* Hugo, V.

Carruthers, Robert : *see* Chambers, W & R,

Cartagena : *see* Drake, Sir F. : Gage, T.

——, **Description and taking of** : *see* Carranza, D. G. : West Indies.

Cart-bred Horse : *see* Sidney, S.

[**Carte, Thomas**]. The Life of James, Duke of Ormond, containing an account of the most remarkable affairs of his time and particularly of Ireland, under his government. With an appendix and a collection of letters, serving to verify the most material facts in the said history. new ed., 6 vols. 8vo.: *Oxford*, 1851. [20 c.]

Carter. R. Brudenell : *see* Paget, Sir J.

Carter, Thomas. Curiosities of War and Military Studies. Anecdotal, descriptive and statistical. 8vo.; *London*, 1860. [27 e.]

Carter, H. Vandyke : *see* Fox, T.

Carteret, Lord : *see* Ballantyne, A.

Carthage, A Visit to : *see* Blakesley, Rev. J. W.

—— **and Her Remains** : *see* Davis, Dr. N.

——, **or the Empire of Africa** : *see* Church, A. J.

Carubbers Close Mission : its planting and first fruits : *see* Gall, J., junr.

Carus, C. G. Twenty plates, with explanatory references, illustrative of an introduction to comparative anatomy, by C. G. Carus. 4to. ; [*Bath*] n.d. [9 e.]

Cary, Rev. Henry, M.A. Memorials of the great civil war in England. Edited from original letters in the Bodleian Library, 1646—1852. 2 vols. sm. 4to. ; *London*, 1842. [15 b.]

——: *see* Cave, W.: Herodotus.

Cary, Rev. Henry Francis : *see* Dante.

Cary, John. New Itinerary, or an accurate delineation of the great roads, both direct and cross, throughout England and Wales. With many of the principal roads in Scotland . . Made by command of His Majesty's Postmaster General, for official purposes, under the direction and inspection of Thomas Hasker . . [maps] 6th ed., with improvements. 8vo.; *London*, 1815. [7 j.]

Casa de Contratacion, or India House of Spain, Account of the : *see* Linage, J. de V.

Casas, Don **Bartholomew de las** : *see* Las Casas.

Case of King Charles I. : *see* Ludlow, E.

Case of Mr. Lucraft : *see* Besant, W.

Caspian, during 1879-81, East of the : *see* O'Donovan, E.

Caspian Sea, Eastern shore of the : *see* Vambery, A.

Cassell's Natural History. Edited by P. Martin Duncan, M.B. (Lond.), F.R.S., F.G.S. With numerous illustrations. 6 vols. 4to.; *London*, 1883 and 1884. [10 c]

—— **New Popular Educator.** A complete Encyclopædia of elementary and advanced education. 5 vols. 4to.; *London*. 1891. [33 d.]

—— **Popular Gardening.** Edited by D. T. Fish [and assisted by many contributors.] With numerous illustrations Vols. 2 and 4; the rest wanting. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [11 i.]

Castara : *see* Habington, W.

Castaway : *see* Yates, E.

Castiles Old and New, The : *see* Ford, R.

Castle and Cabin, In : *see* Pellew, G.

Castle Builders, The : *see* Yonge, C. M.

Castle Dangerous : *see* Scott, Sir W.

Castle Richmond : *see* Trollope, A.

Castle Warlock : *see* McDonald, G.

Castlereagh, Lord : *see* Alison, Sir E.

Catacombs of Rome, Epitaphs of the : *see* Northcote, Rev. J. S.

Catalogue of Library at Lincoln's Inn : *see* Nicholson, J.

—— **of Books and Manuscripts relating to the History and Literature of North and South America** : *see* Bibliotheca Historica.

—— **of select publications on Political Economy** : *see* McCulloch, J. R.

Catalogues of the British Museum : *see* British Museum.

Catalogus Plantarum : *see* Sloane, H.

Catalonia : *see* Ford, R.

Cataracts, Campaign of the : *see* Butler, Col. Sir W. F.

Catchups : *see* Brannt, W. T.

Catechism Explained, The Assembly's Shorter : *see* Fisher, J.

Catechism of Agricultural Chemistry and Geology : *see* Johnston, J. F. W.

—— **of the History of Jamaica** : *see* Labatt, P. C.

Caron, Pierre Augustin : *see* Beaumarchais.

Catechisms, The Larger and Shorter : *see* Confession of Faith.

Cates, William L. R. : *see* Woodward, B. B.

Catesby, Mark. The Natural History of Carolina, Florida, and the Bahama Islands. Containing the figures [coloured] of birds, beasts, fishes, serpents, insects and plants . . with their descriptions in English and French . . new and correct map of the countries; . . their natural state, inhabitants, and productions. Revised by Mr. Edwards . . . with Linnæan Index of the animals and plants. 2 vols. folio; *London*, 1771. [14 a.]

Cathedrals of the World, The great : *see* Allen, F. H.

Catharine of Aragon : *see* Dixon, W. H.

Catharine II., Empress. Memoirs of the Empress Catharine II., written by herself. With a preface by A. Herzen. Translated from the French. 8vo.; *London*, 1859. [17 c.]

—— **Court of** : *see* Malmesbury, Earl of.

—— : *see* Merivale, H.

Catherine : *see* Thackeray, W. M.

Catholic Church, Development of the : *see* Renan, E.

Catholicism and Protestantism, Social Aspects of : *see* Haulleville, Baron de.

Cato, M. Porcius : *see* Bembo.

——, **an Essay on old age** : *see* Cicero. M. T.

Cattle, etc., Facts and Experiments on the use of Sugar in feeding : *see* West India and other Pamphlets.

—— **and Sheep** : *see* Gisborne, T.

——, **Indian** : *see* Shortt, J.

Cattleman, Labours of the : *see* Stephens, H.

Catulle, Tibulle, et Gallus. Traduction en Prose. Par l'Auteur des Soirées Helvetiennes et des Tableaux. 2 vols. 12mo.; *Amsterdam and Paris*, 1771. [12 j.]

Catullus and Tibullus. The Poems of; and the Vigil of Venus. A literal prose translation with notes by Walter K. Kelly, to which are added the metrical versions of Lamb and Grainger, and a selection of versions by other writers. [Bohn's Classical Library]. frontispiece. 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [28 h.]

Catullus, C. Valerius : *see* Corpus Poetarum : Davies, Rev. J.

Caucasus, Indian, and Rhinese Tibet : *see* Wilson, A.

Caudle's Curtain Lectures, Mrs. : *see* Jerrold, D.

Caulfield, James : *see* Maunton, Sir R.

Caunter, The Rev. **Hobart,** B.D. The Romance of History. India. (Chandos Classics.) Illustrated. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [16 h.]

Causes and Forms of Revolutions : *see* St. John, J. A.

Causes of Plagues and Pestilence : *see* Plague.

Caution to Great Britain and her Colonies on the state of the enslaved Negroes : *see* Slavery.

Cauvin, Joseph : *see* Brande, W. T.

Caux, J. W. de : *see* Fisheries Exhibition Literature.

Cave, William, D.D. The lives of the Apostles and the two Evangelists Saint Mark and Saint Luke. With an introductory discourse concerning the Patriarchal. Mosaical, and Evangelical Dispensations. New ed., carefully revised by Henry Cary, M.A. 8vo.; *Oxford and London*, 1840. [6 g.]

Cave-Browne, Rev. **J.,** M.A. The Punjab and Delhi in 1857. Being a narrative of the measures by which the Punjab was saved and Delhi recovered during the Indian Mutiny. [portraits]. 2 vols 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1861. [16 h.]

Cavendish, Sir **Henry.** Debates of the House of Commons during the 13th Parliament of Great Britain, commonly called the unreported Parliament; to which are appended illustrations of the

Parliamentary History of the Reign of George the III; consisting of unpublished letters, private journals, memoirs, etc. Drawn up from the original manuscripts by J. Wright. Vol. 1, May 10, 1768—May 3, 1770. 8vo.; *London*, 1841. [7 e,]

Cavour, Count, Life of: *see* Mazade, C. de.

Cawnpore, The Story of: *see* Thomson, Capt. M.

Caxton, Literature from Chaucer to: *see* Morley, H.

——— **to Coverdale**: *see* Morley, H.

Caxtons, The. A Family Picture: *see* Lytton, Lord.

Cayley, J. J.: *see* Fisheries Exhibition Literature.

Caymans, Birds of the: *see* Cory, C. B.

Cecil Castlemain's Gage: *see* Ouida.

Cecil, Robert, Earl of Salisbury: *see* Forster, J.

Cecil, William, Lord Burleigh: *see* Forster J.

Cecilia: *see* D'Arblay, Mme.

Cecil's Tryst: *see* Payn, J.

Cegiha Language: *see* United States.

Celebes: *see* Dampier, Capt. W.

Celebrated Women, Memoirs of: *see* James, G.P.R.

Celebrities I have Known: *see* Lennox, Lord W. P.

Celebrities, Musical: *see* Engel, L.

Celia's Arbour: *see* Besant, W.

Cements, Mortars, and Limes: *see* Burnell, G. R.

Census of Jamaica: *see* Jamaica.

Centennial Exhibition at Philadelphia, 1876: *see* Philadelphia.

Central Africa 1849-1855, Travels in: *see* Barth, H.

———, **1874-1879**: *see* Gordon, Col. C. G.

———, **The Lake Regions of**: *see* Burton, Sir F.

Central America: *see* Bates, H. W.: Charnay, D.: Stephens, J. L.: Wells, W. V.

——— **and West Indies, Telegraphic determination of Differences of Longitude in**: *see* Green, Lieut.-Com. F. M.

———, **Spaniards in**: *see* Gage, T.

———, **The States of**: *see* Squier, E. G.

Central Asia: From the Aryan to the Cossack: *see* Hutton, J.

———, **Herat, the Granary and Garden of**: *see* Malleson, Col. G. B.

Central Australia, Expeditions of Discovery into: *see* Eyre, E. J.

Central Board of Health of Jamaica: *see* Jamaica.

Central Greece, Locris, Phocis, Boetia, and Euboea, Coins of: *see* British Museum.

Central India, Travels in: *see* Rousselet, L.

Central Wholesale Fish Market for London: *see* Fisheries Exhibition Literature.

Centres: *see* Tredgold, T.

Centuries, The Eighteen Christian: *see* White, Rev. J.

Century of Anecdote: *see* Timbs, J.

Century of Ballads, A: *see* Ashton, J.

Cephalodiscus Dodecalophus, a new type of Polyzoa: *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

Cephalopoda: *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

Ceremonial Institutions: *see* Spencer, H.

Ceremonies, Rites and Sacraments, of the Church of England: *see* Common Prayer.

Cereus Grandiflorus and Cereus Bonplandii: *see* Kunzé, R. E.

Certayne Notes of Instruction in English Verse: *see* Gascoigne, G.

Certhiomorphæ: *see* British Museum.

Cervantes, Miguel de. Adventures of Don Quixote de la Mancha. Translated from the Spanish by Motteux. New and revised ed (Chandos Classics.) 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1887. [27 a.]

——— *The same.* Translated from the Spanish by Charlis Jervis. 8vo.; *London and New York.* [27 a.]

———, **Life of**: *see* Oliphant, Mrs.: Watts, H. E.

Cerveau; Planches pour l'Anatomie le Traite de l'Anatomie du: *see* Vicq-D'Azyr.

Cesnola, General Louis Palma di. Cyprus; its ancient cities, tombs and temples. A narrative of researches and excavations during ten years' residence as American Consul in that island. With maps and illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1877. [10 n.]

Cessation in Ireland: *see* Charles I.

Cetacea, Bones of: *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

——— **in the British Museum**: *see* British Museum.

Cevennes, the Pyrenees, and the Alps, Replanting the: *see* Brown, J. C.

———, **The Wars in the**: *see* Hill, Right Hon. R.

Ceylon, Abolition of Slavery in: *see* West Indies, etc., English Parliamentary Papers relative to the, 1843, Vol. I.

——— **and India, The cultivated Oranges and Lemons of**: *see* Bonavia, E.

——— **and India, 319—414 A.D., Travels in**: *see* Fâ Hien.

——— **and Persia, Two years' Travel in**: *see* Binning, R.

———, **A Visit to**: *see* Haeckel, E.

———, **Eight Years' Wanderings in**: *see* Baker, Sir S. W.

———, **Hunter and Naturalist in**: *see* Hornaday, W. T.

——— **in 1883**: *see* Ferguson, J.

——— **Its Progress since 1803, and Statistical Information**: *see* Ferguson, J.

——— **Its Natural History, Antiquities and Productions**: *see* Tennent, Sir J. E.

———, **Physical, Historical and Topographical Account of**: *see* Tennent, Sir J. E.

———, **The Coffee Planter of**: *see* Sabonadière, W.

———, **The Rifle and the Hound in**: *see* Baker, Sir S. W.

Chadwick, Osbert, C.E., C.M.G. Report on the Proposed Sewerage of Kingston. 8vo.; *Kingston, Ja.*, 1893. (*Pamph.*) [32 j.]

Chaillu, Paul B. du : *see* Du Chaillu.

Chaldea : *see* Rawlinson, G.

Chaldean Account of Genesis : *see* Smith G.

——— **Christians of Kurdishan and Yezidis** : *see* Layard, A. H.

Challenger, H.M.S. Report on the scientific results of the Voyage of H.M.S. Challenger, during the years 1873-1876, under the command of Capt. [Sir] George S. Nares, R.N., F.R.S., and the late Capt. Frank Tourle Thomson, R.N. Prepared under the superintendence of the late Sir C Wyville Thomson, Kt., F.R.S., and now of John Murray. [with numerous plates and illustrations]. 47 vols. 4to.; *London, Edinburgh and London*, 1880—1891. [11 e. f. k. l.]

NARRATIVE OF THE CRUISE . . with a general account of the Scientific Results of the Expedition. By Staff-Commander Tizard, R.N., Professor H. N. Moseley, F.R.S.; J. Y. Buchanan, and John Murray, Ph.D. Partly illustrated by Dr. J. J. Wild. 2 vols. in 3. 1882—1885.

BOTANY. Vol. 1. Introduction. Botany of the Bermudas and other Islands in the Atlantic and Southern Oceans. Juan Fernandez and Masafuera, South Eastern Moluccas and Admiralty Islands. By William Botting Hemsley, 1885. Vol. 2, Diatomaceæ, by Conte Abate F. C. degli Antelminelli. 1886. 2 vols. [11 e.]

ZOOLOGY. 40 vols. Vol. 1. General Introduction, by Sir C. Wyville Thomson. Part 1, Brachiopoda, by T. Davidson, F.R.S. Part 2, Pennatulida, by Prof. Albert v. Kölliker. Part 3, Ostracoda, by G. S. Brady, M.D. Part 4, Bones of Cetacea, by [Sir] W. Turner, M.B. Part 5, Green Turtle, by W. K. Parker, F.R.S. Part 6, Shore Fishes, by Dr. Albert Günther. 1880.

Vol. 2. Part 1. Hydroid, Alcyonarian and Madreporarian Corals, by H. N. Moseley, M.A. Part 2. Birds, by P. L. Sclater, M.A., Ph.D. 1881.

Vol. 3. Part 1. Echinoidea by A. Agassiz. Part 2, Pycnogonida, by Dr. P. C C. Hoek. 1881.

Vol. 4. Part 1. Anatomy of the Petrels, by W. A. Forbes, B.A. Part 2, Deep Sea Medusæ by Prof. Ernst Haeckel. Part 3, Holothurioidea, by Hjalmar Théel. 1882.

Vol. 5. Part 1. Ophiuroidea, by T. Lyman. Part 2, Some Points in the Anatomy of the Thylacine, by Dr. D. J. Cunningham. 1882.

Vol. 6. Part 1. Actiniaria, by R. Hertwig. Part 2, Tunicata, by W. A. Herdman, D.Sc. 1882.

Vol. 7. Part 1. Anatomy of the Spheniscidæ, by M. Watson, M.D. Part 2, Pelagic Hemiptera, by F. Buchanan White, M.D. Part 3, Hydroida (1st part) Plumularidæ, by G. J. Allman, LL.D. Part 4, Specimens of the Genus Orbitolites, by W. B. Carpenter, C.B., M.D. 1883.

Vol. 8. Part 1. Copepoda, by G. Stewardson Brady, M.D. Part 2, Calcarea, by N. Polejaeff, M.A. Part 3, Cirripedia, by Dr. P. P. C. Hoek. 1883.

Vol. 9. Foraminfera, by Henry B. Brady, F.R.S., F.L.S. Part 1. Text. Part 2. Plates. 2 vols. 1884.

Vol. 10. Part 1. Nudibranchiata, by Dr. R. Bergh. Part 2, Myzostomida, by Dr. L. von Graff. Part 3, Cirripedia, Anatomical Part, by Dr. P. P. C. Hoek. Part 4, Human Skeletons, by [Sir] W. Turner, M.B. Part 5, Polyzoa, the Cheilostomata, by G. Busk, F.R.S. 1884.

Vol. 11. Part 1. Keratosa, by N. Polejaeff, M.A. Part 2, Crinoidea, by P. H. Carpenter, D.Sc. Part 3, Isopoda, by F. E. Beddard, M.A. 1884.

Vol. 12. Annelida Polychæta, by William C. M'Intosh, M.D. 1885.

Vol. 13. Part 1. Lamellibranchiata, by Edgar A. Smith, F.L.S. Part 2, Gephyrea, by Dr. Emil Selenka. Part 3, Schizopoda by Prof G. O. Sars. 1885.

Vol. 14. Part 1. Tunicata Pt. ii. Ascidiæ Compositæ, by W. A. Herdman, D.Sc. Part 2, Holothurioidea, Pt. ii. by Hjalmar Théel. 1886.

Vol. 15. Part 1. Marseniadæ. by Dr. R. Bergh. Part 2, Scaphopoda and Gasteropoda, by the Rev. Robert Boog Watson, B.A. Part 3, Polyplacophora, by A. C. Haddon. 1886.

Vol. 16. Part 1. Cephalopoda, by W E. Hoyle, M.A. Part 2, Stomatopoda, by W. K. Brooks. Part 3, Reef Corals, by J. J. Quelch, B. Sc. Part 4, Human Crania and other Bones collected during the voyage, by Sir W. Turner, M.B. 1886.

Vol. 17. Part 1. Isopoda, Pt. ii., by F. E. Beddard, M.A. Part 2, Brachyura, by E. J. Miers, F.L.S. Part 3, Polyzoa, Pt. ii. Cyclostomata, Ctenostomata, and Pedicellinea, by G. Busk, F.R.S. 1886.

Vol. 18. Part 1. Radiolaria Pt. i. Porulosa, (Spumellaria and Acantharia), by Ernst Haeckel, M D. 1887. Part 2, Radiolaria Pt. ii. Osculosa, (Nassellaria and Phæodaria), by Ernst Haeckel. 1887. 3 vols. Parts 1 and 2. Text. Part 3, Plates. 1887.

Vol. 19. Part 1. Nemertea by Dr A. A. W. Hubrecht, LL.D. Part 2, Cumacea by Prof. G. O. Sars. Part 3, Phyllocarida, by Prof. G. O. Sars. Part 4, Pteropoda, by P. Pilseneer, D.Sc. 1887.

Vol. 20. Part 1. Monaxonida, by Stuart O. Ridley, F.L.S., and Arthur Dendy, B Sc. Part 2. Myzostomida (Supplement), by Dr. L. von Graff. Part 3, Cephalodiscus dodecalophus, a new type of the Polyzoa, by William C. M'Intosh, M.D. 1887.

Vol. 21. Hexactinellida, by Dr F. E. Schulze. 2 vols. Part 1. Text. Part 2, Plates. 1887.

Vol. 22. Deep-Sea Fishes, by Dr. Albert Günther. 1887.

Vol. 23. Part 1. Pteropoda, Pt. ii., by P. Pelseneer, D.Sc. Part 2, Pteropoda. Pt. iii. by P. Pelseneer, D.Sc. Part 3, Hydroida, Pt. ii. Tubularinæ, Corymorphinæ, Campanularinæ, Sertularinæ and Thalamophora, by Prof. G. J. Allman, M.D. Part 4. Entozoa, by Dr. O. von Linstow. Part 5, Heteropoda by E. A. Smith, F.Z.S. 1888.

Vol. 24. Crustacea Macrura, by C. Spence Bate, F.R.S. 2 vols. Part 1, Text. Part 2, Plates. 1888.

Vol. 25. Tetractinellida, by W. J. Sollas, M.A. 1888.

Vol 26. Part 1. Crinoidea, Pt. ii. Comatulæ, by P. H. Carpenter, D.Sc. Part 2, Seals, by Sir William Turner, M.B. Part 3, Actiniaria, by Prof. R. Hertwig. 1888.

Vol. 27. Part 1. Anomura, by Prof. J. R. Henderson, M.B. Part 2, Anatomy of the Deep Sea Mollusca, by Prof. P. Pelseneer, D Sc. Part 3, Phoronis Buskii, by Prof. W. C. M'Intosh, M.D. Part 4, Tunicata, Pt. iii. by Prof. W. A. Herdman, D.Sc. 1888.

Vol. 28. Siphonophoræ, by Ernst Haeckel, M.D, Ph.D.

Vol. 29. Amphipoda, by Rev. T. R. R. Stebbing, M.A. 3 vols. Parts 1 and 2 Text Part 3, Plates. 1888.

Vol. 30. Asteroidea, by W. Percy Sladen, F.L.S. 2 vols. Part 1. Text. Part 2, Plates. 1889.

Vol. 31. Part 1. Alcyonaria, by Prof. E. Percival Wright, M.D. and Prof. Th. Studer, M.D. Part 2, Pelagic Fishes, by Dr. A. Günther. Part 3, Polyzoa (Supplement), by Arthur W. Waters, F.L.S. 1889.

Vol. 32. Part 1. Antipatharia, by George Brook, F.L.S., F.R.S.E. Part 2, Alcyonaria (Supplement), by Prof. Th. Studer, M.D. Part 3, Deep Sea Keratosa, by Ernst Haeckel, M.D., Ph.D. 1889.

PHYSICS AND CHEMISTRY. Vol. 1 wanting. Vol. 2, Part 1, Physical Properties of Fresh and Sea Water, by Prof. P. C. Tait. Part 2, Atmospheric Circulation and other Meteorological Observations by Alexander Buchan, M.A. Part 3, Magnetical Results, by Staff-Com. E. W. Creak, R.N., F.R.S. Part 4, Rock Specimens on Oceanic Islands by Prof. A. F. Renard, LL.D., Ph.D. 1889.

DEEP-SEA DEPOSITS. Report on Deep Sea Deposits based on the specimens collected during the voyage of H.M.S. Challenger in the years 1872-1876, by John Murray, LL.D., Ph. D. and Prof. A. F. Renard, LL.D., Ph.D. 1891.

——, **Log Letters from The**: *see* Campbell, Lord G.

Chalmers, Colonel, Remarks on the late war in St. Domingo, with observations on the relative situation of Jamaica, and other interesting subjects. 8vo.; *London*, 1803. [3 b.]

Chalmers, George : *see* West Indies.

Chalmers, James. Pioneering in New Guinea. With a map and illustrations engraved by Edward Whymper from photographs taken by Lindt of Melbourne. 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [13 j.]

Cham : *see* Sala, G. A.

Chamæleontidæ : *see* British Museum.

Chambers, Robert. The Book of Days. A Miscellany of popular antiquities in connection with the calendar, including anecdote, biography and history, curiosities of literature and oddities of human life and character. [illustrated]. 2 vols. 8vo, ; *London and Edinburgh* [1869.] [7 j.]

—— : *see* Burns, R.

[**Chambers, William**]. Memoir of Robert Chambers, with autobiographic reminiscences of William Chambers. 5th ed. 8vo. ; *Edinburgh and London*, 1872. [21 g.]

Chambers, W. and R. Chambers' Cyclopædia of English Literature. A History, critical and biographical, of British authors, with specimens of their writings. Originally edited by Robert Chambers, LL.D. 2th ed., revised by Robert Carruthers, LL.D. 2 vols. [portraits]. 8vo. ; *London and Edinburgh*, 1882. [8 g.]

—— Chambers' Encyclopædia, a Dictionary of Universal Knowledge for the People. Revised ed. [under the superintendence of Andrew Findlater, LL.D.] Illustrated with maps and numerous wood engravings. 10 vols. 8vo ; *London and Edinburgh*, 1885. [8 h.]

Chambers, W. Oldham : *see* Fisheries Exhibition Literature.

Chambre des Comptes dans les Indes : *see* Oexmelin, A. O.

Champlain, Samuel. Narrative of a Voyage to the West Indies and Mexico, in the years 1599—1602. Translated from the original and unpublished manuscript, with a biographical notice and notes by Alice Wilmere. Edited by Norton Shaw. Maps and illustrations. [Published by the Hakluyt Society]. 8vo. ; *London*, 1859. [2 c.]

Champollion, Aimé Fils : *see* Silvestre, J. B.

Champollion-Figeac, Mm. : *see* Silvestre, J. B.

Chance and Luck, Laws of : *see* Proctor, R. A.

Chancellors, The Two : *see* Klaczko, J.

Chandos : *see* Ouida.

Channings, The : *see* Wood, Mrs. H.

Chantry House : *see* Yonge, C. M.

Chantry Priest of Barnet : *see* Church, Rev. A. J.

[**Chanvalon, Thibault de**]. Voyage à la Martinique, contenant diverses observations sur la Physique, l'Histoire naturelle, l'Agriculture, les Mœurs, and les Usages de cette Isle : faites en 1751 & dans les années suivants. Lu à l'Académie Royale des Sciences de Paris en 1761 [map]. 4to ; *Paris*, 1763. [3 b.]

Chaplain of the Fleet : *see* Besant, W.

Chaplet of Pearls : *see* Yonge, C. M.

Chapman, George. Works of George Chapman, (Poems and Minor Translations), with an introduction by Algernon Charles Swinburne. Plates. 8vo. ; *London*, 1865. [12 b.]

—— Works of George Chapman (Plays), edited with notes by Richard Herne Shepherd. Plates. 8vo. ; *London*, 1874. [12 b.]

—— : *see* Homer,

Chapman, T. J. : *see* Dickens, C.

Chapter on Science; or What is a Law of Nature : *see* Stuart, J.

Characeæ, Australasian, described and figured : *see* Nordstedt, O.

Character : *see* Smiles, S.

Character and Life, Oddities of : *see* Chambers, R.

Character and Life of King Radwig : *see* Allen, J.

Character and Life, Scottish : *see* Ramsay, E. B.

Character and Scenery of Ireland : *see* Hall, S. C.

Character and Times of Thomas Cromwell : *see* Galton, A.

Character of James I. : *see* Disraeli, I.

Character of King James and King Charles : *see* Charles I. : James I.

Character of Men of Genius, Literary : *see* Disraeli, I.

Characters and Life in London : *see* Mayhew, H.

Characters, Memoirs of Celebrated : *see* Lamartine, A. de.

Characteristics of the Duke of Wellington : *see* De Grey, Earl.

Charge of Lord Chief Justice of England : *see* Cockburn, Sir A.

Charibee Islands, Natural History of the English Leeward : *see* Smith, Rev. W.

Charicles; or Illustrations of the Private Life of the Ancient Greeks : *see* Becker, Prof. W. A.

Charities of Pennsylvania, 1881: *see* Pennsylvania.

Charities, Educational, in England and Wales : *see* England, Report of the Commissioners.

Charities in 1863, Speech on : *see* Gladstone, Right Hon. W. E.

Charlemagne, European Morals from Augustus to : *see* Lecky, W. E. H.

Charles I. The Works of King Charles the Martyr. With a collection of declarations, treatises and other papers, concerning the Differences betwixt His said Majesty and His Two Houses of Parliament. [with plates.] 6mo ; *London*, 1662. [14 a] Part 1. The Life of Charles I. Part 2. Eikon Basilike. The Pourtraicture of His Sacred Majesty in His solitudes and sufferings. Part 3. The Papers which passed betwixt His Sacred Majestie and Mr. Alexander Henderson, concerning the change of Church Government at Newcastle. Part 4. Prayers used by King Charles in the time of his troubles and restraint. Part 5. King Charles his Messages for Peace. Part 6. His Majesties Declarations. Part 7. His Majesties Letters. Part 8. His Majesties Speeches. With the Historie of his Trial. Part 9. His Majesties Declarations concerning his proceedings in his four first Parliaments. Part 10. Declarations and Papers concerning the differences betwixt His Majestie and his fifth Parliament. Part 11. Declarations and Papers concerning the Treaty of Peace at Oxford, 1642-43. Part 12. A Declaration concerning the Cessation in Ireland Also Declarations and Passages of the Parliament at Oxford. Part 13. Papers and Passages concerning the Treaty of Peace at Uxbridge 1644-45. Part 14. Messages, Propositions, and Treaties for Peace. With divers Resolutions and Declarations thereupon. 1645-48. Part 15. An Appendix: containing the Papers which passed betwixt His Majesty and the Divines which attended the Commissioners of the Two Houses at the Treaty at Newport, concerning Church Government.

——— : *see* Aikin, L. : Green, M. A. E. : Guizot, F.

——— **and Duke of Buckingham** : *see* Gardiner, S. R.

——— **and Henrietta Maria, Letters of** : *see* Green, M. A. E.

———, **Arrest of the Five Members by** : *see* Forster, J.

———, **Case of King** : *see* Ludlow, E.

———, **Fall of the Monarchy of** : *see* Gardiner, S. R.

— —, **King, and Sir Edward Nicholas, Private Correspondence of** : *see* Evelyn, J.

———, **King of England** : *see* Disraeli, I.

———, **The Personal Government of** : *see* Gardiner, S. R.

——— **and Charles II.** : *see* Whitelock, B.

Charles II., The English Constitution in the Reign of : *see* Amos, A.

——— **and James II., Reigns of** : *see* Pepys, S.

——— **and James II., The Courts of** : *see* Reresby, Sir J.

———, **Reign of** : *see* Burnet, G.

———, **Restoration of** : *see* Guizot, F.

———, **State Papers of Reign of** : *see* Green, M. A. E.

Charles, V. Autobiography of the Emperor Charles V. Recently discovered in the Portuguese language by Baron Kervyn de Lettenhove . . The English translation by Leonard Francis Simpson. 8vo. ; *London*. 1862. [17 c.]

———, **Cloister Life of the Emperor** : *see* Stirling, W.

———, **Reign and Life of** : *see* Robertson, W.

Charles VIII of France : *see* Commines, P. de.

Charles X and Louis VIII, Reigns of : *see* Crowe, E. E.

Charles O'Malley, the Irish Dragoon : *see* Lever, C.

Charles the Bold, Duke of Burgundy : *see* Commines, P. de.

Charlotte, Queen, and George III. : *see* Granville, M.

Charmilly, Col. **Venault de. Refutation of Bryan Edward's Survey of the French Colony in St. Domingo or Hayti** : *see* Edwards, B.

Charming, Fascination or the Philosophy : *see* Fishbough, W.

Charming Fellow, A : *see* Trollope, F. E.

Charnay, Désiré. The Ancient Cities of the New World, being Travels and Explorations in Mexico and Central America from 1857-1882. translated from the French by J. Gonino and Helen S. Conant. Map. Illustrated. 8vo. ; *London*, 1887. [13 i.]

Charteris, A. H., D.D. The New Testament Scriptures: their claims, history and authority. Being the Croal Lectures for 1882. 8vo. ; *London*, 1882. [6 c.]

Charters of the Old English Colonies in America : *see* Lucas, S.

Charters, Seals, Illuminations and Bindings : *see* British Museum.

Chase of Leviathan, The : *see* Reid, Capt.

Chateaubriand, Viscount de. Sketches of English Literature with considerations on the Spirit of the Times, Men and Revolutions. 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8vo. ; *London*, 1837. [5 m.]

Chatham, William Pitt, Earl of : *see* Taylor, W. S.

Chatterton, Thomas. The Poetical Works of, with an Essay on the Rowley Poems by The Rev. Walter W. Skeat, M.A., and a Memoir by Edward Bell, M.A. (Aldine Edition of the British Poets). 2 vols. 8vo. ; *London*, 1883. [12 i.]

Chatto, W. A., Treatise on Wood Engraving : *see* Jackson.

Chaucer, English Writers before : *see* Morley, H.

Chaucer, Geoffrey, Life of : *see* Ward, A. W.

——— Chaucer, The Prologue, The Knightes Tale, The Nonne Prestes Tale, from The Canterbury Tales, a revised Text. Edited by Rev. Richard Morris, LL.D. (Clarendon Press Series) 3rd ed. sm. 8vo. ; *Oxford*, 1872. [12 a.]

——— Poetical Works of ; with Poems formerly printed with his or attributed to him. Edited with a Memoir by Robert Bell. Revised ed. in four volumes. With a preliminary Essay by Rev. W. W. Skeat, M.A. (Bohn's Standard Library). 8vo. ; *London*, 1878, 1880. [12 a.]

———, **Literature from the Conquest to** : *see* Morley, H.

Chaucer, Geoffrey to Caxton : *see* Morley, H.

——— **to Tennyson, Poetical Quotations from** : Allibone, S. A.

Chazotte, Peter S. Historical Sketch of the Revolutions and the Foreign and Civil Wars in the Islands of St. Domingo, with a narrative of the entire massacre of the white population of the island. 8vo.; *New York*, 1840. [3 c.]

Cheadle, W. B. : *see* Milton, Viscount.

Cheese and Butter, Account of the Quantities imported into the United Kingdom : *see* West Indies, English Parliamentary Papers relative to the, 1843. Vol. I.

Cheilostomata, The : *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

Chelonians, Rhynchocephalians, and Crocodiles in the British Museum : *see* British Museum.

Chemical Analysis, Identification of Minerals and Ores by : *see* Erni, H.

——— **Analysis of Plants and Vegetable Substances** : *see* Wittstein, Dr. G. C.

——— **Apparatus.** Manufactured by John J. Griffin and Sons . . . Classified and Descriptive Catalogue of. [With illustrations; also a price list of pure chemicals, minerals and test solutions attached]. 8vo.; *London*, 1889. [9 h.]

——— **Apparatus**: *see* Griffin, J. J.

——— **Geology** : *see* Prestwich, J.

——— **Industry** : *see* Industrial Self Instructor.

——— **Influence of Light, Bibliography of the**: *see* Smithsonian Institution.

——— **Manufactures, Pocket Book for** : *see* Bayley, T.

——— **Technology** : *see* Mills, E. J.

Chemistry : *see* Annals of Philosophy.

——— **and Agriculture** : *see* Phillips, P. L. : Storer, F. H.

——— **and Geology, Agricultural** : *see* Johnston, J. F. W.

——— **and Inhabitants of the Stars** : *see* Wilson, G.

——— **and Physics, Methods of Research in** : *see* Gore, J.

——— **and Physics, Report of the Teaching of, in the United States**: *see* United States Bureau of Education.

——— **applied to Arts and Manufactures** : *see* Mills, E. J.

——— , **Vegetable**: *see* Jamaica, Institute of.

———, **Dictionary of** : *see* Watts, H.

———, **Dictionary of Applied** : *see* Thorpe, T. E.

——— , **for Dyeing** : *see* Napier, J.

——— , **Inorganic** : *see* Wilson, G.

———, **Lectures on Agricultural** : *see* Davy, Sir H.

———, **Natural History and Physics, Experiments in** : *see* Dolbear, A. E.

———, **Organic and Inorganic**: *see* Miller, W. A.

———, **The New** : *see* Cooke, J. P.

———, **Theoretical and Practical Elements of**: *see* Miller, W. A.

Chemistry of Cane Sugar : *see* Tucker, J. H.

——— **of Common Life** : *see* Johnston, J. F. W.

——— **of the Stars** : *see* Wilson, G.

Chemists' Pocket Book : *see* Bayley, T.

Cherry Ripe : *see* Mathers, H.

Chersonese, The Golden : *see* Bird, I. L.

Cheshire, Frank R., F.L.S., F.R.M.S. Bees and Bee-keeping, scientific and practical. A complete Treatise on anatomy, physiology, floral relations and profitable management of the hive bee. Vol. 1, scientific; vol. 2, practical. With numerous plates and illustrations . . 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1886–88. [10 d.]

Cheshire, Public Education in: *see* Brunner, J. T.

Chess, A Christmas Masque : *see* Tylor, L.

Chess; its Poetry and its Prose: *see* Mackenzie, A. F.

Chess Problems, solving and composing: *see* Mackenzie, A. F.

Chester, Rev. Greville : *see* Palestine.

Chester, Henrietta M. Russia, Past and Present adapted from the German of Lankenau and Oelnitz. With map and illustrations. 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1881. [24 g.]

Chester, Literary and Historical Remains of Lancaster and : *see* Lancaster.

Chesterton, George Laval. Revelations of Prison Life. With an enquiry into prison discipline and secondary punishments. 3rd ed., revised. 8vo.; *London*, 1857. [7 c.]

Chevalier, Michel. Mexico, Ancient and Modern. Translated under the author's superintendence, by Thomas Alpass. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1864. [16 j.]

Chiapa, Travels in : *see* Gage, T.

Chiapas : *see* Stephens, J. L.

Chicago. After Four Centuries. The World's Fair. The Discovery of America to be commemorated by an International Exposition at Chicago, Ill., U.S.A., 1893. [with illustrations]. *Chicago*, 1891. [33 k.]

———, **Department of Public Instruction. Annual Reports of the Board of Education, 1872-1882.** 11 vols. 8vo.; *Chicago*, 1872-83. [30 i.]

——— General Regulations for Foreign Exhibitors at the World's Columbian Exposition in Chicago. Prescribed by the Director General by authority of the World's Columbian Commission in accordance with the Act of Congress approved April 25th 1890. *Chicago, Ill.*, 1891. [33 k.]

———, **Jamaica at** : *see* Jamaica, at the Columbian Exposition.

Chicory and Coffee; their culture, chemical composition, and tests for detecting their adulteration : *see* Simmonds, P. L.

Chief Justices of England, Lives of the : *see* Campbell, John, Lord.

Chief Periods of European History : *see* Freeman, E. A.

Chiefs of Parties, Past and Present : *see* Maddyn, D. O.

Child of Nature, A: *see* Buchanan, R.

Child of the Cavern: *see* Verne, J.

Child, The Mind of the: *see* Preyer, W.

Childhood, Diseases of: *see* West, C.

Childhood of the World: *see* Clodd, E.

Children, Legal Rights of: *see* United States Bureau of Education.

——, **Practical suggestions on the government and instruction of**: *see* Dunn, H.

——, **The infant system for developing the intellectual and moral powers of all**: *see* Wilderspin, S.

Children of Gibeon: *see* Besant, W.

Children's Diseases: *see* West, C.

Child's History of England, A: *see* Dickens, C.

Chili, Actes del a Société Scientifique du. Fondée par un groupe de Français. Tome I. première année 1891. 4to.; *Santiago*, 1892. [32 k.]

Chili and Peru, Antiquarian and Ethnological Researches in: *see* Bollaert, W.

Chili and Peru, Flora of: *see* Ruiz, H. and J. Pavon.

Chili, Peru and Mexico, South Sea Coasts of: *see* Dampier, Capt. W.

Chillingworth, W., M.A. The Works of, containing his book, entitled the Religion of Protestants, a safe way to salvation, together with his sermons, letters, discourses, controversies, etc. 1st American, from the 12th English ed., complete in 1 vol., with life by Birch. 8vo.: *Philadelphia*, 1844. [6 g.]

China, Agriculture and Horticulture of: *see* Fortune, R.

—— **and India, History of**: *see* Corner, Miss.

—— **and Japan in 1857, '58, '59, Earl of Elgin's Mission to**: *see* Oliphant, L.

—— **and Japan, The Capitals of**: *see* Fortune, R.

—— **and Japan, Agriculture and Horticulture of**: *see* Fortune, R.

—— **and Japan.** Letters from China and Japan, by L. D. S. 8vo.; *London*, 1875. [24 h.]

—— **and Siam.** Progress of Western Education in. (Department of the Interior. Bureau of Education, Washington.) 8vo.; *Washington*, 1880. [30 f.]

—— **Border Lands, South**: *see* Colquhoun, A. R.

——, **The Coasts of**: *see* Habersham, A. W.

——, **1853 to 1856**: *see* Fortune, R.

——, **English Life in**: *see* Knollys, Major H.

——, **Every day Life in**: *see* Dukes, E. J.

—— **Grass**: *see* Trinidad, Royal Botanic Gardens.

——, **A History of the Laws, Manners, and Customs of the People**: *see* Gray, J. H.

——, **its Government, People and Language**: *see* Meadows, T. T.

——, **its Social, Political and Religious Life**: *see* Simon, G. E.

China, Marriage Ceremonies of the Emperor of: *see* Simpson, W.

——, **The Medical Missionary in**: *see* Lockhart, W.

——, **Past and Future of British relations in**: *see* Osborn, Capt. S.

——, **Progress of Western Education in**: *see* United States Bureau of Education.

——, **Reports on the system of Public Instruction in**: *see* United States Bureau of Education, 1877.

—— Review of the management of our affairs in China, since the opening of the trade in 1834: with an analysis of the government despatches from the assumption of office by Capt. Elliot, 14th Dec., 1836, to 22nd of March, 1839. 8vo.: *London*, 1840. [16 h.]

——, **State Papers, 1617-1621**: *see* State Papers.

——, **The Sacred Books of**: *see* Confucius.

——, **Tartary and Thibet, Christianity in**: *see* Huc, L'Abbé.

——, **Trade and Travel in Western**: *see* Little, A. J.

——, **Twelve Years in**: *see* Scarth, J.

——, **Wanderings in the Northern Provinces of**: *see* Fortune, R.

——, **during the War and since the Peace**: *see* Davis, Sir J. F.

——, **Voyage to the Northern Ports of**: *see* Lindsay, H. H.

——: *see* Barry, Capt. W. J.: Dampier, Capt. W.: Douglas, R. K.: Simpson, W.

Chinchona into British India, Introduction of: *see* Markham, C. R.

—— : *see* Cinchona.

Chinese Campaign under Lieut.-Col. C. G. Gordon: *see* Wilson, A.

—— **Gordon, Story of**: *see* Hake, A. E.

——, **Painted by themselves, The**: *see* Tchengki-Tong, Colonel.

——, **Residence among the**: *see* Fortune, R.

—— **Tartary, Travels and Adventures in**: *see* Atkinson, T. W.

Chips from a German Workshop: *see* Müller, M.

Chirurgie Militaire et Campagnes, Memoires de: *see* Larrey, D. J.

Chivalry, Romance and the Drama, Essays on: *see* Scott, Sir W.

Chocolata, A discourse concerning: *see* Stubbe, H.

Choice Humorous Works: *see* Twain, M.

Choice of Books, On the: *see* Carlyle, T.

Cholera, Epidemic. Its symptoms, treatment and cure. From "Wood's Practice of Medicine." (Pamp.); *Kingston, Jam.*, 1892. [9 k.]

—— **in Jamaica**: *see* Jamaica: Milroy, Dr. G.: Phillippo, Dr. J. C

——, **Statistical Report of the**: *see* Parkin, J.

Chontales, Gold Mines of: *see* Belt, T.

Choses Vues : *see* Hugo, V.

Christ, Imitation of : *see* Kempis, T. à

—— —, **Life and Words of** : *see* Geikie, C.

——, **The Kingdom of** : *see* Whateley, R.

——, **The Life of** : *see* Farrar, F. W.

——, **the Saviour of all Men? Is** : *see* Cox, S.

—— **to Eighteenth Century, Ecclesiastical History from the Birth of** : *see* Mosheim, J. L.

—— **to the Abolition of Paganism, Christianity from the Birth of** : *see* Milman, H. H.

Christall, George, Letters of : *see* Trinidad, Royal Botanic Gardens.

Christian IV of Denmark and Norway : *see* Landgerichts Ordnung.

Christian, Edward : *see* Blackstone, Sir W.

Christian, H.R.H. Princess : *see* Hesse, Princess Alice, Grand Duchess of.

Christian and Deist, Dialogue between a : *see* Leslie, Rev. C.

—— **Centuries, The Eighteen**: *see* White, Rev. J.

—— **Churches, Organization of the Early** : *see* Hatch, E.

—— **Doctrine, Treatise on** : *see* Milton, J.

—— **Eschatology with reference to Dr. Pusey's "What is Faith?" Last Words on** : *see* Farrar, F. W.

—— **Morals** : *see* Browne, Sir T.

—— **Observer and Christian Remembrancer**; *see* Slavery.

—— **Platonists of Alexandria** : *see* Bigg, Rev. C.

—— **Remembrancer, 1865** : *see* Church Politics.

—— **Times, Scotland in Early** : *see* Anderson, J.

—— **Willinghood** : *see* Morris, Rev. D. R.

—— **Year, The** : *see* Keble, Rev. J.

Christianity and Morality : *see* Wace, H.

—— **and Science** : *see* Peabody, A. P.

—— **and Thoughts on Religion, Evidences on** : *see* Pascal, B.

—— **and the Religious Questions of the Day, Essence of** : *see* Guizot, F.

—— **Demonstrated, The Truth of** : *see* Leslie, Rev. C.

——, **Gesta Christi or a History of Humane Progress under** : *see* Brace, C. L.

——, **Hinduism and its Relation to** : *see* Robson, Rev. J.

——, **History of** : *see* Milman, H. H.

—— **in China, Tartary and Thibet** : *see* Huc, L'Abbé.

—— **in India** : *see* Kaye, J. W.

——, **Influence of the Apostle Paul on the Development of** : *see* Pfleiderer, O.

——, **Influence of Rome on** : *see* Renan, E.

Christianity, Islam and the Negro Race : *see* Blyden, E. W.

—— **to Pontificate of Nicholas V., Latin** : *see* Milman, H. H.

Christian's Mistake : *see* Muloch, Miss

Christie Johnstone : *see* Reade, C.

Christie, William Dougal. Memoirs, Letters and Speeches of Anthony Ashley Cooper, first Earl of Shaftesbury, Lord Chancellor; with other papers illustrating his life from his birth to the Restoration. 8vo.; *London*, 1859. [20 c.]

—— : *see* Dryden, J.

Christmas Books : *see* Dickens, C.

—— **Books, The, of Mr. M. A. Titmarsh** : *see* Thackeray, W. M.

Christophe, Sketches of Hayti from the Expulsion of the French to the death of : *see* Harvey, W. W.

Christowell : *see* Blackmore, R. D.

Chronicle of England, B.C. 55—A.D. 1485 : *see* Doyle, J. E.

—— : *see* Great Britain.

Chronicle, or Secret History of Louis XI., The Scandalous : *see* Commines, P. de.

Chronicles of a City Detective : *see* McGovan, J.

Chronicles of Carlingford : *see* Oliphant, Mrs.

Chronicles of Clovernook : *see* Jerrold, D.

Chronicles of England, Scotland and Ireland : *see* Holinshed, R.

Chronicles of No Man's Land : *see* Boyle, F.

Chronicles of Scotland, The Bulk of : *see* Great Britain.

Chronicles of the Schönberg-Cotta Family. 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [86 j.]

Chronicon Monasterii de Abingdon : *see* Great Britain,

Chronological and Historical Tables : *see* Blair, Dr.

—— **History of America, 1492—1806** : *see* Holmes, A.

—— **History of the West Indies** : *see* Southey, Capt. T.

—— **Mistake, Good Friday a** : *see* Gall, Rev. J.

—— **Outlines of English Literature** : *see* Ryland, F.

—— **Table of Jamaica Acts and Laws expired, repealed, and in force** : *see* Feurtado, W. A.: Lee, W. R.: Minot, J.

Chronological Tables of Ancient History, synchronistically and ethnographically arranged. Compiled from the best authorities, folio; *Oxford*, 1885.

[*Bound with the above*]. Chronological Tables of Modern History from the overthrow of the Roman Empire in the West to the present time. Containing all the great events of the civil, religious, and literary history of the European nations, and of such others as are connected with them, in a series of parallel columns so as to present to the reader at one view, the transactions and condition of the various states of the civilized world, together with synchronistical tables of modern civilization, science and

literature, genealogical tables of the reigning houses in Europe, and a complete index. folio; *Oxford*, 1840. [14 b.]

Chronology, Encyclopædia of: *see* Woodward, B. B.

——, **Geography, and Geology of the British Colonies in the West Indies**: *see* Bayley, F. W. A.

Chrysê, Across: *see* Colquhoun, A. R.

Chubb, Percival: *see* Emerson, R. W.

Church, A[rthur] H[erbert]. English Earthenware. A Handbook to the Wares made in England during the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries, as illustrated by specimens in the National collections, with numerous woodcuts. (South Kensington Museum Art Handbook,) 8vo.; *London*, 1884. [23 a.]

—— English Porcelain. A Handbook to the China made in England during the eighteenth century, as illustrated by specimens chiefly in the National collections, with numerous woodcuts. (South Kensington Museum Art Handbook,) 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [28 a.]

——: *see* Johnston, J. F. W.

Church, Rev. Alfred J., M.A. The Chantry Priest of Barnet. A Tale of the Two Roses, with sixteen illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [36 j.]

—— Roman Life in the days of Cicero. Sketches drawn from his letters and speeches. Illustrated. 8vo.; *London*, 1884. [18 c.]

—— Ovid. (Ancient Classics for English Readers.) sm. 8vo.; *London and Edinburgh*, 1876—Reprint 1880. [21 f.]

—— The Count of the Saxon Shore, or The Villa in Vectis. A Tale of the Departure of the Romans from Britain. With 16 illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [36 i.]

—— With the collaboration of **Arthur Gilman, M.A.** Carthage or the Empire of Africa. (The Story of the Nations.) [Map and illustrations.] 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [18 g.]

—— **and Rev. W. J., Brodribb, M.A.** Pliny's Letters (Ancient Classics for English Readers.) sm. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1872. Reprint 1878. [21 f.]

Church, R. W., M.A., D.C.L. Saint Anselm. New ed. [illustrated]. 8vo.; *London*, 1881. [21 l.]

—— Bacon. (English Men of Letters,) 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1866. [21 c.]

—— Spenser. (English Men of Letters.) 8vo.; *London*, 1879. [21 c.]

Church, R. S. H.: *see* Witt, C. de.

Church and the Heathen World, The Duty of the: *see* Robb, A.

Church Dictionary, A: *see* Hook, W. F.

—— **Government**: *see* Charles I.

—— **Government urged against Prelacy, Reason of**: *see* Milton, J.

——, **History of the English**: *see* Perry, G. G.

—— **in Ireland, History of the Presbyterian**: *see* Reid, J. S.

——, **Liturgies and Practices of the Primitive**: *see* Wheatly, C.

Church Politics and Church Prospects. Reprinted from the "Christian Remembrancer" for January, 1865. 8vo.; *London*, 1865. [7 d.]

—— **Tax for Port Royal**: *see* Port Royal.

——, **The Four Leading Doctrines of the New**: *see* Swedenborg, E.

——, **The Likeliest Means to remove Hirelings out of the**: *see* Milton, J.

Church Wardens' Accounts for Kingston: *see* Kingston.

Church of England, Apology of the: *see* Jewel, Bishop.

—— **of England, Ceremonies, Rites and Sacraments of the**: *see* Common Prayer.

—— **of England, History of the Reformation of the**: *see* Burnet, G.

—— **of England, Man's Companion**: *see* Wheatly, C.

—— **of England in Jamaica**. *see* Ellis, Rev. J. B.

—— **of England, Journals of the Synod of, in Jamaica**: *see* Jamaica.

Churches of Egypt, the Ancient: *see* Butler, A.

Churches, Organisation of the Early Christian: *see* Hatch, E.

Churgress, The. By "The Prig." 8vo.; *London*, 1888. [27 a.]

Churchill, Charles: *see* Forster, J.

Cicero, Marcus Tullius. Penu Tullianum decem Cællis sive Indicibus expromens, quidquid uspiam divitiarum in operibus M. Tullii Ciceronis. Guilielmo Gruterianis continetur: Collectore Georgio Ludovico Frobenio C. H. cum gratia ac privilegio. S. Cæs. Majest ac Christianissimi Regis Gallierum. 2 vols. 6mo.; *Hamburgi*: *Ex Bibliopolio Frobeniano*, 1619. [12 l.]

—— Cicero's Three Books of Offices, or Moral Duties; also his Cato Major, an Essay on Old Age; Lælius, an Essay on Friendship; Paradoxes; Scipio's Dream; and Letter to Quintus on the Duties of a Magistrate. Literally translated with notes . . . by Cyrus R. Edmonds [portrait. Bohn's Classical Library.] 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [28 g.]

—— M. Tullii Ciceronis Orationes. With a Commentary by George Long [Bibliotheca Classica. Edited by George Long, M.A., and the Rev. A. J. Macleane, M.A.] 2nd ed., 4 vols. 8vo.; *London*, Vol. 1, 1862. Vols. 2, 3, 4, 1855—1858. [28 g.]

—— Oratory and Orators. With his Letters to Quintus and Brutus. Translated or edited by J. S. Watson. [Bohn's Classical Library]. 8vo.; *London*, 1889. [28 g.]

—— The Academic Questions. Treatise de Finibus, and Tusculan Disputations, with a sketch of the Greek Philosophers mentioned by Cicero. Literally translated by C. D. Yonge, B.A. [Bohn's Classical Library.] 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [28 g.]

—— The Orations of Marcus Tullius Cicero. Literally translated by C. D. Yonge, B.A. 4 vols. 8vo.; *London*, Vol. 1, 1890. Vols. 2, 3, 4, 1888—1889. [28 g.]

Cicero, Marcus Tullius. The Treatises of. On the Nature of the Gods; on Divination; on on Fate; on the Republic; on the Laws; and on Standing for the Consulship. Literally translated, chiefly by the Editor C. D. Yonge, B.A. [Bohn's Classical Library]. 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [28 g.]

——— : *see* Church, Rev. A. J. : Collins, Rev. W. L.

———, **Life of**: *see* Forsyth, W.

Cichlomorphæ: *see* British Museum.

Cid: *see* Southey, R.

———, **Chronicle of**: *see* Spanish Ballads.

Cider, Manufacture of: *see* Brannt, W. T.

Cimmerian Bosphorous, Researches in the: *see* McPherson, D.

Cinchona Cultivation in India: *see* King, G.: Markham, C. R.

———, **Description of the Genus**: *see* Lambert, A. B.

———, Prof. **Vahl's Dissertation on**; *see* Lambert, A. B.

———, **Information about**; *see* Ferguson, A, M. and J,

Cincinnati, Common Schools of. Part I, Fifty-third Annual Report for the School year ending August 31st, 1892. Part II. A Handbook for the school year beginning Sept. 1st 1892. 8vo.; *Cincinnati*, 1893. [30 m.]

Cinnyrimorphæ: *see* British Museum.

Cirripedia: *see* Challenger, H. M. S.

Cities and Camps of the Confederate States: *see* Ross, F.

Cities of Egypt: *see* Poole, R. S.

Citizen, Rights and Privileges of the British: *see* Rogers, J. E. T.

Citizens of San Francisco: *see* Soule, F.

City Accounts for Kingston: *see* Kingston.

——— **Directory**: *see* London Directory.

City of Angels: *see* Gage, T.

City of Dream, An Epic Poem: *see* Buchanan, R.

Civil Allegiance and the Vatican Decrees: *see* Gladstone, Right Hon. W. E.

——— **and Gallic Wars, Commentaries on the**: *see* Cæsar, C. J.

——— **and Religious Institutions of the British Empire**: *see* McCulloch, J. R.

——— **Engineering, Encyclopædia of**: *see* Cresy, E.

——— **Engineers, Transactions of the Institution of**: *see* Institution of Civil Engineers.

——— **History of Ulster from the accession of James I.**: *see* Reid, J. S.

——— **Power in Ecclesiastical Causes**; *see* Milton, J.

——— **Procedure, Code of Indian**: *see* Lewis, A. J.

——— **Service of India List**; *see* Hart, Lieut.-Gen. H. G.

Civil War, History of the Great: *see* Gardiner, S. R.

——— **War, Memoirs during the Great**: *see* Slingsby, Sir. H.

——— **War, Memorials of the Great**: *see* Cary, H.

——— **Wars and Rebellion in England**: *see* Clarendon, Earl of.

——— **Wars, The**: *see* Forster, J,

Civilization, and Progress: *see* Crozier, J. B.

———, **History of**: *see* Guizot, F.

———, **History of Mankind and Development of**: *see* Tylor, E. B.

——— **in England, History of**: *see* Buckle, H. T.

———, **Origin of**: *see* Lubbock, Sir J.

———, **Philosophy and History of**: *see* Alison, A.

Civilised and Savage Russia: *see* Reed, W.

Claims to Vote, Port Royal: *see* Port Royal.

Clara Vaughan: *see* Blackmore, R. D,

Clarendon, Edward, [Hyde] Earl of. The History of the Rebellion and Civil Wars in England, together with an historical view of the affairs of Ireland; to which are subjoined the notes of Bishop Warburton. 7 vols. 8vo; *Oxford*, 1849. [16 b.]

——— Life of . . . in which is included a continuation of his History of the Grand Rebellion. Written by himself. New ed. 3 vols. 8vo.: *London*, 1827. [20 c.]

——— and Sir **Richard Browne, Private Correspondence of**: *see* Evelyn, J.

———, **Friends and Contemporaries of**: *see* Lewis, Lady T,

Clarissa: *see* Richardson, S.

Clark, Rev. **Hamlet**: *see* British Museum.

Clark, Henry James. Trinidad, a field for Emigration. A sketch. 8vo.; *Port-of-Spain*, 1886. [3 b.]

Clark, Jacob. De Successione Apostolica necnon Missione et Jurisdictione Hierarchiæ Anglicanæ et Catholicæ, unacum Appendicibus et Indicibus: Auctore Venerabili Doctore Jacobo Clark, Archdiacano Antiguensis. 4to.; *Georgiopoli in Guiana Britannica*; *Londini*: *Edinburgi*: 1890. [6 h.]

Clark, John, W. Dendy and J. M. Phillippo. The Voice of Jubilee. A Narrative of the Baptist Mission, Jamaica, from its commencement; with biographical notices of its fathers and founders. With an introduction by David J. East. 8vo.; *London*. 1865. [1 c.]

Clark, John: *see* Fisheries Exhibition Literature.

Clark, Salter S.: *see* Young, A. W.

Clark, Thomas: *see* Hume, A.

Clark, W. G.: *see* Shakespeare, W,

Clarke, Frank Wigglesworth: *see* United States Bureau of Education.

Clarke, John. Memorials of Baptist Missionaries in Jamaica, including a sketch of the Labours of early religious instructors in Jamaica; 8vo.; *London*, 1869. [1 b.]

Clarke, Mary Cowden. The Girlhood of Shakespeare's Heroines. A Series of fifteen Tales. New ed, condensed by her sister Sabilla Novello. illustrations. 8vo. ; *London*, 1890. [12 c.]

Clarke, W. : *see* Mazzini, J.

Clans, Highlands and Highland : *see* Browne, J.

Clerke, Agnes M. A Popular History of Astronomy during the nineteenth century. 8vo. ; *Edinburgh*, 1885. [9 i.]

——— *The same.* 2nd ed. [photographic plates]. *Edinburgh*, 1887. [9 i.]

Clarkson, Mr., and the calumnies against the West India Colonies : *see* McQueen, J.

Classical Essays : *see* Myers, F. W. H.

Class Book of Geology : *see* Geikie, A.

Classics, German, from the 4th to the 19th Century : *see* Müller, F. M.

Classification of the Sciences, and Reasons for dissenting from M. Comte : *see* Spencer, H.

Classis 1646, Minutes of the Manchester Presbyterian : *see* Lancaster.

Clater, Francis. Every man his own Farrier: containing the causes, symptoms and most approved methods of cure for every disease to which the horse is liable ; with a Veterinary Pharmacopœia. 28th ed., with numerous additions and corrections to which is added a practical treatise on the most prevalent diseases of dogs, by F. Clater & Son. 12mo. ; *Montego Bay, Ja.*, 1829. [9 k.]

Claude Gellée, le Lorrain : *see* Dullea, O. J.

Claude Gueux : *see* Hugo, V.

Claudianus : *see* Corpus Poetarum.

Clauson-Thue, W. The A. B. C. Universal Commercial Electric Telegraphic Code, specially adapted for the use of financiers, merchants, shipowners, brokers, agents, etc. 8vo, ; *London*, 1883. [7 j.]

Claverhouse : *see* Morris, M.

Claverings, The : *see* Trollope, A.

Clay, Henry : *see* Gurney. J. J.

Clayton, Josephina : *see* Bert P.

Clemency, Dialogue on : *see* Seneca, L. A.

Clemens, Samuel Langhorne : *see* Twain, M.

Cleminshaw, E. : *see* Wurtz, A.

Clergy List. The Clergy List for 1878. 12mo. ; *London*, 1878. [7 j.]

Clerical Directory : *see* London Directory.

Clermont-Ganneau, M. : *see* Palestine.

Clever Woman of the Family : *see* Yonge, C. M.

Cliff-Climbers, The : *see* Reid, Capt. M.

Clifford, William Kingdom, F R.S. The Common Sense of the exact Sciences, with 100 figures. 2nd ed., 8vo. ; *London*, 1885. [9 a.]

——— Lectures and Essays. Edited by Leslie Stephens and Frederick Pollock, with an introduction by F. Pollock. [portraits]. 2 vols. 8vo. ; *London*, 1879. [5 e.]

Climate. Forests and their Effects on Humidity of : *see* Brown, J. C.

Climate of Jamaica : *see* Jamaica, as it was, as it is : Anderson, W. W. : Phillippo, J. C.

———, **Products, Commerce, Laws and Government of Jamaica** : *see* Long, E.

Climates and Cultivations, Sub-tropical : *see* Haldane, R. C.

Climbing Plants : *see* Darwin, C.

Clipper of the Clouds : *see* Verne, J.

Clive, [Robert Clive] Lord, Life of : *see* Malleson, Col. G. B.

Clodd, Edward. The Childhood of the World. A simple account of man in early times. 8vo : *London*, 1873. [10 b.]

——— : *see* Proctor. R. A.

Cloister, The, and the Hearth : *see* Reade, C.

——— **Life of the Emperor Charles V., The** : *see* Stirling, W.

Clou de Biskra : *see* Fox, T.

Clouds in the East : *see* Baker, V.

———, **Rivers, Ice and Glaciers** : *see* Tyndall, J.

Clovernook, Chronicles of : *see* Jerrold, D.

Clowes, W. Laird. Black America. A Study of the Ex-Slave and his late Master. Reprinted with large additions from "The Times." 8vo. ; *London*, 1891. [35 c.]

Clutterbuck's Champagne, Captain : *see* Captain.

Clyde, Colin Campbell, Lord : *see* Burne, Maj.-Genl. Sir O. T. : Shadwell, Lieut.-General.

Clyffards of Clyffe, The : *see* Payn, J.

Coach Painters, Guide for : *see* Arlot, M.

Cobbe, Francis Power. Darwinism in Morals and other Essays. Reprinted from the Theological and Fortnightly Reviews, Fraser's and Macmillan's Magazine and The Manchester Friend. 8vo. ; *London and Edinburgh*, 1872. [28 e.]

——— Italics. Brief Notes on Politics, People, and Places in Italy in 1864. 12mo. ; *London*. 1864. [35 b.]

——— Re-Echoes. 8vo. ; *London and Edinburgh*, 1876. [27 d.]

——— The Duties of Women. A Course of Lectures. 8vo. ; *London and Edinburgh*. 1881. [27 e.]

——— The Peak in Darien. With some other inquiries touching concerns of the soul and the body. 8vo. ; *London and Edinburgh*, 1882. [6 f.]

Cobden Club Essays. Local Government and Taxation. Edited by J. W. Probyn. 8vo. ; *London*, 1875. [7 f.]

——— *The same.* Second Series 1871—2. By Emile de Laveleye, Hon. George C. Brodrick, W. Fowler, M.P., T. E. Cliffe Leslie, Herr Julius Faucher, Herr John Prince Smith, Joseph Gostick, James E. Thorold Rogers, Hon. David A. Wells, LL.D., of the United States. 8vo. ; *London*, 1872. [7 g.]

Cobden, Richard, Life of : *see* Morley, J.

Coccyges : *see* British Museum.

Cochenilles (Homoptera-Coccides), Essai sur les : *see* Signoret, Dr. V.

Cochrane, A. Baillie, M.P. Historic Pictures. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1865. [19 a.]

[**Cockburn, Sir Alexander**, Bart.] Charge of the Lord Chief Justice of England to the Grand Jury . . . in the case of the Queen against Nelson and Brand . . . Revised and corrected by the Lord Chief Justice . . Edited by Frederick Cockburn . . . 8vo.; *London*, 1867. [1 c.]

Cockburn, Henry [Thomas, Lord]. Memorials of his time. [portrait]. 8vo.; *Edinburgh*, 1856. [21 j.]

——— Life of [Francis Jeffrey] Lord Jeffrey. With a selection from his correspondence. [portrait]. 2 vols. 8vo.; *Edinburgh*, 1852. [21 j.]

Cochran, William. Pen and Pencil in Asia Minor, or Notes from the Levant. Illustrated. 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [24 c.]

Cockerell, Theodore D. A., F.Z.S., F.E.S. A Provisional List of the Fishes of Jamaica. (Bulletin No. 1 of the Institute of Jamaica). *Kingston, Ja.*, 1892. [1 d.]

Cocoa, Account of the Quantities imported into the United Kingdom : *see* West Indies, English Parliamentary Papers relative to the, 1843.

———, **Cantor Lecture on** : *see* Bannister, R.

———, **Information about** : *see* Ferguson, A. M. and J.

Code, A.B.C., Commercial Telegraphic : *see* Clauson-Thue, W.

——— **of Cypher Words for telegraphic use** : *see* Unicode.

——— **of Indian Civil Procedure** : *see* Lewis, A. J.

——— **Napoleon, The** : *see* France.

Codrington College and the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel : *see* Slavery.

Coffee, Account of the Quantities imported into the United Kingdom : *see* West Indies, English Parliamentary Papers relative to the, 1843.

——— **and Chicory; their Culture. Chemical Composition and Tests for detecting Adulteration of** : *see* Simmonds, P. L.

———, **Cantor Lecture on** : *see* Bannister, R.

———, **Cocoa, Sugar, Rum and Molasses, imported into the United Kingdom, from the West Indies and British Guiana** : *see* West Indies, English Parliamentary Papers relative to the, 1845.

——— **Cultivation, A short Treatise on** : *see* Trinidad Royal Botanic Gardens.

——— **Culture in America, Asia and Africa** : *see* Delden Laërne, C. F. van.

——— **Disease in South America** : *see* Cooke, M. C.

———: **from Plantation to Cup** : *see* Thurber, F. B.

———, **Information about** : *see* Ferguson, A. M. & J.

——— : **its Culture and Commerce in all Countries** : *see* Lock, C. G. W.

——— **Planter of Ceylon** : *see* Sabonadière, W.

Coffee Planter of St. Domingo : *see* Laborie, P. J.

——— **Planting** : *see* Trinidad Royal Botanic Gardens.

——— **Planting in Southern India** : *see* Arnold, E. L.

———, **Returns relating to** : *see* West Indies and English Parliamentary Papers relative to the, 1844.

———, **Value of Trinidad** : *see* Trinidad Royal Botanic Gardens.

Cognolatus, The Appendix of : *see* Facciolatus, J.

Coin Collector's Manual : *see* Humphreys, H. N.

Coinage, Account of the Origin and Progress of : *see* Humphreys, H. N.

Coinages of Modern Europe and Great Britain : Humphreys, H. N.

Coincidences : *see* Proctor, R. A.

Coins in the British Museum : *see* British Museum.

——— **of all Countries, Weight, Value and Facsimiles** : *see* Martin and Trubner.

——— **and Medals; their place in History and Art** : *see* Lane-Poole, S.

Coke, Thomas, LL.D. A History of the West Indies, containing the natural, civil, and ecclesiastical History of each Island: with an account of the Missions instituted in those islands, from the commencement of their civilization, but more especially of the Missions which have been established in that Archipelago by the Society late in connection with the Rev. John Wesley. [illustrations and maps]. 3 vols. 4to.; *Liverpool*, 1808, *and London*, 1810—1811. [3 a.]

Colasterion : *see* Milton, J.

Colborne, Capt. Hon. **John**, and Capt. **Frederic Brine**. Memorials of the Brave, or Resting Places of our Fallen Heroes in the Crimea and at Scutari. 2nd ed. 4to.; *London*, 1858. [16 f.]

Colborne, Major the Hon. F.L.L. : *see* Brackenbury, Major-Gen. H.

Colchester, Charles Abbot, Lord. Diary and Correspondence of. Edited by his son Charles [2nd] Lord Colchester. [portrait]. 3 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1861. [21 a.]

Cole, J. W. : *see* Guizot, F.

Colebrooke, Sir **Edward**, Bart. : *see* Elphinstone, Hon. M.

Colebrooke, Henry Thomas : *see* Müller, F. M.

Coleman : *see* Wood, Rev. J. G.

Colenso, Frances E. Assisted in those portions of the Work which touch upon military matters, by Lieut.-Col. EDWARD DURNFORD. History of the Zulu War and its Origin. [with map]. 8vo.; *London*, 1880. [24 f.]

Colenso, John William, Bishop of Natal, **Life of** : *see* Cox, Sir G. W.

Coleopterous Insects in the British Museum : *see* British Museum.

Coleridge, Rev. **Derwent** : *see* Praed, W. M.

Coleridge, Hartley : *see* Ascham, R.

Coleridge, Henry James. The Public Life of Our Lord Jesus Christ. A new ed. Vol 1. The Ministry of St. John the Baptist. Vol. 2. The

Preaching of The Beatitudes. Vols. 3 and 4 The Sermon on the Mount. Vols. 5, 6, 7, 8, The Training of the Apostles, [Quarterly Series]. 8vo.; *London*. Vol. 2, 1875; Vols. 1 and 3 to 8, 1882—1885. [6 a.]

[**Coleridge, Henry Nelson, M.A.**] Six months in the West Indies in 1825. 2nd ed., with additions [and map] 8vo.; *London*, 1826. [2 a.]

—— *The same.* 3rd ed., 8vo.; *London*, 1832. [2 a.]

Coleridge, Sir **John Taylor**, D.C.L. Public School Education. A Lecture delivered at the Athenæum, Tiverton. 3rd ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1861. [30 c.]

—— : *see* Blackstone, Sir W.

Coleridge, Samuel Taylor. The Poetical Works of S. T. Coleridge. Reprinted from early editions with memoir, notes, etc. Original illustrations and portrait. (Lansdowne Poets.) 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [12 h.]

—— Poetical Works of. Reprinted from the early editions. With memoirs, notes, &c. (Chandos Classics). 8vo.; *London and New York*, n.d. [12 h.]

—— The Table Talk and Omniana of :with additional Table Talk from Allsop's "Recollections" and manuscript matter not before printed. Arranged and edited by T. Ashe, B.A. 8vo.; *London*, 1884. [27 k.]

—— : *see* Encyclopædia Metropolitana.

——, **Life of**: *see* Traill, H. D.

Coleridge and Opium Eating: *see* DeQuincey, T.

Coliomorphæ : *see* British Museum.

Collacon : An Encyclopædia of Prose Quotations: *see* Day, E. P.

College Breakfast Party, A : *see* Eliot. G.

—— **Libraries as aids to Instruction** : *see* United States Bureau of Education.

Colleges and Hospitals in Great Britain, Military : *see* Stocqueler, J. H.

Collens, J. H. A Guide to Trinidad Handbook for the use of Tourists and Visitors. 2nd ed. Revised and illustrated. 8vo.; *London*, 1888. [3 c.]

Collier, Jeremy, Translation of the Meditations : *see* Aurelius, M.

Collier, John Payne : *see* Campbell, Lord John: Libell of Spanish Lies.

Collingwood : *see* Sayer, Capt.

Collins, Clifton W. Plato. [Ancient Classics for English Readers.] sm. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1874. Reprint 1882. [21 f.]

—— Saint Simon. [Foreign Classics for English Readers]. sm. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1880. [21 f.]

—— Sophocles. [Ancient Classics for English Readers]. sm. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1871. Reprint 1886. [21 f.]

Collins, Lieut. **Frederick** : *see* United States.

Collins, Rev. [Canon] **W. Lucas**, M.A. Aristophanes, [Ancient Classics for English Readers]. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1872. Reprint, 1880. [21 f.]

Collins, Rev. [Canon] **W. Lucas, M.A.** Cicero. s.m. 8vo; *London*, 1871. Reprint, 1886. [21 f.]

—— Homer, The Iliad. sm. 8vo; *London*, 1870. Reprint, 1886. [21 f.]

—— Homer, The Odyssey. sm. 8vo. *London*, 1870. Reprint, 1882. [21 f.]

—— [Joseph] Butler. [Philosophical Classics for English Readers]. [portrait]. sm. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1881. [21 f.]

—— Livy. sm. 8vo. *London*, 1876. Reprint, 1880. [21 f.]

—— Lucian. sm. 8vo. *London*, 1873. Reprint, 1880. [21 f.]

—— La Fontaine and other French Fabulists. [Foreign Classics for English Readers]. sm. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1882. [21 f.]

—— Montaigne. [Foreign Classics for English Readers]. sm. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1879. [21 f.]

—— Plautus and Terence. sm. 8vo. *London*, 1873. Reprint, 1880. [21 f.]

—— Thucydides. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1878. [21 f.]

—— Virgil. sm. 8vo. *London*, 1870. Reprint, 1882. [21 f.]

Collins, Wilkie. After Dark. 8vo.; *London*, 1876. [36 h.]

—— Antonina, or the Fall of Rome, illustrated by Alfred Concanen. 8vo.; *London*, 1875. [36 g.]

—— Armadale. 8vo.: *London*, 1866. [36 h.]

—— Basil. Illustrated by M. F. Mahoney. 8vo.; *London*, 1875. [36 h.]

—— *The same.* Illustrated by Sir John Gilbert and J. Mahoney. 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [36 g.]

—— The Black Robe. 3 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1881. [36 i.]

—— The Dead Secret. With illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1875. [36 g.]

—— The Evil Genius : a Domestic Story. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [36 h.]

—— The Fallen Leaves. 1st Series. 8vo.; *London*, 1880. [36 h.]

—— The Frozen Deep and other Tales. With illustrations by M. F. Mahoney. 8vo.; *London*, 1875. [36 h.]

—— The Haunted Hotel. A Mystery of Modern Venice, to which is added My Lady's Money. With six illustrations by Arthur Hopkins. 8vo.; *London*, 1879. [36 i.]

—— Heart and Science : a Story of the present time. 8vo; *London*, 1884. [36 h.]

—— Hide and Seek, or the Mystery of Mary Grice. With illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1875. [36 g.]

—— I Say, No. 8vo.; *London*, 1884. [36 h.]

—— Jezebel's Daughter. 8vo ; *London*, 1880. [36 h.]

—— The Law and the Lady. Illustrated by S. L. Fildes, Sydney Hall, and F. W. Lawson. 8vo.; *London*, 1884. [36 h.]

——— Man and Wife. With illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1875. [36 h.]

——— Miss or Mrs., and other stories in outline. With illustrations by S. L. Fildes and Henry Woods. 8vo.; *London*, 1875. [36 h.]

——— The Moonstone: a Romance. Illustrated by George Du Maurier and F. A. Fraser. 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [36 h.]

——— My Miscellanies. With a portrait of the author. 8vo; *London*, 1875. [36 g.]

——— The New Magdalen. With illustrations by George Du Maurier and C. S. Reinhart. 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [36 h.]

——— No Name. With four illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1877. [36 g.]

——— Poor Miss Finch. With illustrations by George Du Maurier and Edward Hughes. 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [36 h.]

——— The Queen of Hearts. With a frontispiece by Sir John Gilbert. 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [36 g.]

——— A Rogue's Life: From his Birth to his Marriage. 8vo.; *London*, 1879. [36 h.]

——— The Two Destinies. A Romance. 8vo.; *London*, 1888. [36 h.]

——— The Woman in White. With illustrations by F. A. Fraser. 8vo.; *London*, 1875. [36 g.]

Collins, William: *see* Gray, T.

Colloquies at Hesperus: *see* Morris, Rev. D. R.

Cologne and Nimeguen, Letters relating to the Treaties of: *see* Wynne, W.

Colonial and Foreign Dependencies: *see* Porter, G. R.

Colonial and Foreign Divisions of the Industrial Department. International Exhibition, 1862: *see* London.

Colonial and Foreign Patent Laws: *see* Edmunds, L.

Colonial and Indian Exhibition. Report of the Royal Commission for the Colonial and Indian Exhibition, London, 1886. 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [33 l.]

——, **Reminiscences of the**: *see* Cundall, F.

——, **Reports on the Colonial Sections of the**: *see* Wood, Sir H. T.

——, **West Indian and British Honduras Products at the**: *see* McCarthy, J.

——, **Jamaica at the**: *see* Eves, C. W.: Jamaica.

Colonial and Indian Possessions of the British Empire, Statistical Record of the Resources and Trade of the: *see* Imperial Institute.

——— **Chronology from the close of the fifteenth Century to the present time**: *see* Robinson, H. J.

——— **Dependencies**: *see* Great Britain.

——— **Experiences, Fifty Years of**: *see* Barry, Capt. W. J.

——— **Institute, Royal**: *see* Royal Colonial Institute.

——— **Negroes, Proofs and Demonstrations against the Registry of**: *see* West Indies.

——— **Office List**: *see* Great Britain.

Colonial Policy of Lord John Russell's Administration: *see* Grey, Earl.

——— **Possessions.** Past and Present State of Her Majesty's Colonial Possessions, and of the United States of the Ionian Islands . . 1847. 4to.; *London*, 1848. [14 b.]

——— **Possessions.** Reports . . . on the Past and Present State of Her Majesty's Colonial Possessions. Transmitted with the Blue Books for the years 1862—1869. Part 1. West Indies and Mauritius. [maps]. 8vo.; *London*, 1864—1869. [4 d.]

——— **Possessions**: *see* Great Britain.

——— **Series of State Papers, Calendar of**: *see* State Papers.

——— **Slavery**: *see* Slavery.

——— **Year Book**: *see* Trendell, A. J. R.

Colonies and British Possessions, Index to Laws of England relating to the: *see* Feurtado, W. A.

——— **and Civilisation, Lectures on**: *see* Merivale, H.

——— **and Dependencies**: *see* Cotton, J. S.

——— **and Gold Fields of Australia**: *see* Mundy, G. C.

——— **and States of America, Constitutional History of**: *see* Story, J,

——— **and the Calumnies against them, West India**: *see* M'Queen, J.

———, **Abolition of Slavery in the**: *see* Stewart, J.

——— **Angloises, l'Histoire des Lois Principales qui concernent les**: *see* Antilles Angloises.

———, **The British**: *see* Martin, R. M.

———, **Correspondence on the Sugar Growing**: *see* Jamaica.

———, **Historical Geography of the British**: *see* Lucas, C. P.

———, **Imperial Federation and the**: *see* Young, F.

——— **in America and the West Indies, Discovery, Settlement and Progress of the British**: *see* Oldmixon, J.

——— **in America, Charters of the old English**: *see* Lucas, S.

——— **in the West Indies, History of the British**: *see* Edwards, B.

——— **of the British Empire, Statistics of**: *see* Martin, R. M.

———, **Parliamentary Government in the British**: *see* Todd, A.

———, **Present State of the Spanish**: *see* Walton, W.

———, **Resources of the British**: *see* Bonwick, J.

———, **Return of the names of the Agents for, at present acting in Great Britain and recognized by the Colonial Office**: *see* West Indies, etc., English Parliamentary Papers relative to the, 1845.

———, **Rules for Medical Treatment of Slaves in the Sugar**: *see* Slaves.

———, **Slaves and Creoles of the Western**: *see* Pinckard, G.

Colonies, Statistical and Historical Information about the : *see* Great Britain.

——, **Treatment and Conversion of Slaves in the British Sugar** : *see* Ramsay, Rev. D.

Colonists, Settlers and Planters' Handbook for : *see* Haldane, R. C.

Colonisation and Colonies, Lectures on : *see* Merivale, H.

Colorado, The Gold Fields of : *see* Morris, M. O'C.

Colour-Sense, The : *see* Allen, G.

Colouring in Lathe Work : *see* Watson.

Colours and Light : *see* Dick, T.

—— **of Flowers** : *see* Allen, G.

Colquhoun, Archibald R. Across Chrysé, being the narrative of a journey through the South China Border Lands, from Canton to Mandalay. With maps and illustrations and portraits. 2 vols. 8vo ; *London*, 1883. [24 h.]

Colquhoun, P[atrick], LL.D. Treatise on the Wealth, Power and Resources, of the British Empire, in every quarter of the world, including the East Indies: the Rise and Progress of the Funding System explained; . . . copious statistical Tables . . . 2nd ed. with additions and corrections. 4to.; *London*, 1815. [7 g.]

Colquhoun [ ]. Under Orders. 8vo,; *London*, 1862. (86 j.)

Colubrine Snakes in the British Museum : *see* British Museum.

Columbia, British : *see* Barneby, W. H.

——, **British and Vancouver Island** : *see* Rattray, A.

——, **British, Four Years in** : *see* Mayne, Commander, R. C.

——, **British, Travels in** : *see* Barrett-Lennard, Capt. C. E.

Columbian Exposition, Regulations for the World's : *see* Chicago.

Columbium, Index to the Literature of : *see* Smithsonian Institution.

Columbo, Bishop of : *see* Copleston, Right Rev. R.

Columbus, [Christoforo Colombo, known as]. La Lettre de Christophe Colomb annonçant la Découverte du Nouveau Monde 15 Fevrier—14 Mars, 1493 Texte Original Espagnol, Edition Princeps, in folio, différente des deux Editions in 4to connues jusqu'a ce jour. Reproduction en Facsimilé d'apres l'exemplaire recement découvert en Espagne actuellement en la possession de l'Editeur. [4to. ? *Paris* 1889] [2 d.]

——, **Life of** : *see* Helps, A.: Irving, W.: Jamaica: Markham, C. R.

—— : **his Life previous to his Landfall, by Baron Bonnefoux** : *see* Becher, Capt. A. B.

—— **and the English in America** : *see* Dunster, Rev. H. P.

——, **Life and Voyages of, together with the Voyages of his Companions** : *see* Irving, W.

Columbus Public Schools. Annual Report of the Board of Education of the, for the year ending 31st August, 1882. 8vo.; *Columbus, Ohio*, 1882. [80 m.]

Columella, L. J. M. : *see* Bembo.

——, **Plants mentioned in** : *see* Daubeny, C.

Column, The River : *see* Brackenbury, Major-Gen. H.

Colville of the Guards : *see* Grant, J.

Colvin, Sidney. Keats. (English Men of Letters.) 8vo. ; *London and New York*, 1889. [21 c.]

—— Landor. (English Men of Letters.) 8vo. : *London*, 1881. [21 c.]

Comayagua, Travels in : *see* Gage, T.

Combe, William. Dr. Syntax's Three Tours in search of the Picturesque, of Consolation, and of a Wife. The original edition complete and unabridged, with a life of the author by John Camden Hotten. Illustrated and coloured after the originals by T. Rowlandson. 8vo ; *London*, n.d. [12 k.]

—— *The same.* (Chandos Classics.) 8vo. ; *London*, n.d. [12 k.]

Comedies : *see* Plautus : Terence.

Comet of a Season, The : *see* McCarthy, J.

Comets : *see* Proctor, R. A.

Coming Race, The : *see* Lytton, Lord.

Coming Slavery, The : *see* Spencer, H.

Comin' thro' the Rye : *see* Mathers, H. B.

Commanders and Statesmen of Greece and Rome : *see* Plutarch.

Commentaries of Cæsar : *see* Trollope, A.

—— **on Life and Reign of Charles I.** : *see* Disraeli, I.

—— **on the Aphorisms of Boerhaave** : *see* Swieten, G. van.

—— **on the Gallic and Civil Wars** : *see* Cæsar, C. J.

—— **on the Laws of England** : *see* Blackstone, Sir W.

Commentary on Newton's Principia : *see* Wright, J. M. F.

Commercial and Trades Directory : *see* London Directory.

—— **Arrangement between the West India Colonies and the United States, 1891-92** : *see* West Indies.

—— **Correspondence, Vocabulary of Technicalities of** : *see* Veitelle, I. de.

——, **Manufacturing and Technical Terms** : *see* Simmonds, P. L.

—— **Navigation and Commerce, Dictionary of** : *see* McCulloch, J. R.

—— **Products, Arts and Manufactures, Encyclodædia of** : *see* Spon, E. and F. N.

—— **Products of the Sea** : *see* Simmonds, P. L.

—— **Sea Fishes of Great Britain** : *see* Fisheries Exhibition Literature.

—— **State of the West India Colonies** : *see* West India Colonies.

Commerce, Agriculture, History, Geology, etc., of Bermuda : *see* Godet, T. L.

——— **and Agriculture of Jamaica** : *see* Jamaica : West Indies.

——— **and Commercial Navigation, Dictionary of** : *see* McCulloch, J. R.

——— **de Contrebande des Anglois avec les Espagnols dans le Nouveau Monde** : *see* Antilles Angloises.

——— **et Histoire des Antilles Angloises** : *see* Antilles Angloises.

———, **Navigation, and the Slave Trade ; Treaties, etc., relating to** : *see* Hertslet, L.

———, **Population, Finances, of various Countries** : *see* Whitaker, J.

———, **Revenues, and Expenditure of Foreign Nations** : *see* Ayres, H.

———, **Revenue and Population, Tables of** : *see* Great Britain.

Commines, Philip de. Memoirs of Philip de Commines, Lord of Argenton : containing the Histories of Louis XI and Charles VIII, Kings of France, and of Charles the Bold, Duke of Burgundy. To which is added the Scandalous Chronicle, or Secret History of Louis XI, by Jean de Troyes. Edited, with Life and Notes, by Andrew, R. Scoble. 2 vols. [portrait]. 8vo. ; *London*, 1855-1856. [20 d.]

Commission on Technical Instruction by the French Ministry of Agriculture, etc., 1863 : *see* France.

———, **Royal, of 1882, to inquire into the condition of the West India Islands** : *see* West Indies.

Commissioners in Lunacy, 1843—1844, Report of the Metropolitan : *see* Lunacy.

——— **of Public Charities of Pennsylvania 1881, Report of Board of** : *see* Pennsylvania.

Committee of the Anti-Slavery Society, Report of the Agency : *see* Slavery.

——— **of Correspondence of Jamaica** : *see* Jamaica.

Common Council of Kingston, Minutes of the : *see* Kingston.

Common Life, Chemistry of: *see* Johnston, J. F. W.

Common Sense of the Exact Sciences : *see* Clifford, W. K.

Commonhealth, The, or Essays on health : *see* Richardson. B. W.

Common Prayer. Facsimile of the Original Manuscript of the Book of Common Prayer, signed by Convocation, December 20th, 1661, and attached to the Act of Uniformity, 1662 (13 and 14 Charles 2, Cap. 4.) *London*, 1891. [6 g.]

——— The Book of Common Prayer and Administration of The Sacraments, and other Rites and Ceremonies of the Church, according to the use of the Church of England . . 6mo. Printed [in Greek] at *Cambridge* by John Field, University Printer, in the year 1655. [6 e.]

Commonplace Book, Miscellaneous Remains from a : *see* Whately, R.

Commons 1768-1770, Debates of the House of: *see* Cavendish, Sir H.

Commons, House of, 1833-37, Votes and Proceedings of the : *see* Great Britain.

———, **Manner of Proceeding on Bills in the House of** : *see* Bramwell, G.

——— **and Lords of Parliament, 1786** : *see* Watson, S.

——— **and Lords. Votes and Proceedings in the Houses of** : *see* Great Britain.

Commonwealth and Cromwell, The English : *see* Guizot, F.

——— **of England, Statesmen of the** : *see* Forster, J.

———, **Rise and Progress of the English** : *see* Palgrave, F.

———, **Tracts on the** : *see* Milton, J.

Commonwealth, The American : *see* Bryce, J.

Communion, Holy. Prayers, Praises and Meditations for the : *see* Horneck, A.

Companion, Church of England Man's : *see* Wheatly, C.

———, **The Parliamentary** : *see* Dod, C. R.

Companions of Columbus : *see* Irving, W.

Compass in the Bay of Mexico, Variations of the : *see* Carranza, D. G.

Compendious Olde Treatyse, by A. Lollard : *see* Roy, W.

Complaynt of Philomene : *see* Gascoigne, G.

Complete Angler, The : *see* Walton, I.

Composers, German, French and Italian, The Great : *see* Ferris, G. T.

Comprehensive History of England : *see* Macfarlane, C.

Compromise, On : *see* Morley, J.

Comstock, John Henry. An Introduction to Entomology, with many original illustrations, drawn and engraved by Anna Botsford Comstock. 8vo. ; *Ithaca, N Y.*, 1888. [10 d.]

Comte, Auguste. Positive Philosophy. Freely translated and condensed by Harriet Martineau. 2 vols. 8vo ; *London*, 1853. [5 f.]

——— : *see* Morley, J : Spencer, H.

———, **Reasons for dissenting from the Philosophy of** : *see* Spencer, H.

———, **History of Philosophy from Thales to** : *see* Lewes, G. H.

Conant, Helen S. : *see* Charnay, D.

Concanen, Alfred : *see* Greenwood, J.

Conchifera or Bivalve Shells in the British Museum : *see* British Museum.

Conchology : *see* Tryon, G. W., junr.

Concordance to the Holy Scriptures : *see* Cruden, A.

——— **of the New Testament, Greek and English** : *see* Gall, Rev. J.

——— **to the Plays of Shakespeare** : *see* Adams, W. H. D.

Concretes, Mastics and Plastering : *see* Burnell, G. R.

Condé, Louis, Prince of, **Life of** : *see* Mahon, Lord

Conder, Capt. Claude Reignier, R.E. Altaic Hieroglyphs and Hittite Inscriptions. 8vo. ; [*London*,] 1887. [5 m.]

——— Heth and Moab. Explorations in Syria in 1881 and 1882. New ed. [illustrated]. 8vo ; *London*, 1885. [24 i.]

——— Syrian Stone Lore, or the Monumental History of Palestine. Published for the Committee of the Palestine Exploration Fund. 8vo. ; *London*, 1886. [10 a.]

——— Tent Work in Palestine. A Record of discovery and adventure. Published for the Committee of the Palestine Exploration Fund. With illustrations by J. W. Whymper. 2 vols. 8vo. ; *London*, 1878. [24 i.]

——— : *see* Palestine : Wright, W.

Conder, Josiah. Wages or the Whip ; an Essay on Free and Slave Labour : *see* Slavery.

Condillac, Abbé **de.** Recherches sur l'Origine des Idées que nous avons de la Beauté et de la Vertu. En deux Traités : le premier, sur la Beauté, l'Ordre, l'Harmonie, et le Dessein ; le second, sur le Bien et le Mal, Physique et Moral. 2 vols. sm. 8vo. ; *Amsterdam*, 1749. [5 e.]

Conditions of the Sea in relation to Fish : *see* Fisheries Exhibition Literature.

Condorcet, M. J. A. N. C., Marquis de : *see* Morley, J.

Conduct and Perseverance : *see* Smiles, S.

Confederate States, Cities and Camps of : *see* Ross, F.

Confederates' War, The History of : *see* Pollard, E. A.

Confederation of the British West Indian Colonies : *see* Salmon, C. S.

Confession of Faith. The Confession of Faith ; the Larger and Shorter Catechisms, with the Scripture Proofs at Large . . . together with Acts of Assembly and Parliament relative to, and approbative of the same. 12mo. ; *Edinburgh*, 1841. [6 f.]

Confessions of an English Opium Eater : *see* DeQuincey, T.

Confidential Agent, A : *see* Payn, J.

Conflict between Religion and Science : *see* Draper, J. W.

Conflicts of Capital and Labour : *see* Howell, G.

Confucius. The Sacred Books of China. The Texts of Confucianism. Translated by James Legge. Part 3. The Lî Kî, 1—10. Part 4. The Lî Kî, 11—46. [Sacred Books of the East, edited by F. Max Müller] 2 vols. 8vo. ; *Oxford*, 1885. [5 l.]

Congo Free State : *see* Stanley, H. M.

Congress, Papers relating to Foreign Affairs presented to : *see* United States.

Congreve, William, Life of : *see* Gosse, E.

Conington, John, M.A. : *see* Virgil.

Coningsby, or The New Generation : *see* Disraeli, B.

Conjugial Love, The Delights of Wisdom pertaining to : *see* Swedenborg, E.

Conolly, Capt. : *see* Kaye, Sir I. W.

Conopophagidæ . *see* British Museum.

Conqueror, William the : *see* Freeman, E. A.

Conquerors of the New World : *see* Helps, A.

Conquerors of Venice : *see* Oliphant, Mrs.

Conquest, Literature from Cædmon to the : *see* Morley, H.

——— **to Chaucer, Literature from the** : *see* Morley, H.

——— **of England** : *see* Freeman, E. A. : Green, J. R. : Thierry, A.

——— **of Guatemala** : *see* Juarros, D.

——— **of Mexico** : *see* Prescott, W. H. : Solis, A. de.

——— **of Peru** : *see* Prescott, W. H.

——— **of Peru, Account of the Associates of Pizarro in the** : *see* Helps, Sir A.

Conquests of England, History of the Four : *see* St. John, J. A.

Considerations on Representative Government : *see* Mill, J. S.

Consort, Prince : *see* Albert, Prince Consort.

———, **Early Years of** : *see* Grey, Lieut.-Gen. Hon. C.

———, **Life of** : *see* Martin, Sir T.

Conspiracy, Secret, of The Rye-House : *see* Ferguson, J.

Constable, Capt. **John** : *see* Kirkby, Col. R.

Constable, John [Life of] : *see* Brock-Arnold, G. M.

Constable of France : *see* Grant, J.

Constables, Magistrates and Attornies, Forms and Precedents for : *see* Oke, G. C.

Constabulary, Rules and Regulations of Jamaica : *see* Sinclair, A. C.

Constance, The Council of : *see* Creighton, M.

Constantius, The Emperor : *see* Marcellinus, A.

Constellations, Guide to the : *see* Gall, Rev. J.

Constitution and Cabinet, The : *see* Gladstone, Right Hon. W. E.

——— **and Government from Henry VII to 1864, The English** : *see* Russell, J., Earl.

———, **The English** : *see* Fischel, Dr. E.

——— **from the Earliest Times, The English** : *see* Freeman, E. A.

———, **Government, Laws and Power of Great Britain** : *see* Fonblanque, A., junr.

———, **Handbook of the** : *see* Hensman, A. P.

———, **History, Structure and Working of the British** : *see* Brougham, Henry, Lord.

——— **in the Reign of Charles II, The English** : *see* Amos, A.

———, **Manual of the English** : *see* Rowland, D.

———, **Rise and Progress of the English** : *see* Creasy, E. S. : DeLolme, J. L.

——— **of England by de Lolme** : *see* Hallam, H

———, **Lectures Introductory to the Study of the Law of the** : *see* Dicey, A. V.

———, **A Plea for The** : *see* Austin, J.

Constitution and Cabinet of Athens: *see* Aristotle.

—— **of America, Rise of the** : *see* Riethmüller, C. J.

—— **of the United States and Principal Framers** : *see* Curtis, G. T.

—— **of the United States compared with our own** : *see* Tremenheere, H. S.

—— **of the United States** : *see* Story, J.

—— **of Jamaica, Political, Judicial and Ecclesiastical** · *see* Jamaica.

Constitutional Government and Law : *see* Young, A. W.

—— **History of England** : *see* England : Stubbs, W.

—— **History of England from Edward I. to Henry VII** : *see* Hallam, H.

—— **History of England, Henry VII to death of George II.** : *see* Hallam. H.

—— **History of England, 1760-1860** : *see* May, Sir T. E.

—— **History of the Colonies and States of America** : *see* Story, J.

Construction for Engineers and Builders: *see* Addison, P. L.

Consuelo : *see* Sand, G.

Consular Reports on Fruit Culture : *see* United States.

Consulate and Empire of France under Napoleon : *see* Thiers, L. A.

—— **and The Empire, Episodes of French History during the** : *see* Pardoe, Miss.

Consul's Daughter and Wife: *see* Turkey.

Consuls, Shipowners, Merchants, and Master Mariners' Manual : *see* Tuson, E. W. A.

Consulship, Treatise on Standing for the : *see* Cicero, M. T.

Consumption, Accumulation, and Moral Progress : *see* Porter, G. R.

Contagion, Discourse concerning Pestilential : *see* Mead, R.

——, **Pestilential** : *see* Blackmore, Sir R. : Plague.

Contarini Fleming : *see* Disraeli, B.

Contemporaries, 1891, Dictionary of : *see* Moon, G. W.

—— **of the 1st Duke of Marlborough** : *see* Alison, Sir A.

—— **of the Marquis of Rockingham** : *see* Albemarle, Earl of.

—— **of William Wilberforce** ; *see* Harford, J. S.

Contemporary Literature, Five Studies in : *see* Mallock, W. H.

Continent, A Tour on the, 1786 and 1787 : *see* Smith, J. E.

Continent, Through the Dark : *see* Stanley, H. M.

Continents, Souvenirs of some : *see* Forbes, A.

Contributions to Knowledge : *see* Smithsonian Institution.

Contributions to the Edinburgh Review : *see* Brougham, Henry, Lord.

Contributions to "Punch" : *see* Thackeray, W. M.

Controversies, Letters and Discourses : *see* Chillingworth, W.

Convention on Patents, The International : *see* Edmunds, L.

—— **and Treaties between Great Britain and Foreign Powers** : *see* Hertslet, L.

Conversation, The Art of : *see* DeQuincey, T.

Conversations of Goethe : *see* Eckermann, J. P.

—— **of Greeks and Romans, Imaginary** : *see* Lander, W. S.

—— **on the Science of Crystallography** : *see* Bakewell.

—— **on War and General Culture** : *see* Helps, Sir A.

Conversion of a Deist : *see* Leslie, Rev. C,

—— **of the Roman Empire** : *see* Merivale, C.

Conveyance and Banking Directories : *see* London Directory.

Convict Life : or Revelations concerning Convicts and Convict Prisons. By a Ticket-of-Leave Man. 8vo. ; *London*, 1879. [7c.]

Convictions of Criminals, Remarkable : *see* Remarkable Convictions.

——, **Port Royal** : *see* Port Royal.

Convicts and their Treatment : *see* Carpenter, M.

"Conway, Hugh" [Fargus, F. J.]. Bound together. 8vo. ; *London*, 188 i. [36 i.]

—— Called Back. Illustrated by Fred. Barnard, with portrait and sketch of the life of the author. 8vo. ; *Bristol and London*, 1885. [36 i.]

—— A Cardinal Sin. 8vo. ; *London*, 1886. [36 i.]

—— Cariston's Gift, and other Tales. 8vo. ; *London and Bristol*, 1884. [36 i.]

—— Dark Days. 8vo. ; *British and London*, 1885. [36 i.]

—— A Family Affair. 8vo. ; *London*, 1885 [36 i.]

—— Living or Dead. 8vo. ; *London and New York*, 1886. [36 i.]

—— Slings and Arrows ; Arrowsmith's Christmas Annual, 1885. *Bristol and London*, [1885] [36 i.]

Conway, Moncure D. Life of Nathaniel Hawthorne. (Great Writers Series) 8vo. ; *London*, n.d. [21 e.]

Conybeare, Mrs. F. C. : *see* Scherer, W.

Conybeare, Rev. W. J., M.A., and Rev. **J. S. Howson**, M.A. The Life and Epistles of St Paul. New ed. [illustrated]. 2 vols. 8vo. ; *London*, 1859. [6 a.]

Cook, Eliza. The Poetical Works of Eliza Cook. Complete ed., with explanatory notes, &c. (Chandos Classics). 8vo. ; *London and New York*, n.d. [12 i.]

Cook, Captain James, R.N. Three Voyages round the World, with a sketch of his Life. Edited by Lieut. Charles R. Low. 8vo. ; *London*, 1892. [24 a.]

Cook, Rev. **Joseph.** Advanced Thought in Europe, Asia, Australia, &c., &c. To which is added a personal sketch of the author, by the Rev. H. Beard, D.D. (Boston Monday Lectures for 1883.) 8vo.; *London*, 1883. [5 d.]

Cook County, Illinois. Annual Reports of the County Superintendent of Schools for years ending 30th June, 1879—1882. 4 vols. 8vo.; *Chicago*, 1879—1883. [30 g.]

——— Course of Study for High and Graded Schools. 8vo.; *Chicago*, 1883. [30 f.]

— — Outline of Study for the Graded and Ungraded Schools of, 1879. [30 f.]

——— Programme of Exercises for the County Institutes for 1883. 8vo. [30 f.]

Cooke, Henry, Life and Times of: *see* Porter, Prof. J. L.

Cooke, Josiah Parsons, LL.D. The New Chemistry. 8th ed. enlarged, (International Scientific Series, vol. IX.) 8vo; *London*, 1884. [9 h.]

Cooke, M.C., LL.D. Fungi: their Nature, Influence and Uses. Edited by the Rev. M. J. Berkeley, M.A., F.L.S. 3rd ed. [illustrated]. (International Scientific Series, vol. XIV.) 8vo.; *London*, 1883. [11 h.]

——— Freaks and Marvels of Plant Life or Curiosities of Vegetation. [with illustrations]. 8vo.; *London and New York*, n.d. [11 b.]

——— Two Coffee Diseases. [*Bound with the above.*] Researches on the Life history of *Hemileia vastatrix*, the fungus of the "Coffee-leaf Disease," by H. Marshall Ward, B.A. The Coffee-Disease in South America, by M. C. Cooke, M.A., A.L.S. n.d. [11 g.]

Cookery, Training Schools of: *see* United States Bureau of Education Circular of Information.

Coolie: His Rights and Wrongs, The: *see* Jenkins, E.

Coolies, Copy of the Regulations made, and Orders issued, by the Government of Bengal for the protection of: *see* West Indies, English Parliamentary Papers relative to the.

———, **Correspondence relative to Hill**: *see* West Indies, &c., English Parliamentary Papers relative to the.

———, **In Quest of**: *see* Hope, J. L. A.

———, **Return of, from British Guiana to India**: *see* West Indies, &c., English Parliamentary Papers relative to the.

Cooper, Anthony Ashley, 1st Earl of **Shaftesbury**: *see* Christie, W. D.

Cooper, A., R.A.: *see* Lynch, Mrs. H.

Cooper, J. D.: *see* Sala, G. A.

Cooper, H. Stonehewer. Coral Lands, with illustrations. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1880. [13 d.]

Cooper, J. Fenimore. The Crater; or Vulcan's Peak. A Tale of the Pacific. 8vo.: *London*, 1888. [36 i.]

——— The Deerslayer; or The First War-Path. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [36 i.]

——— The Headsman; or The Abbaye des Vignerons. 8vo.; *London*, 1883. [36 i.]

——— Homeward Bound; or The Chase. A Tale of the Sea. 8vo.; *London*, 1888. [36 i.]

Cooper, J. Fenimore. The Last of the Mohicans. A Narrative of 1757. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [36 i.]

——— Lionel Lincoln; or The Leaguer of Boston. 8vo.; *London*, 1888. [36 i.]

——— Miles Wallingford; Sequel to Afloat and Ashore. 8vo.; *London*, 1888. [36 i.]

——— The Pilot; A Tale of the Sea. 8vo.: *London*, 1887. [36 i.]

——— The Pioneers; or The Sources of the Susquehanna. A descriptive Tale. 8vo.; n.d. [36 i.]

——— The Prairie. A Tale. 8vo.: *London*, n.d. [36 i.]

——— The Red Rover. 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [36 i.]

——— The Sea Lions; or The Lost Sealers. 8vo.: *London*, 1888. [36 i.]

——— The Spy; A Tale of the Neutral Ground. 8vo.; *London*, 1888. [36 i.]

——— The Two Admirals; a tale. 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [36 i.]

——— The Water Witch, or the Skimmer of the Seas. 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [36 i.]

——— The Wing-and-Wing; or Le Feu-Follet. 8vo.; *London*, 1888. [36 i.]

Cooper, Mr., and Mr. Bickell, Strictures on Pamphlets of: *see* Barclay, A.

Cooper, Mr. and Mrs., Libel in the Jamaica Journals 1823, on: *see* Slavery.

Cooper, Thomas, Condition of the Negro Slaves in Jamaica: *see* Slavery: West India and other Pamphlets.

Cooper, William & Nephews, M.R.C.V.S. The World's Sheep Farming for Fifty Years, 1843—1893. 8vo.; *Berkhamsted*, 1893. [32 j.]

Coote, Walter, F.R.G.S. Three Months in the Mediterranean. 8vo.: *London*, 1875. [24 g.]

——— Wanderings South and East. With two maps and illustrations, executed under the direction of Edward Whymper, from sketches by the author, native drawings, &c. 8vo.; *London*, 1882. [13 f.]

Copepoda: *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

Copleston, Right Rev. **Reginald S.**, D.D., Bishop of Colombo. Æschylus. [Ancient Classics for English Readers.] sm. 8vo.; *London and Edinburgh*, 1870. Reprint, 1880, [21 f.]

Coppering: *see* Fontaine, H.

Coppersmiths, Mensuration for: *see* Millis, C. T.

Coptic Churches of Egypt, The Ancient: *see* Butler, A.

Copyright and Patent Law, Handy-Book of: *see* Fraser, J.

Copyright of Designs and Literary Works: *see* Fraser, J.

Coral Lands: *see* Cooper, H. S.

Corals, Deep-Sea: *see* Harvard College.

———, **Stony, in the British Museum**: *see* British Museum.

———: *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

Corbiculadæ : *see* British Museum.

Corbould : *see* Scott, Sir W.

Cordelois —— Leçons d'Armes. Du Duel et de l'Assaut. Théorie complète sur l'Art de l'Escrime. 2e Ed. illustrée de planches et de figures, représentant les diverses positions de l'Escrime, par M. Brown; et le portrait de l'Auteur par Paul Chenet. 8vo.; *Paris*, 1872. [9 g.]

Coreal : *see* Harris, J.

Corfu : *see* Baedeker, K.

Corinth and Colonies of, Coins of : *see* British Museum.

Cork, Rev. **Josiah** : *see* Industrial Schools : Jamaica, Institute of.

Corn Trade, Memoir on the : *see* Young, A.

Corneille, Pierre. Horace. Edited with Introduction and Notes by George Saintsbury. (Clarendon Press Series). 8vo.; *Oxford*, 1886. [12 e.]

——— : *see* Trollope, H. M.

——— **and his Times** : *see* Guizot, F.

Corner, [**Julia**]. The History of China and India. Pictorial and descriptive. 4to.; *London*, n.d. [16 h.]

Cornu's and Angström's Maps : *see* Schellen. Dr. H.

Cornwallis, Charles, 1st Marquis. Correspondence of Charles, 1st Marquis Cornwallis. Edited with Notes by Charles Ross. 2nd ed. 3 vols. [portrait and map.] 8vo.; *London*, 1859. [21 a.]

——— : *see* Kaye, Sir J. W.

Corot, Life of : *see* Mollett, J. W.

Corpus Poetarum. [Containing Works by: 1. C. Valerius Catullus; 2. Lucretius; 3. Virgilius; 4. Tibullus; 5. Propertius; 6. Ovidius; 7. Horatius; 8. Phædrus; 9. Lucanus; 10. Persius; 11. Juvenalis; 12. Martialis; 13. Sulpicia; 14. Statius; 15. Silius Italicus; 16. Valerius Flaccus; 17. Calpurnius Siculus; 18. Ausonius; 19. Claudianus; Supplementum in Virgilium. Title wanting]. [12 a.]

Correggio, Antonio Allegri da : *see* Heaton, M. C.

Correspondence of Jamaica, Agents to the Committee of : *see* Jamaica.

Correspondence and Diary : *see* Pepys, S.

——— **and Life of Admiral Lord Rodney** : *see* Mundy, Major-General.

——— **and Life of Lord Jeffrey** : *see* Cockburn, Lord.

——— **and Life of Thomas Arnold** : *see* Stanley, A. P.

——— **and Memoranda of the Duke of Wellington. Ireland, 1807—1809** : *see* Wellington, A., Duke of.

——— **between George Hibbert and Rev. T. Cooper on Negro Slaves in Jamaica** : *see* Slavery.

——— **de Napoleon I.** : *see* Napoleon I.

——— **from 1703 to 1706, Diplomatic** : *see* Hill, Right Hon. R.

——— **from 1834—1884** : *see* Hayward, A.

——— **of Admiral Sir Charles Napier, K.C.B.** : *see* Napier, Major-Gen. E.

Correspondence of Charles James Fox : *see* Fox, C. J.

——— **of Daniel O'Connell** : *see* Fitzpatrick, W. J.

——— **of James Watt** : *see* Muirhead, J. P.

——— **of John, 4th Duke of Bedford** : *see* Bedford, John, 4th Duke of.

——— **of Lord Beaconsfield with his Sister** *see* Disraeli, R.

——— **of Lord Metcalfe** : *see* Kaye, J. W.

——— **of Marquis Cornwallis** : *see* Cornwallis, C., 1st Marquis.

——— **of Napoleon Bonaparte with his brother Joseph** : *see* Bonaparte, Napoleon.

——— **of Sir William Temple** : *see* Courtenay, Right Hon. T. P.

——— **of the Earl of Chatham** : *see* Taylor, W. S.

——— **of the Right Hon. Geo. Rose** : *see* Rose, Right Hon. G.

——— **on Commercial Arrangement between the West India Colonies and the United States, 1891-92** : *see* West Indies.

——— **on the Sugar Growing Colonies** : *see* Jamaica.

——— **on West India Incumbered Estates Court, Further** : *see* West Indies.

———, **Papers, and Report on Slave Trade** : *see* Slave Trade.

———, **Private** : *see* Garrick, D.

——— **regarding the keeping of private Lock-Ups by Magistrates in Jamaica** : *see* Jamaica.

——— **with King William III., and others** : *see* Shrewsbury, C. T., Duke of.

Correspondent, Life of a Special : *see* O'Shea, J. A.

Corsica, Island of : *see* Baedeker, K., Italy, Northern.

Cortes, Hernando, Life of : *see* Prescott, W.

Corvidæ : *see* British Museum.

Cory, Charles B., F.L.S., F.Z.S. A list of the Birds of the West Indies, including the Greater and Lesser Antilles, excepting the islands of Tobago and Trinidad. folio; *Boston, U.S.A.*, 1885. [2 d.]

——— *The same.* Revised ed. folio; *Boston, U.S.A*, 1886. [2 d.]

——— The Birds of the West Indies. Including all species known to occur in the Bahama Islands, the Greater Antilles, the Caymans and the Lesser Antilles, excepting the Islands of Tobago and Trinidad. Illustrated. 4to.; *Boston, U.S.A.*, 1889. [2 d.]

——— The Birds of Haiti and San Domingo. [illustrated with coloured plates.] 4to.; *Boston, U.S.A.*, 1885. [2 d.]

——— Birds of the Bahama Islands containing many Birds new to the Islands, and a number of undescribed winter plumages of North American species. Illustrated. 4to.; *Boston, U.S.A.*, 1880. [2 d.]

——— Catalogue of West Indian Birds, containing a list of all species known to occur in the Bahama Islands, the Greater Antilles, the Caymans, and the Lesser Antilles, excepting the Islands of Tobago and Trinidad. 4to.; *Boston, U.S.A.*, 1892. [2 d.]

[**Coryate, Thomas**]. Coryat's Crudities. Reprinted from the edition of 1611. To which are now added, His Letters from India, &c., and Extracts relating to him, from various authors: being a more particular Account of his Travels (mostly on foot) in Different Parts of the Globe, than any hitherto published. Together with his orations, character, death, &c. With copper-plates. 3 vols. 8vo.; *London and Salisbury*, 1776. [18 l.]

Cosmopolitan Essays: *see* Temple, Sir R.

Cossacks, The, and other Stories: *see* Tolstoi, Count L.

Costa Rica: *see* Gage, T.: Squier, E. G.

Costello, Louisa Stuart: *see* French Songs, the Book of.

Costume, Cyclopædia and Chronological History of: *see* Planché, J. R.

Cotingidæ: *see* British Museum.

Cotton, Charles: *see* Walton, I.: Montaigne, M. E. de.

Cotton, J. S., and E. J. Payne. Colonies and Dependencies. Part 1, India. Part 2, The Colonies. 8vo.; *London*, 1883. [16 h.]

Cotton Culture in the Southern States of North America: *see* Mallet, Dr. J. W.

——— **Culture, The Chemical, Geological and Meteorological conditions of**: *see* Mallet, Dr. J. W.

———, **Dyeing, Receipts for**: *see* Napier, J.

———, **Supply of**: *see* Hewett, Capt. J. F. N.

Cottrell, Charles H.: *see* Bunsen, C. C. J., Baron.

Council, Friends in: *see* Helps, Sir A.

Council of Basel, The: *see* Creighton, M.

——— **of Constance, The**: *see* Creighton, M.

——— **of Jamaica, The Legislative**: *see* Jamaica.

———, **The Arnold Prize Essay on the Privy**: *see* Dicey, A. V.

Councils, Canons of the First Four General: *see* Bright, W.

Count Alarcos: *see* Disraeli, B.

Count of Monte Christo: *see* Dumas, A.

Count of the Saxon Shore, The: *see* Church, Rev. A. J.

Count Robert of Paris: *see* Scott, Sir W.

Countess Eve, The: *see* Shorthouse, J. H.

Countess Kate and the Stokesley Secret: *see* Yonge, C. M.

Countess of Rudolstadt: *see* Sand, G.

Country Gentleman, A, and His Family: *see* Oliphant, Mrs.

County Family, A: *see* Payn, J.

Courage, Patience and Endurance: *see* Smiles, S.

Course of True Love never did run smooth: *see* Reade, C.

Coursing: *see* Walsh, J. H.

Court and Character of King James and King Charles: *see* James I.: Charles I.

Court and Diplomatic Life in Reign of Victoria: *see* Bloomfield, G., Baroness.

——— **and other Fees, Schedules of**: *see* Samuel L. L.

——— **and Society from Elizabeth to Anne**: *see* Manchester, Duke of.

——— **and Times of Queen Anne**: *see* Marlborough, S., Duchess of.

——— **Life Below Stairs**: *see* Molloy, J. F.

——— **Life in Egypt**: *see* Butler, A. J.

——— **Netherleigh**: *see* Wood, Mrs. H.

——— **of Charles I., Memoirs of the**: *see* Aiken, L.

——— **of England during the Regency**: *see* Buckingham and Chandos, Duke of.

——— **of England during the Reign of The Students**: *see* Jesse, J. H.

——— **of George IV., The**: *see* Buckingham and Chandos, Duke of.

——— **of Husting, London, Calendar of Wills in the**: *see* Sharpe, R. R.

——— **of Queen Elizabeth**: *see* Aiken, L.

——— **of Queen Elizabeth or Fragmenta Regalia**: *see* Naunton, Sir R.

——— **of St. James's in 1840, An Embassy to**: *see* Guizot, F.

———, **the Camp and the Clubs, Recollections and Anecdotes of the**: *see* Gronow, Capt.

Court Martial on Benbow's Captains in his action with DuCasse: *see* Kirkby, Col. R.

Courtenay, Right Hon. **Thomas Peregrine.** Memoirs of the life, works and correspondence of Sir William Temple, Bart. [portrait]. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1836. [20 b.]

———: *see* Forster, J.

Courtenay, Right Rev. **Reginald, Bishop of Kingston, Jamaica**: *see* Croskery, H.

Courthope, W. J. Addison (English Men of Letters.) 8vo.; *London*, 1889. [21 c.]

Courthope, William: *see* Nicolas, Sir H.

Courts and Cabinets of George III.: *see* Buckingham and Chandos, Duke of.

——— **and Cabinets of William IV. and Victaria**: *see* Buckingham and Chandos, Duke of.

——— **at Westminster**: *see* Foss, E.

——— **of Egypt, Greece, Spain and Portugal**: *see* Russell, W. H.

——— **of Law against Slavery, Determinations of the several**: *see* Sharp, G.

Cousin Henry: *see* Trollope, A.

Cousin, Victor: *see* Pascal.

Coverdale, Literature from Caxton to: *see* Morley, H.

Cowell, E. B.: *see* Elphinstone, Hon. M.

Cow-keeping in India: *see* Tweed, I.

Cowper, Mary, Countess. Diary of Mary, Countess Cowper, Lady of the Bedchamber to the Princess of Wales, 1714-1720. Edited by the Hon. Spencer Cowper. 2nd ed. [portrait]. 8vo; *London*, 1865. [20 e]

Cowper, Richard : *see* Education, Proceedings of the International Conference on.

Cowper, Hon. Spencer : *see* Cowper, M., Countess.

Cowper, William. The Poetical Works of William Cowper. Complete ed., with memoir and explanatory notes, &c. (Chandos Classics). 8vo. ; *London and New York*, n.d. [12 h.]

——— : *see* Smith, Goldwin.

Cox, David, Life of : *see* Redgrave, G. R.

Cox, Edward W. The Mechanism of Man. An answer to the question, What am I? A popular Introduction to Mental Physiology and Psychology. 3rd ed. Vol. 1, The Mechanism. Vol. 2, The Mechanism in action. 2 vols. 8vo. ; *London*, 1879. [9 e.]

Cox, Rev. Sir George W., Bart., M.A. The Life of William Colenso, D.D., Bishop of Natal. [portraits]. 2 vols. 8vo. ; *London*, 1888. [21 i.]

Cox, Homersham, M.A. The Institutions of the English Government; being an account of the Constitution, Powers and Procedure of its Legislative, Judicial and Administrative Departments. With copious references to ancient and modern authorities. 8vo. ; *London*, 1863. [7 d.]

Cox, Samuel. Salvator Mundi, or Is Christ the Saviour of all Men? 5th ed. 8vo. ; *London*, 1878. [6 k.]

Coxe, William, F.R.S., F.A S. History of the House of Austria, from the Foundation of the Monarchy by Rhodolph of Hapsburgh, to the death of Leopold the Second: 1218-1792. 3rd ed. 3 vols. Vol. 4, in continuation of Coxe's History from the accession of Francis I. to the Revolution of 1848. To which is added Genesis; or, Details of the late Austrian Revolution: by an officer of State [Count Hartig]. Translated from the German [by Walter K. Kelly.] [portraits] 4 vols. 8vo. ; *London*, 1854 and 1853. [17 c.]

——— Memoirs of the Life and Administration of Sir Robert Walpole, Earl of Oxford. [portrait]. new ed. 3 vols. 8vo. : *London*, 1800. [20 e.]

——— Memoirs of the Duke of Marlborough with his original correspondence . . . New ed. revised by John Wade [portraits]. [Bohn's Library] 3 vols. 8vo. ; *London*, 1847. [20 i.]

Crabbe, Rev. George. The Life and Poetical Works of the Rev. George Crabbe [edited by his son]. A new and complete ed. with portrait and engravings. 8vo. ; *London*, 1866. [12 d.]

———, **Life of** : *see* Kebbel, T. E.

Crabronidæ : *see* British Museum.

Cradle of the Human Race at the North Pole, The : *see* Warren, W. F.

Cradock Nowell : *see* Blackmore, R. D.

Cradwick, William. Annuals and How to Grow Them. A Lecture delivered at a Meeting of the Horticultural Society on the 2nd of March, 1892, in the rooms of the Jamaica Institute. *Kingston, Ja.*, 1892. [1 d.]

Craik, George L., LLD. A Compendious History of English Literature and of the English Language, from the Norman Conquest. With numerous specimens. 2 vols. 8vo. ; *London*, 1871. [27 l.]

Crania, Human : *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

Cranford and other Tales : *see* Gaskell, Mrs.

Cranmer, Thomas : *see* Forster, J.

Crater, The : *see* Cooper, J. F.

Crawford, James Coutts, F.G.S. Recollections of Travel in New Zealand and Australia. Maps and illustrations. 8vo. ; *London*, 1880. [13 j.]

Crawford, F[rancis] Marion. Doctor Claudius. A True Story. 8vo. ; *London*, 1883. [36 g.]

——— Marzio's Crucifix. 8vo. ; *London*, 1887. [36 g.]

——— Mr. Isaacs. A Tale of Modern India. 8vo. ; *London*, 1885. [36 g.]

——— Paul Patoff. 2 vols. 8vo. ; *London and New York*, 1888. [36 g.]

——— A Roman Singer, 8vo. ; *London*, 1884. [36 g.]

——— Saracinesca. 8vo. ; *Edinburgh and London*, 1887. [36 g.]

——— With the Immortals. 8vo. ; *London and New York*, 1888. [36 g.]

Crawford, Robert, M.A. Across the Pampas and the Andes. With map and illustrations. 8vo. ; *London*, 1884. [13 h.]

Crawford, Oswald. The World we Live in. 8vo. ; *London*, 1884. [36 i.]

Crayfish, The : *see* Huxley, T. H.

Creak, Staff-Com. **E. W.** : *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

Creasy, Sir Edward S., M.A. The Fifteen Decisive Battles of The World. From Marathan to Waterloo. 5th ed. revised, with additions. 8vo. ; *London*, 1853. [15 j.]

——— *The same.* 31st ed. 8vo. ; *London*, 1883. [15 j.]

——— History of the Ottoman Turks, from the beginning of their Empire to the present time. Chiefly founded on Von Hammer. [maps.] 2 vols. 8vo. ; *London*, 1854-1856. [18 g.]

——— The Rise and Progress of the English Constitution. 2nd ed., revised with additions. 12mo ; *London*. 1854. [7 g.]

Creation and the Creator : *see* Dallinger, W. H.

Creation : An attempt to untie the Geological Knot : *see* Gosse, P. H.

———, **Chaldean Account of the** : *see* Smith, G.

———, **History of** : *see* Haeckel E.

——— Possibilities of Creation, or What the World might have been. A book of fancies. 8vo. ; *London*, 1863. [10 h.]

———, **The Plan of** : *see* Fishbough, W.

Creator, Footprints of the : *see* Miller H.

———, **The, and what we may know of the method of creation** : *see* Dallinger, W. H.

Credibility of Early Roman History : *see* Lewis, Sir G. C.

Creepers and Nuthatches : *see* British Museum.

Creighton, M., M.A. A History of the Papacy, during the period of the Reformation. Vol. 1, The Great Schism—The Council of Constance, 1378—1418. Vol. 2, The Council of Basel—The Papal Restoration, 1418—1464. Vols. 3 & 4, The Italian Princes, 1464-1518. 4 vols. 8vo. ; *London*, 1882—1887. [6 e.]

Creoles and Slaves of the Western Colonies : *see* Pinckard, G.

Cresy, Edward. An Encyclopædia of Civil Engineering, historical, theoretical and practical. 3000 engravings of wood by R. Branston. New impression. 8vo. ; *London*, 1861. [8 f.]

Crete and the Aegean Islands, Coins of : *see* British Museum.

Crillon, Duc de : *see* Sayer, Capt.

Crimea and Scutari, Our fallen Heroes in : *see* Colborne, Capt. the Hon. J.

——, **Ethnological and Physical History of the** : *see* McPherson, D.

——, **The** : *see* Kohl, J. G.

——, **Invasion of** : *see* Kinglake, A. W.

——, **Realities of the War in** : *see* Calthorpe, Hon. S., J. G.

Crimean War : *see* Russell, W. H.

—— **War, down to the death of Lord Raglan** : *see* Kinglake, A. W.

Criminal Law of England : *see* Stephen, Sir J. F.

Criminals and Vagrants. Education of : *see* England, Report of the Commissioners.

Crinoidea : *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

Cripps the Carrier : *see* Blackmore, R. D.

Crisp, Frank : *see* Royal Microscopical Society.

Critic, Papers of a : *see* Dilke, C. W.

Critical and Biographic Sketches : *see* De Quincey, T.

—— **and Biographical History of British Authors** : *see* Chambers, W. & R.

—— **and Historical Essays** : *see* Macaulay, Lord.

—— **and Imaginative Essays** : *see* Wilson, Prof.

—— **and Miscellaneous Essays** : *see* Carlyle, T.

—— **and Narrative Essays** ; *see* Forsyth, W.

—— **Miscellanies** : *see* Morley, J.

Criticism, Curiosities of : *see* Jennings, H. J.

——, **Essays in** : *see* Arnold, M.

——, **Reflections and Thoughts** : *see* Foster, J.

Critique of Pure Reason : *see* Kant, I.

Croali Lectures, 1882 : *see* Charteris, A. H.

Crocodiles in the British Museum : *see* British Museum.

Croker, Rt Hon. John Wilson. Essays on the Early Period of the French Revolution. Reprinted from the Quarterly Review with additions and corrections. 8vo. ; *London*, 1857. [28 e.]

—— : *see* Boswell, J.

Crolly, Rev. Dr. : *see* Bible.

Cromarty, Traditional History of : *see* Miller, H.

Crombie, Rev. James : *see* Taylor, J. E.

Cromwell, Oliver : *see* Carlyle, T. : Forster, J. : Guizot, M. : Harrison, F. : Reresby, Sir J. : Smith, G.

Cromwell, Oliver. His Campaigns in Scotland in 1650 : *see* Slingsby, Sir H.

—— **and English Commonwealth** : *see* Guizot, F.

——, **Articles of Rendition of Edinburgh Castle to** : *see* Slingsby, Sir H.

—— **and Richard Cromwell, the Parliaments of** : *see* Burton, T. : Rutt, J. T.

Cromwell, Richard : *see* Guizot, F.

Cromwell, Thomas, Character and Times of : *see* Galton, A.

Crookes, William. Researches in the Phenomena of Spiritualism. Reprinted from the Quarterly Journal of Science. [illustrated]. 8vo. ; *London*, 1874. [6 k]

—— : *see* Mitchell, J. : Ville, G.

Crookshanks, John, the Conduct and Treatment of : *see* Knowles, Admiral.

Cropper, James, Relief for West Indian Distress : *see* Slavery.

——, **and the calumnies against the West India Colonies** : *see* McQueen, J.

Crops : *see* Burn, R. S.

Croskery, Hugh. The Gospel of the Kingdom. A vade-mecum of Texts and Prayers of Intercession for use in the convalescent chamber, Sunday schools, &c. With an introduction by Rt. Rev. Reginald Courtenay, D.D., Lord Bishop of Kingston. 2nd ed. for Jamaica. 3rd thousand. 8vo. ; *London and Jamaica*, 1878. [6 j.]

Cross, C. F. and E. J. Bevan. A Text Book of Paper-Making [plates and illustrations]. 8vo. ; *London and New York*, 1888. [9 l.]

Cross, C. F., E. J. Bevan, C. M. King, and E. Joynson. Report on Indian Fibres and Fibrous Substances, exhibited at the Colonial and Indian Exhibition, 1886. With notes of Methods of Treatment and Uses prevalent in India, by Dr. George Watt, C.I.E., M.B., C.M. 8vo. ; *London and New York*, 1887. [11 h.]

Cross, J. W. : *see* Eliot, G.

Cross, Mary Ann : *see* Eliot, G.

Crossman, Colonel : *see* West Indies.

Crowe, Catherine. The Night Side of Nature, or Ghosts and Ghost Seers. 8vo. ; *London and New York*, n.d. [27 a.]

Crowe, Eyre Evans. History of the Reigns of Louis XVIII and Charles X. 2 vols. 8vo. ; *London*, 54. [17 b.]

Crowe, [Sir] J[oseph] A[rcher]. Handbook of Painting. The German, Flemish and Dutch Schools, based on the Handbook of Kugler. Remodelled by the late Dr. Waagen. A new ed., thoroughly revised and in part re-written by J. A. Crowe. In two parts, with illustrations. 2 vols. 8vo. ; *London*, 1879. [23 b.]

Crown Colonies of Great Britain : *see* Salmon, C. S.

Crown of Wild Olive : *see* Ruskin, J.

Crown, the Senate and the Bench, The : *see* Fonblanque, A., junr.

Croxall, Samuel, Translation of Æsop : *see* Æsop.

Crozier, John Beattie. Civilization and Progress. Being the outlines of a new system of Political, Religious and Social Philosophy. 8vo. ; *London*, 1885. [5 c.]

Crucified Jesus, The: *see* Horneck, A.

[**Cruden, Alexander**, M.A.] A Concordance to the Holy Scriptures. Edited by John Endie, D.D., LL.D., with an introduction by the Rev. David King, LL.D., 51st ed [portrait.] 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [8 j.]

Cruikshank, George: *see* Barham, Rev. R. H.: De Foe, D.: Jerrold, B.: Grimm: Napoleon: Raspe, R. E.: Smith, J.

Cruikshank, R. J., The Sugar Duties: *see* West India and other Pamphlets.

Cruise in a French Man-of-War, A Lady's: *see* Cumming, C. F. G.

Cruise in Japanese Waters: *see* Osborn, Capt. S.

Cruise in the "Lancashire Witch": *see* Francis, F.

Cruise of the Alabama and Sumter: *see* Semmes, R.

Cruise of H. M. S. Bacchante: *see* Albert Victor, Prince.

Cruise of the Betsey: *see* Miller, H.

Cruise of the Black Prince: *see* Cameron, V. L.

Cruise of the Falcon, The: *see* Knight, E. F.

Cruise of the Land Yacht "Wanderer": *see* Stables, G.

Cruise of the Midge: *see* Scott, M.

Cruise of the St. George on the North American and West Indian Station, 1861-62: *see* Dennys, N. B.

Cruise of the Wild Duck: *see* Drachmann.

Cruise on the Tanganyika Lake, A: *see* Speke, Capt. J. H.

Cruls, L.: *see* Rio de Janeiro.

Crusaders, Conquest of Greece by the: *see* Finlay, G.

Crusades, History of the: *see* Gibbon, E.

Crusoe, Life and Adventures of Robinson: *see* Defoe, D.

Crustacea: *see* Duncan, P. M.: Hartwig, G.

——, **Amphipodous, in the British Museum**; *see* British Museum.

—— **Macrura**: *see* Challenger, H. M. S

Cryptogamia, Microscopy and Invertebrata: *see* Royal Microscopical Society.

Cryptogram, The: *see* Verne, J.

Crystallography, Conversations on: *see* Bakewell, R.

Ctenostomata: *see* Challenger, H. M. S.

Cuba: *see* Hallam, G.

—— **and Back, To**: *see* Dana, R. H.

—— **and its Influence on the British West India Colonies**: *see* Madden, R. R.

—— **and Jamaica, Atlas of**: *see* Rogers and Johnston.

—— **and the United States**: *see* Phillippo, J. M.

——, **Description of**: *see* Carranza, D. G.

Cuba, Historia Natural de: *see* Poey, F.

——, **Its Resources, Progress and Prospects**: *see* Madden, R. R.

——, **Mambi-Land or Adventures of a Correspondent in**: *see* O'Kelly, J. J.

——, **Repertorio Fisico-Natural de**. *see* Poey, F.

—— **or the Pearl of the Antilles, An Artist in**: *see* Goodman, W.

——, **Piloting Directions for**: *see* Speer, Capt. J. S.

——, **The Slave Trade to**: *see* West India and other Pamphlets.

——, **Trade between, and the United Kingdom**: *see* West Indies, &c., English Parliamentary Papers relative to the.

—— **with Pen and Pencil**: *see* Hazard, S.

—— **y sus Partidos politicos**: *see* Mayner, J.

Cuban Martyr, Capt. Joseph Fry, The: *see* Walker, J. M.

Cuculidæ: *see* British Museum.

Cudberthum. Epistola Bonifacii ad: *see* Bede, Venerable.

Cullen, Cardinal: *see* O'Keeffe, Rev. R.: Kirkpatrick, H. C.

Cultivation and Commerce of Hops: *see* Simmonds, P. L.

Cultivations and Climates, Sub-tropical: *see* Haldane, R. C.

Culture and Science: *see* Huxley, T. H.

—— **and War, Conversations on general**: *see* Helps, Sir A.

——, **Primitive**: *see* Tylor, E. B.

Cumacea: *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

Cumberland, Richard: *see* Boswell, J.

Cumming, C. F. Gordon. At Home in Fiji. With map and illustrations. 2 vols. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1881. [13 d.]

—— *The same.* 4th ed. Complete in 1 vol. with map and illustrations. 8vo; *Edinburgh and London*, 1882. [13 d.]

—— Fire Fountains, The Kingdom of Hawaii, its Volcanoes and the History of its Missions. With illustrations and maps. 2 vols. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1883. [13 d.]

—— From The Hebrides to the Himalayas. A Sketch of Eighteen Months' Wanderings in Western Isles and Eastern Highlands. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1876. [13 f.]

—— Granite Crags. With illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1884. [13 a.]

—— A Lady's Cruise in a French Man-of-war. With map and illustrations. 2 vols. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1882. [13 l.]

—— Wanderings in China. With illustrations. 2 vols. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1886. [24 h.]

Cumming, Ronaleyn Gordon. Five Years' Adventures in the far Interior of South Africa. With notices of the native tribes and savage animals New ed. with wood-cuts. 8vo.; *London*, 1888. [24 e.]

Cundall, Frank. The Landscape and Pastoral Painters of Holland: Ruisdael, Hobbema, Cuijp, Potter. (Great Artists' series).[with illustrations.] 8vo.; *London*, 1891. [23 f.]

——— Reminiscences of the Colonial and Indian Exhibition. Illustrated by Thomas Riley. 4to.; *London*, 1886. [33 k.]

——— **Elementary History of Art**: *see* D'Anvers.

C[undall] J[oseph]. Annals of the Life and Work of William Shakespeare, collected from the most recent authorities by J. C. 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [21 c.]

Cuneiform Inscriptions: *see* Smith, G.

Cunningham, Allan. Great English Painters. Selected Biographies from Allan Cunningham's "Lives of Eminent British Painters" [Hogarth, Wilson, Reynolds, Gainsborough, Blake] arranged and edited, with an introduction, by William Sharp. (The Camelot Classics.) 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [23 b.]

Cunningham, Dr. D. J.: *see* Challenger. H. M. S.

Cunningham, Lt.-Col. Francis: *see* Jonson, Ben; Marlowe, C.; and Massinger, P.

Cunningham, Peter: *see* Johnson, S.: Walpole, H.

Cupid and Psyche, Metrical Version of: *see* Apuleius.

Curate in Charge: *see* Oliphant, Mrs.

Cureton, William. Fragments of the Iliad from a Syriac Palimpsest: *see* Homer,

Curfew, Before the: *see* Holmes, O. W.

Curiosities of Literature: *see* Disraeli, I.

——— **and Romance of the Royal Mail**: *see* Hyde, J. W.

——— **of Criticism**: *see* Jennings, H. J.

——— **of Law and Lawyers**: *see* James, C.

——— **of Natural History**: *see* Buckland, F.

——— **of Vegetation**: *see* Cooke, M. C.

——— **of War and Military Studies**: *see* Carter, T.

Curran[,John Philpot,] and His Contemporaries: *see* Phillips, C.

Curran, The Hon. C. Bibton: *see* Jamaica.

Currencies of the British Colonies in America: *see* Wright, J.

Currency and Banking, Lectures on: *see* Mills, R. H.

Currents of the Torrid Zone: *see* Dampier, Capt. W.

Currents, Winds and Tides, Remarks on: *see* Atkins, J.

Curtain Lectures, Mrs. Caudle's: *see* Jerrold, D.

Curtis, George Ticknor. History of the origin, formation, and adoption of the Constitution of the United States, with notices of the principal Framers. 2 vols. vol 1, 4to.; *London*, 1854. Vol. 2, 4to.; *New York and London*, 1858. [16 i.]

Curtius, Prof. Dr. Ernst, M.A. The History of Greece. Translated by Adolphus William Ward, M.A. 5 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1869—1873. [18 d.]

Cushing, Luther Stearns Elements of the Law and practice of Legislative Assemblies in the United States of America. 2nd ed. 6mo.: *London*, 1863. [7 b.]

Cust, Lieut.-Gen. Hon. Sir Edward, D.C.L. Annals of the Wars of the Eighteenth Century . . . 1700—1799. 5 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1862. [16 f.]

——— Lives of the Warriors of the Thirty Years' War. Warriors of the 17th century. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1865. [20 g.]

Custom and Art: *see* Tylor, E. B.

——— **and Law, Early**: *see* Maine, Sir H. S.

Customs and Traditions: *see* Müller, M.

———, **British Popular**: *see* Dyer, T. F. T.

———, **Laws and Regulations of the**: *see* Ellis, R.

———, **Laws of the**: *see* England.

Cutchee Hills, Campaign in The: *see* Napier, Lieut.-Gen. Sir W.

Cutter, Charles A.: *see* United States Bureau of Education.

Cutter, George R.: *see* Frey, H.

Cuvier, Baron, et Mons. Valenciennes. Histoire Naturelle des Poissons. [with numerous plates.] 8vo.; *Paris, Strasbourg, Bruxelles*, 1828—1849. [10 e.]

Cuijp, Aelbert, Life of: *see* Cundall, F.

Cyclopædia of Agriculture: *see* Morton, J. C.

——— **of Costume**: *see* Planché, J. R.

——— **of English Literature**: *see* Chambers, W. & R.

———: *see* Hazell: *see also* Encyclopædia.

Cyclostomata: *see* British Museum.: Challenger, H.M.S.

Cypher Words for telegraphic use, Code of: *see* Unicode.

Cyprinidæ: *see* British Museum.

Cyprus as I saw it in 1879: *see* Baker, Sir S. W.

———: **Its Ancient Cities, Tombs and Temples**: *see* Cesnola, Gen. L. P. di.

Czar, The. A Tale of the time of the First Napoleon. 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [36 j]

Czars, Russia under The: *see* Dragomanoff, S. M.

Dacunha. Mémoire du Citoyen Dacunha, habitant de Saint Domingue, relatif à la Mission dont il a été chargé, comme commissionné, au nom de la République française, pour effectuer l'Echange des prisionniers français à la Jamaïque; et conduite du Gouvernement anglais, et des contre-révolutionnaires français envers le Parlementaire le citoyen Dacunha. Adressé à la Convention nationale. 8vo.; *Nantes*, 1793. [3 c.]

Dahomey, A Mission to Gelele, King of: *see* Burton, Sir R. F.

Dahomey, Journey through: *see* Duncan, J.

Daily News, 1862—1863, Letters on the Empire in the: *see* Smith, G.

Dairy Commissioner for Canada, Second Annual Report of the: *see* Canada.

—— **Farming**: *see* Sheldon, J.

——, **The**: *see* Burn, R. S.

Daisies and Buttercups: *see* Riddell, Mrs. J. H.

Daisy Chain, The, or Aspirations: *see* Yonge, C. M.

Daisy in the Field: *see* Warner, S.

Daisy Plains: *see* Warner, S.

Dalhousie's Administration of British India, The Marquis of: *see* Arnold, Sir E.

Dall, William H.: *see* Nadaillac, Marquis de.: Quackenbos, J. D.

Dallas, R[obert] [Charles]. The History of the Maroons, from their origin to the establishment of their chief Tribe at Sierra Leone; including the expedition to Cuba, for the purpose of procuring Spanish Chasseurs; and the state of the island of Jamaica for the last ten years: with a succinct History of the island previous to that period. [illustrated.] 2 vols. 8vo, ; *London*, 1803. [1 d.]

—— Geschichte der Maronen-Negern auf Jamaika, nebst einer Schilderung des vermaligen und jetzigen Zustandes dieser Insel. aus dem Englischen, herausgegeben von T. F. Ehrmann. 8vo. ; *Weimar*, 1805. [1 d.]

Dallas, W. S.: *see* Krause, E.

Dallinger, W. H., LL.D., F.R.S. The Creation, and what we may know of the methods of Creation. The Fernley Lectures of 1887. 9th thousand. 8vo. ; *London*, 1888. [5 k.]

Dalmatia: *see* Baedeker, K., Germany (Southern) and Austria.

——, **Rambles in**: *see* Istria.

Dalton, Henry G., M.D. The History of British Guiana. Comprising a general description of the colony; a narrative of some of the principal events from the earliest period of its discovery to the present time; together with an account of its climate, geology, staple products and natural history. 2 vols. 8vo. ; *London*, 1855. [3 c.]

Dalton, Rev. John N.: *see* Albert Victor, Prince.

Damant, Mary. Peggy Thornhill. A Tale of the Irish Rebellion. 8vo. ; *London*, 1889. [36 j.]

Damman: *see* Beckford, W.

Dampier, Capt. William. A new Voyage round the World.

Vol I. Describing particularly the Isthmus of America, several Coasts and Islands in the West Indies, the Isles of Cape Verd, the passage by Terra del Fuego, the South Sea Coasts of Chili, Peru, and Mexico; the Isle of Guam one of the Ladrones, Mindanao, and other Philippine and East India Islands, near Cambodia, China, Formosa, Luconia, Celebes, &c. New Holland, Sumatra, Nicobar Isles, the Cape of Good Hope and Santa Hellena. Their soil, rivers, harbours, plants, &c., &c. 4th ed., corrected.

Vol. II. In three parts, viz: I. A Supplement of the Voyage round the World, describing the countreys of Tonquin, Achin, Malacca, &c., their product, inhabitants, manners, trade, policy, &c. II. Two voyages to Campeachy; with a description of the coasts, products, inhabitants, logwood-cutting, trade, &c., of Yucatan, Campeachy, New Spain, &c. III. A discourse of Trade-winds, Breezes, Storms, Seasons of the year, Tides and Currents of the Torrid Zone throughout the world. With an account of Natal in Africk, its products, negroes, &c., with a general index to both vols. 2 vols., maps and draughts. 8vo. ; *London*, 1699. [2 g.]

Dana, R[ichard] H[enry], junr. Two Years before the Mast, or A Sailor's Life at Sea. New ed. 8vo. : *London*, n.d. [21 j.]

—— To Cuba and Back A Vacation Voyage. 8vo. ; *London*, 1859. [3 b.]

Danby, Earl of: *see* Forster, J.

Dance, Charles Daniel. Recollections of Four Years in Venezuela. With maps and 3 illustrations. 8vo. ; *London*, 1876. [13 h.]

Dancer, Thomas, M.D. The Medical Assistant, or Jamaica Practice of Physic. Designed chiefly for the use of Families and Plantations. 2nd ed. [with author's manuscript notes]. 4to. ; *St. Jago de la Vega* [*Spanish Town, Ja.*] 1809. [1 e.]

—— *The same*. 3rd ed. corrected by himself, with much additional matter. 8vo. ; *London, and Kingston, Ja.*, 1819. [1 e.]

Daniel Deronda: *see* Eliot, G.

Danish Dictionary: *see* Wolff, E.

Danish, Dutch and French Settlements in America: *see* Burke, E.

Danish Parsonage, A. By an Angler. 8vo. ; *London*. [27 f.]

Dansk og Engelsk Ord-Bog: *see* Wolff, E.

Dante Alighieri. Le Prime Quattro Edizioni della Divina Commedia. Letteralmente Ristampate per cura di G. G. Warren, Lord Vernon. 4to. ; *London*, 1858. [12 f.]

—— The Vision; or Hell, Purgatory, and Paradise of Dante Alighieri. Translated by the Rev. Francis Cary, M.A. A new ed., corrected, with the life of Dante, chronological view of his age, additional notes and index. Portrait. 8vo. ; *London*, 1876. [12 e.]

—— *The same* (Chandos Classics). 8vo; *London and New York*. [12 e.]

—— L'Inferno di Dante Alighieri. Disposoto in ordine Grammaticale e corredato di brevi dichiarazioni da G. G. Warren, Lord Vernon, 3 vols. 4to. ; *London*, 1858, 1862, 1865. [12 f.]

—— : *see* Oliphant, Mrs.

Dantzig, Riga and Memel, Export of Timber from: *see* Brown, J. C.

D'Anvers, N. [N. Meugens, Mrs. Arthur Bell]. An Elementary History of Art: Painting. 3rd ed., revised and enlarged by Frank Cundall [with 175 illustrations]. 8vo. ; *London*, 1889. [28 f.]

—— : *see* Lesseps, F. de: Nadaillac, Marquis de.

D'Arblay, Madame [Miss Fanny Burney] Diary and Letters of, 1778-1840. Edited by her niece. [portraits.] new ed. 7 vols. 8vo. ; *London*, 1854. [21 j.]

—— Cecilia, or Memoirs of an Heiress. With a preface and notes, by Annie Raine Ellis. 2 vols. 8vo. ; *London*, 1882. [36 f.]

Darien, The Peak in : *see* Cobbe, F. P.

Dark Continent, Through the : *see* Stanley, H. M.

Dark Days : *see* Conway, H.

Darkest England : *see* Booth, "General."

Darkness, The Land of : *see* Land of Darkness.

Darling, Charles Henry : *see* Bowerbank, L. Q., the Case of Ann Pratt.

Darmesteter, James : *see* Müller, Sacred Books of the East : Zend-Avesta.

Dartmouth, Earl of : *see* Burnet, G.

Darwin, Charles, M.A., F.R.S. The Descent of Man and Selection in Relation to Sex. With illustrations. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1871. [10 h.]

——— The Different Forms of Flowers on Plants of the same species. With illustrations. *London*, 1877. [11 b.]

——— The Effects of Cross and Self-fertilization in the Vegetable Kingdom. 8vo. ; *London*, 1876. [11 b.]

——— The Expression of the Emotions in Man and Animals. With photographic and other illustrations. 8vo. ; *London*, 1872. [10 h.]

——— The Formation of Vegetable Mould, through the action of Worms, with observations of their habits. Illustrated. 7th thousand, corrected. 8vo. ; *London*, 1882. [10 b.]

——— Geological Observations on the Volcanic Islands and parts of South America visited during the voyage of H.M.S. Beagle. 2nd ed. With map and illustrations. 8vo. ; *London*, 1876. [11 j.]

——— Insectivorous Plants. With illustrations. 8vo. ; *London*, 1875. [11 b.]

——— Journal of Researches into the Natural History and Geology of the Countries visited during the Voyage of H.M S. Beagle round the world, under the command of Capt. Fitzroy, R.N. 11th thousand. 8vo. ; *London*, 1876. [10 b.]

——— *The same.* A Naturalist's Voyage. Journal of researches, &c. 14th thousand. 8vo. ; *London*, 1879. [10 b.]

——— The Movements and Habits of Climbing Plants. 2nd. ed., revised With illustrations. 8vo. ; *London*, 1875. [11 b.]

——— The Origin of Species by Means of Natural Selection on the preservation of favoured Races in the Struggle for Life. 5th thousand. 12mo. ; *London*, 1860. [10 h.]

——— *The same.* 6th ed,, with additions and corrections to 1872. 22nd thousand. 12mo. ; *London*, 1880. [10 h.]

——— *The same.* With additions and corrections to 1872. 24th thousand. 12mo. ; *London*, 1882. [10 h.]

——— The Variation of Animals and Plants, under Domestication. 2nd ed. revised. 5th thousand. with illustrations. 2 vols. 8vo. ; *London*, 1885. [10 b.]

——— : *see* Allen. G. : Berkeley, Hon. G. F. : Bree, C R : Duncan, P. M. : Haeckel, E. : Krause, E. : Romanes, G. J. : Weismann, Dr. A.

———, **Life and Letters :** *see* Darwin, F.

Darwin, Charles, M.A., F.R.S., assisted by **Francis Darwin.** The Power of Movement in Plants. With illustrations. 2nd thousand. 8vo. ; *London*, 1880. [11 b.]

[Darwin, Erasmus, M.D., F.R S.] The Botanic Garden. A Poem in 2 parts. Part 1. The Economy of Vegetation, with philosophical notes, 3rd ed. Part 2. The Loves of the Plants, with philosophical notes, 4th ed. 4to. ; *London*, 1794 and 1795. [11 g.]

——— Zoonomia, or the Laws of Organic Life. 3rd ed., corrected, 4 vols. 8vo. ; *London*, 1801. [9 e.]

———, **Life of :** *see* Krause, E.

Darwin, Francis. The Life and Letters of Charles Darwin, including an autobiographical chapter. [portraits]. 3 vols. 8vo. ; *London*, 1887--1888. [21 b.]

——— : *see* Darwin, C.

Darwinian Theory : *see* Romanes, G. J.

Darwinism and Descent : *see* Schmidt, O.

Darwinism in Morals and other Essays : *see* Cobbe, F. P.

Data of Ethics, The : *see* Spencer, H.

Dates giving Information for all Ages and Nations : *see* Haydn, J.

Dates, Manual of : *see* Townsend, G. H.

Daubeny, Charles, M.D., F.R.S. Lectures on Roman Husbandry, delivered before the University of Oxford, comprehending such an account of the system of Agriculture, the treatment of domestic animals ; the Horticulture, &c., pursued in ancient times, as may be collected from the Scriptores rei Rusticæ, the Georgics of Virgil, and other classical authorities. With notices of the Plants mentioned in Columella and Virgil. [with illustrations]. 8vo. ; *Oxford and London*, 1857. [11 h.]

——— Essay on the Trees and Shrubs of the Ancients. Being the substance of four Lectures delivered before the University of Oxford. Intended to be supplementary to those on Roman Husbandry. 8vo. ; *Oxford and London*, 1865. [11 b.]

[Daubeny, Charles Giles Bridle, M.D.] Part I. [Lectures on Volcanoes. with maps]. Part II. Sketch of the Geology of Sicily. Read at the Bristol Philosophical Institution, April 14, 1825. Map. Corrected from ihe Edinburgh Philosophical Journal. Part III. Letters to Professor Jameson on the Volcanoes of Auvergne. From the Edinburgh Philosophical Journal, 1820-1821. Corrected and reprinted Oct. 1825. 8vo. *Title wanting.* [9 a.]

Daubigny, C. F., Life of : *see* Mollett, J. M.

Daughter of Heth, A : *see* Black, W.

Daughters of Eve : *see* Merrit, P.

Daunt, Achilles. With Pack and Rifle in the Far South West. Adventures in Mexico, Arizona and Central America. With 25 illustrations. 8vo. ; *London*, 1886. [13 b.]

Davey, Frederic P. : *see* Smithsonian Institution.

David Copperfield : *see* Dickens, C.

David Elginbrod : *see* MacDonald, G.

Davids, T. W. Rhys. Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion, as illustrated by some points

in the history of Indian Buddhism. (The Hibbert Lectures, 1881). 8vo.; *London and Edinburgh*, 1881. [6 b.]

——— : *see* Farrar, Ven. Archdeacon.

Davidson: *see* Virgil.

Davidson, T.: *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

Davies, G. Christopher. Norfolk Broads and Rivers, or the Water-ways, Lagoons and Decoys of East Anglia. New ed., with illustrations. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1884. [24 g.]

——— : *see* Walton, I. : White, G.

Davies, Rev. James, M.A. Catullus, Tibullus and Propertius. (Ancient Classics for English Readers.) sm. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1876. Reprint 1880. [21 f.]

——— Hesiod and Theognis. (Ancient Classics for English Readers.) sm. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1873. Reprint 1881. [21 f.]

Davies, John Hamilton: *see* Smith, J. P.

Davies, John, of Kidwelly: *see* Rochefort, C. C. de.

Davies, Nathaniel Edward. Aids to Long Life. A Medical, Dietetic and General Guide in Middle and Old Age. 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [9 k.]

Davies, Thomas. The Preparation and Mounting of Microscopic Objects. Edited by John Matthews, M.D, F.R.M.S. 14th thousand. 8vo.; *London*, [1873.] [9 f.]

Davis, Charles Thomas. The Manufacture of Leather. Being a description of all the processes, . . . tools, machines, and all details of importance . . . with special reference to the best American practice . . . and complete lists of all American patents for materials, processes, tools and machines . . . With numerous figures and illustrations and 12 samples of dyed leathers. 8vo.; *Philadelphia and London*, 1885. [9 l.]

Davis, Sir John Francis, F.R.S. China during the war and since the peace. 2 vols. 12mo.; *London*, 1852. [16 h.]

Davis, Dr. N., F.R.G.S. Carthage and her remains. Being an account of the excavations and researches on the site of the Phœnician Metropolis in Africa and other adjacent places, conducted under the auspices of Her Majesty's Government. Illustrations and maps. 8vo.: *London*, 1861. [18 g.]

Davis, N.S., A.M., M.D. Contributions to the History of Medical Education and Medical Institutions in the United States of America, 1776–1876 (Special Report prepared for the United States Bureau of Education.) 8vo.; *Washington*, 1877. [30 f.]

——— : *see* United States.

Davis, Lieut. Samuel : *see* Turner, Capt. S.

Davy, Sir Humphry, LL.D., F.R.S. Elements of Agricultural Chemistry, in a Course of Lectures for the Board of Agriculture. [with illustrations.] 4to.; *London and Edinburgh*, 1813. [11 h.]

Davy, John, M.D., F.R.S. The West Indies before and since Slave Emancipation, comprising the Windward and Leeward Islands' Military Command . . . [with maps]. 8vo.; *London, Dublin, Barbados*, 1854. [2 c.]

Dawes, Rev. Richard, A.M. Observations on the working of the Government Scheme of Education, and on School Inspection, suggesting a mode of providing an efficient and more extended inspection for those schools in connection with the church, without expense to the country; with other general remarks on Elementary Education. 8vo.; *London*, 1849. [30 c.]

——— Suggestive Hints towards improved secular instruction, making it bear upon practical life. Intended for the use of Schoolmasters and Teachers in our Elementary Schools, for those engaged in the private instruction of children at home, and for others taking an interest in national education. 4th ed., with additions. 8vo.; *London and Dublin*, 1850. [30 c.]

Dawn of Creation, Chapter on Gladstone's: *see* Laing, S.

Dawson, Sir J. William, C.M.G., LL.D, F.R.S. The Geological History of Plants. With illustrations. (International Scientific Series). 8vo.; 1888. [11 j.]

——— The Origin of the World according to Revelation and Science. 3rd ed., 8vo.; *London*, 1884. [9 i.]

——— The Story of the Earth and Man. 7th ed. with corrections and additions. [plates and diagram]. 8vo.; *London*, 1882. [11 j.]

Day and Night in London or Twice round the Clock : *see* Sala, G. A.

Day, Charles William. Five Years' Residence in the West Indies. [with illustrations]. 2 vols. 12mo.; *London*, 1852. [2 d.]

Day, David T. Mineral Resources of the United States Calendar, years 1889 and 1890. (Department of the Interior United States Geological Survey. J. W. Powell, Director.) 8vo.; *Washington*, 1892. [11 j.]

Day, Edward Parsons. Day's Collacon. An Encyclopædia of Prose Quotations, consisting of beautiful Thoughts, choice Extracts, and Sayings of the most eminent writers of all nations, from the earliest ages to the present Time; together with a comprehensive Biographical Index of Authors, and an Alphabetical List of Subjects quoted. [numerous portraits]. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [8 i.]

Day, Francis : *see* Fisheries Exhibition Literature : Whymper, E.

Day, Henry N. The Art of Discourse. A System of Rhetoric adapted for use in Colleges and Academies . . . 2nd ed. 8vo.; *New York*, 1872. [5 m.]

Day, William. The Horse. How to breed and rear him. Race Horse, Hunter, Hack, Troop Horse, Draught Horse, Shire Horse Carriage Horse, Pony. 8vo.; *London*, 1888. [11 c.]

Day, W. J. : *see* Gibbon, E.

Dayânanda Sarasvati : *see* Müller, F. M.

Daylight and Gaslight in London, Scenes by: *see* Sala, G. A.

Days and Nights by The Desert: *see* Gillmore, P.

Days of Bruce, The : *see* Aguilar, G.

Days, the Book of: *see* Chambers, R.

Dead Secret, The : *see* Collins, W.

Dead, Dialogues of the : *see* Lucian.

Dead, The New Lucian or Dialogues of the : *see* Traill, H. D.

Dead Sea, Journey round the : *see* Sauley, F. de.

Deaf Children, Education of. Evidence of Edward Miner Gallaudet and Alexander Graham Bell, presented to the Royal Commission of the United Kingdom on the condition of the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb, &c., with accompanying papers, postscripts, and an index. Edited by Joseph C. Gordon. 4to. ; *Washington*, 1892. [30 l.]

Deaf. Notes and observations upon the Education of the : *see* Gordon, J. C.

Deafness, Causes of, among School Children and its influence on Education: *see* United States Bureau of Education.

Dear Lady Disdain : *see* McCarthy, J.

Dear Neighbours, The : *see* Blouet, P.

Death and the Restoration of all Things: *see* Jukes, A.

Death-rate among assured lives in the West Indies: *see* Stott, J.

Death Struggles of Slavery : *see* Bleby, H.

Death, Studies on the Life after: *see* Plumptre, Rev. E. H.

Deaths, Kingston Register of: *see* Kingston.

Debate in House of Commons on Dr. Lushington's Motion respecting L. C. Lescene and J. Escoffery: *see* Slavery.

Debates of the House of Commons during the 13th Parliament, 1768—1770 : *see* Cavendish, Sir H.

Debates on the Grand Remonstrance: *see* Forster, J.

Debrett, John. Peerage, Baronetage, Knightage, and Companionage. Comprising information concerning all persons bearing Hereditary or Courtesy Titles, Companions of all the various Orders, and the Collateral Branches of all Peers and Baronets. Illustrated with 1400 Armorial Bearings. Personally revised by the Nobility. Royal ed. 8vo. ; *London*, 1890. [8 l.]

DeBrye : *see* Harris, J.

Decaisne, J. : *see* Le Maout.

Decameron or Ten Days' Entertainment, The : *see* Boccaccio, G.

De Causa Physica Fluxus et Refluxus Maris: *see* Newton, I.

Declaration for the Election of John III., King of Poland: *see* Milton, J.

Declarations, His Majesty's : *see* Charles I.

Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire : *see* Gibbon, E.

Decrees, The Vatican : *see* Gladstone, Right Hon. W. E.

Deduction: *see* Bain, A.

Deep-Sea Corals : *see* Harvard College.

Deep-Sea Deposits, Report on : *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

Deep-Sea Fisheries, National and International Laws of: *see* Fisheries Exhibition Literature.

Deep-Sea Fishes : *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

Deer : *see* Jardine, Sir W.

Deer-Slayer, The : *see* Cooper, J. F.

Defence against Smectymnuus : *see* Milton, J.

Defence of the People of England : *see* Miller, J.

Defence or a Discourse on Magic : *see* Apuleius.

Défense de Sébastopol : *see* Todleben, Lieut.-Gen. E. de.

De Finibus, Treatise : *see* Cicero, M. T.

Definitions and Notes, Electrical: *see* Maycock, W. P.

[Defoe, Daniel.] Life and Adventures of Robinson Crusoe. Now first correctly reprinted from the original edition of 1719, with an introduction by William Lee. Original illustrations by Ernest Griset. (Chandos Classics). 8vo. ; *London*, n.d. [27 a.]

——— *The same.* Edited after the original editions. With a biographical introduction by by Henry Kingsley. (Globe Edition). 8vo. ; *London*, 1873. [27 a.]

——— *The same.* Being a facsimile reprint of the first ed. published in 1719, with an introduction by Austin Dobson. 8vo. ; *London*, 1883. [27 a.]

——— The Life, Adventures, and Piracies of the famous Captain Singleton. Edited with introduction and notes by H. Halliday Sparling. [Camelot Classics]. 8vo. ; *London*, 1887. [27 a.]

——— A Journal of the Plague Year or Memorials of the great pestilence in London in 1665. Revised ed. with historical notes by E. W. Brayley, F.S.A. Illustrated by Cruikshank. Also some account of the Great Fire in London in 1666, by Gideon Harvey, M.D. 8vo. ; *London*. [1722]. [15 c.]

——— : *see* Forster, J. : Minto, W.

De Gayangos, Pascual : *see* British Museum.

Degerando, Baron. Self-education, or the Means and Art of Moral Progress. Translated from the French by Elizabeth P. Peabody. 3rd ed. with additions. 8vo. ; *Boston, U.S.A.*, 1860. [30 n.]

De Grey, Earl, K.G. Characteristics of the Duke of Wellington, apart from his military talents. 2nd ed., revised. 8vo. ; *London*, 1853. [20 i.]

Deist, Conversion of a : *see* Leslie, Rev. C.

De Indiæ utruisque re Naturali et Medica : *see* Piso, G.

Dekker, Thomas. Works. Edited with an introduction and notes, by Ernest Rhys. Unexpurgated ed., with plate of the Fortune Playhouse. (Best plays of the old Dramatists.) 8vo. ; *London*, 1887. [12 d.]

Delamotte, Prof. **Philip Henry** : *see* Oliphant, Mrs.

Delaney, Mrs., Autobiography of : *see* Granville, M.

De La Ramée, Louise : *see* Ouida.

Delden Laerne, C. F. van. Brazil and Java. Report on Coffee Culture in America, Asia and Africa to H. E. the Minister of the Colonies. With plates, maps and diagrams. 8vo. ; *London and the Hague*, 1885. [11 i.]

Delgadillo de Avellaneda, Don **Bernardino** : *see* Libell of Spanish Lies.

Delgado, Cape, and Momtas : *see* Kraps, Rev. Dr. J. L.

Delhi and The Punjab in 1857: *see* Cave-Browne, Rev. J.

Delitzsch's Hebrew New Testament: *see* Bible.

De Lolme, J. L., LL.D. The Rise and Progress of the Constitution of England; the Treatise of J. L. DeLolme, with an historical and legal introduction, and notes by A. J. Stephens, M.A., F.R.S. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1838. [7 g.]

——: *see* Hallam, H.

Deluge, Chaldean account of the: *see* Smith, G.

——, **The World before the**: *see* Figuier, L.

Demerara, Trial of Rev. John Smith, a Missionary of: *see* Smith, J.

Demerary, A Voyage to: *see* Bolingbroke, H.

Demmler, Frans: *see* Vehse, Dr. E.

Democracy: An American Novel. 8vo.; *London*, 1883. [36 j.]

Democracy and Jefferson. The American: *see* De Witt, C.

—— **in America**: *see* Tocqueville, A. de

—— **in Europe**: *see* May, Sir T. E.

—— **in France**: *see* Guizot, F.

——, **Of**: *see* Brougham, Henry, Lord.

Demon of Cawnpore, The: *see* Verne, J.

Demosthenes: *see* Brodribb, Rev. W. J.

Dendrocolaptidæ: *see* British Museum.

Dendy, Arthur: *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

Dendy, W.: *see* Clark, J.

Dene Hollow: *see* Wood, Mrs. H.

Denis Duval: *see* Thackeray, W. M.

Denizens of the Deep: *see* Hartwig, G.

Denmark and Germany since 1815: *see* Gosch, C. A.

—— **in 1864, Invasion of**: *see* Gallenga, A.

——, **Report on the System of Public Instruction in**: *see* United States Bureau of Education.

Dennis, John: *see* Southey, R.

Dennys, N. B. An account of the Cruise of the St. George on the North American and West Indian Station during the years 1861—1862. [map]. 8vo.; *London*, 1862. [2 j.]

Denver, Colorado. Annual Report of the Board of Education of District No. 1. August 1st, 1881. 8vo.; *Denver*, n.d. [30 f.]

Deodati, G. L.: *see* Grafigny.

Departmental Reports of Jamaica: *see* Jamaica.

Departments of the English Government, Legislative, Judicial and Administrative: *see* Cox, H

Dependencies and Colonies: *see* Cotton, J. S.

Dependencies, Colonial and Foreign: *see* Porter, G. R.

Dependencies, Essay on the Government of: *see* Lewis, Sir G. C.

Deposits, Report on Deep Sea: *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

DeQuincy, Thomas. Autobiographic Sketches. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1854. [27 h.]

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1855. [27 h.]

—— Confessions of an English Opium-Eater. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1856. [27 h.]

—— *The same.* [With Levana, The Rosicrucians and Freemasons. Notes from the Pocket Book of a late Opium Eater.) With introductory note by William Sharp. [Camelot Classics]. 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [27 h.]

—— Essays, Sceptical and Anti-Sceptical, on Problems neglected or misconceived. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1858. [27 h.]

—— Leaders in Literature, with a notice of Traditional Errors affecting them. Stereotype ed. 8vo.; *London and Edinburgh*, n.d. [27 h.]

—— Sketches, Critical and Biographical. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1857. [27 h.]

—— Studies on Secret Records, Personal and Historic. With other papers. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1858. [27 h.]

—— Miscellanies. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1854. [27 h.]

—— Miscellanies: chiefly Narrative. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1854. [27 h.]

—— [The Works of]. Issued in 15 vols. Vols. 1 and 3 wanting, leaving 13 vols. [illustrations and portraits]. Vol. 2. Recollections of the Lakes and the Lake Poets Coleridge, Wordsworth and Southey. Vol. 4. The English Mail Coach and other writings. Vol. 5 Dr. Samuel Parr, or Whiggism in its Relations to Literature and other writings. Vol. 6. Richard Bentley and other writings. Vol. 7. Protestantism and other essays. Vol. 8. Leaders in Literature with a Notice of Traditional Errors affecting them. Vol. 9. The Cæsars and other papers. Vol. 10. Style and Rhetoric and other papers. Vol. 11. Coleridge and Opium-Eating and other writings. Vol. 12. Speculations, Literary and Philosophic. Vol. 13. The Art of Conversation and other papers. Vol. 14. Autobiographic Sketches, 1790-1803. Vol. 15. Biographies of Shakespeare, Pope, Goethe and Schiller, and on the Political Parties of Modern England. 12mo.; *Edinburgh*, 1862-1863. [27 h.]

——: *see* Masson, D.

——, **Life and Writings**: *see* Page, H. A.

Derby, Edward, Earl of: *see* Homer.

Deroy: *see* Sala, G. A.

Descartes, [René]. The Methods, Meditations and Selections from the Principles of Descartes, translated from the Original Text by John Veitch, LL.D., 9th ed. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1887. [5 e.]

——: *see* Mahaffy, J. P.

Descendants of the Stuarts: *see* Townend, W.

Descent and Darwinism: *see* Schmidt, O.

—— **of Man**: *see* Darwin, C.

——, **Studies in the Theory of**: *see* Weismann, Dr. A.

Deschanel, A. Privat. Elementary Treatise on Natural Philosophy. Translated and edited with extensive additions, by J. D. Everett, M.A., D.C.L., F.R.S.E. Part 1. Mechanics, Hydros-

tatics, Pneumatics. Part 2. Heat. Part 3. Electricity and Magnetism. Part 4. Sound and Light. With numerous engravings. 4 vols. 8vo.; *London, Glasgow and Edinburgh*, 1872-1873. [9 b.]

——— *The same.* 4 vols. Parts 1 and 3, 5th ed. Parts 2 and 4, 4th ed. 8vo.; *London, Glasgow and Edinburgh*, 1878-1879. [9 b.]

Desert and Back, To the : *see* Turton, Z. H.

Desert, Days and Nights by the : *see* Gillmore, P.

Desert, North American : *see* Dodge, R. I.

Deserts of North America, Seven Years' Residence in the Great : *see* Domenech, Abbé Em.

Desiderata, Museum : *see* Higgins, Rev. H. H.

Designs, Copyright of : *see* Fraser, J.

———, **Drawings and Diagrams relating to Arts, Sciences and Manufactures** : *see* Industrial Self Instructor.

Despatches and Letters of the First Napoleon, Selection from the: *see* Bingham, Capt. Hon. D. A.

Despatches in Affairs of China Government : *see* China.

Despatches to Sir F. B. Head, referring to Upper Canada : *see* Glenelg, Lord.

Destiny, George Eliot on Human: *see* Mallock, W. H.

Destiny; or The Chief's Daughter: *see* Ferrier, Miss.

De Successione Apostolica necnon Missione et Jurisdictione Hierarchiæ Anglicanæ et Catholicæ : *see* Clark, J.

Development of Europe, The Intellectual : *see* Draper, J. W.

Development of the Catholic Church : *see* Renan, E.

Devereux : *see* Lytton, Lord.

Devil's Die, The : *see* Allen, G.

D'Ewes, Sir Simonds. The Journals of all the Parliaments during the Reign of Queen Elizabeth, both of the House of Lords and House of Commons. Revised and published by Paul Bowes. 4to.; *London*, 1682. [14 b.]

——— : *see* Forster, J.

DeWint, Peter, Life of : *see* Redgrave, G. R.

DeWitt, Cornelia. Jefferson and the American Democracy. An Historical Study. Translated with the author's permission by R.S.H. Church. 8vo.; *London*, 1862. [16 i.]

De Worde, Wynkyn : *see* Berners, Dame J.

DeWorms, Baron Henry. England's Policy in the East. 5th ed. [With map and table of the Trade, Population, Financial and Military and Naval Resources of each Power concerned in the Eastern Question.] 8vo.; *London*, 1877. [7 f.]

Dewy Morn, The : *see* Jefferies, R.

Dextrose : *see* Tucker, J. H.

Diagrams, Designs and Drawings relating to Arts, Sciences and Manufactures: *see* Industrial Self-Instructor.

Dialogue between a Christian and a Deist: *see* Leslie, Rev. C.

Dialogue between a Well-wisher and a Friend to the Slaves in the British Colonies : *see* Slavery.

Dialogue on Clemency : *see* Seneca, L. A.

Dialogue on Orators : *see* Tacitus.

Dialogue on the best Form of Government: *see* Lewis, Sir G. C.

Dialogues, Minor : *see* Seneca, L. A.

Dialogues of Plato : *see* Plato.

Dialogues of the Dead or the New Lucian: *see* Traill, H. D.

Dialogues of the Gods, the Sea-Gods of the Dead. of Zeus the Tragedian, and the Ferry-Boat: *see* Lucian.

Diamond cut Diamond : *see* Trollope, T. A.

Diana : *see* Warner, S.

Diana of the Crossways : *see* Meredith, G.

Diaries and Correspondence of the Right Hon. George Rose : *see* Rose, Right Hon. G.

——— **and Correspondence relating to Diplomatic Missions** : *see* Malmesbury, Earl of.

Diary and Correspondence : *see* Evelyn, J. : Pepys, S.

——— **and Letters of Madame D'Arblay, 1778-1840** : *see* D'Arblay, Madame.

——— **during the Siege of Paris** : *see* Whitehurst, F. M.

——— **from 1641 to 1705-6** : *see* Evelyn, J.

——— **from 1677-1724** : *see* Thoresby, R.

——— **in India 1858-59, My** : *see* Russell, W. H.

——— **North and South, My** : *see* Russell W. H.

——— **of Cromwell's March to Sterling from Edinburgh** : *see* Slingsby, Sir H.

——— **of the Duke of Buckingham and Chandos** : *see* Buckingham and Chandos, Duke of.

——— **of a late Physician** : *see* Warren, S.

——— **of Mrs. Kitty Trevylyan.** A Story of the Times of Whitefield and the Wesleys. 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [36 j.]

——— **of Services and Events during Campaigns of 1812, 1813, 1814** : *see* Wilson, Gen. Sir R.

———, **or Bills due Book** : *see* Thomson.

——— **treating of the Parliaments from 1656 to 1659** : *see* Burton, T.

Diatomaceæ : *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

Dias, Narcisse, Life of : *see* Mollett, J. W.

Dibamidæ : *see* British Museum.

Dicœidæ : *see* British Museum.

Dicey, Albert Venn, B.C.L. England's Case against Home Rule. 3rd ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [7 f.]

——— Lectures introductory to the Study of the Law of the Constitution. 2nd ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [7 b.]

——— The Privy Council. The Arnold Prize Essay, 1860. 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1887. [7 d.]

Dicey, Edward. Six Months in the Federal States. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London and Cambridge*, 1863. [16 i.]

Dichlamydeous Plants, General History of the: *see* Don, G.

Dick, Robert: *see* Smiles, S.

Dick Rodney, or The Adventures of an Eton Boy: *see* Grant, J.

Dick Sands: the Boy Captain: *see* Verne, J.

Dick, Thomas, LL.D. The Practical Astronomer. Comprising illustrations of Light and Colours. Practical descriptions of all kinds of Telescopes. The use of Equatorial, Transit, Circular and other Astronomical Instruments. A particular account of the Earl of Rosse's large Telescopes. Numerous illustrations. 8vo.; *New York*. 1846. [9 i.]

Dickens, Charles. The Adventures of Oliver Twist. with illustrations by George Cruikshank. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [25 b.]

——— Barnaby Rudge, including Hard Times. With illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1874. [25 a.]

——— Bleak House. With illustrations by H. K. Browne. 8vo.; *London*, 1875. [25 a.]

——— A Child's History of England, with illustrations by Marcus Stone. 8vo.; *London*, 1874. [25 a.]

——— Christmas Books. With illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [25 a.]

——— Christmas Stories. From Household Words, and All the Year Round. With illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1874. [25 a.]

——— Dombey and Son. With illustrations by H. K. Browne. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [25 b.]

——— Great Expectations. With illustrations by Marcus Stone. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [25 a.]

——— The Letters of Charles Dickens. Edited by his Sister-in-law and his eldest daughter, [Georgiana Hogarth and Mamie Dickens]. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1880. [21 b.]

——— The Life and Adventures of Martin Chuzzlewit. With illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [25 b.]

——— The Life and Adventures of Nicholas Nickleby. With illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [25 a.]

——— Little Dorrit. With illustrations by H. K. Browne. 8vo.; *London*, 1875. [25 a.]

——— The Mystery of Edwin Drood and other Stories. With illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1874. [25 a.]

——— The Old Curiosity Shop. With illustrations by H. K. Browne and G. Cattermole. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1874. [25 b.]

——— *The same.* With 8 illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [25 b.]

——— Our Mutual Friend. With illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1876. [25 a.]

——— *The same. London*, 1887. [25 b.]

——— The Personal History of David Copperfield. With illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [25 b.]

——— Pictures from Italy and American notes for general circulation. With illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [25 a.]

Dickens, Charles. The Posthumous Papers of the Pickwick Club. With illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1874. [25 a.]

——— Sketches by Boz, illustrative of everyday life and everyday people. With illustrations by George Cruikshank. 8vo.; *London*, 1874. [25 a.]

——— Speeches of Charles Dickens, Literary and Social. A new ed. [portrait]. 8vo.; *London*, 1881. [21 b.]

——— A Tale of Two Cities. With illustrations by H. K. Browne. 8vo.; *London*, 1875. [25 a.]

——— The Uncommercial Traveller. With illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [25 a.]

——— Schools and Schoolmasters. From the Writings of Charles Dickens. Edited by T. J. Chapman, M.A. 8vo.; *New York and Chicago*. [n.d.] [30 c.]

———, **Life of**: *see* Forster, J.

———: *see* Ward, A. W.

Dickens, Mamie: *see* Dickens, C.

Dickson, William, P., D.D., LL.D.: *see* Mommsen, T.

Dicruridæ: *see* British Museum.

Dictionary of Anglo-Saxon and English: *see* Bosworth, Rev. J.

——— **of Anonymous and Pseudonymous Literature**: *see* Halkett, S.

——— **of Applied Chemistry**: *see* Thorpe, T. E.

——— **of Arts, Manufactures and Mines**: *see* Ure, Dr. A.

——— **of Arts, Sciences, and General Literature**: *see* Encyclopædia Britannica.

——— **of the Bible**: *see* Smith, W.

——— **of Biography, Mythology, and Geography, Classical**: *see* Smith, W.

——— **of Chemistry**: *see* Watts, H.

——— **of Christian Biography, Literature, Sects and Doctrines in the first eight centuries**: *see* Smith, W.

———, **A Church**: *see* Hook, W. F.

——— **of Commerce and Commercial Navigation**: *see* McCulloch, J. R.

——— **of Contemporaries, 1891**: *see* Moon, G. W.

——— **of Curious and Quaint Matters**: *see* Edwards, E.

———, **Danish and English**: *see* Wolff, E.

——— **of Dates giving information for all Ages and Nations**: *see* Haydn, J.

——— **of Dress**: *see* Planché, J. R.

——— Dutch-English and English-Dutch. 8vo.; *Leipsic*, 1890. [7 j.]

——— **of the Economic Products of India**: *see* Watt, G.

——— **of English and German**: *see* Flügel, Dr. F.

——— **of the English Language**: *see* Latham, R. G.

——— **of the English Language, The Encyclopædic**: *see* Hunter, R.

——— **of the English Language, The Imperial**: *see* Ogilvie, J.

Dictionary of the English Language, a New: *see* Richardson, C.

—— **of the English Language, Etymological**: *see* Skeat, Rev. W. W.

—— **of the English Language**: *see* Webster, N.: Worcester, J. E.

——, **New English**: *see* Murray, J. A. H.

——, **English-French and French-English**: *see* Tarver, J. C.

——, **English-Italian and Italian-English**: *see* Millhouse, J.

—— **of English Literature**: *see* Adams, W. D.: Allibone, S. A.

—— **of the French Language, Etymological**: *see* Brachet, A.

—— **for Gardeners**: *see* Don, G.

——, **Gardeners and Botanists'**: *see* Miller, P.

—— **of Geography**: *see* Johnston, A. K.

—— **of Geography, Physical, Political, Statistical and Descriptive**: *see* Imperial Gazetteer.

——, **Geographical and Historical**: *see* McCulloch, J. R.

——, **Greek-English**: *see* Liddell, H. G.

—— **of Greek and Roman Antiquities**: *see* Smith, W.

—— **of Greek and Roman Biography and Mythology**: *see* Smith, W.

—— **of Greek and Roman Geography**: *see* Smith, W.

—— **of the Language of the Micmac Indians**: *see* Rand, Rev. S. T.

——, **Latin-English**: *see* Smith, W.: White, Rev. J. T.

——, **The Universal Latin**: *see* Facciolatus, J.

—— **of National Biography.** Vols. 1-25, edited by Leslie Stephens. Vol. 26, by Leslie Stephen and Sidney Lee. Vols. 27—34, edited by Sidney Lee. (A.-Mac). 34 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1885—1892. [8 b. & h.]

—— **of Notable Contemporaries or Women of the Day**: *see* Hays, F.

—— **of Noted Names of Fiction**: *see* Wheeler, W. A.

—— **of Quotations from the English Poets**: *see* Bohn, H. G.

—— **of Quotations from Latin, French, Italian, Spanish**: *see* Webster, N.

—— **of Reference to events of History**: *see* Townsend, G. H.

—— **of Science, Literature and Art**: *see* Brande, W. T.

—— **of Scientific Terms**: *see* Linnæus.

—— **of the Spanish and English Languages**: *see* Neuman.

—— **of Synonyms**: *see* Webster, N.

—— **of Technical Terms in English, French and German**: *see* Tolhausen and Gardissal.

—— **of Terms for Architecture, Building,** Mining, Metallurgy, Archæology, and the Fine Arts: *see* Weale, J.

Dictionary of Trade and Marine Terms in English, Spanish and French: *see* Veitelle, I. de.

—— **of Trade Products**: *see* Simmonds, P. L.

—— **of Universal Knowledge**: *see* Chambers, W. & R.: Encyclopædia Metropolitana.

—— **and History of the English Language**: *see* Johnson, S.

Dictionnaire Historique. Nouveau Dictionnaire Historique; ou Histoire Abrégée de tous les Hommes qui se sont fait un nom par des Talens, des Vertus, des Forfaits, des Erreurs, &c., depuis le commencement du Monde jusqu'a nos Jours . . . avec des Tables chronologiques pour réduire en Corps d'Histoire les Articles répandus dans ce Dictionnaire. 5me. ed., revue, corrigée, et augmentée de deux Volumes. 8 vols. 8vo.; *Caen*, 1783—1786. [7 k.]

Diderot, Denis: *see* Morley, J.

Diet in relation to age and activity: *see* Thompson, Sir H.

Difficulties, Some modern: *see* Baring-Gould, Rev. S.

Digby Grand: *see* Whyte-Melville, G. J.

Digest of Laws of Jamaica: *see* Jamaica.

Digestion, Disorders of: *see* Brunton, T.

Dignities, The Book of: *see* Haydn, J.

Dilke, Charles Wentworth. Papers of a Critic. Selected from the writings of the late Charles Wentworth Dilke. With a Biographical sketch by his grandson Sir Charles Wentworth Dilke, Bart., M.P. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1875. [27 f]

Dilke, Sir Charles Wentworth, Bart. Greater Britain. A Record of Travel in English-speaking Countries during 1866 and 1867. Maps and illustrations. 2 vols., 8vo.; *London*, 1868. [13 f.]

—— Problems of Greater Britain. With maps. 2nd ed. 2 vols., 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1890. [16 f.]

Dimmock, Thomas: *see* Missouri.

Dindorf, Wilhelm. Poetarum Scenicorum Græcorum Aeschyli, Sophoclis, Euripidis, et Aristophanis Fabulæ Superstites et perditarum fragmenta; ex recensione et cum prolegomenis Guilelmi Dindorfii. Editio quinta correctior. 4to.; *Lipsiæ*, 1869. [12 l.]

Dining, Aristology or the Art of: *see* Walker T.

Dingwall, R.: *see* Gordon, Rev. R.

Diodorus [Siculus]. The Historical Library of Diodorus the Sicilian, in fifteen books. To which are added the Fragments of Diodorus, and those published by H. Valesius, I Rhodomannus and F. Ursinus. Translated by G. Booth. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1814. [19 b.]

Diplomatic and Court Life in reign of Victoria: *see* Bloomfield, Georgiana, Baroness.

—— **Correspondence from 1703-1706**: *see* Hill, Right Hon. R.

—— **Missions**: *see* Malmesbury, Earl of.

Dircks, William H.: *see* Thoreau, H. D.

Directions and Regulations of the General Board of Health: *see* Glen, W. C.

Directory for London 1890, Post Office: *see* London Directory.

——— **for Shippers and Importers**: *see* Australia.

——— **of Banks and Newspapers of the World**: *see* Hubbard, H. P.

——— **of British Guiana**: *see* British Guiana.

——— **of Jamaica**: *see* Jamaica Directory.

———, **Mercantile Navy List and Maritime**: *see* Jackson, R.

——— **of Scientists for the World**: *see* Cassino, S. E.

Discipline, Life, and Secondary Punishments in Prison: *see* Chesterton, G. L.

———, **Prison**: *see* Field, Rev. J.

Discourse concerning Pestilential Contagion: *see* Mead, R.

———, **The Art of**: *see* Day, H. N.

Discourses in America: *see* Arnold, M.

———, **Controversies, Letters and Sermons**: *see* Chillingworth, W.

Discoveries of Columbus and the English in America: *see* Dunster, Rev. H. P.

——— **and Voyages**: *see* Drake, Sir F.

———, **Origins and Inventions**: *see* Beckman, J.

"Discovery" and "Alert," Voyages of H. M. S.: *see* Nares, Capt. Sir G. S.

Discovery, Art of Scientific: *see* Gore, G.

———, **The Philosophy of**: *see* Whewell, W.

Discussions and Dissertations Political, Philosophical, and Historical: *see* Mill, J. S.

Disease and Health, Life and Vital Action in: *see* Beale, L. S.

———, **Prevention of, in Tropical Campaigns**: *see* Duncan, A.

———, **The Universal, and its Remedy**: *see* Waring, Dr. E. J.

Diseases, (Epidemical) in Ripon and County of York from 1726-1734: *see* Small-pox.

——— **in the West Indies**: *see* Bell, J.

——— **of the African Station**: *see* Bryson, A.

——— **of all Kinds**: *see* Lyman H. M.

——— **of all Kinds, Knowledge and Cure of**: *see* Swieten, G. van.

——— **of the Army in Jamaica**: *see* Hunter, J.

——— **of Childhood**: *see* West, C.

——— **of Fish**: *see* Huxley, T. H.

——— **of Memory**: *see* Ribot, Th.

——— **of Modern Life**: *see* Richardson, B. W.

——— **of Negroes in Jamaica**: *see* Thomson, J.

——— **of Plants**: *see* Ward, H. M.

——— **Prevention Acts 1848-1849**: *see* Glen, W. C.

Diseases, Skin, of India and Hot Climates: *see* Fox, T.

Disorders of Digestion, their Consequences and Treatment: *see* Brunton, T. L.

Dispatches of the Duke of Wellington: *see* Gurwood, Col.

Disputations, Tusculan: *see* Cicero, M. T.

Disputationum Anatomicarum Selectarum: *see* Haller, A.

Disraeli, Benjamin, Earl of Beaconsfield. Alroy: Ixion in Heaven: The Infernal Marriage: Popanilla. 8vo.; 1871. [36 j.]

——— Coningsby: or The New Generation. 8vo.; *London*, 1876. [36 j.]

——— Contarini Fleming: A Psychological Romance. The Rise of Iskander. 8vo.; *London*, 1871. [36 j.]

——— Endymion. 8vo.; *London*, 1881. [36 j.]

——— Henrietta Temple: a love story. 8vo. *London*, 1876. [36 j.]

——— Sybil: or The two Nations. 8vo.; *London*. 1871. [36 j.]

——— Tancred: or The New Crusade. 8vo. *London*, 1871. [36 j]

——— Venetia. 8vo.; *London*, 1871. [36 j.

——— Vivian Grey. 8vo.; *London*, 1871. [36 j.]

——— The Young Duke and Count Alarcos: a Tragedy. 8vo.; *London*, 1871. [36 j.]

——— Revolutionary Epick. 8vo.; *London*, 1864. [12 k.]

——— Lord George Bentinck: a Political Biography. 4th ed., revised. 8vo.; *London*, 1852. [26 c.]

———: *see* Apjohn, L.: Disraeli, I: Disraeli, R.: O'Connor, T. P.

Disraeli, Isaac. Amenities of Literature, consisting of sketches and characters of English Literature. New ed. Edited by his son, Rt. Hon. B. Disraeli, [Earl of Beaconsfield]. 2 vols., 8vo.; *London and New York*. 1859. [27 o.]

——— *The same.* A new ed. (Chandos Classics). 2 vols., 8vo.; *London*. n.d. [27 o.]

——— The Calamities and Quarrels of Authors, with some inquiries respecting their moral and literary characters, and memoirs for our literary history. New ed. Edited by his son the Rt. Hon. B. Disraeli, M.P.. [Earl of Beaconsfield]. 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1860. [27 o.]

——— *The same.* New ed. (Chandos Classics). 8vo.; *London*. [27 o.]

——— Commentaries on the Life and Reign of Charles I., King of England. New ed., revised by the Author and edited by his son, [Benjamin Disraeli, Earl of Beaconsfield]. 8vo.; *London*. 1851. [21 i.]

——— Curiosities of Literature. New ed. Edited with Memoir and Notes by his son the Rt. Hon. B. Disraeli [Earl of Beaconsfield.] [portraits]. 3 vols. 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1859. [27 o.]

——— *The same.* New ed. (Chandos Classics). 3 vols., 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [27 o.]

Disraeli, Isaac. The Literary Character or the History of Men of Genius drawn from their own feelings and confessions. Literary Miscellanies and an inquiry into the character of James I. New ed. edited by his son, the Rt. Hon. B. Disraeli [Earl of Beaconsfield]. 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1859. [27 o.]

——. *The same.* New ed. (Chandos Classics) 8vo.; *London.* n.d. [27 o.]

Disraeli, Ralph. Lord Beaconsfield's Correspondence with his sister, 1832-1852. [portraits], 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [20 c.]

Dissertation on the Languages of Western Asia and Europe: *see* Webster, N.

Dissertations and Discussions, Political, Philosophical and Historical: *see* Mill, J. S.

Distant Places and Old Times: *see* Sinclair, J.

Distant, W. L.: *see* Whymper, E.

Distemper and Hydrophobia: *see* Berkeley, Hon. G. F.

Distillation of Sugar and Molasses, Report on the: *see* West Indies. Part 1.

Distillers' Pocket Book: *see* Bayley T.

Distribution of Animals: *see* Wallace, A. R.

District Courts of Jamaica, Rules and Forms of: *see* Jamaica.

Disturbances in Barbados: *see* Barbados.

Disturbances in Jamaica 1865: *see* Jamaica.

Disturbing Element, The: *see* Yonge, C. M.

Divination, Treatise on: *see* Circero, M. T.

Divine Providence, Angelic Wisdom concerning: *see* Swedenborg, E.

Divorce, Doctrine and Discipline of: *see*: Milton, J.

Dixie, Lady Florence. Across Patogonia. With illustrations from sketches by Julius Beerbohm, engraved by Whymper & Pearson. 8vo.; *London*, 1880. [18 c.]

—— In the Land of Misfortune. With illustrations from sketches by Major Fraser and Capt. C. F. C. Beresford, C. E., engraved by Whymper and Pearson. 8vo.; *London*, 1882. [24 k.]

Dixon, William Hepworth. Her Majesty's Tower. [A history of the Tower of London. plan]. 4 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1869-1871. [15 j.]

—— History of Two Queens. I. Catherine of of Aragon, II. Anne Boleyn. 4 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1873-1874. [20 h.]

—— The Holy Land. With illustrations and original drawings and photographs. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1865. [24 i.]

—— New America. 4th ed., revised. With illustrations and original photographs. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1867. [18 a.]

—— Personal History of Lord Bacon, from unpublished papers. 8vo.; *London*, 1861. [20 b.]

—— The Story of Lord Bacon's Life. With portrait and vignette of old York House. 8vo.; *London*, 1862. [20 d.]

Dixon, William Hepworth. Spiritual Wives. [portrait]. 2nd. ed. 8vo.; *Philadelphia*, 1868. [35 k.]

Dobson, Austin. At the Sign of the Lyre. 4th ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [12 f.]

—— Fielding. (English Men of Letters.) 8vo.; *London*, 1883. [21 c.]

—— Richard Steele. (English Worthies). 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [21 j.]

——: *see* Beaumarchais: Defoe, D.

Dobson, Edward, A.I.C.E., M.I.B.A. A rudimentary Treatise on the Manufacture of Bricks and Tiles containing an outline of the principles of Brickmaking. Revised and corrected by Charles Tomlinson, F.R.S. 8th ed. With additions by Robert Mallet, A.M., F.R.S., numerous illustrations. 12mo.; *London*, 1886. [9 f].

—— The Rudiments of Masonry and Stonecutting, exhibiting the principles of Masonic Projection and their application to the construction of curved Wing Walls and Domes, Oblique Bridges, and Roman and Gothic Vaulting. With an Appendix on the causes of decay and the preservation of Stone. With numerous illustrations. 10th ed. 12mo.; *London*, 1888. [9 f.]

Doctor and the Earl, The: *see* Pembroke, Earl of. and Dr. Kingsley,

Doctor Claudius: *see* Crawford, F. M.

Doctor Dwarf, The Sick Giant and the: *see* Jerrold, D.

Doctor Syntax's Three Tours: *see* Combe, W.

Doctor Thorne: *see* Trollope, A.

Doctrine, Books 1 and 5, **Treatise on Christian:** *see* Milton, J.

Doctrine of Smith and the French Economists compared: *see* Smith, A.

Doctrine, Order, and Life of Buddha: *see* Oldenberg, Dr. H.

Doctrines and Sects of the first Eight Centuries, Christian: *see* Smith, W.

Dod, Charles R. Peerage, Baronetage and Knightage of Great Britain and Ireland for 1884, including all the Titled Classes. 44th year. Illustrated. 8vo.; *London*, 1884. [8 l.]

—— The Parliamentary Companion, 1852, 1857, 1858. 3 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1852-58. [7 g.]

Dod, Rev. William, LL.D. The Beauties of Shakespeare. (Chandos Classics). 8vo.; *London and New York*, n.d. [12 c.]

Dodge, Richard Irving. The Hunting Grounds of the Great West; a description of the Plains, Game, and Indians of the Great North American Desert, with an introduction by William Blackmore. Illustrated. 8vo.; *London*, 1877. [18 g.]

Doda, John Bovee: *see* Fishbough.

Dog. The Illustrated Book of the: *see* Shaw, V.

Dog of Flanders: *see* Ouida.

Doges of Venice: *see* Oliphant, Mrs.

Dogs: *see* Jardine, Sir W.

Dolbear, Prof. A. E., M.E., Ph.D. The Art of Projecting. A Manual of Experimentation in

Physics, Chemistry, and Natural History, with the Porte Lumiere and Magic Lantern. New ed., revised with additions. Illustrated. 8vo.; *Boston and New York*, 1888. [9 f.]

Dole, Nathan Haskell: *see* Tolstoi, Count L. N.

Dolley, Charles S.: *see* Gardiner, J.

Dombey and Son: *see* Dickens, C.

Domenech, Abbé Em. Seven Years' Residence in the Great Deserts of North America. Illustrated with fifty-eight wood-cuts by A. Joliet, three plates of ancient Indian music, and a map showing the actual situation of the Indian Tribes and the country described by the author. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1860. [13 a.]

Domes and Wing Walls: *see* Dobson, E.

Domesday Book. Domesday Book, or The Great Survey of England of William the Conqueror, A.D., 1086. Fac-similes of the Parts relating to Middlesex, Wiltshire, Leicestershire, and Rutland. [With an Introduction by Col. Sir Henry James, R.E., F.R.S.] Photo-zincographed by Her Majesty's command at the Ordnance Survey Office, Southampton. 3 vols. folio. [*Southampton*] 1862. [15 e.]

Domestic Animals, Development and Heredity in breeding: *see* Miles, M.

Domestic Animals of the British Islands: *see* Lowe, D.

Domestic Economy, Teaching of: *see* Education: Proceedings of the International Conference on.

Domestic Electricity for Amateurs: *see* Hospitalier, E.

Domestic Manners in England during the Middle Ages: *see* Wright, T.

Domestic Medicine: *see* Family Physician.

Dominica: *see* Martin, R. M.: Rochefort, C. C. de.

——— **in 1837**: *see* Sturge and Harvey.

———, **Copies or Extracts of Despatches relating to the Disturbances in**: *see* West Indies, English Parliamentary Papers relative to the.

———, **The History of the Island of**: *see* Atwood, T.: Oldmixon, J.

Dominican Artist, A: *see* Farrer, H. L.

Dominion of Canada: *see* Canada.

Don, George, F.L.S. A General History of the Dichlamydeous Plants; comprising complete descriptions of the different orders; [and all information relating to them] . . . The whole arranged according to the Natural System and illustrated by engravings. [Also styled Don's Gardener's Dictionary.] 4 vols. 4to.; *London*, 1831-1838. [8 e.]

Don Quixote de la Mancha, Adventures of: *see* Cervantes, M. de.

Donal Grant: *see* MacDonald, G.

Donaldson, John William, D.D. A History of the Literature of Ancient Greece from the foundation of the Socratic Schools to the taking of Constantinople by the Turks. Being a continuation of K. O. Müller's Work. [with portrait of K. O. Müller.] 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1858. [5 m.]

Donna Quixote: *see* McCarthy, J.

Donne, William Boddam. Euripides. [Ancient Classics for English Readers]. sm. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1872. Reprint 1879. [21 f.]

——— Tacitus. [Ancient Classics for English Readers]. sm. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1873. Reprint, 1880. [21 f.]

Donnelly, Ignatius. Atlantis: the Antediluvian World. Illustrated. 11th ed. 12mo.; *London*, 1887. [10 a.]

Doom! An Atlantic Episode: *see* McCarthy, J.

Doran, [John, LL.D.] Lives of The Queens of England of the House of Hanover. plates. 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1855. [15 a.]

——— Monarchs Retired from Business. 2 vols. 2nd ed. 8vo; *London*, 1857. [15 d]

——— "Their Majesties' Servants," or Annals of the English Stage from Thomas Bellerton to Edmund Kean. Actors. Authors. Audiences. [portrait]. 2nd ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1865. [21 i.]

——— The Book of the Princes of Wales, Heirs to the Crown of England. 12mo.; *London*, 1860. [15 a]

——— London in the Jacobite Times. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1877. [15 j.]

Doré, Gustave: *see* Rabelais.

Dorothy Forster: *see* Besant, W.

Dorsey, James Owen. The Cegiha Language: *see* United States.

Dorylidæ and Thynnidæ: *see* British Museum.

Dostoyeffsky, Fedor. Buried Alive, or Ten Years of Penal Servitude in Siberia. Translated from the Russian by Marie von Thilo. 8vo.; *London*, 1881. [7 a.]

Double Cunning: *see* Fenn, G. M.

Doubles and Quits: *see* Lockhart, L. W. M.

Dougal, F. H. & Co. Index Register to Next of Kin. Heirs at Law and cases of Unclaimed Money advertisements. 9th ed. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [7 j.]

Douglas, Robert K. China. With map [and illustrations]. 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1882. [24 h.]

Douglas, William Scott: *see* Lockhart, J. G.

Dove, H. W., F.R.S. The Law of Storms, considered in connection with the ordinary movements of the atmosphere. With diagrams and charts of storms. Translated . . . by Robert H. Scott, M.A. Revised and enlarged. 8vo.; *London*, 1862. [9 c.]

Dove in the Eagle's Nest: *see* Yonge, M.

Dowden, Edward. Shakspeare, a critical study of his Mind and Art. 8th ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [12 c.]

——— Shakspeare. (Literature Primers.) New ed. 16mo. *London*, 1886. [12 c.]

——— The Life of Percy Bysshe Shelley. [portraits]. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [21 b.]

——— Southey. [English Men of Letters]. 8vo.; *London*, 1879. [21 c.]

Down the Islands, or a Voyage to the Caribbees: *see* Paton, W. A.

Dogma and Literature: *see* Arnold, M.

Dockyards of the Navy: *see* Brassey, Lord.

Doyle, A. Conan. Micah Clark, his statement. 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1889. [36 j.]

Doyle, Sir Francis Hastings. Reminiscences and Opinions of, 1813-1885. 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [21 h.]

Doyle, J. A. The English in America, Virginia, Maryland and the Carolinas. [with map]. 8vo.; *London*, 1882. [16 i.]

Doyle, James E. A Chronicle of England B.C. 55—A.D., 1485. The designs engraved and printed in colours by Edmund Evans. 4to.; *London*, 1864. [15 g.]

[Drachman, Holger.] Cruise of the Wild Duck and other Tales (Danish Stories) 8vo.; *London*, 1893. [*Bound with the above*]. [**Aho, Juhani.**] Squire Hellman and other Stories. 8vo.; *London*, 1893. [36 j.]

[Dragomanoff, Sergius Michael.] The Russian Storm-Cloud, or Russia in her relations to neighbouring countries. By "Stepniak." 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [7 f.]

Drainage, Agricultural: *see* Gisborne, T.

rainage and Land Improvement: *see* Munro, J., M.H.

Drake, Sir Francis. Sir Francis Drake Revived . . . Being a Summary and true Relation of foure severall voyages made by the said Sir Francis Drake to the West Indies . . . . . collected out of the notes of the said Sir Francis Drake, Master Philip Nichols, Master Francis Fletcher, Preachers; and the notes of divers other Gentlemen (who went in the said Voyages) carefully compared together; [with preface signed R.D.] 4to.: *London*, 1653. [23 e.]

——— The English Hero: or, Sir Francis Drake Reviv'd. Being a full Account of the Dangerous Voyages, Admirable Adventures, Notable Discoveries, and Magnanimous Atchievements of that Valaiant and Renowned Commander . . . revised, corrected . . . by R B. [portrait]. 12mo.; *London*, 1692. [23 e.]

——— A Summarie and true discourse of Sir Francis Drake's West Indian Voyage. Accompanied by Christopher Carleill, Martin Frobusher, Francis Knollis; with many other Captains and Gentlemen. Wherein were taken the Towns of Saint Jago, Santo Domingo, Cartagena, and Saint Augustine. 4to.; *London*, 1652. [23 e.]

——— The World Encompassed by Sir Francis Drake. Offered now at last to Publique view, both for the honour of the Actor; but especially for the stirring up of heroicke Spirits to benefit their Country and eternize their Names by like noble attempts. Collected out of the Notes of Master Francis Fletcher, Preacher in this imployment, and compared with divers others Notes that went in the same Voyage. 4to.; *London*, 1652. [23 e.]

———: *see* Libell of Spanish Lies.

Drama and Poems: *see* Harte, Bret.

Drama Chivalry and Romance, Essays on the: *see* Scott, Sir W.

Dramatists and Novelists, Lives of Eminent: *see* Scott, Sir W.

Draper, John William, M.D., LL.D. History of the Intellectual Development of Europe. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1864. [5 c.]

——— History of the Conflict between Religion and Science. 8th ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1876. [6 j.]

Drat the Boys: *see* Blouet, P.

Draught-Horse: *see* Day, W.

Drawing, A Treatise on the varieties of: *see* Hamerton, P. G.

Drawings and Prints in the British Museum: *see* British Museum.

Drawings for photographic reproduction, Practical notes on the preparation of: *see* Waterhouse, Col. J.

Drawings, Manual of Astronomical: *see* Trouvelot, E. L.

Drawings relating to Arts, Sciences and Manufactures: *see* Industrial Self Instructor.

Draytons and the Davenants. A Story of the Civil Wars. 8vo.; *London, Edinburgh and New York*, 1884. [36 j.]

Dredging in the Gulf of Mexico (1877-1878), Caribbean Sea (1878-1879) and Atlantic Coast of the United States (1880): *see* Harvard College.

Dress, Dictionary of: *see* Planché, J. R.

Dropped from the Clouds: *see* Verne, J.

Dr. Ox's Experiment and Master Zacharius: *see* Verne, J.

Drummond, Henry, F.R.S.E., F.G.S. Natural Law in the Spiritual World. 17th thousand. 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [6 c.]

——— *The same*: *see* Laing, S.

——— Tropical Africa. With maps and illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1888. [10 d.]

Drury, Robert. Madagascar; or Robert Drury's Journal, during fifteen years' captivity on that Island, and a further description of Madagascar by the Abbé Alexis Rochon. Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Capt. Pasfield Oliver, R.A. Illustrated. [map and facsimile of original title]. 8vo.; *London*, 1890. [24 l.]

Dryden, John. The Poetical Works of. Edited with a memoir, revised text and notes by W. D. Christie, M.A. (Globe ed.) 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1890. [12 d.]

——— Stanzas on the Death of Oliver Cromwell; Astræa Redux; Annus Mirabilis; Absolom and Achitophel; Religio Laici; The Hind and the Panther. Edited by W. D. Christie, M.A. (Clarendon Press Series.) 8vo.; *Oxford*, 1871. [12 a.]

———: *see* Saintsbury, G.: Virgil.

Dual Arithmetician, The Young: *see* Byrne, O.

Dual Logarithms and Numbers, Ascending and Descending: *see* Byrne, O.

Dublin University Calendar for the year 1880. Corrected to Dec. 10th 1879. 8vo.; *Dublin and London*, 1880. [30 o.]

Du Casse, Admiral: *see* Kirkby, Col, R.

Du Chaillu, Paul B. Explorations and Adventures in Central Africa. With Accounts of the Man-

ners and Customs of the People and of the Chase of the Gorilla, Crocodile, Leopard, Elephant, Hippopotamus and other animals. With map and illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1861. [24 f.]

——— The Land of the Midnight Sun. Summer and Winter Journeys through Sweden, Norway, Lapland, and Northern Finland. With descriptions of . . . the People, their Manners and Customs, the Primitive Antiquities, etc. With map and 235 illustrations. 3rd ed. 3 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1882. [24 g.]

Dürer, Albrecht [Life of] : *see* Thausing.

Duffield, A. J. : *see* Schliemann, Dr. H.

Dukes, Edwin Joshua. Every-day life in China, or Scenes along River and Road in Fuh-Kien. With map and illustrations, from sketches by the author. 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [24 h.]

Dulcie Carlyon : *see* Compte : Grant, J.

Dullea, Owen J. Claude Gellée, Le Lorrain. (Great Artists Series). [with illustrations]. 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [23 f.]

Dumas, Alexandre. The Count of Monte Cristo. 8vo.; *London and New York* n.d. [25 c.]

——— Twenty years after. An Historical Romance. 8vo.; *London and New York*, n.d. [25 c.]

Du Moncel, Count **Th.** The Telephone, The Microphone, and the Phonograph. Authorised translation with additions and corrections by the author. With illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1879. [9 a.]

——— *The same.* 3rd ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1884. [9 a.]

——— **and W. H. Preece.** Incandescent Electric Lights, with particular reference to the Edison Lamps at the Paris Exhibition: to which is added "The Economy of the Electric Light by Incandescence," by John W. Howell; and "The Steadiness of the Electric Current," by C. W. Siemens. [plates and illustrations]. Reprinted with additions from van Nostrand's Magazine. 8vo.; *New York*, 1882. [9 m.]

Dunbar, James. The Practical Papermaker. A complete Guide to the Manufacture of Paper. 3rd ed. revised and enlarged. 8vo.; *Leith, London and New York*, 1887. [9 l.]

Dunbar, Routing of the Scottish Army at : *see* Slingsby, Sir H.

Duncan, Andrew, M.D., B.S., Lond., F.R.C.S. The Prevention of Diseases in Tropical and Sub-Tropical Campaigns. 8vo ; *London*, 1888. [9 k.]

Duncan, Dr. **H. Review of his Letters on the West India Question** : *see* Slavery.

Duncan, Henry, D.D. : *see* West Indies, Pamphlets.

[Duncan, Isabella]. Pre-Adamite Man, or The Story of our old Planet and its Inhabitants, told by Scripture and Science. [with plates and illustrations]. 4th ed. 8vo.; *London and Edinburgh*, 1862. [10 a]

Duncan, James : *see* Jardine, Sir W.

Duncan, John. Travels in Western Africa, in 1845-46. Comprising a journey from Whydah through the Kingdom of Dahomey to Adofoodia in the Interior. [map, portrait and illustrations] 2 vols. 12mo.; *London*, 1847. [24 f.]

Duncan, P. Martin, F.R.S. Transformations or Metamorphoses of Insects (Insecta, Myriapoda, Arachnida and Crustacea); being an adaptation for English Readers of M. Emile Blanchard's "Metamorphoses, Mœurs et Instincts des Insects;" and a compilation from the Works of Newport, Charles Darwin, Spence Bate, Fritz Müller, Packard, Lubbock, Stainton and others. [With illustrations]. 6th thousand. 8vo.; *London*, 1882. [10 b.]

——— : *see* Cassell : Figuier, L.

Duncker, Prof. **Max.** The History of Antiquity. [Translated] from the German by Evelyn Abbott, M.A. 3 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1877-1879. [19 b.]

Dundee, Viscount : *see* Paget, J.

Dundonald, Thomas, 10th Earl of. The autobiography of a seaman. 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1860. [20 j.]

Dunn, Henry. Principles of Teaching; or the Normal School Manual. Containing practical suggestions on the government and instruction of children. 12th ed. revised and enlarged. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [30 c.]

——— Popular Education; or the Normal School Manual. Containing practical suggestions for Daily and Sunday-school Teachers. 2nd ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1837. [30 c.]

Dunn, J. P., jnr., M.S., LL.B. Massacres of the Mountains. A History of the Indian Wars of the Far West. Illustrated. 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [16 i.]

Dumphie, Charles J. and Albert King. Free Lance. Tiltings in many Lists. 8vo.; *London*, 1881. [27 c.]

Dunster, Rev. **Henry, P.,** M.A. The Discoveries of Columbus and the English in America, including Narratives of the First Settlements . . . Taken from the most authentic sources. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [18 a.]

Dupont, A. : *see* Robinson, Dr. A.

Dupré, Jules [Life of] : *see* Mollett, J. W.

Durand : *see* Baker Pacha, Sir S. W.

Durand, John : *see* Taine, H. A.

Durham, Frederick Alexander. The Lone-Star of Liberia. Being the Outcome of Reflections on our own people. With an Introduction by Madame la Comtesse C. Hugo. 8vo.; *London*, 1892. [15 b.]

Durham University Calendar with Almanack, 1880. 6mo.; *Durham and London*, 1880. [30 g.]

Durnford, Lieut.-Col. **Edward** : *see* Colenso, F. E.

Dust : *see* Hawthorne, J.

Dutch, Danish, and French Settlements in America : *see* Burke, E.

Dutch-English Dictionary : *see* Dictionary.

Dutch Guiana : *see* Palgrave, W. G.

Dutch Republic, Rise of The : *see* Motley, J. L.

Dutch Sea Fisheries, History of the : *see* Fisheries Exhibition Literature.

Du Tertre, Jean Baptiste. Histoire générale des isles des Christophe, de la Gvadeloupe, de la Martinique, et autres dans l'Amerique. Où l'on verra l'establissement des Colonies Françoises, dans ces Isles; leurs guerres Ciuiles & Estrangères, & tout ce qui se passe dans les voyages & retours des Indes. Comme aussi plusieurs

belles particularitez des Antisles de l'Amérique: Une déscription générale de l'Isle de de Guadeloupe: de tous ses Mineraux, de ses Pierreries, de ses Riuieres, Fontaines & Estangs: & de toutes ses Plantes. De plus la description de tous les Animaux de la mer, de l'Air, & de la Terre, & un Traité fort ample des Mœurs des Sauuages du pays, de l'Estat de la Colonie Françoise & des Esclaves, tant Mores, que Sauuages. Par le R. P. Jean Baptiste du Tertre, Religieux de l'Ordre des FF. Prescheurs, du Nouitiat du Faux-bourg Sainct Germain de Paris, Missionaire Apostolique dans l'Amerique. [map]. 4to.; *Paris*, 1654. [3 b.]

Duties of a Magistrate, Letter to Quintus on the: *see* Cicero, M. T.

Duties of Women: *see* Cobbe, F. P.

Duty, National: *see* Morris, Rev. D. R.

——— **of the Church and the Heathen World, The**: *see* Robb, A., A.M.

———. **On**: *see* Gillmore, P.

———: **with illustrations of Courage, Patience, and Endurance**: *see* Smiles, S.

Dwarf and the Sick Giant, The Doctor: *see* Jerrold, D.

Dwarris, Fortunatus: *see* West India and other Pamphlets.

Dweller in the Wilderness, Reminiscences and Remains of a: *see* Noble, J. A.

Dyce Collection. Catalogue of the Printed Books and Manuscripts bequeathed by the Rev. Alexander Dyce (Science and Art Department . . . South Kensington Museum). [With memoir by John Forster, and portrait]. 8vo.; *London*, 1875. [33 l.]

Dyeing, Chemistry for: *see* Napier, J.

——— **in Lathe Work**: *see* Watson, E. P.

——— **Receipts, Manual of**: *see* Napier, J.

Dyer, T. F. Thiselton, M.A. British Popular Customs, Present and Past. Illustrating the Social and Domestic Manners of the People. Arranged according to the Calendar of the year. 8vo.; *London*, 1876. [8 j.]

Dyer, Thomas Henry. The History of Modern Europe. From the Fall of Constantinople in 1453 to the War in the Crimea, 1857. 4 vols. [Vols. 3 and 4 wanting.] 8vo.; *London*, 1861. [16 e.]

Dyer's Pocket Book: *see* Bayley, T.

Dykes and Windmills, The Land of: *see* Bird, F S.

Dynamo-Electric Machine, Deposition of Metals by: *see* Wahl, W. H.

Dynevor Terrace: *see* Yonge, C. M.

Eadie, John: *see* Cruden, A.

Eadwig, Life and Character of King: *see* Allen, J.

Eagle's Nest: *see* Ruskin, J.

Earl and the Doctor: *see* Pembroke, Earl of and Dr. Kingsley.

Earle, John, M.A. [1601-1665]. Micro-Cosmographie [or a Piece of the World discovered; in Essays and Characters.] Editio princeps 1628. With additional characters. From the fifth edition of 1629; and the sixth edition of 1633. Edited by Edward Arber, (English Reprints.) 8vo.: *Birmingham*, 1868. [5 g.]

Earle, John, M.A. [b. 1824]. English Prose, its elements, history and usage. 8vo.; *London*, 1890. [5 m.]

———: *see* Beowulf, the Deeds of.

Earlier Papers: *see* Harte, B.

Earliest Times to Beowulf, Literature from the: *see* Morley, H.

Early and Middle Ages in England: *see* Pearson, C. H.

Early Death not Premature. A Memoir of Francis L. Mackenzie: *see* Miles, Rev. C. P.

Early History of Institutions: *see* Maine, Sir H. S.

Early Kings of Norway: *see* Carlyle, T.

Early Law and Custom: *see* Maine, Sir H. S.

Early Years of the Prince Consort: *see* Grey, Hon. C.

Earth and Man, The Story of the: *see* Dawson, Sir J. W.

———, **Description of the**: *see* Reclus, E.

———, **Origin and Succession of Life on the**: *see* Phillips, J.

Earthenware, English: *see* Church. A. H.

Earthly Paradise: *see* Morris, W.

Earthquake in 1843 in Antigua, Nevis, St. Christopher, Guadaloupe, etc.: *see* West Indies.

Earthquake in the West Indies, Papers relative to the: *see* West Indies, &c, English Parliamentary Papers relative to the.

Earthquakes: *see* Milne, J.

Earthy Minerals: *see* Bakewell, R.

East, David J.: *see* Clarke, J.

East and West Indies, Moral and Natural History of the: *see* Acosta, J.

East and West Indies, Settlements and Trade of the Europeans in the: *see* Raynal, Abbé.

East and West, Village-Communities of The: *see* Maine, H. S.

East, British Empire in the: *see* Björnstjerna, Count.

———, **British Power in the**: *see* Elphinstone, Hon. M.

———, **Clouds in the**: *see* Baker, V.

———, **England's Policy in the**: *see* De Worms, Baron H.

East India Company in Holland: *see* Harris, J.

——— **and Phillipine Islands**: *see* Dampier, Capt. W.

East Indies: *see* Colquhoun, P.

———, **State Papers, 1617-1621**: *see* State Papers.

East Indies to Jamaica, On opening the Trade from the : *see* West Indies.

———, Kingdoms and Marvels of the : *see* Polo, M.

———, Russia and England in the : *see* Rawlinson, Major-Gen. Sir H.

East Coast of Scotland Herring Fishing : *see* Fisheries Exhibition Literature.

East, Sunshine and Storm in the : *see* Brassey, Lady.

———, The Sacred Books of the : *see* Confucius : Zend-Avesta.

———, Trip to the Coffee Plantations of the : *see* Thurber, F. B.

Eastern Archipelago, A Naturalist's Wanderings in : *see* Forbes, H. O.

——— or Old World, The : *see* Brownell, H. H.

——— Palestine, Survey of : *see* Palestine.

——— Question, Table of Statistics of Powers concerned in the : *see* De Worms, Baron H.

——— Russia, Forestry in : *see* Brown, J. C.

——— Sketches : *see* Harte, B.

——— Tales by many Story Tellers : *see* Valentine, Mrs.

——— Tongues and Times : *see* Gyll, G. W. J.

——— World, The Five Great Monarchies of the Ancient : *see* Rawlinson, G.

Eastlake, Sir Charles Locke, P.R.A : *see* Layard, Sir A. H.

Eaton, A. E., M.A. : *see* Whymper, E.

Eaton, Fred A. : *see* Thausing.

Eaton, Rev. T. R., M.A. Shakespeare and the Bible. 8vo. ; *London*, 1858. [12 c.]

Ecce Homo, A Survey of the Life of Christ : *see* Seeley, Prof. J. R.

Eccentrics and Eccentricities, English : *see* Timbs, J.

Ecclesiastical Biography, Essays in : *see* Stephen, Sir J.

——— Causes, Civil Power in : *see* Milton, J.

——— Gleanings, 1843-78 : *see* Gladstone, Right Hon. W. E.

——— History, Ancient and Modern : *see* Mosheim, J. L.

——— Institutions : *see* Spencer, H.

Eccleston, Thomas de : *see* Great Britain.

Ecgberctum, Historia Abbatum et Epistola ad : *see* Beda, Venerabilis.

Echini, Report on the : *see* Harvard College.

Echinoderms, British : *see* British Museum.

Echinoidea : *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

Echoes of 1883 : *see* Sala, G. A.

Eckermann, Johann Peter. Conversations of Goethe with Eckermann and Soret. New ed. ; 8vo. *London*, 1874. [21 b.]

Economic Products of India : *see* Watt, G.

Economics, Papers on Canadian : *see* British Association for the Advancement of Science.

Economists and Adam Smith compared, Doctrines of the French : *see* Smith, A.

Economy and Health : *see* Richardson, B. W.

Economy of Capital or Gold and Trade : *see* Patterson, R. H.

Economy of the Electric Light by Incandescence : *see* Du Moncel, Count T.

Economy of Vegetation, a Poem : *see* Darwin, E.

Ecosse, Translation of Les Banques : *see* Somers, R.

Eden, Charles, H., F.R.G.S. The West Indies. With map and illustrations. 8vo ; *London*, 1880. [2 g.]

Eden, Richard. The first three English books on America [? 1511]—1555 A.D. Being chiefly translation, compilations, &c., by Richard Eden, from the Writings, Maps, &c., of PIETRO MARTIRE of Anghiera * * * Sebastian Munster, * * * Sebastian Cabot, of Bristol. * * With Extracts, &c., from the Works of other Spanish, Italian, and German Writers of the Time. Edited by EDWARD ARBER, F.S.A. 8vo. ; *Birmingham*, 1885. [3 c.]

Edentate Mammalia in the British Museum : *see* British Museum.

Edersheim, Alfred, M.D., D.D. The Life and Times of Jesus the Messiah. New and revised ed, 2 vols. 8vo. ; *London*, 1886. [6 b.]

Edict of Nantes, Hugenots in France after the Revocation of the : *see* Smiles, S.

Edina : *see* Wood, Mrs. H.

Edinburgh, H R.H. the Duke of; His visit to the Cape : *see* Bisset, Major-General.

Edinburgh and Leith, Cromwell's Proclamation regarding : *see* Slingsby, Sir H.

——— Review on the Calumnies against the West Indian Colonies : *see* McQueen, J.

——— Review, Contributions to The : *see* Brougham, Henry, Lord.

——— Review, Strictures on the : *see* Barclay, A.

——— Sessional School : *see* Wood, J.

——— Society for the Abolition of Slavery, Speech at the Meeting of the : *see* Slavery.

——— University Calendar, 1880-81—1891-92. 11 vols. 8vo. ; *Edinburgh*, 1882-1892. [30 b.]

Edison Lamps : *see* DuMoncel, Count T.

Editor's Tales, An : *see* Trollope, A.

Edmonds, Cyrus : *see* Livy : Cicero, M. T.

Edmunds, Lewis, D.Sc. (Lond.), F.C.S., F.G.S., and **A. Wood Renton,** M.A., L.L.B. The Law and Practice of Letters Patent for Inventions with the Patent Acts and Rules annotated, and the International Convention, a full collection of Statutes, Forms and Precedents, and an Outline of Foreign and Colonial Patent Laws, &c., 8vo. ; *London*, 1890. [7 c.]

Education, American Journal of : *see* Bernard H.

Education, American as described by the French Commission to the International Exhibition of 1876 : *see* United States Bureau of Education Circular of Information No. V., 1879.

——, **American at the International Exposition to be held at Vienna in 1873** : *see* United States Bureau of Education Circular of Information, November, 1872.

—— **and Psychology, Elementary** : *see* Baldwin, J.

—— **and University Reform, Discussions on** : *see* Hamilton, Sir W.

—— **as a Science** : *see* Bain, A.

——, **Causes of Deafness among Children and its influences on** : *see* United States Bureau of Education Circular of Information.

——, **Chapters in the Philosophy of** : *see* Hart, J. S.

——, **The College of William and Mary. A Contribution to the History of Higher Education, by H. B. Adams** : *see* United States Bureau of Education.

——, **Elementary and Advanced. A Complete Encyclopedia of** : *see* Cassell.

——, **Elementary, The application of different Systems and Methods to** : *see* Tait, T.

——, **Elementary** : *see* Dawes, Rev. R.

——, **Female in the Upper Classes** : *see* Sewell, E. M.

——, **Four Periods of Public** : *see* Kay-Shuttleworth, Sir J.

——, **Higher, in Michigan** : *see* McLaughlin, A. C.

——, **A History of** : *see* Painter, F. V. N.

—— **in the British West Indies** : *see* United States Bureau of Education.

—— **in England, State of Popular** : *see* Great Britain.

—— **in France** : *see* United States Bureau of Education.

—— **in Florida** : *see* United States Bureau of Education.

—— **in Georgia** : *see* United States Bureau of Education.

—— **in Oxford** : *see* Rodgers, J. E. T.

—— **in Science and Art** : *see* Science [and Art.

—— **in the United States** : *see* Boon, R. G. : United States.

—— **in Wisconsin** : *see* United States Bureau of Education.

——, **Indian** : *see* Armstrong, S. C.

——, **Industrial** : *see* Magnus, Sir P.

——, **Intellectual, Moral and Physical** : *see* Spencer, H.

——, **Intermediate and Higher** : *see* Education, Proceedings of the International Conference on.

Education, Its Progress in Jamaica : *see* Gardner, W. J.

——, **Method as Applied to** : *see* Tate, T.

——, **National Bureau of** : *see* United States.

——, **Observations on the working of the Government Scheme of** : *see* Dawes, Rev. R.

—— **of Criminals and Vagrants** : *see* England, Report of the Commissioners.

—— **of the Deaf** : *see* Gordon, J. C.

—— **of Deaf Children** : *see* Deaf Children.

—— **of the Independent Poor** : *see* England, Report of the Commissioners.

—— **of Man** : *see* Froebel, F.

—— **of the Negro** : *see* Orr, Hon. G. J.

—— **of Pauper Children** : *see* England, Report of the Commissioners.

—— **of the People** : *see* St. John, J. A.

——, **The Philosophy of** : *see* Rosenkranz, J. K. F. : Tate, T.

——, **Popular** : *see* Dunn, H : Mayhew, I.

——, **Popular, of France, and Notices of that of Holland and Switzerland** : *see* Arnold, M.

——, **Practical** : *see* Leland, C. G.

——, **Principles of** : *see* Sewell, E. M.

—— **Proceedings of the International Conference on Education.** *London*, 1884. Edited by Richard Cowper, Secretary to the Committee of Organization.

Vol. I.—Conditions of Healthy Education, Infant Training and Teaching, Organization of Elementary Education, Inspection and Examination of Schools, Gymnastic and other Physical Exercises, Teaching of Music in Schools.

Vol. II.—Technical Teaching. (*a*) Science, (*b*) Art, (*c*) Handicrafts, (*d*) Agriculture, (*e*) Domestic Economy.

Subsidiary Aids to Instruction, Thrift in Schools.

Vol. III.—Organization of University Education.

Vol. IV.—Training of Teachers, Organization of Intermediate and Higher Education. 4 vols. 8vo. ; *London*, 1884. [30 h.]

——, **Progress of Western, in China and Japan** : *see* China and Siam.

——, **Public in Cheshire** : *see* Brunner, J. T.

——, **Public School** : *see* Coleridge, Sir J. T.

——, **Relation of, to Industry and Technical Training in American Schools** : *see* United States Bureau of Education.

——, **Report on Technical** : *see* Great Britain.

—— **Reports** : *see* Barbados : Chicago : Columbus : Denver, Colorado : Great Britain : Massachusetts : New York : Pennsylvania : Rhode Island : Scotland : St. Louis : South Carolina : United States.

——, **Self** : *see* Degerando, M. Le Baron.

——, **State of, in Continental Europe** : *see* England, Report of the Commissioners.

——, **The Story of my** : *see* Miller, H.

——, **Some Thoughts concerning** : *see* Locke, J.

Education, Suggestion on Popular: *see* Senior, N. W.

——, **Suggestive Hints on**: *see* Dawes, Rev. R.

——, **Theory of**: *see* United States of America.

——, **Tractate on**: *see* Milton, J.

——, **United States Bureau of**: *see* Campbell, J. P.: Gordy, J. P.: McLaughlin, A. C.: Randall, C. D.: United States

Educational and Political Addresses: *see* Lubbock, Sir J.

—— **Charities in England and Wales**: *see* Great Britain, Report of the Commissioners.

—— **Exhibits at New Orleans Exposition, 1884-85**: *see* New Orleans.

—— **Paper of the Home and Colonial School Society for the year, 1859**: 8vo.; *London*, 1865. [30 f.]

—— **Topics and Institutions, Thoughts on**: *see* Boutwell, G. S.

Educator, The New Popular: *see* Cassell.

Edward IV., Letters (Paston) during the Reign of: *see* Fenn, Sir J.

Edward VI., Reign of: *see* Lodge, E.

Edward, Thomas, the Scotch Naturalist: *see* Smiles, S.

Edwardes, Charles: *see* Melena, E.

[**Edwardes, Emma**, Lady,]. Memorials of the Life and Letters of Sir Herbert B. Edwardes, by his wife. Portrait and illustrations. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [20 j.]

Edwardes, [Annie] Mrs. Ought we to visit Her? 8vo.: *London*, 1871. [35 d.]

Edwardes, Sir Herbert B.: *see* Edwardes, Emma, Lady.

Edwards, Amelia B[landford]. In the Days of my Youth. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [25 c.]

—— Lord Brackenbury, 8vo.; *London*, n.d [25 c.]

Edwards, Bryan. The History, Civil and Commercial of the British Colonies in the West Indies. [plates and maps.] 2 vols., 8vo.; *London*, 1793. [3 a.]

—— *The same*. 2 vols., 8vo.; *Dublin*, 1793. [3 a.]

—— *The same*. 3rd ed., with considerable additions. Illustrated with plates. 3 vols. 8vo.; [with "An Historical Survey of the French Colony in the Island of St. Domingo: comprehending an account of the Revolt of the Negroes in the year 1791, and a detail of the Military Transactions of the British Army in that island in the years 1793 and 1794" and a "Sketch of the Life of the Author, written by himself a short time before his death." "A Tour through the several islands of Barbados, St. Vincent, Antigua, Tobago and Grenada in the years 1791 and 1792: by Sir William Young, Bart, M P., F.R.S.," and a History of the War in the West Indies from its commencement in 1793"] [with 32 steel plates and maps.] *London*, 1801. [3 a.]

Edwards, Bryan. *The same*. 4th ed. Illustrated with plates. [maps and portrait]. 3 vols., 8vo.; *London*, 1807. [3 a.]

—— *The same*. 5th ed., with maps and plates. 5 vols. and Atlas. 8vo.; *London, Edinburgh and Dublin*. 1819. [3 a.]

—— Histoire Civile et Commerciale des Colonies Anglaises dans les Indes Occidentales; depuis leur découverte par Christophe Colomb jusqu'à nos jours; suivie d'un tableau historique et politique de l'île de Saint Domingue avant et depuis la révolution française. Traduit de l'Anglais de Bryan Edouard, par le traducteur des Voyages d'Arthur Young en France et en Italie; [map] 8vo.; *Paris*, an ix. (1801). [3 a.]

—— Burgerlyke en Handelkundige Geschiedenis van de Engelsche Volkplantingen in de West-Indiën, uit het Engelsch. 2 vols, 8vo.; *Haarlem*, 1794. [3 a.]

——, Geschiedkundige Beschouwing van St. Domingo * * Uit het Engelsch, 8vo.; *Haarlem*, 1802. [3 a.]

—— An Historical Survey of the French Colony in the Island of St. Domingo: comprehending a short Account of its Ancient Government, Political State, Population, Productions, and Exports: * * * Calamities * * * since the year 1789 * * * and a detail of the Military Transactions of the British Army in that Island to the end of 1794. 4to.; *London*, 1797.

[*Bound with the above.*] Answer by way of Letter to Bryan Edwards, Esq., M.P., F.R.S., Planter of Jamaica, &c., containing a Refutation of his Historical Survey on the French Colony of St. Domingo, etc., by Colonel Venault de Charmilly . . . 4to.; *London*, 1797. [3 c.]

—— The Proceedings of the Governor and Assembly of Jamaica, in regard to the Maroon Negroes: Published by order of the Assembly, to which is prefixed an introductory account, containing observations on the disposition, character, manners and habits of life, of the Maroons, and a detail of the origin, progress, and termination of the late war between those people and the white inhabitants [by Bryan Edwards] 8vo.; *London*, 1796. [1 d.]

——: *see* Hanson, F.

Edwards, Edward. Libraries and Founders of Libraries, 8vo.; *London*, 1864. [27 n.]

Edwards, Eliezer: Words, Facts, and Phrases. A Dictionary of Curious, Quaint, and Out-of-the-way Matters. 8vo.; *London*, 1882. [8 l.]

Edwards, Ernest: *see* Taylor, T.

Edwards, Henry S.: *see* Loménie, L. de.

Edwards, Mr.: *see* Catesby. M.

Effects and Defects of Prisons: *see* Prisons.

Efforts to Satisfy Human Wants: *see* Hearn, W. E.

Eglogs, Epytaphes and Sonettes: *see* Googe, B.

Egmont, Count: *see* Schiller, T.

Egypt: *see* Simpson W.

—— **and Palestine, Canoe Cruise in**: *see* Macgregor, J.

Egypt, Ancient Coptic Churches of : *see* Butler, A.

——, **Cities of** : *see* Poole, R. S.

——, **Court Life in** : *see* Butler, A. J.

——, **Nile Expeditionary Force** : *see* Brackenbury, Major-Gen. H.

——, **The Nile Expedition of 1884-85** : *see* Butler, Col. Sir W. F.

—— **Place in Universal History** : *see* Bunsen, C. C. J., Baron.

——, **The Prince of Wales at the Court of** : *see* Russell, W. H.

——, **Rambles of a Naturalist in** : *see* Purney, J. H., jnr.

——, **the Soudan and Central Africa** : *see* Petherick, J.

—— **under the Pharaohs** : *see* Brugsch-Bey, H.

Egyptian Campaigns, 1882-1885 and the Events which led to them : *see* Royle, C.

—— **Monuments** : *see* Petrie, F.

Egyptians, Manners and Customs of the Ancient : *see* Wilkinson, Sir J. G.

Ehret, G. D. : *see* Brown, P.

Ehrmann, T. F. : *see* Dallas, R. C.

Eichorn, Johann Gottfried. Introduction to the Study of the Old Testament. A Fragment translated by George Tilley Gollop, [and edited by his daughter, Christine G. J. Reeve] 8vo. ; [*London ?*] 1888. [6 a.]

Eight Hundred Leagues on the Amason : *see* Verne, J.

Eight Months at Rome during the Vatican Council : *see* Rome.

Eight Years Wanderings in Ceylon : *see* Baker, Sir S. W.

Eighteen Christian Centuries, The : *see* White, Rev. J.

Eighteenth Century, 1700-1799, Wars of : *see* Cust, Lieut.-Gen. Hon. Sir E.

——, **English Humourists of the** : *see* Thackeray, W. M.

——, **English Thought in the** : *see* Stephen, L.

——, **French Society in the** : *see* Loménie, L. de.

——, **Great Navigators of the** : *see* Verne, J.

——, **History of England in** : *see* Leckey, W. E. H.

Eighty Years' Progress of the United States : *see* United States.

Eikon Basilike : *see* Charles I.

Eikonoklastes : *see* Milton, J.

Ekatompathia : *see* Watson, T.

Elbow-room : *see* Adeler, M.

Election of Representatives, Parliamentary and Municipal : *see* Hare, T.

Electric Batteries, Treatise on : *see* Niaudet, A.

—— **Current, Steadiness of the** : *see* Du Moncel, Count Th.

—— **Definitions and Notes** : *see* Maycock, W. P.

—— **Installations, Rules and Regulations for** : *see* Maycock, W. P.

—— **Light by Incandescence, Economy of the** : *see* Du Moncel, Count Th.

—— **Lighting, Practical** : *see* Holmes, A. B.

—— **Lighting, Wrinkles on** : *see* Stephen, V.

—— **Phychology, Philosophy of** : *see* Fishbough, W.

—— **Telegraph and Electricity** : *see* Wilson, G.

—— **Telegraphy** : *see* Lockwood, T. D.

Electrical Artisans, Lectures to : *see* Fleming, J. A.

Electricity : a Treatise on the Therapeutic value of : *see* Mayner-y-Ros, J.

—— **and Magnetism** : *see* Deschanel, A. P. : Lockwood, T. D.

—— **and the Electric Telegraph** : *see* Wilson, G.

—— **applied to Metals and Ores** : *see* Fontaine, H.

—— **for Amateurs, Domestic** : *see* Hospitalier, E.

—— **Lessons in** : *see* Tyndall, J.

——, **Treatise on** : *see* Maxwell, J. C.

Electro-Deposition of all Metals : *see* Wahl, W. H.

Electrolysis : *see* Fontaine, H.

Electroplater, Guide for Gold and Silver : *see* Wahl, W. H.

Elegies, Metrical Versions by Nott and Elton : *see* Propertius.

Elementary Education : *see* Cassell : Dawes, Rev. R. : Education, Proceedings of the International Conference on : Tait, T.

Elementary Lessons in Logic : *see* Jevons, W. S.

Elementary Physiology, Lessons in : *see* Huxley, T. H.

Elements of Agricultural Chemistry : *see* Davy, Sir H.

Elements of Agricultural Chemistry and Geology : *see* Johnston, J. F. W.

Elements of Botany : *see* Lindley, J.

Elements of Chemistry : *see* Miller, W. A.

Elements of Construction for Engineers and Builders : *see* Addison, P. L.

Elements of the English Language : *see* Adams, E.

Elements of Geology : *see* Lyell, Sir C.

Elements of International Law : *see* Wheaton, H.

Elements of Logic : *see* Whately, R.

Elements of Political Economy: *see* Macleod, H. D.

Elements of Zoology : *see* Tenney, S.

Elephants, Capturing and Taming : *see* Sanderson, G. P.

Elgin, Earl of. His Mission to China and Japan ; 1857-'58,-'59. : *see* Oliphant, L.

Elia, Essay of : *see* Lamb, C

"**Eliot, George,**" [Mary Ann Cross]. Adam Bede. With illustrations. 8vo. ; *Edinburgh and London*. n.d. [25 d.]

——— A College Breakfast Party. [In Macmillan's Magazine, July 1878. No title.] 8vo. [12 k.]

———, Daniel Deronda. 8vo. ; *Edinburgh and London*, 1876. [25 d.]

——— Felix Holt the Radical. 8vo. ; *London*, n.d. [25 d.]

——— Impressions of Theophrastus Such. 8vo. ; *Edinburgh and London*, 1889. [25 c.]

——— The Legend of Jubal and other Poems. 8vo. ; *Edinburgh and London*, 1874. [25 d.]

——— Middlemarch : a Study of Provincial Life. 8vo. ; *Edinburgh and London*. 1876. [25 d.]

——— The Mill on the Floss ; with illustrations. 8vo. ; *Edinburgh and London*. n d. [25 d]

——— Romola. 8vo. ; *Edinburgh and London*, 1875. [25 d.]

——— Silas Marner : the Weaver of Raveloe. With illustrations. 8vo. ; *Edinburgh and London*, n.d. [25 d.]

——— The Spanish Gypsy. 8vo. ; *London and Edinburgh*, 1876. [25 d.]

——— George Eliot's Life as related in her Letters and Journals. Arranged and edited by her husband, J. W. Cross. [portraits]. 3 vols. 8vo. ; *London*, 1885. [21 d.]

——— *see* Morley, J.

——— **and Judaism** : *see* Kaufmann, D.

———, **Life and Letters of** : *see* Hutton, R. H.

——— **on Human Destiny** : *see* Mallock, W. H.

Eliot, Sir John : *see* Forster, J.

Eliott, Sir George : *see* Sayer, Capt.

Elizabeth, Queen : *see* Aikin, Lucy : Froude, J. A. : Garnett, J. M. : Manchester, Duke of

———, **Correspondence Relating to Mary Queen of Scots and** : *see* Lodge, E.

———, **Fragments Regalia, or Court of Queen** : *see* Naunton, Sir R.

———, **Journals of all the Parliaments of Queen** : *see* D'Ewes, Sir S.

———, **Memoirs of the Court of** : *see* Aiken, L.

———, **Reign of** : *see* Lodge, E.

——— **to Anne. Court and Society from** ; *see* Manchester, Duke of.

——— **to Victoria, English Prose from** : *see* Garnett, J. M.

Elizabethan Age, More Lyrics of : *see* Bullen, A. H.

——— **Literature** : *see* Saintsbury, G.

Ellacombe, Rev. Henry N., M.A., The Plant-Lore and Garden-Craft of Shakespeare. 2nd ed. 8vo. ; *London*, 1884. [28 g.]

Ellesmere, Earl of. Essays on History, Biography, Geography, Engineering, &c. 8vo. ; *London*, 1858. [28 e.]

Ellice Quentin and other Stories : *see* Hawthorne, J.

Elliot, Capt : *see* China.

Elliott, Grace Dalrymple. Journal of my Life during the French Revolution. [portrait] 8vo. ; *London*, 1859. [17 c.]

Elliott, Henry W. An Arctic Province, Alaska and the Seal Islands. With map and illustrations. 8vo. ; *London*, 1886. [13 g.]

Ellis, Major A[lfred] B[urdon]. The History of the First West India Regiment. [coloured plates and maps.] 8vo. ; *London*, 1885. [2 j.]

Ellis, George. Specimens of the Early English Poets ; to which is prefixed an Historical Sketch of the Rise and Progress of the English Poetry and Language. 3 vols. 8vo ; *London*. 1801. [12 a.]

Ellis, Havelock : *see* Heine, H. ; Landor, W. S.

Ellis, Sir Henry, K. H. : *see* Blair, Dr. J.

Ellis, Henry, F.R.S. Original Letters illustrative of English History : including numerous Royal Letters from Autographs in the British Museum, and one or two other collections. With notes and illustrations. 11 vols. [1st Series] 3 vols. 2nd ed. 8vo ; *London*. 1825. 2nd series, 4 vols., 8vo. ; *London*, 1827. 3rd series, 4 vols., 8vo. ; *London*, 1848. [15 a.]

Ellis, Rev. J[ohn] B., M.A. A Short Sketch of the History of the Church of England in Jamaica, *Kingston, Ja.*, 1891. [1 c.]

Ellis, J. B. and B. M. Everhart. The North American Pyrenomycetes. A contribution to Mycologic Botany, with original illustrations by F. W. Anderson. 8vo. ; *Newfield, New Jersey*. 1892. [11 a.]

Ellis, Robert. The Laws and Practical Regulations forming the Waterside and General Practice of the Customs ; viz : for the Appointment, Instruction, and Conduct of the Officers of the Customs. 12mo, *London*, 1887. [7 b.]

Ellis, Robert Leslie : *see* Bacon, F.

Ellis, Thomas Edward, M.P. : *see* Brunner, J.

Ellis, Rev. William F.H.S. Three Visits to Madagascar, during the years 1853-1854-1856. Including a Journey to the Capital, with notices of the natural history of the country and of the present civilisation of the people. Illustrated. 8vo. ; *London*, 1858. [24 l.]

Ellison, Thomas, F.S.S., Slavery and Secession in America, Historical and Economical. With map and appendices. 8vo. ; *London*, 1861. [16 i.]

Elmham, Thomas of : *see* Great Britain, No. 7,

Elocution : *see* Garry, R.

Elphinstone, Hon. **Mountstuart**. The History of India. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1841. [16 g.]

——— *The same*. 4th ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1857. [16 g.]

——— *The same*. 6th ed., with notes and additions, by E. B. Cowell, M.A.; map. 8vo; *London*, 1874. [16 g.]

——— The Rise of the British Power in the East. By the late Hon. M. Elphinstone, being a continuation of his "History of India in the Hindu and Mahometan Periods," edited by Sir Edward Colebrooke, Bart. With maps. 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [16 g.]

——— : *see* Kaye, Sir J. W.

Elster's Folly : *see* Wood, Mrs. H.

Elton : *see* Propertius.

Elwes, Robert. W. S. W. A Voyage in that direction to the West Indies. With illustrations from original drawings by the author. 8vo.; *London*, 1866. [3 b.]

Elwin, E. F. : *see* Taylor, J. E.

Emancipation : *see* Slavery.

Emancipation and Slave Insurrections in St. Croix and St. Johns : *see* Knox, J. P.

Emancipation des Noirs et de l'independance des Indes Occidentales : *see* Slavery.

Emancipation in the West Indies : *see* Thome and Kimball.

Emanuel, Rabbi **G. J.** : *see* Farrar, Ven. Archdeacon.

Emanuel, Victor : *see* Mundy, Rear-Admiral Sir R.

Embassy 1653-1654, Journal of the Swedish : *see* Whitelocke, B.

Embassy to the Court of St. James's in 1840 : *see* Guizot, F.

Embassy to the Court of the Teshoo Lama in Tibet : *see* Turner, Capt. S.

Embryology of Invertebrata and Vertebrata : *see* Balfour, F. M.

Emerson, George B. : *see* Potter, A.

Emerson, Ralph Waldo. Complete Works of, comprising his Essays, Lectures, Poems and Orations. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1879. [27 f.]

——— English Traits, 6th Thousand. 6mo.; *Boston*, 1857. [27 f.]

——— Select Writings of. With an introduction by Percival Chubb. [Camelot Classics.] 8vo.; *London and Toronto*, 1888. [27 f.]

———, **Life of** : *see* Garnett, R.

Emigrants. Counsel for Emigrants, and interesting information from numerous sources concerning British America, the United States, and New South Wales, &c. 3rd ed., with a Supplement [and map.] 8vo.; *Aberdeen*, 1838. [35 h.]

Emigrants' Information Office Handbook. 1890-1891.—(1) Canada, (2) New South Wales, (3) Victoria, (4) South Australia, (5) Queensland, (6) Western Australia, (7) Tasmania, (8) New Zealand, (9) Cape Colony and British Bechuanaland, (10). Natal. Each of the above contains a map. (11) Professional Handbook. (12) Emigration Statutes and General Handbook. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1891. [35 h.]

Emigration : *see* West Indies, &c., English Parliamentary Papers relative to the.

Emilia in England : *see* Meredith, G.

Emin Pasha. Emin Pasha in Central Africa. Being a collection of his Letters and Journals. Edited and annoted by Professor G. Schweinfurth; Professor F. Ratzel; Dr. R. W. Felkin; and Dr. G. Hartlaub. Translated by Mrs. R. W. Felkin. With two portraits, a map and notes. 8vo.; *London and Liverpool*, 1888. [24 f.]

———, **Rescue and Retreat of** : *see* Stanley, H. M.

——— : *see* Mounteney-Jephson, A. J.

Eminent Men, Letters of : *see* Thoresby, R.

Emma : *see* Austen, J.

Emotions in Man and Animals, Expression of the : *see* Darwin, C.

Emotions of the Will, The : *see* Bain, A.

Emperor Charles V., Cloister Life of the : *see* Stirling, W.

Emperor of China, Marriage Ceremonies of : *see* Simpson, W.

Emperor of the French, Louis Napoleon : *see* St. John, J. A.

Empire (The,) A series of Letters in the Daily News, 1862-1863 : *see* Smith, G.

——— **and Consulate, French History during the** : *see* Pardoe, Miss.

——— **and Consulate of France under Napoleon** : see Thiers, L. A.

———, **The Byzantine** : *see* Finlay, G.

———, **Decline and Fall of the Roman** : *see* Gibbon, E.

———, **General Statistics of the British** : *see* McQueen, J.

———, **History of the Romans under the** : *see* Merivale, C.

———, **The Holy Roman** : *see* Bryce, J.

——— **in the East, The British** : *see* Björnstjerna.

——— **of Africa, Carthage or the** : *see* Church, A.

——— **of Alexander** : *see* Mahaffy, J. P.

——— **of Assyria** : *see* Ragozin, Z. A.

——— **of the Hittites** : *see* Sayce, Prof. A. H.: Wright, W.

——— **of Trebizond 1204-1461** : *see* Finlay, G.,

——— **Through the British** : *see* Hubner, Baron Von.

Empress Catherine II. : *see* Catherine II.

Encyclopædia Britannica : A Dictionary of Arts, Sciences, and General Literature. Edited by T. S. Baynes. 9th ed. [maps and illustrations.] 25 vols., including index. 4to.; *Edinburgh*, 1875-1889. [8 c. and 8 i.]

Encyclopædia, Chambers: *see* Chambers, W. and R.

——— *see* Hazell.

——— **Metropolitana**: Enclyclopædia Metropolitana; or, Universal Dictionary of Knowledge: on an original plan, projected by the late Samuel Taylor Coleridge: comprising the twofold advantage of a Philosophical and an Alphabetical arrangement, edited by the Rev. Edward Smedley, M.A., the Rev. Hugh James Rose, B.A., and the Rev. Henry John Rose, B. D. 30 vols. Vol. 27 contains the General Index. Vols. 28—30 illustrations and plates. 4to; *London and Glasgow*, 1849. [8 s. and 8 g.]

——— **of Chronology**: *see* Woodward, B. B.

——— **of Civil Engineering**: *see* Cresy, E.

——— **of Gardening**: *see* Loudon, J. C.

——— **of the Industrial Arts Manufactures, and Commercial Products**: *see* Spon, E. and F. N.

——— **of Medicine** *see* Lyman, H. M.

——— **of Plants**: *see* Loudon, J. C.

——— **of Prose Quotations**: *see* Day, E. P.

Encyclopædic Dictionary, The: *see* Hunter, R.

Enclyclopædists and Diderot: *see* Morley, J.

Endurance, Courage, and Patience: *see* Smiles, S.

Endymion: *see* Disraeli, B.

Enemies of Books, The: *see* Blades, W.

Enfans du Vieux Chateau: *see* Journel.

Engel, Louis. From Mozart to Mario. Reminiscences of Half-a-Century. [Musical celebrities.] 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1886. [20 G.]

Engineer, The Royal: *see* Head, Sir F.

Engineering, Enclyclopædia of Civil: *see* Cresy, E.

———, **Essays on**: *see* Ellesmere, Earl of.

———, **Sanitary**: *see* Latham, B.

———, **Terms used in**: *see* Weale, J.

Engineers: and Builders, Elements of Construction for: *see* Addison, P. L.

——— **in Spain, School of Forest**: *see* Brown, J. C.

———, **Lives of The**: *see* Smiles, S.

——— **Practical Guide**: *see* Hopkinson, J. & Co.

———, **Tables of Calculations for**: *see* Latham, B.

———, **Transactions of the Institution of Civil**: *see* Institution of Civil Engineers.

England. The Advantages of the West India Colonies to: *see* Thomas, D.

——— **and Her Colonies**: *see* Froude, J. A.

——— **and Her Subject Races, with special reference to Jamaica**: *see* Roundell, C. S.

——— **and India, Telegraphic communication between**: *see* Goldsmid, Col. Sir F. J.

——— **and Ireland, Tours in**: *see* Victoria, Queen.

——— **and its People, First Impressions of**: *see* Miller, H.

——— **and Persia, Differences between**: *see* Hunt, Capt. G. H.

——— **and Russia in the East**: *see* Rawlinson, Major-Gen. Sir H.

——— **and Russia in Asia**: *see* Yate, Lieut. A. C.

——— **and Scotland. Legendary Ballads of**: *see* Roberts, J. S.

——— **and Wales.** [Outlines of the Geology of England and Wales. With introduction by the Rev. W. D. Conybeare. Title wanting]. 4to.; [*London*?] [11 l.]

——— **and Wales, Education Department**: *see* Great Britain.

——— **and Wales, Itinerary of the Roads of**: *see* Cary, J.

——— **and the Way Out, In Darkest**: *see* Booth, W.

——— **and Wales** Report of the Commissioners for inquiring into the state of the Roads in England and Wales. 4to.; *London*, 1840. [14 b.]

——— **and Wales**: *see* Great Britain.

———, **An Angler's Rambles in the North of**: *see* Francis, F.

——— The Annals of England: an Epitome of English History . . . 3 vols. sm. 8vo.; *Oxford*, 1855-1857. [16 b.]

———, **The Aristocracy of**: *see* Hampden, J., jr.

———, **Art of**: *see* Ruskin, J.: Science and Art.

———, **The Apology of the Church of**: *see* Jewel, J.

———, **Bachelor Kings of**: *see* Strickland, A.

———, **Chronicle of B.C. 55—A.D. 1485**: *see* Doyle, J. E.

———, **Chronicle of**: *see* Great Britain.

———, **Chronicles of**: *see* Holinshed, R.

———, **Church of, Ceremonies, Rites and Sacraments**: *see* Common Prayer.

———, **Commentaries on the Laws**: *see* Blackstone, Sir W.

———, **Conquest of**: *see* Green, J. R.: Thierry, A.

———, **Constitution of**: *see* Hallam, H.: De Lolme, J. L.

———, **Criminal Law of**: *see* Stephen, Sir J. F.

———, **Defence of the People of**: *see* Milton, J.

——— **during the Middle Ages, History of**: *see* Turner, S.

———, **during the Middle Ages, Domestic Manners in**: *see* Wright, T.

——— **during the Regency, Court of**: *see* Buckingham and Chandos, Duke of.

———, **during Reign of the Stuarts, Court of**: *see* Jesse, J. H.

——— **during the Reign of George III.**: *see* Massey, W.

———, **Early and Middle Ages of**: *see* Pearson, C. H.

——— **enslaved by her own Slave Colonies**: *see* West India and other Pamphlets.

———, **Expansion of**: *see* Morley, J.: Seeley, J. R.

——, **Free Trade Struggle in:** *see* Trumbull, M.M.

——, **Great Governing Families of:** *see* Sanford, J. L.

——, **The Great Schools of:** *see* Staunton, H.

——, **Great Survey of:** *see* Domesday Book.

——, **The Historic Peerage:** *see* Nicolas, Sir H.

——, **History of (1837—1880):** *see* Bright, Rev. J. F.

——, **History of:** *see* Gardiner, S. R. : Lingard, J.

——, **History of, (1713—1783):** *see* Mahon, Lord.

——, **History of (from Fall of Wolsey to Death of Elizabeth):** *see* Froude, J. A.

——, **History of (from Julius Cæsar to Victoria):** *see* Hume, D.

—— **History of (from the Accession of James II.):** *see* Macaulay, T. B.

—— **History of (from the Revolution to the Reign of George II.):** *see* Smollett, T.

—— **History of (from the conclusion of the Great War in 1815):** *see* Walpole, S.

——, **History of Civilization in:** *see* Buckle, H. T.

——, **History of the Four Conquests of:** *see* St. John, J. A.

——, **History (Comprehensive) of:** *see* Macfarlane, C.

——, **History (Constitutional) of, 1760—1860:** *see* May, Sir T. E.

——, **History (Constitutional) of:** *see* Stubbs, W.

—— **History (Constitutional) of: (from Henry VIII to death of George II.)** *see* Hallam, H.

—— **History of, in the Eighteenth Century:** *see* Lecky, W. E. H.

——, **History of, to final Establishment of the Reformation:** *see* Mackintosh, Sir J.

——, **History of the Reformation of the Church of:** *see* Burnet, G.

——, **History of, to the Revolution of 1688:** *see* Hume, D.

——, **History of, principally in the Seventeenth Century, :** *see* Ranke, L., von.

——, **History of, (Student's Hume):** *see* Hume, D.

—— **in the Fifteenth Century, Fields of Battle in:** *see* Brooke, R.

——, **Invasions of:** *see* Giles, Rev. Dr.

—— **in Bye-Gone Times, Forests of:** *see* Brown, J. C.

—— The Laws of the Customs: compiled by Direction of the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury and published under the sanction of the Commissioners of Her Majesty's Customs; with notes and a general index. Edited by J. G. Walford. 8vo.; *London*, 1845. [7 b.]

——, **Lectures on Political History of:** *see* Smith, G.

——, **Literary History of:** *see* Oliphant, Mrs.

——, **Lives of the Chief Justices of:** *see* Campbell, John, Lord.

——, **Lives of the Judges of:** *see* Foss, E.

——, **Lives of the Lord Chancellors of:** *see* Campbell, John, Lord.

——, **Lives of the Princesses of:** *see* Green, M. A. A.

—— **Man's Companion, Church of:** *see* Wheatly, C.

——, **The Making of:** *see* Green, J. R.

——, **The Norman Conquest of:** *see* Freeman, E. A.

——, **Omitted Chapters of the History of:** *see* Bisset, A.

—— The Parliamentary or Constitutional History of England. Being a Faithful Account of all the most remarkable Transactions in Parliament, from the earliest Times, to the Restoration of King Charles II. Collected from the Journals of both Houses, the Records, Original Manuscripts, Scarce Speeches and Tracts . . By several hands. 24 vols., including index vol. 8vo.; *London*, 1751-1761. [16 a.]

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 24 vols. including index vol. 8vo.; *London*, 1761-1763. [16 a.]

——, **Parliamentary Government in:** *see* Todd, A.

——, **Peerage of:** *see* Haydn, J.

——, **Political Parties in Modern:** *see* De Quincey, T.

——, **Queens of:** *see* Doran, Dr. : Strickland, A.

——, **Rebellion and Civil Wars in:** *see* Clarendon, Edward, Earl of.

——, **Reformation in:** *see* Milton, J.

—— Report of the Commissioners appointed to inquire into the state of Popular Education in. Vol. I. Part I. Education of the independent poor. Part II. Education of pauper children. Part III. Education of vagrants and criminals. Part IV. State Schools. Part V. Charitable Endowments. Part VI. Statistics. Vols. II. & III. Reports of the Assistant Commissioners. Vol. IV. Reports of the Assistant Commissioners on the state of Popular Education in Continental Europe and our educational charities in England and Wales. Vol. V Answers to the Circular of Questions, 1860. Vol. VI. Appendix. Minutes of Evidence taken before the Commissioners. 6 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1861. [30 a.]

——, **relating to the Colonies and British Possessions, Index to the Laws of:** *see* Feurtado, W. A.

——, **Royal Agricultural Society.** The Journal of the Royal Agricultural Society of England, 1840-1843. [illustrated]. 4 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1840-1843. [11 h.]

——, **Short Account of the Laws of:** *see* Hensman, A. F.

——, **Royal Prerogative in:** *see* Allen, J.

——, **Romance of History:** *see* Neele, H.

——, **Statesmen of the Commonwealth of:** *see* Forster, J.

——, **Student's History of:** *see* Gardiner, S. R.

——, **Systematical View of the Laws of**: *see* Wooddeson, R.

——, **Scotland and Ireland, Peerages of**: *see* Burke, J.

——, **Scotland and France, Comparative Views of the Laws of** : *see* Mackenzie, Lord.

——, **1660, Fall of the Republic and Restoration of Monarchy in** : *see* Guizot, F.

——, **Sugar Duties Question in** : *see* Sugar Duties Question in England.

—— **under the Angevin Kings** : *see* Norgate' K.

—— **under the Duke of Buckingham and Charles I.—1624—1628, History of** : *see* Gardiner, S. R.

England's Case against Home Rule : *see* Dicey, A. V.

England's Policy in the East : *see* De Worms, Baron H.

English Acts adopted by Legislature of Jamaica : *see* Hocking, H. H.

—— **Affairs from Reign of Charles I. to Restoration of Charles II.** : *see* Whitelock, B.

—— **and Arabic Name Lists** : *see* Palestine.

—— **and German Dictionary**: *see* Fluegel, Dr. F.

—— **and Greek Concordance of the New Testament** : *see* Gall, Rev. J.

—— **Army in Scotland** : *see* Slingsby, Sir H.

—— **Authors, Guide to** : *see* Adams, W. D.

—— **Books on America. The First Three** : *see* Eden, R.

—— **Church, History of the** : *see* Perry, G. G.

—— **Coins in the British Museum** : *see* British Museum.

—— **Colonies and India, A Chronology of the principal events connected with** : *see* Robinson, H. J.

—— **Colonies in America, Charters of the old** : *see* Lucas, S.

—— **Colonisation and Empire**: *see* Caldecott, A.

—— **Commonwealth** : *see* Palgrave, F.

—— **Constitution, The** : *see* Fischel, Dr. E.

—— **Constitution, Growth of the** : *see* Freeman, E. A.

—— **Constitution in the Reign of Charles II.** : *see* Amos, A.

—— **Constitution, Manual of The**: *see* Rowland, D,

—— **Constitution, Rise and Progress of The** : *see* Creasy, E. S.: DeLolme, J. L..

—— **Dictionary, New** : *see* Murray, J. A. H.

—— **Earthenware** : *see* Church, A. H.

—— **Eccentrics and Eccentricities** : *see* Timbs, J.

—— **Etymology, Principles of** : *see* Skeat, Rev. W. W.

—— **French and French-English Dictionary** : *see* Tarver, J. Ch.

—— **Government and Constitution from Henry VII. to 1864** : *see* Russell, John, Earl.

—— **Government, Institutions of the**: *see* Cox, H.

—— **Grammar** : *see* Johnson, S.

—— **Hero or Sir Francis Drake revived** : *see* Drake, Sir F.

—— **History, Half hours of** : *see* Knight, C.

—— **History, Letters Illustrative of**: *see* Ellis, H.

—— **History, Old** : *see* Freeman, E. A.

—— **History, Revolutions in** : *see* Vaughan, R.

—— **History**: *see* England, History.

—— **Humourists of the 18th Century** : *see* Thackeray, W. M.

—— **in America, Discoveries of Columbus and the**: *see* Dunster, Rev. H. P.

—— **in America: Virginia, Maryland and the Carolinas** : *see* Doyle, J. A.

—— **in Ireland in the Eighteenth Century. The** : *see* Froude, J. A.

—— **in the West Indies or the Bow of Ulysses, The** : *see* Froude, J. A.

—— **Italian Dictionary**: *see* Millhouse, J.

—— **Language, A New Dictionary of the** : *see* Richardson, C.

—— **Language and Literature, History of the** : *see* Craik, G. L.

—— **Language, Dictionary of the**: *see* Johnson, S.: Latham, R. G.: Webster, N.: Worcester, J. E.,

—— **Language, Elements of the** : *see* Adams, E.

—— **Language, Etymological Dictionary of the** : *see* Skeat, Rev. W. W.

—— **Language, History and Origin of the** : *see* Marsh, G. P.

—— **Language, Lectures on the** : *see* Marsh, G. P.

—— **Language, Study of the**: *see* White, R. G.

—— **Life in China** : *see* Knollys, Major H.

—— **Literature and Language, History of the**: *see* Craik, G. L.

—— **Literature, Chronological Outlines of**: *see* Ryland, F.

—— **Literature, Cyclopædia of** : *see* Chambers, W. & R.

—— **Literature, Dictionary of**: *see* Adams, W. D.: Allibone, S. A.

—— **Literature, First Sketch of**: *see* Morley, H.

—— **Literature, History of** : *see* Morley, H.

—— **Literature, Sketches of**: *see* Chateaubriand, Viscount de.

—— **Literature, The Four Periods of**: *see* Morley, H.

—— **Mail Coach, The** : *see* De Quincey, T.

—— **Medals in the British Museum** : *see* British Museum.

——— **Men of Letters, Criticisms and Personal Descriptions of** : *see* Russell, W. C.

——— **Nation to America before 1600, Voyages of the** : *see* Hakluyt, R.

——— **Novel in the Time of Shakespeare** : *see* Jusserand, J. J.

——— **Opium Eater, Confessions of an** : *see* De Quincey, T.

——— **People, History of the** : *see* Green, J. R.

——— **Poets, Dictionary of Quotations from the** : *see* Bohn, H. G.

——— **Poets, Lives of the** : *see* Johnson, S.

——— **Poets, The Early** : *see* Ellis, G.

——— **Popular Leaders** : *see* Maurice, C. E.

——— **Porcelain** : *see* Church, A. H.

——— **Prose** : *see* Earle, J.

——— **Prose, Selections in** : *see* Garnett, J. M.

——— **Revolution** : *see* Guizot, F.

——— **Rural Schools** : *see* United States Bureau of Education.

——— **School of Painting in Water-colours** : *see* Penley, A.

——— **Settlements in America** : *see* Burke, E.

——— **Spanish Dictionary** : *see* Neuman.

——— **Stage, The Romance of the** : *see* Fitzgerald, P.

——— **Studies or Essays in English History and Literature** : *see* Brewer, J. S.

——— **Thought, Essays on Modern Guides to** : *see* Hutton, R. H.

——— **Thought in the Eighteenth Century** : *see* Stephen, L.

——— **Traits** : *see* Emerson, R. W.

——— **Writers before Chaucer** : *see* Morley, H.

English, The, at the North Pole *see* Verne, J.

———, **Sketches of the** : *see* Jerrold, D.

Englishman, Free-Born : *see* Slavery.

Englishman in Paris, An. (Notes and Recollections) Vol. I. Reign of Louis-Philippe. Vol. II. The Empire. 2nd ed. revised. 8vo. ; *London*, 1892. [17 d.]

Engraving, A Treatise on the varieties of : *see* Hamerton, P. G.

Enoch Arden : *see* Tennyson, Alfred, Lord.

Ense, Varnhagen von : *see* Gordon, Sir A. D.

Entomology : *see* Jardine, Sir W. : Kirby, W.

———, **An Introduction to** : *see* Comstock, J. H.

——— **for Beginners, Farmers, Gardeners, etc.** : *see* Packard, A. S.

Entozoa : *see* Challenger, H.M.S..

——— **in the British Museum** : *see* British Museum.

Eothen : *see* Kinglake, A. W.

Ephesos and Jasos : *see* Newton, C. T.

Ephphatha or the Amelioration of the World : *see* Farrar, Rev. F. W.

Epic of Hades : *see* Morris, L.

Epic, The Revolutionary : *see* Disraeli, B.

Epictetus, The Discourses of. With the Encheiridion and Fragments. Translated, with notes, a Life of Epictetus and a view of his Philosophy, by George Long. 8vo. ; *London*, 1890. [28 b.]

Epidemical Diseases 1726-1734 at Ripon and in the County of York : *see* Small Pox.

Epidemics of the Middle Ages : *see* Hecker, J. F. C.

Epigrams : *see* Martial.

Epinal Glossary, Latin and Old English : *see* Sweet, H.

Episcopacy, Of Prelatical : *see* Milton, J.

Episcopal Testimonies : *see* Slavery.

Episodes in a Life of Adventure : *see* Oliphant, L.

Epistle to Seignior Scipio concerning the Council of Trent : *see* Jewel, J.

Epistles and Life of St. Paul, The : *see* Conybeare, Rev. W. J.

Epistles of the Heroines or Heroïdes, The : *see* Ovid.

Epistola Bonifacii ad Cudberthum : *see* Beda, Venerabilis.

Epistolæ, Adæ de Marisco : *see* Great Britain.

Epitaphs of the Catacombs of Rome : *see* Northcote, Rev. J. S.

Epochs of Nature : *see* Buffon, Comte de.

Equador, Antiquarian and Ethnological Researches in : *see* Bollaert, W.

Equator, Emin Pasha and the Rebellion at the : *see* Mounteney-Jephson, A. J.

———, **The, from Khartoum** : *see* Petherick, J.

Equatorial Africa, Explorations and Adventures in : *see* Du Chaillu, P. B.

——— **Regions of the Globe, aspects of man and nature in the** : *see* Hartwig, Dr. G.

Equinoctial Regions of the New Continent : *see* Humboldt, A. von.

Erema or My Father's Sin : *see* Blackmore, R. D.

Eric or Little by Little : *see* Farrar, F. W.

Ernest Maltravers : *see* Lytton, Lord.

Erni, Henri, A.M., M.D. Mineralogy Simplified. Easy Methods of identifying Minerals, including Ores, by means of the Blowpipe, by Flame Reactions, by the Spectroscope and by Humid Chemical Analysis. Based on Prof. von Kobell's Tables for the Determination of Minerals. With an introduction to Modern Chemistry. 2nd ed. revised, enlarged and illustrated. 6mo. ; *Philadelphia and London*, 1885. [9 f.]

Eschatology with reference to Dr. Pusey's What is Faith? Last Words on Christian : *see* Farrar, F. W.

Escoffery, John : *see* Lecesne, L. C. : Slavery.

Escrime, Théorie complète sur l'Art de l' : *see* Cordelois.

Espagnols avec les Anglois dans le Nouveau Monde, Commerce de Contrebande des : *see* Antilles, Angloises.

Espagnols en Indes Occidentales, Histoire des Cruautez exercees par les: *see* Las Casas, B. de.

Esparto Grass, Paper from: *see* Watt, A.

Espeut, W. Bancroft, F.L.S.: *see* Jamaica, Institute of.

Espin, J. C.: *see* Trinidad, Royal Botanic Gardens.

Esquemeling, John. Bucaniers of America. Translated from the Dutch into Spanish by Alonso de Bonnemaison, and subsequently rendered into English. (Wanting title.) [With] Part IV containing the Dangerous Voyage and bold Assaults of Captain Bartholomew Sharp and others. by BASIL RINGROSE. 4to.; *London*, [1684.] [2 i.]

Essai sur les Cochenilles: *see* Signoret, Dr. N.

Essai sur l'Histoire Naturelle de Saint Domingue: *see* St. Domingue.

Essay in Comparative Psychology: *see* Allen, G.

Essay in the Positive Psychology: *see* Ribot, Th.

Essay on the cost and productiveness of Free and Slave Labour: *see* Slavery.

Essay on the depression of Trade and its causes: *see* Wallace, A. R.

Essay on the English Constitution and Government from Henry VII to 1864: *see* Russell, John, Earl.

Essay on Friendship, Laelius an: *see* Cicero, M. T.

Essay on the Government of Dependencies: *see* Lewis, Sir G. C.

Essay on Instinct by Charles Darwin: *see* Romanes, G. J.

Essay on the Mystery of Life: *see* Beale, L. S.

Essay on the Natural History of Guiana: *see* Bancroft, Dr. E.

Essay on Old Age, Cato Major an: *see* Cicero, M. T.

Essay on the Physical Geography of North America: *see* Rogers and Johnston.

Essay on the Privy Council, The Arnold Prize: *see* Dicey, A. V.

Essay on Science and Myth: *see* Vignoli, T.

Essay on the Treatment and Conversion of African Slaves in the British Sugar Colonies: *see* Ramsay, Rev. J.

Essay on the Writings of W. M. Thackeray: *see* Leslie, S.

Essayes of a Prentise in the Divine Art of Poesie: *see* James I.

Essays: *see* Bacon, F.: Browne, Sir T.: Cambridge: Cobbe, F. P.: Goldsmith, O.: Hunt, L.: Montaigne, M. E. de: Müller, M.: Oxford.

Essays and Addresses: *see* Owens College.

Essays and Addresses on Science: *see* Lankester, E. R.

Essays and Lectures: *see* Clifford, W. K.: Iddesleigh, Earl of.

Essays and Lectures on the Religion of the Hindus: *see* Wilson, H. H.

Essays and Lectures on Latin Literature and Scholarship: *see* Nettleship, H.

Essays and Letters: *see* Shelley, P. B.

Essays and Letters on Sugar Farming in Jamaica by Agricola: *see* Whitehouse, W. F.

Essays and Poems: *see* Lamb, C.

Essays and Studies: *see* Swinburne, A. C.

Essays, Biographical: *see* Forster, J.

Essays, Classical: *see* Myers, F. W. H.

Essays contributed to the Quarterly Review: *see* Head, Sir F. B.

Essays, Cosmopolitan: *see* Temple, Sir R.

Essays, Critical and Historical: *see* Macaulay, Lord.

Essays, Critical and Imaginative: *see* Wilson, Prof.

Essays, Critical and Miscellaneous: *see* Carlyle, T.

Essays, Critical and Narrative: *see* Forsyth. W.

Essays from the Edinburgh and Quarterly Reviews: *see* Herschell, Sir J.

Essays from the Quarterly Review: *see* Hannay, J.

Essays from the Spectator, Selected: *see* Steele and Addison.

Essays, Historical: *see* Freeman, E. A.: Mahon, Lord.

Essays, Historical and Biographical: *see* Forster, J.

Essays, Historical and Theological: *see* Moxley, J. B.

Essays, Historical, Biographical, Political, Social, Literary and Scientific: *see* Miller, H.

Essays in Criticism: *see* Arnold, M.

Essays in Ecclesiastical Biography: *see* Stephen, Sir J.

Essays in Little: *see* Lang, A.

Essays in Science and Culture: *see* Huxley, T. H.

Essays, Lectures, Poems, and Orations: *see* Emerson, R. W.

Essays, Literary: *see* Hutton, R. H.

Essays, Modern: *see* Myers, F. W. H.

Essays of Elia: *see* Lamb, C.

Essays on the Administrations of Great Britain, 1783-1830: *see* Lewis, Sir G. C.

Essays on Agriculture: *see* Gisbourne, T.

Essays on the Art of Literature: *see* Schopenhauer, A.

Essays on Astrology and the Jewish Sabbath: *see* Proctor, R. A.

Essays on the Character of Niebuhr by Brandis, Bunsen and Loebell: *see* Niebuhr, B. G.

Essays on Chivalry, Romance, and the Drama: *see* Scott, Sir W.

Essays on the Early Period of the French Revolution: *see* Croker, Right Hon. J. H.

Essays on Fish and Fisheries. Selection from Prize: *see* Herbert, D.

Essays on Fishes and Fisheries, Prize: *see* Fisheries Exhibition Literature.

Essays on Freethinking and Plain Speaking: *see* Stephen, L.

Essays on the Funding System and Parliamentary Reform: *see* Ricardo, D.

Essays on Health: *see* Richardson, B. W.

Essays on the Heavenly Bodies: *see* Proctor, R. A.

Essays on History, Biography, Geography, Engineering, &c.: *see* Ellesmere, Earl of.

Essays on Language, Mythology and Religion: *see* Müller, F. M.

Essays on Local Government and Taxation: *see* Cobden Club Essays,

Essays on Matter in the Air in relation to Putrefaction and Infection: *see* Tyndall, J.

Essays on Miracles and Modern Spiritualism: *see* Wallace, A. R.

Essays on the Moon, Planets, Meteors and Comets: *see* Proctor, R. A.

Essays on Parliamentary Reform: *see* Bagehot, W.

Essays on Popular Government: *see* Maine, Sir H. S.

Essays on the Resources of a Nation: *see* Hamilton, R.

Essays on Protestantism: *see* DeQuincey, T.

Essays on Scientific and other subjects: *see* Holland, Sir H.

Essays on Scientific Subjects: *see* Proctor, R. A.

Essays on some of the Modern Guides to English Thought: *see* Hutton, R. H.

Essays on Unsettled Questions of Political Economy: *see* Mill, J. S.

Essays on Various Subjects: *see* Cobden Club Essays.

Essays on Whist: *see* Proctor, R. A.

Essays on the Wonders of the Firmament: *see* Proctor, R. A.

Essays or Studies in English History and Literature: *see* Brewer, J. S.

Essays, Political, Historical and Miscellaneous: *see* Alison, Sir A.

Essays, Political, Literary and Religious: *see* Mazzini, J.

Essays, Sceptical and Anti-Sceptical: *see* De Quincey, T.

Essays, Scientific, Political and Speculative: *see* Spencer, H.

Essays, Theological: *see* Hutton, R. H.

Essays upon History and Politics: *see* Kebbel, T. E.

Essays with Annotations: *see* Bacon, F.

Essays written in Hot Countries, or Under the Sun: *see* Sala, G. A.

Esse and Posse: *see* Braithwaite, H. T.

Essence of Christianity and the Religious Questions of the Day: *see* Guizot, F.

Estates Court, Further Correspondence on the West Indian Incumbered: *see* West Indies.

Estates Court, Report by Col. Crossman and George Baden-Powell on the Incumbered: *see* West Indies.

Estates of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, Slave Cultured: *see* Slavery.

Estates, The Resources of: *see* Morton, J. L.

Estimates, Jamaica: *see* Jamaica.

Estremadura: *see* Ford, R.

Etats-Unis, Voyage en 1815-16 aux: *see* Antilles, Souvenirs des.

Eternal Hope: *see* Farrar, Rev. F. W.

Etheridge, Robert: *see* Phillips, J.: Sawkins, J. G., F.G.S.

Ethical Philosophy, Progress of: *see* Mackintosh: Sir J.

——— **Systems**: *see* Bain, A.

——— **Theory, Types of**: *see* Martineau, J.

Ethics of the Dust: *see* Ruskin, J.

– – –, **Metaphysics of**: *see* Kant, I.

———, **Natural**: *see* Greg, P.

———, **Outlines of the History of**: *see* Sidgwick, H.

———, **The Data of**: *see* Spencer, H.

———, **Theory of**: *see* Bain, A.

———, **The Science of**: *see* Stephen, L.

Ethnological Researches: *see* Bollaert, W.

Ethnology, North American: *see* United States Geographical and Geological Survey.

——— **of the British Colonies and Dependencies**: *see* Latham, R. G.

——— **Reports of the Bureau of**: *see* United States Bureau of Ethnology.

Eton, 1857-1864, Seven Years at: *see* Brinsley-Richards, J.

Etymological Dictionary of the English Language: *see* Skeat, Rev. W. W.

——— **Dictionary of the French Language**: *see* Brachet, A.

——— **Index by Gesner**: *see* Facciolatus, J.

Eublepharidæ: *see* British Museum.

Euboea, Coins of: *see* British Museum.

Eugene Aram: *see* Lytton, Lord.

Eugene of Savoy, Prince: *see* Malleson, Col. G. B.

Eulogy of Richard Jefferies: *see* Besant, W.

Euphues, the Anatomy of Wit: *see* Lyly, J.

Euphues and His England: *see* Lyly, J.

Euripides: *see* Dindorf, G.: Donne, W. B.

Europe and America, Law of Nations in: *see* Wheaton, H.

——— **and America, Slave Trade from Africa with**: *see* Bandinel, J.

——— **and Asia, Voyage of the Vega round** *see* Nordenskiöld, A. E.

Europe and the Spanish West Indies, Lists of Goods dealt in between : *see* Linage, J. de V.

——— **and Western Asia, Languages of** : *see* Webster, N.

———, **Coffee consuming Countries of** : *see* Thurber, F. B.

———, **Continental, State of Popular Education in** : *see* England, Report of the Commissioners.

———, **Democracy in** : *see* May, Sir T. E.

——— **during the Middle Ages** : *see* Hallam, H.

——— **from Birth of Christ to 18th Century, Learning, Philosophy and Political History of** : *see* Mosheim, J. L.

———, **from the French Revolution to the Restoration of the Bourbons, 1815** : *see* Alison, Sir A.

——— **from the Fall of Napoleon in 1815 to the Accession of Louis Napoleon in 1852** : *see* Alison, Sir A.

———, **Governments and Society of** : *see* Reresby, Sir J.

———, **Historical Geography of** : *see* Freeman, E. A.

———, **History of Modern, 1453-1857** : *see* Dyer, T. H.

——— **in the 15th, 16th and 17th Centuries, Literature of** : *see* Hallam, H.

———, **Intellectual and Social Development** : *see* Draper, J. W.

———, **Lake Dwellings of Switzerland and** : *see* Keller, Dr. T.

———, **The Nationalities of** : *see* Latham, R. G.

———, **One Hundred Days in** : *see* Holmes, O. W.

———, **Origin of Representative Government in** : *see* Guizot, F.

———, **The Ottoman Power in** : *see* Freeman, E. A.

———, **Political Survey of the State of** : *see* Zimmerman, E. A. W.

———, **Prehistoric** : *see* Geikie, J.

———, **Rationalism in** : *see* Lecky, W. E. H.

———, **Rivers and Lakes of** : *see* Macgregor, J.

——— **seen with Knapsack and Staff** : *see* Taylor, J. B.

———, **Social and Political State of** : *see* Kemble, J. M.

——— **to 1763, History of Modern** : *see* Russell, W.

European History, Chief Periods of : *see* Freeman, E. A.

——— **Morals, from Augustus to Charlemagne** : *see* Lecky, W. E. H.

——— **Schools** : *see* Klemm, L. R.

——— **Settlements in America, Account of the** : *see* Burke, E.

——— **Settlements on the West Coast of Africa** : *see* Hewett, Capt. J. F. N.

Europeans returning from India and the Colonies. Letter on Subjects connected with their health and general welfare : *see* Waring, E. J.

——— **and Africans in the West Indies** : *see* Salmon, C. S.

——— **in the East and West Indies, Settlements and Trade of the** : *see* Raynal, Abbé.

——— **in Jamaica, Preserving health of** : *see* Hunter, J.

Eurylsemidæ : *see* British Museum.

Eustace Diamonds, The : *see* Trollope, A.

Eutropius, Roman History : *see* Justin.

Evan Harrington : *see* Meredith, G.

Evans, Edmund : *see* Doyle, J. E.

Evans, Rev. Lewis : *see* Juvenal.

Evans, R. H. : *see* Wright, T.

Evans, W. J., M.D. The Sugar Planters' Manual. Being a Treatise on the Art of obtaining Sugar from the Sugar Cane. 8vo. ; *London*, 1847. [11 a.]

Evangelists Saint Mark and Saint Luke, Lives of the : *see* Cave, W.

Evaporation and Canning of Fruits and Vegetables : *see* Braunt, W. T.

Evelyn, John, F.R.S. Diary and Correspondence of ; to which is subjoined the Private Correspondence between King Charles I. and Sir Edward Nicholas, and between Sir Edward Hyde, afterwards Earl of Clarendon, and Sir Richard Browne. Edited from the original MSS. at Wotton, by William Bray. New ed., corrected, revised and enlarged. [portraits and illustrations.] 4 vols. 8vo. ; *London*, 1859. [21 d.]

——— The Diary of John Evelyn, Esq., F.R.S., from 1641 to 1705-6, with Memoir, edited by William Bray. (Chandos Classics). 8vo. ; *London*, n.d. [21 d.]

Evelyn, Lyndon Howard : *see* Industrial Schools.

Events and a clue to their solution, Recent : *see* Montagu, Lord R.

Events at Home and Abroad, 1879-1882 : *see* Annual Register.

Everett, J. D. : *see* Deschanel, A. P.

Everhart, B. M. : *see* Ellis, J. B.

Ever-Victorious Army, The : *see* Wilson, A.

Every : *see* Fitzgerald, P.

Every-Day Book of Modern Literature : *see* Townsend, G. H.

Every-Day Philosopher in Town and Country, The : *see* Boyd, A. K. H.

Eves, C. Washington, C.M.G. Jamaica at the Colonial and Indian Exhibition. 8vo. ; London, 1886. 4th ed., map. [1 c.]

——— Jamaica at the Royal Jubilee Exhibition, Liverpool, 1887. 8vo. ; *London*, 1887. [1 c.]

——— The West Indies. Published under the auspices of the Royal Colonial Institute. [With maps and illustrations]. 8vo. ; *London*, 1889. [2 b.]

——— *The same.* 3rd ed. 8vo. ; *London*, 1893. [2 b.]

——— : *see* Jamaica.

Evesham, Revelation to the Monk of [A.D., 1196]--Carefully edited, from the unique copy, now in the British Museum, of the edition printed by William de Machlinia, about 1482, by Edward Arber. (English Reprints,) 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [5. g.]

Evidence before the House of Lords Committee on Slavery: *see* Slavery.

Evidence for the Messiaship of Jesus of Nazareth: *see* Morris, Rev. D. R.

Evidence on the State of the Army 1857: *see* Nightingale, F.

Evidence on Trial of Missionary in Demerara: *see* Smith, J.

Evidence, Principles of: *see* Mill, J. S.

Evidences of Christianity and Thoughts on Religion: *see* Pascal, B.

Evil Genius, The: *see* Collins, W.

Evil, Review of the Origin of: *see* Johnson, S.

Evolution in Animals, Mental: *see* Romanes, G.J.

——— **of Man**: *see* Haekel, E.

———, **Popular Exposition of**: *see* Haeckel, E.

Evolutionist at large, The: *see* Allen, G.

Ewald, Alexander Charles: *see* Steele and Addison.

Excavations and Researches in Cyprus: *see* Cesnola, Gen. L. P. di.

Executor, The: *see* Alexander, Mrs.

Exeter, Frederick Temple, Bishop of: *see* Temple, F.

Exchange, Money and the Mechanism: *see* Jevons, W. S.

Excursions and Tours in America: *see* Appleton.

Exhibition at Chicago 1893 or World's Fair: *see* Chicago.

———, **Fisheries**: *see* Fisheries Exhibition.

———, **Jamaica, 1891**: *see* Jamaica: Hinchcliffe, E. C.

——— **1851, Lectures on the Results of the Great**: *see* Society of Arts.

——— **of 1862**: *see* London: Timbs, J.

———, **Guide to the Royal Military**: *see* Military.

——— **1891, Royal Naval**: *see* Naval Exhibition.

——— **at Paris 1878, Administrative Report on the**: *see* Paris.

——— **1886, Jamaica Court at Colonial and Indian**: *see* Fyfe, L. B.

———, **Reminiscences of the Colonial and Indian**: *see* Cundall, F.

Ex-Minister, Memoirs of an: *see* Malmesbury, Earl of.

Exodus of the Western Nations: *see* Bury, Viscount.

Expanse of Heaven, The: *see* Proctor, R. A.

Expansion of England: *see* Morley, J.: Seeley, J. R.

Expedition to the West Indies: *see* Gardiner, Capt.

Expenditure Commerce and Revenues of Foreign Nations: *see* Ayres, H.

Expenditure Interchange and Revenue: *see* Porter, G. R.

Experiences in a Lunatic Asylum: *see* Lunatic Asylum.

Experiences of a Barrister's Life: *see* Ballantine, Serjeant.

Exploration of the World: *see* Verne, J.

Explorations and Adventures in Africa; *see* Du Chaillu P. B.

Explorations, Arctic, 1853-'54, '55: *see* Kane, E. K.

Explorations in Syria: *see* Conder, C. R.

Exposition of the Thirty-Nine Articles: *see* Browne, E. H.

Exposition Universelle à Paris 1878, Rapport Administratif: *see* Paris.

Expostulation of Mr. Gladstone: *see* Newman, J. H.

Exposure of an Attempt by West Indian Agents to mislead Parliament on Colonial Slavery: *see* Slavery.

Exposure of Jamaica Apprenticeship: *see* Sterne, H.

Expression, Physical: *see* Warner, F.

Eye for an Eye, An: *see* Trollope, A.

Eyre, Edward John. Journals of Expeditions of Discovery into Central Australia, and Overland from Adelaide to King George's Sound in the years 1840-1, including an account of the manners and customs of the Aborigines and the state of their relations with Europeans. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1845. [13 j.]

———: *see* Bleby, H.: Hume, H.: Jamaica Disturbances.

———, **Papers laid before the Royal Commission by**: *see* Jamaica.

Fable, Surpassing: *see* Brenan, Rev. R. H.

Fables: *see* Æsop.

——— **and Legends of the Gods, Babylonian**: *see* Smith, G.

——— **of Phœdrus**: *see* Phœdrus: Terence.

——— **of Pilpay**: *see* Pilpay.

Fabulists, French: *see* Collins, Rev. W. L.

Facciolatus, Jacobus and **Ægidius Forcellinus.** The Universal Latin Lexicon of; A new ed., in which the Appendix of Cognolatus has been incorporated; the Italian significations rendered into English; the work of Tursellinus on the Particles of Latin Speech; Gerrard's Siglarium Romanum; and Gesner's Etymological Index are added, and the whole enriched with a copious index by James Bailey, A.M. [portrait]. 2 vols. folio; *London*, 1828. [8 e.]

Fact against Fiction: *see* Berkeley, Hon. G. F.

Factories and Machinery, Wood-working: *see* Richards, J.

Facts, 1857-1866, Year Book of: *see* Timbs, J.

Facts and Phrases of Animal Life: *see* Morwood, V. S.

Facts, Phrases and Words: *see* Edwards, E.

Facts, Year Book of Agricultural: *see* Burn, R. S.

Faery Queen: *see* Spenser, E.

Faguet, A.: *see* Pouchet, F. A.

Fa-Hien. A Record of Buddhistic Kingdoms, being an account by the Chinese Monk Fâ-Hien of his travels in India and Ceylon (A.D. 399-414) in search of the Buddhist Books of Discipline. Translated and annotated with a Corean recension of the Chinese text, by James Legge, M.A., LL.D. [map and illustrations]. *London*, 1886. [6 j.]

Failure, The History of a: *see* Butler, Col. Sir W. F.

Fair Diana: *see* Surtees, Mr.

Fair God, The: *see* Wallace, L.

Fair Maid of Perth, The: *see* Scott, Sir W.

Fair Saxon, A: *see* McCarthy, J.

Fairfax, History of the Army of: *see* Sprigg, J.

Fairfield, Edward: *see* Great Britain.

Fair France, Impressions of a Traveller: *see* Mulock, D. M.

Fairholt, F. W., F.S.A.: *see* Wright, T.

Fairy Land of Nature: *see* Worsley-Benison, H. W. S.

Fairy Land of Science: *see* Buckley, A. B.

Fairy Tales: *see* Anderson, H.: Grimm, J. L.

Faith, Eight Sermons on the Foundation of: *see* Wace, H.

———, **The Confession of**: *see* Confession of Faith.

Faithful and Unfaithful: *see* Lee, M.

Falcon, The Cruise of The: *see* Knight, E. F.

Falconer, Rev. W.: *see* Strabo.

Falkland and Zicci: *see* Lytton, Lord.

Falkland, Viscount: *see* Lewis, Lady T.

Fall of Man, Chaldean Account of the: *see* Smith, G.

Fall of Rome, The: *see* Collins, W.

Fall of The Monarchy of Charles I.: *see* Gardiner, S. R.

Fallen Fortunes: *see* Payn, J.

Fallen Leaves, The: *see* Collins, W.

Fame, London's Roll of: *see* London, Corporation of the City of.

Familiar Letters: *see* Milton, J.

Families of England, Great Governing: *see* Sanford, J. L.

Families, Vicissitudes of: *see* Burke, Sir B.

Family Affair, A: *see* Conway, H.

Family Physician, The. A Manual of Domestic Medicine. By Physicians and Surgeons of the Principal London Hospitals. New and enlarged ed. 8vo.; *London, Paris, New York and Melbourne*, 1887. [9 d.]

Family Scapegrace, The: *see* Payn, J.

Family Sepulchre: *see* Lynch, Mrs. H.

Far above Rubies: *see* Riddell, Mrs. J. H.

Far Away, Over the Sea and: *see* Hinchliff, T. W.

Far Far West, Life and Labour in the: *see* Barneby, W. H.

Far Out: Rovings Retold: *see* Butler, Lieut.-Col. W. F.

Far West, Indian Wars in: *see* Dunn, J. P., junr.

Far West, Sporting Adventures in the: *see* Murphy, J. M.

Faraday, Michael, D.C.L., F.R.S. On the Various Forces of Nature and their relations to each other . . . Lectures delivered . . . at the Royal Institution. Edited by William Crookes, F.C.S. New ed., with illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, n.d, [9 a.]

Farewell Addresses of Inhabitants of Jamaica: *see* Metcalfe, Sir C. T.

Fargus, F. J.: *see* "Conway, Hugh."

Farini, G. A. Through the Kalahari Desert. A Narrative of a Journey with Gun, Camera, and Note-Book to Lake N'Gami and back. With illustrations, diagram and map. [portraits]. 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [24 k.]

Farini, Luigi Carlo. The Roman State from 1815 to 1850. Translated from the Italian by the Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone, M.P. 4 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1851-1854. [18 c.]

Farjeon, B. L. Grif: a Story of Australian Life. 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [25 c.]

Farm, Book of the: *see* Stephens, H.

——— **Crops**: *see* Wrightson, J.

———, **The Great World's**: *see* Gaye, S.

——— **Labourer, Duties of the**: *see* Stephens, H.

———, **Live Stock of Great Britain**: *see* Wallace, R.

——— **Produce Realisation**: *see* Tallerman, D.

——— **Steward, Labours of the**: *see* Stephens, H.

Farmer, Labours of the: *see* Stephens, H.

Farming: *see* Mechi, J. J.

———, **High**: *see* Gisborne, T.

———, **Outlines of Modern**: *see* Burn, R. S.

———, **Records of**: *see* Burn, R. S.

Farms in Canada, Experimental: *see* Canada.

Farquhar, T.: *see* Fox, T.

Farrar, Rev. F[rederic] W[illiam], D.D., F.R.S. Ephphatha, or The Amelioration of the World. Sermons preached at Westminster Abbey with two sermons preached in St. Margaret's Church at the opening of Parliament. 8vo.; *London*, 1880. [6 c.]

Farrar, Rev. F[rederic] W[illiam], D.D., F.R.S., Eric, or Little by Little. A Tale of Roslyn School. 8vo.; *Edinburgh*, 1885. [25 e.]

—— Julian Home. A Tale of College Life. 8vo.; *Edinburgh*, 1888. [25 e.]

—— History of Interpretation. Eight Lectures preached before the University of Oxford in the year 1885. [Bampton Lectures]. 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [6 b.]

—— The Life of Christ, with original illustrations [and maps]. 4to.; *London, Paris and New York*, n.d. [6 f.]

—— The Silence and the Voices of God. With other Sermons. 8vo.; *London*, 1881. [6 g]

—— Mercy and Judgment. Last Words on Christian Eschatology, with reference to Dr. Pusey's "What is Faith?" 2nd ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1882. [6 c.]

—— Life and Work of St. Paul. With coloured maps. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London, Paris, and New York*, [1879]. [6 a.]

—— The Passion Play at Oberammergau, 1890. 8vo.; *London*, 1890. [6 b]

—— With the Poets. A selection of English Poetry. 8vo.; *London*, 1883. [12 d.]

—— *The same. London*, 1886. [12 d.]

—— Eternal Hope. Five Sermons preached in Westminster Abbey, Nov. and Dec. 1877. 8vo.; *London*, 1879. [6 c.]

—— *The same. London*, 1883. [6 c.]

—— Rev. Canon **Rawlinson**, M.A., Rev. **W. Wright**, D.D., Rabbi, **G. J.**, **Emanuel**, M.A., Sir **William Muir**, Rev. **Edwin Johnson**, M.A., **T. W. Rhys Davids**, LL.D., Ph.D., Hon. **Rasmus B. Anderson** and Rev. **William Nicolson**, M.A. Non-Biblical Systems of Religion. [Reprinted from the Homiletic Magazine, and edited by Frederick Hastings and A. F. Muir]. 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [6 j.]

[**Farrer, Henrietta Louisa.**] A Dominican Artist. A Sketch of the Life of the Rev. Père [Charles Jean Baptiste] Besson, of the Order of St. Dominic. (Christian Biographies [Edited] by H. L. Sidney Lear.) 8vo.; *Oxford and Cambridge*, 1879. [21 i.]

Fasciculi Zizaniorum Magistri Johannis Wyclif: *see* Great Britain.

Fascination or the Philosophy of Charming: *see* Fishbough, W.

Fasti or Calendar, The: *see* Ovid.

Fatal Cord, The: *see* Reid, Capt. M.

Fatal Illness of Frederick the Noble, German Emperor: *see* Mackenzie, Sir M.

Fate, Treatise on: *see* Cicero, M. T.

Fated to be Free: *see* Ingelow, J.

Father Prout: *see* Mahony, Rev. F.

Father, Story of a: *see* Jerrold, D.

Faucher, Julius: *see* Cobden Club Essays.

Faugère, P.: *see* Pascal, B.

Fauna and Flora of Palestine: *see* Palestine.

Fauna and Flora of Sinai, Petra, and Wâdy Arabah: *see* Hart, H. C.

Faunas and Floras, Insular: *see* Wallace, A. R.

Faunas, Living and Extinct: *see* Wallace, A. R.

Faust, A Tragedy: *see* Goethe, J. W. von.

Fawcett, Henry, M.P. Free Trade and Protection. An enquiry into the causes which have retarded the general adoption of Free Trade since its introduction into England. 3rd ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1879. [35 i.]

—— Manual of Political Economy. 8vo.; *London and Cambridge*, 1863. [35 e.]

——, **Life of**: *see* Stephen, L.

Fayrer, J[oseph], C.S.I., M.D., F.R.S.E. The Thanakophidia of India. Being a description of the venomous snakes of the Indian Peninsula, with an account of the influence of their poison on life, and a series of experiments. Revised and enlarged [with coloured plates] 2nd ed. folio; *London*, 1874, [14 c.]

Federal States, Six Months in the: *see* Dicey, E.

Federation of Great Britain and her Colonies, Imperial: *see* Young, F.

Fees, Schedules of Court and other: *see* Samuel, L. L.

Felden, H. W.: *see* Nares, Capt. Sir G. S.

Felix Holt the Radical: *see* Eliot, G.

Felkin, Dr. R. W.: *see* Emin Pasha.

Fell and Ford or Scenes and Studies in Iceland: *see* Oswald, E. J.

Female Life in Prison: *see* Carpenter, M.

Fenger, Christian: *see* Lyman, H. M.: Yaggy, L. W.

Fenn, George Manville. Double Cunning. The Tale of a Transparent Mystery. 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [26 d.]

Fenn, Sir John, Kt., M.A., F.S.A. Original Letters written during the Reigns of Henry VI., Edward IV., and Richard III., by various persons of rank or consequence, containing many curious anecdotes relative to that turbulent and bloody but hitherto dark period of our history and elucidating not only public matters of State but likewise the Private Manners of the Age. Digested in chronological order with notes, historical and explanatory . . . 2nd ed., with additions and corrections. 5 vols., coloured illustrations and portrait. 4to.; *London*, 1787-1823. [16 b.]

Ferdinand and Isabella the Catholic of Spain, History of the Reign of: *see* Prescott, W. H.

Ferguson, James. Robert Ferguson the Plotter, or the Secret of the Rye-House Conspiracy and the story of a strange career. 8vo.; *Edinburgh*, 1887. [21 g.]

Ferguson, John. Ceylon in 1883. The leading Crown Colony of the British Empire, with an account of its Progress since 1803 . . . the Resources awaiting development by capitalists, . . . with much useful statistical information, a specially prepared map and illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1883. [24 j.]

Fergusson, James, D.C.L., F.R.S. A History of Architecture in all countries, from the earliest times to the present day. Vols. 1 & 2., 2nd ed., with 1015 illustrations, 1874. Vol. 3. History of Indian and Eastern Architecture, with 394 illustrations, 1876. Vol 4. History of the Mo-

dern Styles of Architecture, 2nd ed., with 332 engravings, 1873. 4 vols., 8vo., with 1741 illustrations, *London*, 1873, '74 and '76. [23 i.]

——— The Illustrated Handbook of Architecture. Being a concise and popular account of the different styles of architecture prevailing in all ages and all countries. 2nd ed., with nearly 900 illustrative engravings. 8vo.; *London*, 1859. [23 i.]

Ferishtah's Fancies: *see* Browning, R.

Ferments, Moulds and Microbes: *see* Trouessart, E. L.

Fernley Lectures of 1887: *see* Dallinger, W. H.

Ferns and Phanerogams, Vegetative Organs of: *see* Bary, Dr. A. de.

———, **British and Foreign**: *see* Smith, J.

———, **Illustrations and Description**: *see* Bauer, F.

———, **Synopsis of all known**: *see* Hooker, Sir W. J.

———, **their History, Organography, Classification, etc.**: *see* Smith, J.

——— **Trinidad, represented in the Herbarium of the Royal Botanic Gardens**: *see* Trinidad Royal Botanic Gardens.

Ferrier, J. P. History of the Afghans. Translated from the original unpublished manuscripts, by Captain William Jesse. 8vo.; *London*, 1858. [16 g.]

Ferrier, J. W.: *see* Kaufmann D.

Ferrier, [Susan Edmonston]. Destiny or The Chief's Daughter. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [25 d.]

——— The Inheritance. 8vo.; *London and New York*, n.d. [25 d.]

——— Marriage. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [25 d.]

Ferris, George T. The Great Composers, German, French and Italian. Edited with an introduction by Mrs. William Sharp. (Camelot Classics.) 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [20 g.]

Ferry-boat or The Tyrant, The: *see* Lucian.

Fertilisation in the Vegetable Kingdom, Cross and Self: *see* Darwin, C.

Fesquet, A. A.: *see* Arlot, M.

Feuillée, Louis. Journal des Observations Physiques Mathematiques et Botaniques; faites par ordre du Roi sur les Côtes Orientales de l'Amerique Méridionale, et aux Indes Occidentales. Et dans un autre Voïage fait par le même ordre à la Nouvelle Espagne, et aux Isles de l'Amerique [with numerous plates and illustrations]. 4to.; *Paris*, 1725. [11 a.]

Fourtado, W. A. A Forty-Five Years' Reminiscence of the Characteristics and Characters of Spanish Town. A Lecture delivered in Spanish Town on 31st July, 1890, * * and re-delivered in Kingston * * on 1st November, 1890, * * *Kingston, Ja.*, 1890. [1 c.]

——— The Jubilee Reign of Her Most Gracious Majesty Queen Victoria in Jamaica. Being a complete account of the principal and important events which occurred in Jamaica during the fifty years reign of Her Most Gracious Majesty Queen Victoria, * * * * * * * * and also a full and complete Account of the Jubilee Rejoicings in Jamaica in 1887. 4to; *Kingston, Ja.*, 1890. [1 c.]

——— Index to the Laws of England, specially relating to the Colonies, and British Possessions Abroad to 31st December, 1889. 8vo; *Kingston, Ja.*, 1890. [4 b.]

——— Index to the Laws of Jamaica, to 31st December, 1879; [With chronological tables of Laws in force and repealed since the publication of the revised Statutes to 31st December, 1879, and Appendix.] 4to.; *Kingston, Ja.*, 1880. [4 b.]

———, *The same.* To 31st December, 1888. 8vo; *Kingston, Ja.*, 1889. [4 b.]

———, *The same.* 1892; 8vo. *Kingston, Ja.*, 1892. [4 b.]

Fever of 1756, Epidemical: *see* Plague.

——— **Treatise on Bilious and Remittent**: *see* Arnold, W.

———, **Account of Malignant**: *see* Blackmore, Sir R.

Fibre, Industries of Yucatan and the Bahamas, Reports on the: *see* Preston, G.

Fibres and Fibrous Substances, Report on Indian: *see* Cross, C F.

———, **Tropical Vegetable**: *see* Sharp, J. B.

Fichte, Johann Gottlieb: *see* Adamson, R.

Fiction, Dictionary of noted Names of: *see* Wheeler, W. A.

Fiddes, Alexander, L.R.C.S., Edin.. Observations on Tubercular and Anæsthetic Leprosy, as they occur in Jamaica. (Reprinted from the Edinburgh Medical Journal, June 1857.) 8vo.; [1857.] (*Pamp.*) [32 j.]

Field, Rev. J., M.A., Prison Discipline. The Advantages of the Separate System of Imprisonment as established in the new County Gaol of Reading, with a description of former Prisons and a detailed account of the Discipline now pursued. 8vo; *London and Reading*, 1846. [7 c.]

Field, Michael. Callirrhoë: Fair Rosamond. [second ed.], 8vo.; *London and Clifton*, 1884. [12 f.]

Field Naturalist's Handbook: *see* Wood, Rev. J. G.

Field Officer: *see* Bermuda.

Field Paths and Green Lanes: *see* Jennings, L. J.

Field Sports in North America: *see* Gillmore, P.

Fielding, Henry. The Adventures of Joseph Andrews. 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1886, [25 c.]

——— The History of Amelia. 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1886. [25 c.]

——— The History of Tom Jones a foundling. With a memoir of the author. Illustrated. 8vo.; *London*, n. d. [25 c.]

——— **Life of**: *see* Dobson, A.

Fields, Life of the: *see* Jefferies, R.

Fields of Battle in England in the Fifteenth Century: *see* Brooke, R.

Fifteen Decisive Battles of the World: *see* Creasy, E. S.

Fifteen Thousand Miles on the Amazon: *see* Brown, C. B.

Fig Culture: *see* United States.

Figuier, Louis. The Insect World. Being a popular account of the orders of Insects; together with a description of the habits and economy of some of the most interesting species. New ed., revised and corrected by P. Martin Duncan, F.R.S. With numerous illustrations. 8vo.; *London, Paris and New York*, 1872. [10 b]

——— Mammalia: Their various orders and habits popularly illustrated by typical species. [Translated by Parker Gillmore (Ubique), and edited in the early portion by E. Blythe, F.Z.S.] With numerous engravings by M. M. Mesnel, A. de Neuville, and E. Riou. 8vo.; *London* 1870. [10 b.]

——— *The same.* Adapted from the text of Louis Figuier by E. Percival Wright, M.D., F.L.S. With numerous illustrations. 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1883. [10 b.]

——— Reptiles and Birds. A popular account of their various orders. * * * Translated from the French. New ed., revised by Parker Gillmore (Ubique). [With numerous illustrations.] 16mo.; *London and Paris*, [10 i.]

——— The Vegetable World. Being a History of Plants, with their structure and peculiar properties, with a glossary of botanical terms. New and revised ed., Adapted [and translated.] With numerous illustrations. 8vo.; *London, Paris and New York*, n.d. [11 b.]

——— The World Before the Deluge. With 25 ideal landscapes of the ancient world by Riou; [and numerous illustrations] of Animals, Plants and other Fossil Remains. Translated from the 4th French ed. 8vo. *London*, 1865, [11 d.]

Fiji, At home in: *see* Cumming, C. F. G.

Fiji, General Information about: *see* Australia.

Filibusters, History of the: *see* Oexmelin, A. O.

Filtration Intermittent Downward: *see* Bailey-Denton, J.

Financial Matters of different Countries: *see* Ayres, H.

——— **Policy of Twenty Years, 1842-1861**: *see* Iddesleigh, Earl of.

——— **Position of States of the American Union**: *see* Trotter, A.

——— **Reform, On**: *see* Parnell, Sir H.

——— **Register of British and Foreign Funds**: *see* Ayres, H.

——— **Statements, 1853, 1860-1863**: *see* Gladstone, Right Hon. W. E.

Findlater, Andrew: *see* Mill, J.

Fine Arts, Terms used in the: *see* Art: Weale, J.

Fingers and Subtle Brains, Lissom: *see* Wynter, A.

Finland, Its Forests and Forest Management: *see* Brown, J. C.

Finland, Systems of Public Instructions in: *see* United States Bureau of Education.

——— **(Northern) Journey through**: *see* Du Chaillu, P. B.

Finlason, W. F. The History of the Jamaica Case, being an account founded upon official documents of the Rebellion of the Negroes in Jamaica, 2nd ed., enlarged and corrected. 8vo.; *London*, 1869. [1 c.]

Finlay, George, LL.D. History of the Byzantine Empire from 716 to 1057. 2nd ed. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*. 1856. [18 d.]

——— History of the Byzantine and Greek Empires from 1057 to 1453. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1854. [18 d.]

——— The History of Greece from its conquest by the Crusaders to its conquest by the Turks; and of the Empire of Trebizond, 1204-1461. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1851. [18 d.]

———, Greece under the Romans. A Historical view of the condition of the Greek Nation from the time of its conquest by the Romans until the extinction of the Roman Empire in the East. B.C. 146.—A.D. 717. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1844. [18 d.]

———, History of Greece under Othoman and Venetian Domination. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1856. [18 d.]

——— History of the Greek Revolution. 2 vols. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1861. [18 d.]

Firdausi The Shâh Nâmeh of the Persian poet Firdausi. Translated and abridged in prose and verse, by James Atkinson. Edited by J. A. Atkinson, M.A., (Chandos Classics.) 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1886. [12 j.]

Fire Chemistry or Pyrology: *see* Ross, W. A.

Fire Fountains: *see* Cumming, C. F. G.

Firmament, Wonders of the: *see* Proctor R. A.

First Impression of England and its People: *see* Miller, H.

First Lessons in Earth Lore for Children: *see* Kingsley, C.

First Love and Last Love: *see* Grant, J.

First Principles: *see* Spencer, H.

First Violin, The: *see* Fothergill, J.

First West India Regiment, History of the: *see* Ellis, Major A. B.

First Year of Scientific Knowledge: *see* Bert, P.

Firth, C. H.: *see* Browning, R.

Firth, J. C. Our Kin Across the Sea. With a Preface by J. A. Froude. 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1888. [18 b.]

Fischel, Dr. Edward. The English Constitution. Translated from the 2nd German ed. by Richard Jenery Shee. 8vo.; *London*, 1863. [7 g.]

Fish, D. T. *see* Cassell.

Fish and Fisheries: *see* Herbert, D.

——— **Breeding and Rearing**: *see* Francis, F.

Fish Culture : *see* Francis, F.

——— **Diseases** : *see* Fisheries Exhibition Literature : Huxley, Prof. T. H.

Fishback, L. M. : *see* Niaudet, A.

Fishbough, William. Part I.—The Macrocosm and Microcosm: or the Universe Without and the Universe Within ; being an unfolding of the plan of Creation and the correspondence of Truths, both in the World of Sense and the World of Soul. In 2 Parts. 6mo.

Part 2—Fascination, or the Philosophy of Charming ; illustrating the Principles of Life in connection with Spirit and Matter. By John B. Newman, M.D., 10th thousand.

Part 3—The Philosophy of Electrical Psychology in a course of 12 Lectures. By John Bovee Dods. Stereotype ed.

Part 4—Six Lectures on the Philosophy of Mesmerism, delivered in the Marlboro' Chapel, Boston. By John Bovee Dods. 12th thousand.

Part 5—Psychology or the Science of the Soul, considered Physiologically and Philosophically. With an Appendix, containing Notes of Mesmeric and Psychical Experience. With Engravings of the Nervous System. By Joseph Haddock, M.D. 12mo. [Library of Mesmerism and Psychology.] *New York*, 1873. [6 k.]

Fisher, A. K., M.D. : The Hawks and Owls of the United States. 8vo. ; *Washington*, 1893. [10 l.]

——— *see* United States Department of Agriculture.

Fisher, James. The Assembly's Shorter Catechism explained, by way of Question and Answer. In 2 Parts. Part 1—Of what Man is to believe concerning God. Part 2—Of what Duty God requires of Man. 20th ed. 12mo. ; *Edinburgh and London*, 1835. [6 f.]

Fisher, Richard S., M.D. A Statistical Account of the West India Islands, together with general descriptions of the Bermudas, Bay Islands, and Belize, and the Guayana Colonies. With new map, 8vo. ; *New York*, 1855. [3 b.]

Fisheries Exhibition Literature, International. Prize Essays [on Fishes and Fisheries] Vols. 8—11 in 4 parts. (International Fisheries Exhibition.) 4 vols. 8vo. ; *London*, 1884. [33 k.]

Vol. 8. Part 1—Commercial Sea Fishes of Great Britain, by Francis Day, F.L.S., F.Z.S. The Effect of the existing National and International Laws for the Regulation and Protection of Deep Sea Fisheries, [by C. W. Morris]. Salmon Legislation in Scotland, [by J. M. Leith]

Vol. 9. Part 2—Improved Fishery Harbour Accommodation for Great Britain and Ireland, [by J. C. Wilcocks.] The best System of Life Insurance for Fishermen, and of Insuring Boats, Gear, Nets, etc., [by J. W. deCaux.] The Relations of the State with Fishermen and Fisheries, [by C. E. Fryer.] The Relations of the State with Fishermen and Fisheries, [by F. J. Talfourd Chater.] The History of the Dutch Sea Fisheries : their Progress, Decline, and Revival, [by A. Beaujon.]

Vol. 10. Part 3—The Natural History of Commercial Sea Fishes of Great Britain and Ireland, [by Rev. W. Houghton, M.A., F.L.S.] Improved Facilities for the Capture, Economic Transmission, and Distribution of Sea Fishes, [by H. P. Blake]. A Central Wholesale Fish Market for London, [by J. J. Cayley and H. H. Bridgman]. The best Appliances and Methods of breaking the force of the Sea at the Entrance to Harbours and elsewhere, [by W. A. Smith.]

Vol. 11. Part 4—Propagation of Salmonidæ, by J. Stirling, and Essays also on the same subject by T. Andrews and W. Oldham Chambers, F.L.S., F.R.I.B.A. Salmon Disease, by John Clark. Salmon Disease : its cause and prevention by W. Anderson Smith. Cultivation of Freshwater Fish other than Salmonidæ, by R. B. Marston. Propagation of Freshwater Fish excluding Salmonidæ by W. Oldham Chambers. Herring Fishery, by R. Hogarth, Herring Fisheries, by R. J. Munro, and also by H. J. Green. Scotch East Coast Herring Fishing by W. S. Miln. Natural History and Cultivation of the Sole, by the Rev. W. Houghton, M.A., F.L.S. Oyster Culture by Commander C. V. Anson and E. H. Willett, F.S.A., and also by P. P. C. Hoek Best means of increasing the supply of Mussels by J. C. Wilcocks ; and also by T. F. Robertson Carr. Introduction and Acclimatisation of Foreign Fish, by W. Oldham Chambers. Food of Fishes by G. Sim. Conditions of the Sea in relation to Fish, by W. Watt. Angling Clubs, by J. Skinner.

——— Official Catalogue, 4th ed. 8vo. ; *London*, 1883. [33 k.]

——— Official Catalogue. Awards of the International Juries. (Fisheries Exhibition literature, Vol. 12.) 8vo. ; *London*, 1884. [33 k.]

——— Fish Diseases, by Professor Huxley. *London*, 1883. (Pamp.) [32 k.]

——— Molluscs, Whelks, &c. used for food or bait. By Charles Harding. *London*, 1883. (Pamp.) [32 k.]

Fisheries and Fish : *see* Herbert, D.

———, **of Great Britain and Ireland, Sea** : *see* Holdsworth E. W. H.

———, **The Bahamas** : *see* Bahamas Fisheries.

Fisherman and Zoologist, Log Book of a : *see* Buckland, F.

Fishes and Reptiles, Anatomy of : *see* Owen, Sir R.

——— **and Reptiles in the Department of Zoology, Guide to** : *see* British Museum.

———, **Deep Sea** : *see* Challenger, H. M. S.

———, **Halieuticon or Treatise on** : *see* Ovid.

———, **Molluscs and Crustacea** : *see* Hartwig, G.

———, **Natural History of** : *see* Cuvier, Baron

——— **of Jamaica** : *see* Browne, P. : Cockerell, T. D. A. : Sloane, Sir H.

———, **of the New Jersey Coast** : *see* Smithsonian Institution.

——— **of the Western portion of the Island of Trinadad, Synopsis of the Fresh Water** : *see* Gill, T.

——— , **Pelagic** : *see* Challenger, H. M. S.

———, **Shore** : *see* Challenger, H. M. S.

———, **Study of** : *see* Günther, A.

Fishing : *see* Walsh, J. H.

Fishing on the Scotch East Coast, Herring: *see* Fisheries Exhibition Literature.

——, **Treatise on**: *see* Berners, Dame J.

Fitch, J. G., M.A. Lectures on Teaching delivered in the University of Cambridge during the Lent term, 1880. 3rd ed. 8vo.; *Cambridge*, 1881. [30 p.]

Fits, James. Gallery of Poetic Pictures. Comprising True Portraits and Fancy Sketches interspersed with humorous, moral and solemn Pieces . . . Historic, Patriotic and Sentimental Poems and Memoirs of the Past. 8vo.; *Richmond* [*Va., U.S.A.*] 1857. [12 k.]

—— The Southern Apple and Peach Culturist. Adapted to the soil and climate of Maryland, Virginia, the Carolinas, Georgia and farther South, including portions of the West and West Virginia. Containing full and practical Instructions in successful culture, grafting, training, transplanting, mulching, pruning, fruit gathering . . . also a Treatise on Insects and their Extermination. Edited by J. W. Fits. [illustrated]. 8vo.: *Richmond, Va.*, 1872. [11 h.]

Fitzboodle Papers, The: *see* Thackeray, W. M.

FitzGerald, J. R.: *see* Imperial Institute of the United Kingdom.

Fitzgerald, Percy. The Book Fancier, or the Romance of Book Collecting. 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [27 n.]

—— The Lives of the Sheridans. With engravings on steel by Stoddart and Every. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [20 h.]

—— The Kembles. An account of the Kemble Family, including the lives of Mrs. Siddons and her brother John Philip Kemble. [Portraits]. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [20 h.]

—— The Life of Laurence Sterne. With illustrations. [portrait]. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1864. [21 d.]

—— Romance of the English Stage. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1874. [12 k.]

—— The World behind the Scenes. 8vo.; *London*, 1881. [12 k.]

Fitzpatrick, W. J., F.S.A. Correspondence of Daniel O'Connell, the Liberator. With notices of his Life and Times. With portrait. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1888. [20 b.]

Fitzroy, Capt., R.N.: *see* Darwin, C.

Fitzwilliam, Charles William, Earl: *see* Burke, E.

Five Great Monarchies of the Ancient Eastern World: *see* Rawlinson, G.

Five Members—Their Arrest by Charles I.: *see* Forster, J.

Five old friends and a young prince: *see* Thackeray, Miss

Five Weeks in a Balloon: *see* Verne, J.

Five Years Penal Servitude. By one who has endured it. 2nd ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1878. [7 c.]

Five Years' Residence in the West Indies; *see* Day, C. W.

Flammarion, Camille: *see* Glaisher, J.

Flanagan, Roderick. The History of New South Wales. With an account of Van Diemen's Land (Tasmania), New Zealand, Port Phillip (Victoria), Moreton Bay and other Australasian Settlements. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*. 1862 [16 h.]

Flanders, A Dog of, and other Stories: *see* Ouida.

"Flaneur," Impressions of a: *see* France.

Flaubert, Gustave. Salammbô. 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1886. [26 e.]

Flaxman, John: *see* Homer.

Fleet Circulars: *see* Queen's Regulations.

Fleets and Armies, Pestilence and Disease in: *see* Plague.

Fleming, G., F.R.G.S., M.A.I. Practical Horse-Shoeing. With illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1888. [9 f.]

Fleming, J. A., M.A., D.Sc. Short Lectures to Electrical Artisans. Being a course of experimental Lectures delivered to a practical audience. 3rd ed. [with illustrations]. 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1890. [9 m.]

Fleming, John, D.D., F.R.S.E. The Temperature of the Seasons, and its influence on Inorganic Objects, and on Plant and Animals. 8vo; *London and Edinburgh*, 1851. [9 l.]

Fleming, Sandford, C.M.G., LL.D. An Appeal to the Canadian Institute on the Rectification of Parliament. Together with the conditions on which the Council of the Institute offers to award one thousand dollars for Prise Essays. 4to.; *Toronto*, 1892. [32 k.]

Flemish and German School of Early Prints in the British Museum: *see* British Museum.

Fletcher, Rev. Duncan. Personal Recollections of the Hon. George William Gordon, late of Jamaica. [portrait]. 8vo.; *London*, 1867. [1 b.]

—— *The same.* [*new title as follows*]. The Life of the Honourable George W. Gordon, the Martyr of Jamaica 2nd ed., enlarged and improved. 8vo.; *London*, 1867. [1 b.]

Fletcher, Master Francis: *see* Drake, Sir F.

Filibustiers, Histoire des Avanturiers: *see* Oexmelin, A. O.

Flight to France, The: *see* Verne, J.

Flint, B. F.: *see* Hume, A.

Flint, Charles L.: *see* United States.

Flint, Robert. Vico. (Philosophical Classics for English Readers.) sm. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1884. [21 f.]

Flint Chips. A Guide to Pre-Historic Archæology: *see* Stevens, E. T.

Floating City, A: *see* Verne, J.

Flood, The Mammoth and the: *see* Howorth, H. H.

Floors: *see* Tredgold, T.

Flora and Fauna of Palestine: *see* Palestine.

—— **and Fauna of Sinai, Petra and Wâdy Arabah**: *see* Hart, H. C.

—— **Indiæ Occidentalis**: *see* Swarts, O.

—— **Medica**: *see* Lindley, J.

—— **of Jamaica**: *see* Macfadyen, J.

—— **of the British West Indian Islands**: *see* Grisebach, A. H. R.

Flora Peruviana et Chilensis : *see* Ruiz and Pavon.

Flora Indiae Occidentalis : *see* Urban, I.

Floras and Faunas, Insular : *see* Wallace, A. R.

Florence : *see* Baedeker, K.

——— **and Affairs of Italy, History of** : *see* Machiavelli, N.

——— **The Makers of** : *see* Oliphant, Mrs.

Floriculture : *see* Loudon, J. C.

Florida, Adventures in the Wilds of : *see* Stuart, V.

———, **Agricultural Statistics of the State of.** Collected by the Commissioner of Agriculture, for the year 1890. 8vo. ; *Tallahassee, Fla.*, 1892. [32 k.]

——— **and Mexico, Sailing Directions and Islands in the Gulfs of** : *see* Andrews, W. S.

——— **and the West Indies, Adventures in** : *see* Stuart, V.

———, **Bahama Islands and Carolina, Natural History of** : *see* Catesby, M.

———, **Conquest of** : *see* Irving, W.

———, **History of Education in** : *see* United States Bureau of Education.

——— **Life in South** : *see* Hardy, I. D.

———, **Louisiana and California, Orange Culture in** : *see* Moore, Rev. T. W.

———, **Report of the Commissioner of Agriculture of the State of,** for the period Jan. 1st, 1891.—Dec. 31st, 1892. 8vo. ; *Tallahassee, Fla.*, 1893. [32 j.]

Florida, The : *see* Apuleius.

Florus, Roman, History by : *see* Sallust, C. C.

Flower [Sir] **William Henry,** K.C.B., LL.D. The Horse. A Study in Natural History (Modern Science Series). 8vo. ; *London*, 1891. [10 d.]

——— An Introduction to the Osteology of the Mammalia. 3rd ed. Revised with assistance of Hans Gadow, Ph.D., M.A., with numerous illustrations. 8vo. ; *London*, 1885. [10 i.]

——— **Cetacea in the British Museum** : *see* British Museum.

Flowers and their Pedigrees : *see* Allen, G.

———, **The Colours of** : *see* Allen, G. : Botany.

——— **Fruits and Leaves** : *see* Lubbock, Sir J.

——— **on Plants of the same Species, Different forms of** : *see* Darwin, C.

——— **of the Sky** : *see* Proctor, R. A.

Floyer, Ernest Ayscoghe, F.R.G.S. Unexplored Baluchistan. A survey, with observations, Astronomical, Geographical, Botanical etc., of a route through Mekran, Bashkurd, Persia, Kurdistan and Turkey. With map and illustrations [and portrait]. 8vo. ; *London*, 1882. [24 c.]

Fluegel, Dr. **Felix, and** Dr. **J. G. Fluegel.** A Practical Dictionary of the English and German Languages, in two parts. 14th ed. 2 vols. *Leipzig*, 1883. [7 j.]

Fly-catchers : *see* Jardine, Sir W.

Fogey, An old, and other Stories : *see* Adeler, M

Fogg, Capt. **Christopher** : *see* Kirkby, Col. R.

Folle-Farine : *see* Ouida.

Foublanque, Albany, jnr. How we are Governed, or the Crown, the Senate, and the Bench. A Handbook of the Constitution, Government, Laws, and Power of Great Britain. New ed. *London and New York*, 1859. [7 e.]

——— Rights and Wrongs. A Manual of Household Law. 8vo. ; *London and New York*, 1860. [7 c.]

Fontaine, Hippolyte. Electrolysis. A Practical Treatise on Nickeling, Coppering, Gilding, Silvering, the Refining of Metals and treatment of Ores by means of Electricity. Translated from the French by J. A. Berly, C.E., A.S.T.E. With illustrations. 8vo. ; *London and New York*, 1885. [9 m.]

Fonvielle, W. de : *see* Glaisher, J.

Food of Fishes : *see* Fisheries Exhibition Literature.

Foods : *see* Smith, E.

———, **their Composition, Analysis and Adulteration** : *see* Blyth, A. W.

Foote, Samuel : *see* Forster, J.

Footprints of the Creator, or the Asterolepis of Stromness : *see* Miller, H.

For Faith and Freedom : *see* Besant, W.

For Love and Life : *see* Oliphant, Mrs.

For Maimie's Sake : *see* Allen, G.

For the Right : *see* Fransos, K. E.

Foraminifera : *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

Forbes, Archibald. Chinese Gordon. A succinct Record of his Life. 9th ed. 8vo. ; *London and New York*, 1885. [20 j.]

——— Soldiering and Scribbling. A Series of Sketches. 8vo. ; *London*, 1872. [27 c.]

——— Souvenirs of some Continents. 8vo. ; *London*, 1885. [27 b.]

Forbes, Capt. **C. J.,** F.R.G.S. British Burma and its People. Being Sketches of native manners and religion. 8vo. ; *London*, 1878. [24 j.]

Forbes, Henry O., F.R.G.S. A Naturalist's Wanderings in the Eastern Archipelago : a narrative of Travel and Exploration from 1878 to 1883. With numerous illustrations from the author's sketches, and descriptions by Mr. John B. Gibbs. 8vo. ; *London*, 1885. [13 j.]

Forbes, Sir **William** of Pitsligo, Bart. Memoirs of a Banking House. 2nd ed. [portraits]. 8vo. ; *London and Edinburgh*, 1860. [35 d.]

Forbes, W. A., Anatomy of the Petrels : *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

Force and Physical Science : *see* Tait, P. G.

Forcellini, Egidio : *see* Facciolatus, J. : Smith, W.

Forces of Nature, Lectures on the : *see* Faraday, M.

Ford, Richard, F.S.A. A Handbook for Travellers in Spain. Part I. Andalucia, Ronda and Granada, Murcia, Valencia and Catalonia ; the Portions best suited for the invalid—a winter

tour. Part II. Estremadura, Leon, Gallicia, the Asturias, the Castiles (old and new), the Basque Provinces, Arragon and Navarre—a summer tour. 3rd ed., entirely revised with great additions. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London, Paris, Gibraltar, Malta*, 1885. [7 k.]

Foreign Affairs of the United States, Papers relating to the : *see* United States.

Foreign and Colonial Patent Laws : *see* Edmunds, L.

Foreign Fish, Introduction and Acclimatisation of : *see* Fisheries Exhibition Literature.

Foreign Gleanings, 1851-77 : *see* Gladstone, Right Hon. W. E.

Foreign Nations, Revenues, Expenditure and Commerce of : *see* Ayres, H.

Foreign Policy, Thirty Years of: *see* Aberdeen, Earl of.

Foreign Powers and Great Britain, Treaties and Conventions between : *see* Hertslet, L.

Foreign Reminiscences: *see* Holland, Lord.

Forest Economy, Study of Modern : *see* Brown, J. C.

——— **Engineers in Spain, School of**: *see* Brown, J. C.

Forest Minstrel, The: *see* Hogg, J.

Foresters, The : *see* Tennyson, Alfred, Lord.

Forestry: *see* Brown, J. C.

Forests and Rivers of South America, Adventures in the: *see* Stuart, V.

Forficulidæ with descriptions of the new species in the British Museum: *see* Linnean Society.

Forman, Henry Buxton : *see* Keats, J.

Formicariidæ : *see* British Museum.

Formicidæ : *see* British Museum.

Formosa: *see* Dampier, Capt. W.: Habersham, A. W.

Forms and Precedents for Magistrates Attornies, and Constables: *see* Oke, G. C.

Forms of Water : *see* Tyndall, J.

Formulist, Magisterial : *see* Oke, G. C.

Forrest, Capt. Thomas. A Voyage to New Guinea and the Moluccas, from Balambangan. Including an account of Magindano, Sooloo, and other islands; and illustrated with thirty copperplates. Performed in the Tartar galley, belonging to the Honourable East India Company, during the years 1774, 1775 and 1776. To which is added a vocabulary of the Magindano tongue. With maps and portrait. 4to.; *London and Edinburgh*, 1779. [13 l.]

[**Forshall, J.**] Description of the Greek Papyri in the British Museum. 4to.; *London*, 1839. [32 d.]

Forster, John. Arrest of the Five Members by Charles I. A Chapter of English History rewritten. 8vo.; *London*, 1860. [15 b.]

——— Biographical Essays. Oliver Cromwell, Daniel de Foe, Sir Richard Steele, Charles Churchill, Samuel Foote. 3rd ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1860. [21 h.]

Forster, John. The Debates on the Grand Remonstrance, November and December, 1641. With an introductory Essay on English Freedom under Plantagenet and Tudor Sovereigns. With facsimile of 2 pages of Sir Simonds D'Ewes's Journal of the Parliament, begun Nov. 3rd, 1640. 8vo.; *London*, 1860. [15 b.]

——— Historical and Biographical Essays. 2 vols. Vol. I. Historical. The Debates on the Grand Remonstrance, 1641. The Plantagenets and the Tudors. The Civil Wars and Oliver Cromwell. Vol. II. Biographical—Daniel de Foe; Sir Richard Steele; Charles Churchill; Samuel Foote. 12mo.; *London*, 1858. [28 f.]

——— Sir John Eliot. A Biography, 1590-1632 [portraits]. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1864. [21 a.]

——— The Life and Times of Oliver Goldsmith. 5th ed. [illustrated]. 8vo.; *London*, 1877. [21 d.]

——— The Life of Charles Dickens [portraits]. 3 vols. 7th ed., 8vo,; *London*, 1872-1874. [21 b.]

——— The Statesmen of the Commonwealth of England; with a Treatise on the Popular Progress in English History [portraits]. 5 vols., sm. 8vo.; *London*, 1860. [20 g.]

——— **Memoir of Rev. Alexander Dyce**: *see* Dyce.

Forster, John, and others. Lives of Eminent British Statesmen. Vol. I.—Sir Thomas More [by Sir James MacKintosh]; Cardinal Wolsey; Archbishop Cranmer; Lord Burleigh. Vol. II. By John Fo[r]ster—Sir John Eliot; Earl of Strafford. Vol. III. By John Forster—John Pym; John Hampden. Vol. IV. By John Forster—Sir Henry Vane; Henry Marten. Vol. V. By the Right Hon. Thomas P. Courtenay—Robert Cecil, Earl of Salisbury; Earl of Danby. Vols. VI. & VII. By John Forster—Oliver Cromwell. 7 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1831-39. [20 g.]

——— *The same.* 5 vols., 8vo.; *London*, 1860. [20 g.]

——— Forster Collection. A Catalogue of the Printed Books bequeathed by John Forster, Esq., LL.D. With Index. (Science and Art Department of the Committee of Council on Education, South Kensington Museum). [portrait.] 8vo.; *London*, 1888. [33 l.]

Forster, Johann Reinhold. History of the Voyages and Discoveries made in the North. Translated from the German of John Reinhold Forster, and elucidated by several new and original maps. 4to.; *London*, 1786. [13 l.]

Forster, Right Hon. William Edward : *see* Reid, T. W.

Forsyth, Sir T. Douglas : *see* Prejevalsky. Col. N.

Forsyth, William, Q.C., LL.D., M.P. Essays Critical and Narrative. 8vo.; *London*, 1874. [28 f.]

——— Life of Marcus Tullius Cicero. With illustrations. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1864. [21 j.]

Fortune, Robert. A Residence among the Chinese, Inland, on the Coast and at Sea. Being a narrative of scenes and adventures during a third visit to China, from 1853 to 1856. Including notices of many natural productions and works of art, the culture of silk, etc., with suggestions on the present war. With illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1857. [24 h.]

Fortune, Robert. Three Years' Wanderings in the Northern Provinces of China, including a Visit to the Tea, Silk, and Cotton Countries. With an account of the Agriculture and Horticulture of the Chinese, new plants, etc. With illustrations [and map] 8vo.; *London*, 1847. [24 h.]

——— Yeddo and Peking. A Narrative of a journey to the Capitals of Japan and China with notices of the natural productions, agriculture, horticulture and trade of those countries, and things met with by the way. With map and illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1863. [24 b.]

Fortune's Fool: *see* Hawthorne, J.

Fortunes of Nigel: *see* Scott, Sir W.

Forty-Five Years Reminiscence: *see* Feurtado, W. A.

Forty Thousand Miles over Land and Water: *see* Vincent, Mrs. H.

Forty Years of American Life: *see* Nichols, Dr. T. L.

Forty Years, Recollections of: *see* Lesseps, F. de.

Foss, Edward, F.S.A.. The Judges of England with sketches of their Lives and Miscellaneous Notices connected with the Courts at Westminister from the time of the Conquest. 9 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1848-1864. [20 f.]

Fossiliferous deposits of the Hebrides and Scotland: *see* Miller, H.

——— **Rocks**: *see* Murchison, Sir R. J.

Fossils and Vegetables of Jamaica: *see* Browne, P.

Foster, John. Fosteriana, consisting of Thoughts, Reflections and Criticisms of John Foster. Selected from Periodical Papers not hitherto published in a collective form. Edited by H. G. Bohn. 8vo.; *London*, 1858. [27 j.]

Foster, Joseph. Alumni Oxonienses; the Members of the University of Oxford, 1715-1886, their Parentage, Birthplace, and Year of Birth, with a Record of their Progress, being the Matriculation Register of the University. Vol 1. 8vo.; *London*, 1888. [30 l.]

Foster, Mrs. Jonathan. Lives of the most Eminent Painters, &c.: *see* Vasari, G.

Foster, M., F.R.S.: *see* Balfour, F. M.

Foster, Thomas: *see* Proctor, R. A.

Foster-Barham, Alfred G.: *see* Nibelungen Lied.

Fothergill, Jessie. Borderland; a country town chronicle. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [25 e.]

——— The First Violin. 8vo.; *London*, 1888. [25 e.]

———Healy: a tale. 8vo.; *London*, 1884. [25 e.]

——— Kith and Kin. 8vo.; *London*, 1882. [25 e.]

——— Made or Marred. 8vo.; *London*, 1881. [25 e.]

——— One of Three. 8vo.; *London*, 1881. [25 e.]

——— Peril. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1884. [25 e.]

——— Probation. 8vo.; *London*, 1883. [25 e.]

——— The Wellfields. 8vo.; *London*, 1880. [25 d.]

Foul Play: *see* Reade, C.

Found Dead: *see* Payn, J.

Found Out: *see* Mathers, H. B.

Foundation of Faith, Eight Sermons on the: *see* Wace, H.

Founders of Libraries. Libraries and: *see* Edwards, E.

Fougeres de l' Amerique, Traite des: *see* Plumier C.

Fountains, Fire: *see* Cumming, C. F. G.

Four Conquests, of England, History of the: *see* St. John, J. A.

Four Georges, The: *see* Thackeray, W. M.

Four Letters to Archdeacon Farrar: *see* Farrar.

Four Months in Algeria: *see* Blakesley, Rev. J. W.

Four Oxford Lectures, 1887: *see* Freeman, E. A.

Four Years in Venezuela: *see* Dance, C. D.

Four Years Residence in the West Indies, 1826-1829: *see* Bayley, F. W. A.

Fourier, Joseph: *see* Arago F.

Fourteenth Century, Literature of the: *see* Morley, H.

Fowle, William B. The Teacher's Institute, or Familiar Hints to Young Teachers. 1st New York ed. 8vo.; *New York and Chicago*. [1866] [30 n.]

Fowler, Thomas. Locke. (English Men of Letters.) 8vo.; *London*, 1880. [21 c.]

———: *see* Bacon F.

Fowler, W.: *see* Cobden Club Essays.

Fox, Caroline. Memoirs of Old Friends, being extracts from the Journals and Letters of Caroline Fox of Penjerrick, Cornwall, from 1835-1871. To which are added fourteen letters from J. S. Mill, never before published. Edited by Horace N. Pym. New and revised ed. [portrait]. 8vo.; *London*, 1883. [21 i.]

Fox, Charles James. Memorials and Correspondence. Edited by Lord John Russell [Earl Russell.] 8vo.; *London*, 1853. [20 d.]

Fox, Tilbury, M.D., F.R.C.P., **and I. Farquhar,** M.D. On certain Endemic Skin and other Diseases of India and Hot Climates generally. Including Notes on Pellagra, Clou de Biskra, Caneotica, and Aleppo Evil by H. Vandyke Carter, M.D., Lond. (with 5 plates). 8vo.; *London*, 1876. [9 d.]

Foxglove Manor: *see* Buchanan, R.

Fra Angelico: *see* Phillimore, C. M.

Fragmenta Regalia: *see* Naunton, Sir R.

Framley Parsonage: *see* Trollope, A.

France, after the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes, Huguenots in: *see* Smiles, S.

——— **and Italy in 1720-1722, Travels in**: Wright, E.

——— **and Madagascar**: *see* Shaw, G. A.

——— **and Poland, Henry III., King of**: *see* Freer, M. W.

France, B.C., 58—A.D. 1792, History of : *see* Kitchin, G. W.

—— **before 1669, Treatment of Forests in** : *see* Brown, J. C.

—— **before the Revolution of 1789, Society in** : *see* Tocqueville, A. de.

—— The Code Napoleon ; or the French Civil Code. Literally translated from the original and official edition, published at Paris in 1804, by a Barrister of the Inner Temple. 8vo. ; *London*, 1827. [7 b.]

—— Commission on Technical Instruction, appointed by Imperial Decree, 22nd June, 1868. (French Ministry of Agriculture, Commerce, and Public Works.) Part 1—Abstract of Evidence taken before the Commission. Part 2—Translation of Reports and Notes. Part 3—Report on Technical Instruction in Germany and Switzerland, together with documents laid before the Commission. 8vo. ; *London*, 1868-1869. [11 g]

—— **Conquest and Loss of** : *see* Gairdner, J.

——, **Education in** : *see* United States Bureau of Education.

—— **England and Scotland, Comparative Views of the Laws of** : *see* Mackenzie, Lord.

——, **Fair** : *see* Muloch, D. M.

—— **Illiteracy and Crime in** : *see* United States Bureau of Education.

—— **in the Eighteenth Century** : *see* Morley, J.

—— **in 1861-1862, Population and Trade in** : *see* Marshall, F.

—— **January, 1849, Democracy in** : *see* Guizot, F.

—— **Lectures on the History of** : *see* Stephen, Sir J.

——, **Mary Antoinette, Queen of** : *see* Yonge, C. D.

——, **Pine Plantations of the Sand wastes of the** : *see* Brown. J. C.

——, **Plague in** : *see* Plague.

——, **Popular Education in** : *see* Arnold, M.

——, **Reboisement in** : *see* Brown, J. C.

—— **The Romance of History** : *see* Ritchie, L.

—— **Schools of** : *see* Klemm, L.R.

—— **South of (Peninsular War)** : *see* Napier Major-Gen. Sir W, F. P.

—— Ten Years of Imperialism in France. Impressions of a "Flaneur." 8vo. ; *Edinburgh and London*, 1862. [17 b.]

—— **under Louis-Philippe from 1841 to 1847** : *see* Guizot, F.

—— **under Napoleon, The Empire and Consulate of** : *see* Thiers, L. A.

Francis II. : *see* Mundy, Rear Admiral Sir R.

Francis, Francis. Angling. 8vo. ; *London*, 1877. [10 d.]

—— By Lake and River, an Angler's Rambles in the North of England and Scotland. 8vo. ; *London*, 1874. [10 d.]

Francis, Francis. Fish Culture. A Practical Guide to the Modern System of Breeding and Rearing Fish. With numerous illustrations. 8vo. ; *London and New York*, 1865. [10 d.]

Francis, Francis, junr. Saddle and Mocassin. 8vo. ; *London*, 1857. [13 g.]

Francis, F. War, Waves and Wanderings. A Cruise in the "Lancashire Witch." 2 vols. bound together. 8vo. ; *London*, 1881. [13 f.]

Francis, William : *see* Beckmann, J.

Franciscana, Monumenta : *see* Great Britain No. 8

Franco-German War, 1870-71, Diary of the : *see* Frederick III.

Franklin, Sir John : *see* Armstrong, A. : Merivale, H.

——, **Second Grinnell Expedition in Search of** : *see* Kane, E. K.

——, **Search for the Expedition under** : *see* Armstrong, A.

Franklyn, Henry Bowles, LL.D. The Great Battles of 1870, and Blockade of Metz. 8vo. ; *London*, 1887. [17 b.]

Franks, Augustus W. : *see* Hawkins, E. : Japanese Pottery.

Fransos, Carl Emil. For the Right. Given in English by Julie Sutter. With a preface by George MacDonald, LL.D. 8vo. ; *London*, 1887. [25 e.]

Fraser, Alexander Campbell, D.C.L. Berkeley. (Philosophical Classics for English Readers.) [Portrait.] sm. 8vo. ; *Edinburgh and London*, 1881. Reprint 1884. [21 f.]

—— Selections from Berkeley. With an introduction and notes for the use of Students in the Universities. 3rd ed. revised. (Clarendon Press Series.) 8vo. ; *Oxford*, 1884. [27 g.]

Fraser, James. A Handy-Book of Patent and Copyright Law, English and Foreign, for the use of Inventors, Patentees, Authors, and Publishers comprising the Law and Practice of Patents; the Law of Copyright of Designs ; the Law of Literary Copyright. 8vo. ; *London*, 1860. [7 a]

Fraser, James, 2nd Bishop of Manchester : *see* Hughes, T.

Fraser, Rev. J., M.A , : *see* United States.

Fraser, Major : *see* Dixie, Lady F.

Frau Frohman and other Stories : *see* Trollope, A.

Fraser, Colonel Sir **Augustus Simon.** Letters of, * * * Written during the Peninsular and Waterloo Campaigns. Edited by Major-Genl. Edward Sabine, R.A. Portrait and map. 8vo. ; *London*, 1859. [20 j.]

Freaks and Marvels of Plant Life : *see* Cooke, M. C.

Fream, William, LL. D. Elements of Agriculture. A Text-Book prepared under the authority of the Royal Agricultural Society of England, 2nd ed. 8vo. ; *London*, 1882. [11 c.]

—— *The same.* 4th ed. *London*, 1892. [11 c.]

—— The Rothamsted Experiments on Growth of Wheat, Barley, and the mixed Herbage of Grass Land. 8vo. ; *London*, 1888. [11 b.]

—— : *see* Wrightson, J.

Frederick the Great of Prussia : *see* Carlyle, T.

——, **Court of** : *see* Malmesbury, Earl of.

Frederick III., of Germany. The Emperor's Diary of the Austro-German War, 1866, and the Franco-German War, 1870-71. [Written whilst he was Crown Prince] to which is added Prince Bismarck's Rejoinder. Edited by Henry W. Lucy. 16mo. ; *London, Glasgow, and New York*, 1888. [21 h.]

——— : *see* Mackenzie, Sir M.

Free and Slave Labour, Cost and productiveness of : *see* Slavery.

Free-Born Englishman : *see* Slavery.

Free Lances, Tilting in many Lists : *see* Dunphie and King.

Free Labour in the British West Indies, Ordeal of : *see* Sewell, W. G.

Freethinking and Plain Speaking, Essays on : *see* Stephen, L.

Free Trade and Protection : *see* Fawcett, H.

——— **Struggle in England** : *see* Trumbull, M. M.

Freed-Man's Aid Society : *see* Jamaica.

Freedom in Science and Teaching : *see* Haeckel, E.

Freedom of the City of London, Addresses on the Presentation of the : *see* London, Corporation of the City of.

Freedom under Plantaganets and Tudors : *see* Forster, J.

Freeholds, Register of : *see* Jamaica.

Freeman, Edward A[ugustus], M.A. The chief periods of European History. Six Lectures read in the University of Oxford, 1885, with an Essay on Greek Cities under Roman Rule. 8vo. ; *London and New York*, 1886. [16 e.]

——— Four Oxford Lectures, 1887. Fifty years of European History, Teutonic Conquest in Gaul and Britain. 8vo. ; *London and New York*, 1888. [16 f.]

——— The Growth of the English Constitution from the Earliest Times. 3rd ed. 8vo. ; *London*, 1876. [7 g.]

——— Historical Essays :—
First Series. 3rd ed 8vo. ; *London*, 1875.
Second Series. 2nd ed. 8vo. ; *London*, 1880.
Third Series. 8vo. ; *London*, 1879. [16 f.]

——— The History of the Norman Conquest of England, its Causes and its Results. 6 vols.
Vol. 1 —The Preliminary History to the Election of Edward the Confessor. 3rd ed., revised. 8vo. ; *Oxford*, 1877.
Vol. 2.—The Reign of Edward the Confessor. 3rd ed. revised. 8vo. ; *Oxford*, 1877.
Vol. 3.—The Reign of Harold and the Interregnum. 2nd ed. revised. 8vo. ; *Oxford*, 1875. [15 f.]
Vol 4.—The Reign of William the Conqueror. 2nd ed., revised 8vo. ; *Oxford*, 1876.
Vol. 5.—The Effects of The Norman Conquest. 8vo ; *Oxford*, 1876.
Vol. 6.—Index Volume. 8vo. ; *Oxford*, 1879. [15 f.]

——— *The same.* 1st and 2nd vols. 2nd ed. 3rd, 4th and 5th vols., 1st ed. [15 f.]

Freeman, Edward A[ugustus], M.A. Historical and Architectural Sketches : chiefly Italian. With 22 illustrations from drawings by the Author. 8vo. ; *London*, 1876. [23 b.]

——— Historical Geography of Europe. 2 vols. Vol 1. Text. Vol. 2. Maps. 2nd ed. 8vo. ; *London*, 1882. [16 e.]

——— Old English History. With maps. New ed. 8vo. ; *London*, 1886. [15 f.]

——— The Ottoman Power in Europe, its nature, its growth and its decline. 3 coloured maps. 8vo. ; *London*, 1877. [18 g.]

——— The Reign of William Rufus and the Accession of Henry the First. 2 vols. 8vo. ; *Oxford*. 1882. [15 b.]

——— Sketches from the Subject and Neighbour Lands of Venice. Illustrated. 8vo. ; *London*, 1881. [24 a.]

——— William the Conqueror. 8vo. ; *London and New York*, 1888. [15 b.]

Freeman, W. G. Pickwick in Jamaica. [Manuscript.] [1 c.]

Fremantle. Lieut.-Col. Three Months in the Southern States. April—June, 1863. With portraits. 8vo. ; *Edinburgh and London*, 1863. [13 a.]

Fremantle, the Hon. and Rev. **W. H.**, M.A. The World as the Subject of Redemption. An attempt to set forth the functions of the Church as designed to embrace the whole Race of Mankind. Eight Lectures delivered before the University of Oxford in 1888. * * * [Bampton Lectures.] 8vo. ; *London*. 1885. [6 b.]

Freer, Martha Walker. Henry III. King of France and Poland. His Court and Times. [Portraits.] 2 vols. 8vo. ; *London*, 1858. [17 a.]

——— The Married Life of Anne of Austria, Queen of France, Mother of Louis XIV., and Don Sebastian, King of Portugal. Historical Studies * * * [Portraits.] 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8vo. ; *London*, 1865. [17 c.]

French, George. The History of Col. Parke's Administration whilst he was Captain-General and Chief Governor of the Leeward Islands ; with an account of the Rebellion in Antegoa, wherein he, with several others, were murther'd on the 7th of December, 1710. 8vo. ; *London*, 1717. [3 b.]

French and Spanish Settlements in America : *see* Popple, H.

——— **Army in 1812, Retreat of** : *see* Wilson, Gen. Sir Robert.

——— **Civil Code** : *see* France.

——— **Colony in St. Domingo, and Revolt of the Negroes in 1791** : *see* Edwards, B.

——— **Dutch, and Danish Settlements in America** : *see* Burke, E.

——— **Economists and Adam Smith compared, The Doctrines of the** : *see* Smith, A.

——— **English and English-French Dictionary** : *see* Tarver, J. Ch.

——— **Fabulists** : *see* Collins, Rev. W. L.

——— **Forest Ordinance of 1669** : *see* Brown, J.

——— **History during the Consulate and the Empire** : *see* Pardoe, Miss

French, Italian and German Composers: *see* Ferris, G. T.

—— **Language, Etymological Dictionary of the**: *see* Brachet, A.

—— **Literature, Short History of**: *see* Saintsbury, G.

—— **Ministry of Agriculture, &c, Report on Technical Education of Commission of the**: *see* France.

—— **Polishing in Lathe Work**: *see* Watson, E. P.

—— **Pottery**: *see* Gasnault, P.

—— **Republic, Diplomatic Missions to**: *see* Malmesbury, Earl of.

—— **Republic at the end of the Year VIII,**: *see* Hauterive, Citizen.

—— **Revolution, Essays on the early period of the**: *see* Croker, Right Hon. J. W.

—— **Revolution, Journal during the**: *see* Elliot, G. D.

—— **Revolution, History of the**: *see* Carlyle, T.: Smythe, W.: Theirs, L. A.

—— **Revolution to the Restoration of the Bourbons in 1815**: *see* Alison, Sir A.

—— **Society in the 18th Century**: *see* Loménie L. de.

—— **Songs, The Book of.** (Chandos Classics.) Translated by John Oxenford. To which is added Miss Costello's Early French Poetry. 8vo.; *London and New York.* n.d. [12 i.]

—— **Tongue, The**: *see* Gyll, G. W. J.

—— **Women of Letters**: *see* Kavanagh, J.

[**Frere, George.**] Part 1—A Short History of Barbados, from its First Discovery and Settlement to the present time. New ed. Corrected and enlarged. 8vo.; *London*, 1768. Part 2.—The Trial of Abraham, in four cantos. [by W.] Translated from the German. 8vo.; *London*, 1764. [8 b.]

Fresh and Sea, Water, Physical Properties of: *see*: Challenger, H. M. S.

Freshwater Fish other than Salmonidæ, Cultivation of: *see* Fisheries Exhibition Literature.

Fresnel, Augustin Jean: *see* Arago, F.

Freund: *see* Smith, W.

Frewer, Ellen E.: *see* Schweinfurth, Dr. G.

Frey, Heinrich. The Microbe and Microscopical Technology. A Text Book for Physicians and Students. Translated and edited by George R. Cutter, M.D. Numerous engravings on wood. 8vo.; *New York*, 1880. [9 f.]

Friederich of Norway: *see* Landgerichts Ordnung.

Friedrich, Emperor: *see* Frederick.

Friends and Contemporaries of William Wilberforce: *see* Harford, J. S.

Friends in Council: *see* Helps, Sir A.

Friendship, Lælius, an Essay on: *see* Cicero, M. T.

Fringillidæ: *see* British Museum.

Fringilliformes: *see* British Museum.

Froebel, Friedrich. The Education of Man. Translated from the German and annotated by W. N. Hailmann, A.M. (International Education Series.) 8vo.; *New York*, 1889. [30 p.]

—— : *see* Marenholz-Bulow, Baroness B. von.,

—— **and the Kindergarten System**: *see* Payne, J.

Frobenius, G. L.: *see* Cicero.

Frogs and Mice, The Battle of the: *see* Wolcot, J.

From the Earth to the Moon direct in 97 hours 27 minutes: *see* Verne, J.

From Home to Home: *see* Hill, H. S.

From Post to Finish: *see* Smart, H.

Frontier, On the: *see* Campion, J. S.

Froude, James Anthony, M.A. Bunyan. (English Men of Letters.) 8vo; *London*, 1880. [21 c.]

—— Thomas Carlyle. A History of the first forty years of his life 1795-1835. With portrait and etchings. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1882. [21 b.]

—— Thomas Carlyle, A History of his Life in London, 1834-1881. With portrait. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1884. [21 b.]

—— *The same. London*, 1885. [21 b.]

—— The English in Ireland in the Eighteenth Century. 3 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1882. [16 c.]

—— The English in the West Indies, or the Bow of Ulysses. With illustrations, engraved on wood by G. Pearson after drawings by the author. 8vo.; *London*, 1888. [2 j.]

—— History of England from the fall of Wolsey to the death of Elizabeth. 8 vols. 8vo; *London*, 1856-1863, [15 j.]

—— History of England, from the fall of Wolsey to the defeat of the Spanish Armada. 12 vols. 8vo.; Vol 11, *London*, 1870. Rest — *London*, 1872. [15 j.]

—— Oceana, or England and Her Colonies. New ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [13 f.]

—— A Refutation of his chief statements relating to the West Indies: *see* Salmon, C. S.

—— Short Studies on Great Subjects. New ed., 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1876. [27 i.]

—— Short Studies on Great Subjects. 3rd series. 8vo.; *London*, 1877. [27 i.]

—— *The same.* New ed. 3 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1878. [27 i.]

—— *The same.* New ed. 3 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1881. [27 i.]

—— *The same.* New ed. in four volumes. Vol. 4. 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [27 i.]

—— The Two Chiefs of Dunboy; or, an Irish Romance of the last Century. 8vo.; *London*, 1889. [25 e.]

—— Two Lectures on South Africa, delivered before the Philosophical Institute of Edinburgh. 8vo.; *London*, 1880. [27 a.]

—— : *see* Carlyle, T.: Firth, J. C.

Frozen Deep, The: *see* Collins, W.

Frozen Sea, The Great: *see* Markham, Capt. A. H.

Fruit and Banana Trade: *see* Hart, J.

——— **Butters**: *see* Brannt, W. T.

——— **Culture in Foreign Countries**: *see* United States.

——— **Growers Association of Quebec**: *see* Montreal.

——— **Trade, A few hints on the**: *see* Trinidad Royal Botanic Gardens.

——— **Wines, Manufacture of**: *see* Brannt, W. T.

——— **of an Old Tree, Last**: *see* Landor, W. S.

Fruits and how to use them: *see* Poole, H. M.

——— **and Vegetables by Canning and Evaporation, Preservation of**: *see* Brannt, W. T.

——— **Flowers and Leaves**: *see* Lubbock, Sir J.

Fry, Capt. Joseph, The Cuban Martyr: *see* Walker, J. M.

Fryer, C. E.: *see* Fisheries Exhibition Literature.

Fuel and Its Applications: *see* Mills, E. J.

Fugitive Negro, Autobiography of: *see* Ward, S. R.

Fugitives, (The) or the Tyrant Queen of Madagascar: *see* Ballantyne, R. M.

Fuh-Kien, Scenes in: *see* Dukes, E. J.

Fullerton, William. Architectural Examples in Brick, Stone, Wood and Iron. 4to.; *London and New York*, 1890. [23 i.]

Fulton, Robert. The Illustrated Book of Pigeons, with standards for judging. Edited by Lewis Wright. Illustrated with 53 life-like coloured plates from paintings, by J. W. Ludlow. 4to.; *London, Paris and New York.* n.d. [11 c.]

Funding System: *see* Colquhoun, P.

——— **System and Parliamentary Reform, The**: *see* Ricardo, D.

——— **System and Taxation, Influence of the**: *see* McCulloch, J. R.

Funds, Financial Register of British and Foreign: *see* Ayres, H.

Fungi, British: *see* British Museum.

———, **Morphology and Biology of the**: *see* Bary, Dr. A. de.

——— **their Nature, Influence, and Uses**: *see* Cooke, M. C.

Funke, E. A.: *see* Klein, Dr. H. J.

Fur Country, The: *see* Verne, J.

Furniss, Harry. Parliamentary Views, Extracted from the Diary of Toby, M.P. (From "Punch.") Oblong folio. *London*, n.d. [23 f.]

Furniture: *see* Yapp.

Furnivall, F. J., M.A.: *see* Browning, R.

Further Correspondence respecting the West Indian Incumbered Estates Court: *see* West Indies.

Future State. Physical Speculations on a: *see* Unseen Universe.

Fyfe, Laurence, R.: *see* Jamaica Handbook: Sinclair, A. C.

——— **and A. C. Sinclair.** Jamaica. Outlines of its Geography and History, compiled expressly for the use of Schools; to which is added a chapter comprising general information in regard to the Island. 5th ed., corrected and revised. 8vo; *Jamaica*, 1890. [32.j]

——— The Jamaica Court at the Indian and Colonial Exhibition, 1886. Handbook compiled for the Governors of the Jamaica Institute. 8vo.; *Jamaica*, 1886. [1 d.]

Fysshnge with an Angle, Treatise: *see* Berners, Dame J.

Gaboriau, Emile. Lecoq, the Detective. 8vo.: *London*, 1887. [25 g.]

Gabriel Conroy: *see* Harte, B.

Gadow, Hans: *see* British Museum: Flower, W. H.

Gage, Rev. Thomas. A New Survey of the West Indies: or the English American, his Travail by Sea and Land: containing a Journal of three thousand and three hundred miles, within the main Land of America * * * his voyage from Spain to St. John de Ulhua; thence to Xalappa, Tlaxcalla, the city of Angels, and * * * * Mexico * * * Provinces of Guaxaca, Chiapa, Guatemala, Vera Paz, Truxillo, Comayagua; With his abode twelve years about Guatemala, and especially in the Indian Towns of Mixco, Pinola, Petapa, Amatitlan * * * his Conversion and Calling * * * to his Native Countrey. His return through the Province of Nicaragua, and Costa Rica to Nicoya, Panama, Portobello, Cartagena, and Havana, * * * Also [an account of the Spaniards in those Parts.] With a Grammar * * * of the Indian Tongue, called Poconchi, or Pocoman. 2nd ed., enlarged by the Author and beautified with maps. 6mo.; *London*, 1655. [2 d.]

Gahs: *see* Zend-Avesta.

Gainsborough, [Life of] Thomas: *see* Brock-Arnold, G. M.

Gairdner, James. Epoch of Modern History. The Houses of Lancaster and York, with the Conquest and Loss of France. With 5 maps. 4th ed. sm. 8vo.; *London*, 1881. [15 c.]

Galbulidæ: *see* British Museum.

Galilee, Samaria, and Judæa, Topography, Orography Hydrography and Archæology of: *see* Palestine.

Galileo Galilei: *see* Brewster, Sir D.

Gall, Rev. James. An Easy Guide to the Constellations with a miniature Atlas of the Stars, and key-maps. *London and Edinburgh.* [9 i.]

——— An Interpreting English and Greek Concordance of the New Testament, with a glossary of the Greek words. 5th ed. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1863. [6 b.]

——— Good Friday. A Chronological Mistake or the real History of Our Lord's Burial Recovered. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, n.d. [6 j.]

Gall, Rev. James. Primeval Man Unveiled, or the Anthropology of the Bible. 2nd ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1880. [6 d.]

Gall, James, Junr. Carrubbers Close Mission. Its planting and first fruits. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1860. [6 j.]

——— Who's Who and What's What in Jamaica, for 1879-80. *Kingston, Ja.*, 1879. [1. a]

Gallaudet, Edward Miner: *see* Deaf Children, Education of.

Gallenga, Antonio. South America. [With map.] 8vo.; *London*, 1880. [13 i.]

——— The Invasion of Denmark in 1864. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1864. [17 c]

——— The Pearl of the Antilles. 8vo.; *London*, 1873. [3 b.]

——— A Summer Tour in Russia. [Map.] 8vo.; *London*, 1882. [24 a.]

Gallery of Poetic Pictures: *see* Fits, J.

Gallic and Civil Wars, Commentaries on: *see* Cæsar, C. J.

Gallicia: *see* Ford, R.

Gallinaceous Birds: *see* Jardine, Sir W.

Gallus, C. Cornelius: *see* Catulle.

Gallus or Roman Scenes of the Time of Augustus: *see* Becker, Prof. W. A.

Galton, Arthur. The Character and Times of Thomas Cromwell. A Sixteenth Century Criticism. 8vo.; *Birmingham*, 1887. [20 b.]

Galton, Francis: *see* Müller, F. M.

Galvanoplastic Manipulations: *see* Wahl, W. H.

Gambetta, Léon, Life of: *see* Marsials, F. T.

Gambling, Fallacies of: *see* Proctor, R. A.

Gamekeeper at Home, The: *see* Jefferies, R.

Game Birds: *see* Jardine, Sir W.

Games and Amusements: *see* Walsh, J. H.

Gandy, John P.: *see* Gell, Sir W.

Gangooly, Joseph Chunder. Life and Religion of the Hindoos, with a sketch of my Life and Experience. 8vo.; *London and Boston*, U.S.A. 1860. [16 h.]

Gannett, Henry: *see* Quackenbos, J. D.

Ganot [Professor]. Elementary Treatise on Physics experimental and applied. Translated and edited by E. Atkinson, Ph.D., F.C.S. 9th ed., revised and enlarged. Coloured plates and wood cuts. 12mo.; *London*, 1879. [9 a.]

——— Natural Philosophy * * * Translated and edited from Ganot's Cours Elémentaire de Physique * * * by E. Atkinson, Ph.D., F.C.S. [With numerous illustrations.] 8vo.; *London*, 1872. [9 b.]

Gantillon, Rev. P. J. F.: *see* Propertius.

Garden-Craft and Folk-Lore of Shakespeare: *see* Ellacombe, Rev. H. N.

Gardener's and Botanist's Dictionary: *see* Miller, P.

——— **Dictionary:** *see* Don, G.

Gardener's Dictionary, Figures of Plants described in the: *see* Miller, P.

Gardening, Encyclopædia of: *see* Loudon, J. C.

——— **in all Countries, History of:** *see* Loudon, J. C.

——— **in Jamaica:** *see* Speck, W.

———, **Popular:** *see* Cassell.

Gardens Parks and Promenades of Paris: *see* Robinson, W.

Gardiner, Capt. An Account of the Expedition to the West Indies against Martinico. With the Reduction of Guadelupe, and other Leeward Islands subject to the French King, 1762. 3rd ed. [Illustrated.] 4to.; *Birmingham*, 1762. [3 a.]

——— Relation de l'Expedition aux Indes Occidentales contre la Martinique, Avec la Reduction de la Guadelupe et autres Ilses sous vent appartenent au Rio de France, en 1759. 3me ed. *Birmingham*, 1762. [*Bound with above*]. [3 a.]

Gardiner, John, B.Sc. **and L. J. K. Brace.** Provisional List of the Plants of the Bahama Islands. Arranged and presented for publication by the Author's permission, with notes and additions by Charles S. Dolley, M.D. (From the Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia, 1889.) 8vo.; 1889. [3 b.]

Gardiner, Samuel Rawson. The Fall of the Monarchy of Charles I., 1637-1649. 2 vols map. 8vo. *London*, 1882. [15 b.]

——— History of England from the Accession of James I. to the Disgrace of Chief Justice Coke, 1603-1616. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1863. [15 a.]

——— History of England from the Accession of James I. to the Outbreak of the Civil War, 1603-1642. 10 vols. Vol 1—1603-1607, 8vo; *London and New York*, 1887. Vol. 2—1607-1616. 2nd ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1885. Vol 3—1616-1621. 2nd ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1885. Vol. 4—1621-1623. Vol. 5—1623-1625. Vol. 6—1625-1629. Vol. 7—1629-1635. 8vo; *London*, 1886. Vol. 8—1635-1639. Vol. 9—1639-1641. Vol. 10-1641-1642. With index to the 10 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1884. [15 a.]

——— A History of England under the Duke of Buckingham and Charles I., 1624-1628. 2 vols. Maps. 8vo.; *London*, 1875. [15 b.]

——— A Student's History of England from the earliest times to 1885. Vol. 1 B.C. 55 - A.D., 1509. Vol. 2 A.D. 1509-1689. 2 vols. 8vo *London*, 1890-91. [15 a.]

——— A Student's History of England from the earliest times to 1885 [with 378 illustrations]. 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1892. [15 c.]

——— History of the Great Civil War 1642-49. Vols. 1 and 2, 1642-47. Vol. 3, 1647-1649. 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1888-91. [15 b.]

——— The Personal Government of Charles I. A History of England from the Assassination of the Duke of Buckingham to the Declaration of the Judges of Ship-money, 1628-1637. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [15 b.]

Gardissal: *see* Tolhausen and Gardissal.

Gardner, Percy: *see* British Museum.

Gardner, Aston W. Handy Guide to Jamaica, 1889. Containing information useful to Tourists and Residents, a short sketch of some incidents in the History of the Colony, a collection of Local Proverbs and other interesting matter. 1st ed. 12mo.; *Jamaica*, 1889. [1 b.]

Gardner, Rev. W[illiam] J[ames]. A History of Jamaica from its Discovery by Christopher Columbus to the present time; including an Account of its Trade and Agriculture; sketches of the Manners, Habits, and Customs of all classes of its Inhabitants: and a Narrative of the Progress of Religion and Education in the Island. Map. *London*, 1873. [1 c.]

Gareth and Lynette : *see* Tennyson, Lord.

Garfield, President, Life of : *see* Thayer, W. M.

Garibaldi, Giuseppe : *see* Mundy, Rear-Admiral Sir R.: Melena, E.

Garnett, James M., LL.D. Selections in English Prose from Elizabeth to Victoria, 1580-1880. *Boston, U. S. A.*, 1891. [5 n.]

Garnett, Richard. LL.D. Life of Ralph Waldo Emerson (Great Writers.) sm. 8vo.; *London*, 1888. [21 e.]

——: *see* Lowell, J. R.

Garnett, William : *see* Maxwell, J. C.

Garnier, Edouard : *see* Gasnault, P.

Garnsey, H. E. F. : *see* Barry, A. de.: Goebel, Dr. K.

Garran-Coulon, Mons. Observations on the Negro Insurrection : *see* St. Domingo.

Garrick, David. The Private Correspondence of; with the most celebrated persons of his Time; * * * from the originals and illustrated with Notes. And a New Biographical Memoir of Garrick. [Portrait.] 2 vols, 4to.; *London*, 1831-1832. [21 e.]

Garrison, F. Lynwood : *see* Kerl, B.

Garrod Dr. A. B. : *see* Paget, Sir J.

Garry, Rupert. Elocution, Voice, and Gesture. Illustrated by Pieces, annotated with inflections, emphasis, pauses and gesture. 15th thousand. 8vo.; *London and Derby* 1883. [27 c.]

Gasca, Pedro de la : *see* Prescott, W. H.

Gascoigne, George. (1) Certayne Notes of Instruction in English verse, 1575. (2) The Steel Glas. April 1, 1576. (3) The Complaynt of Philomene, April 1576. [an Elegie.] Preceded by George Whetstone's "A Remembrance of the well imployed Life and godly end of George Gascoigne, Esquire," &c., 1577. Edited by Edward Arber, F.S.A. (English Reprints,) 8vo.; *Birmingham*, 1868. [5 g]

Gaskell, [Elizabeth Cleghorn Stevenson], Mrs. Cranford, and other tales. 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [25 e.]

—— Lizzie Leigh, and other tales. 8vo.; *London*, 1884. [25 e.]

—— Mary Barton, and other tales. 8vo.; *London*, 1884. [25 e.]

—— North and South. 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [25 e.]

—— Ruth, and other tales. 8vo.; *London* 1888. [25 e.]

—— Sylvia's Lovers. 8vo.; *London*, 1886 [25 e.]

—— Wives and Daughters; an every day story. 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [26 c.]

—— The Life of Charlotte Brontë. 8vo; *London*, 1884. [21 c.]

—— *The same.* 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [21 c.]

—— *The same.* 8vo.; *London*, 1888. [21 c.]

Gaslight and Daylight in London, Scenes by : *see* Sala, G. A.

Gasnault, Paul, and Edouard Garnier. French Pottery, with illustrations and marks. (South Kensington Museum Art Handbooks,) 8vo.; *London*, 1884. [23 a.]

Gaspé and Bonaventure, Maps of : *see* Canada.

Gasteropoda : *see* Challenger, H. M. S.

Gate of the Pacific, The : *see* Pim, Commander B.

Gautama, Life and Teaching of: *see* Arnold, Sir E.

Gautier, Théophile. The Romance of a Mummy. Translated from the French by M. Young. 8vo.; *London*: n.d. [27 d.]

Gaye, Selina. The Great World's Farm. Some account of Nature's Crops and how they are grown. With a preface by G. S. Boulger, F.L.S., 8vo.; *London*, 1893. [11 d.]

Gazetteer of the World : *see* Johnston, A. K.

——, **The Imperial** : *see* Imperial Gazeteer.

Geckonidæ : *see* British Museum.

Gieger, Dr. Wilhelm. Civilization of the Eastern Iránians in Ancient Times, with an Introduction on the Avesta Religion. Translated from the German. With a Preface, Notes, and a Biography of the Author, by Dárab Dastur Peshotan Sanjáná B.A. Vol. 1—Ethnography and Social Life. Vol. 2—The Old Iranian Polity and the Age of the Avesta. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [10 a.]

—— and Dr. **Fr. von Spiegel.** The Age of the Avesta and Zoroaster, from the German of Geiger and Spiegel, by Dárab Dastur Peshotan Sanjáná. sm. 4to.; *London*, 1886. [5 m.]

Geikie, Archibald, LL.D., F.R.S., Text-Book of Geology. With illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1882. [11 d.]

—— Class-Book of Geology. Illustrated. 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [11 j.]

—— The Great Ice Age, and its Relations to the Antiquity of Man, [With illustrations.] 8vo; *London*, 1874. [11 j.]

—— Life of Sir Roderick J. Murchison, Bart. Based on his letters and journals. With Notes of his Scientific Contemporaries and a sketch of the rise and growth of Palæozoic Geology in Britain. [Portraits and woodcuts.] 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1875. [21 g.]

Geikie, Cunningham, D.D. The Life and Words of Christ. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*. 1883. [6 i.]

Geikie, James., LL.D., F.R.S. Prehistoric Europe. A Geological Sketch. Maps and illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1881. [10 a.]

Gelele King of Dahomey. A Mission to : *see* Burton, R. F.

Gell, Sir William, F.R.S., and John P. Gandy. Pompeiana: the topography, edifices, and ornaments of Pompeii. [With 81 plates.] 8vo.; *London*, 1875. [28 b.]

Gems in the British Museum, Engraved: *see* British Museum.

——, **Leisure Hours among the:** *see* Hamlin, A. C.

Gems of National Poetry: *see* Valentine, Mrs.

Genealogist on the Art of Pedigree-Making, Popular: *see* Burnett, G.

Genera Filicium or Illustrations of the Ferns: *see* Bauer, F.

Genera Plantarum: *see* Bentham and Hooker.

General Bounce: *see* Whyte-Melville, G. J.

Genesis, Chaldean Account of: *see* Smith, G.

Genesis or Details of the Austrian Revolution of 1848: *see* Coxe, W.

Genius, Literary Character of Men of: *see* Disraeli, I.

Genius Mission and Origin of Islam: *see* Lake, J. J.

Genlis, S. F. D. de Saint-Aubin, Comtesse de. Les Veillées du Chateau, ou Cours de Morale à l'usage des Enfans, par l'Auteur d' "Adèle et Théodore." 3 vols., 12mo. *Paris*, 1803. [27 h.]

Gennesareth: *see* Macgregor, J.

Gentis Anglorum, Historia Ecclesiastica: *see* Beda, Venerabilis.

Gentleman's and Citizen's Almanack: *see* Watson, S.

Gentry of Great Britain and Ireland, The Landed: *see* Burke, Sir B.

Geoffry Hamlyn: *see* Kingsley, H.

Geognostic and Physical Suggestions by Humboldt: *see* Scherser, Dr. K.

Geographical and Political condition of Central Asia: *see* Rawlinson, Major-Gen. Sir H.

—— **Distributions of Animals:** *see* Wallace, A. R.

Geography and History, Dictionary of: *see* McCullock, J. R.

—— **and History of Jamaica, Outlines of:** *see* Fyfe, L. R.

——, **Classical Dictionary of:** *see* Smith, W.

——, **Dictionary of:** *see* Johnston, A. K.

——, **Dictionary of Greek and Roman:** *see* Smith, W.

——, **Dictionary of Physical, Political Statistical and Descriptive:** *see* Imperial Gazetteer.

——, **Essay on:** *see* Ellesmere, Earl of.

——, **History and Statistics of America and the West Indies:** *see* Carey and Lea.

——, **How to Study:** *see* Parker, F. W.

——, **Lectures on:** *see* Strachey, Lieut.-Gen.

——, **Natural Resources, Administration, etc., of Trinidad:** *see* Verteuil, L. A. A. de.

——, **New Physical:** *see* Reclus, E.

—— **of the Bible:** *see*, Smith W.

—— **of British Colonies, Historical:** *see* Lucas, C. P.

—— **of Europe, Historical:** *see* Freeman, E. A.

—— **of the British West Indian Colonies:** *see* Bayley, F. W. A.

—— **of the Sea, Physical:** *see* Maury, M. F.

——, **Physical:** *see* Quackenbos, J. D.: Somerville, M.

——, **Places on the Globe and their Latitudes and Longitudes:** *see* Index Geographicus.

——, **The:** *see* Strabo.

Geological and Natural History Survey of Canada: *see* Canada.

—— **Climates:** *see* Wallace, A. R.

—— **Evidences of the Antiquity of Man:** *see* Lyell, Sir C.

—— **History of Plants:** *see* Dawson, Sir J. W.

—— **Knot, Creation or an attempt to untie the:** *see* Gosse, P. H.

—— **Observations during the voyage of H.M.S. "Beagle":** *see* Darwin, C.

—— **Science and the Holy Scriptures, Relation between:** *see* Smith, J. P.

—— **Survey of Jamaica:** *see* Vendryes, H.

—— **Survey, United States:** *see* United States.

—— **Terms and Geology:** *see* Page, D.

Geologist, Rambles of a: *see* Miller, H.

Geology and Chemistry, Agricultural: *see* Johnston, J. F. W.

—— **and Geological Terms:** *see* Page, D.

—— **and Mineralogy in relation to Natural Theology:** *see* Buckland, Very Rev. W.

—— **and Natural History:** *see* Darwin, C.

—— **Agriculture Commerce etc. of Bermuda:** *see* Godet, T. L.

—— **Chemical Physical and Stratigraphical:** *see* Prestwich, J.

——, **Class Book of:** *see* Geikie, A.

——, **Economic, and Metallurgy Preliminary descriptive Catalogue of the Systematic Collections in the U.S. Natural Museum:** *see* Smithsonian Institution.

——, **Elements of:** *see* Lyell, Sir C.

—— **in relation to Natural and Revealed Theology:** *see* Miller, H.

——, **Manual of:** *see* Phillips, J.

—— **of Bermuda:** *see* Jones, J. M.

—— **of England and Wales, Outlines of the:** *see* England and Wales.

—— **of Illinois, Economical:** *see* Illinois.

—— **of Jamaica:** *see* Jamaica, Institute of.

—— **of Morocco:** *see* Hooker, J. D.

—— **of Sicily:** *see* Daubeny, C. G. B.

——— **of Solomon Islands**: *see* Guppy, H. B.

——— **of the British West Indian Colonies**: *see* Bayley, F. W. A.

——— **or the Old Red Sandstone, Papers on**: *see* Miller, H.

——— **Physical and Stratigraphical**: *see* Phillips, J.

———, **Principles of**: *see* Lyell, Sir C.

———, **Sketch Book of Popular**: *see* Miller, H.

———, **Text Book of**: *see* Geikie, A.

———, **Uniformity and Facts of recent**: *see* Howorth, H. H.

Geometrical Drawing for Art Students: *see* Morris, I. H.

Geometry and Patterns of Metal Plate Work: *see* Willis, C. T.

——— **on Paper**: *see* Sang, E.

George II.: *see* Hallam, H.

George III. and Queen Charlotte: *see* Granville, M.

———, **Courts and Cabinets of**: *see* Buckingham and Chandos, Duke of.

———, **Men of Letters and Science in the Time of**: *see* Brougham, Henry, Lord.

———, **Parliamentary History of the Reign of**: *see* Cavendish, Sir H.

———, **a political and humorous history of the latter part of the Reign of**: *see* Wright, T.

——— **Reign of**: *see* Massey, W.: Walpole, H.

George IV., Memoirs of the Courts of: *see* Buckingham and Chandos, Duke of.

———, **Reign of**: *see* Greville, C. C. F.

George, Duke of **York**, Prince: *see* Albert Victor, Prince.

George, Henry, Social Problems. 8vo.; *London*, 1884. [35 b.]

——— Progress and Poverty. An Inquiry into the cause of Industrial Depressions and of Increase of Want with increase of Wealth. The Remedy. 5th ed. 12mo.; *London*, 1885. [35 a.]

——— *The same.* 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [35 a.]

Georges, London under the: *see* Molloy, J. F.

Georgia. Abstract of the School Laws of general operation and instructions, prepared and distributed by the State School Commissioner of Georgia in 1882. *Atlanta, Georgia*, 1882. [30 f.]

———, **Account of**: *see* South Carolina,

———, **Apple and Peach Culturist for**: *see* Fitz, J.

———, **Currency of**: *see* Wright, J.

———, **Education in**: *see* United States Bureau of Education.

———, **History of**: *see* Oldmixon, J.

——— Public School Laws of the State of, of general operation and now of force throughout the State, 1882. [30 f.]

——— Public Instruction. Report of the State School Commissioner to the General Assembly for the years 1878, 1879-80, 1881-82. 3 vols. 8vo. *Atlanta*, 1878-82. [30 f.]

Gephyrea: *see* Challenger, H. M. S.

Gerard E. D. Beggar my Neighbour. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1882. [25 e.]

——— Reata. What's in a name. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edinburgh and London*, 1880. [25 e.]

German and English Dictionary: *see* Fluegel, Dr. F.

———**and Flemish School of early Prints in the British Museum**: *see* British Museum.

——— **Classics from the 4th to the 19th Century**: *see* Müller, F. M.

———, **Emperor Frederick the Noble**: *see* Mackenzie, Sir M.

——— **French and Italian Composers**: *see* Ferris, G. T.

——— **Life, Sketches of**: *see* Gordon, Sir A. D.

——— **Literature, Buties of**: *see* Fichler, K.

——— **Literature, History of**: *see* Scherer, W.

——— **Love from the Papers of an Alien**: *see* Müller, F. M.

——— **Novelists, Translations of the**: *see* Roscoe, T.

——— **Provinces on the Baltic**: *see* Kohl, J. G.

——— **Workshop, Chips from a**: *see* Müller, M.

Germany, 1848-49, Revolutionary Movement in: *see* Maurice, C. E.

——— **and Denmark since 1815**: *see* Gosch, C. A.

——— **and Switzerland, The Great Reformation of the 16th Century in**: *see* Aubigné, J. H. M. d'.

———, **History of Secondary Instruction in**: *see* United States Bureau of Education.

———, **Schools of Forestry in**: *see* Brown, J. C.

———, **Secondary Education in**: United States Bureau of Education.

———, **Southern**: *see* Baedeker, K.

——— **Story of the Nations**: *see* Baring-Gould, S.

———, **The**: *see* Tacitus.

———, **War of Liberation in**: *see* Gordon, Sir A. D.

———, **What I saw in the Schools of**: *see* Klemm, L. R.

Gerrard, Edward of: *see* British Museum.

Gerrard's Siglarium Romanum: *see* Facciolatus, J.

Gerrhosaurids: *see* British Museum.

Gesner's Etymological Index. *see* Facciolatus, J.

Gervinus, Dr. **G. G.** Shakespeare Commentaries; translated under the author's superintendence by T. E. Bunnett. New ed. revised. 8vo.; *London*, 1883. [12 c.]

Gessner, Salomon. Œuvres complètes de Gessner; nouvelle édition ornée de 15 figures. 4 vols. (bound in 2.), 6mo.; *Paris*, 1812. [19 c.]

Gesta Christi or a History of Humane Progress under Christianity: *see* Brace, C. L.

Gesture Elocution and Voice: *see* Garry, R.

Ghosts and Ghost Seers: *see* Crowe, C.

Giacommelli, H.: *see* Michelet, J.

Giant Cities of Bashan: *see* Porter, Rev. J. L.

Giant Raft, The: *see* Verne, J.

Gibb, E. J. W.: *see* Lane-Poole, A.

Gibbon, Charles. What will the world say. 8vo.; *London*, 1880. [25 g.]

Gibbon, Edward. The Histroy of The Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire. New ed. Illustrations. 9 vols. sm 4to.; *London*. 1869. [18 a.]

——— *The same*, with notes by the Rev W. H. Milman. 2nd ed. [map]. 6 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1846. [18 a.]

——— *The same*. Verbatim Reprint. (Chandos Classics). 4 vols. *London*, 1887. [18 a.]

——— *The same*. Verbatim Reprint. 3 vols. 8vo.; n.d. [18 a.]

——— The Life and Letters of Edward Gibbon with his History of the Crusades. Verbatim reprint, with copious index by W. J. Day. (Chandos Classics). 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [21 f.]

———: *see* Morison, J. C.

——— and **Simon Ockley.** The Saracens: their History and the Rise and Fall of their Empire. (Chandos Classics). 8vo. *London and New York*, n.d. [18 f.]

Gibraltar, History of: *see* Sayer, Capt.

Gibson-Craig, Right Hon. Sir **William**: *see* Scotland, Facsimiles of National Manuscripts of.

Giffin, William M. How not to Teach; or 100 things the teacher should not do. With reasons why. Also an appendix containing apt quotations for use in school. 2nd ed. *New York and Chicago*, n.d. [30 f.]

Gifford, William: *see* Jonson, B.: Juvenal: Massinger, P.

Gihon, John H., M.D.: *see* Soulé, F.

Gil Blas of Santillane, Adventures of: *see* Lesage, H. R.

Gilbart, James William. F.R.S. A Practical Treatise on Banking. 6th ed. [portrait]. 2 vols. 12mo.; *London*, 1856. [35 d.]

——— Logic of Banking. A familiar exposition of the principles of Reasoning and their application to the art and the science of Banking. [Portrait.] 8vo.; *London*, 1859. [35 d.]

Gilbert, Sir John, R.A.: *see* Longfellow, H. W.

Gilded Age, The: *see* Twain, M.

Gilding: *see* Fontaine, H.

Giles, Rev. Dr. The Invasion of England from the Earliest Times. A Lecture delivered before the 30th Victoria Middlesex Rifle Company, before the United Service Institution, and before the Marybone Literary and Scientific Institution. sm. 4to.; *London*, 1861. [15 b.]

Gill: *see* Sala, G. A.

Gill, Mrs. Six months in Ascension. An unscientific account of a Scientific Expedition. With a map. 8vo.; *London*, 1878. [24 f.]

Gill, Theodore. Synopsis of the Fresh Water Fishes of the western portion of the Island of Trinidad, W.I. (Reprinted from the annals of Lyceum of Natural History, New York, vol. VI.) 8vo.; *New York and London* 1858. [32 j.]

Gillmore, Parker ["Ubique"]. Accessible Field Sports. The Experiences of a Sportsman in North America. By "Ubique." 8vo.; *London*, 1869. [13 g.]

——— All round the world: Adventures in Europe, Asia, Africa and America. With illustrations by Sydney P. Hall. 8vo; *London*, 1871. [18 l.]

——— Days and Nights by the Desert. Illustrated. 8vo.; *London*. 1888. [24 f.]

——— The Great Thirst Land. A Ride through Natal, Orange Free State, Transvaal and Kalahari Desert. With a frontispiece. 8vo.; *London, Paris and New York*, n.d. [24 k.]

——— *The same*. The Land of the Boer, or Adventures in Natal, the Transvaal, Basutoland and Zululand. (being a third cheap edition of the Great Thirst Land.) 8vo.; *London, Paris and New York*. [24 k.]

——— The Hunter's Arcadia. Illustrated. 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [24 e.]

——— On duty. A Ride through Hostile Africa. 8vo.; *London*, 1880. [24 f.]

——— Travel, War and Shipwreck, 8vo.; *London, and New York*, n.d., 1880. [18 f.]

———: *see* Figuier, L.

Gillray, James: *see* Wright, T.

Gilman, Arthur, M.A. Rome from the earliest times to the end of the Republic. (Story of the Nations.) [Map and illustrations.] *London*. 1887. [18 c.]

——— The Saracens from the earliest times to the fall of Bagdad. (Story of the Nations.) With maps, illustrations, &c. 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [18 f.]

———: *see* Baring-Gould, S.: Church, A. J.: Lane-Poole. S.: Mahaffy, J. P.

Gilmour, Rev. James. Among the Mongols. With illustrations [and map.] 4th thousand. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [24 h.]

Gindely, Anton. History of the Thirty years War. Translated by Andrew Ten Brook, with an introductory and concluding chapter by the translator. With illustrations, maps, and portraits. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [16 c.]

"Giotto" [Ambrogio Bondone]: *see* Oliphant, Mrs.

Gipsies of Spain, Account of the: *see* Borrow, G.

Giraffe Hunters, The: *see* Reid, Capt. M.

Girard, Dr. Charles. The Published writings of: *see* Smithsonian Institution.

Gisborne, Thomas. Essays on Agriculture. Reprinted from the Quarterly Review: 1, Cattle and Sheep; 2, Agricultural Drainage; 3, Ancient Agricultural Literature; 4, High Farming. 12mo.; *London*, 1854. [11 c.]

Giving Honour: *see* Warner, S.

Giving Service: *see* Warner, S.

Giving Trust: *see* Warner, S.

Glaciers Clouds Rivers and Ice: *see* Tyndall, J.

Gladiators, The: *see* Whyte-Melville, G. J.

Gladman, F.J., B.A., B.Sc. School Method. Notes and hints from Lectures delivered at the Borough Road Training College, London. Designed for the use of Pupil Teachers, young Teachers and Students, and framed especially with a view to the present requirements of Queen's Scholarship and first year Certificate Examinations. 8th ed. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [30 n.]

Gladstone, Right Hon. William Ewart. The Financial Statements of 1853, 1860-63. To which are added a Speech on Tax-Bills, 1861, and on Charities, 1863. 8vo.; *London*, 1863. [35 i.]

——— Gleanings of Past Years. Vol. 1., 1875-78. The Throne and the Prince Consort; The Cabinet and the Constitution. Vol. 2, 1845-76, Personal and Literary. Vol. 3, 1844-78, Historical and Speculative. Vol. 4, 1851-77, Foreign. Vols. 5 and 6, 1843-78, Ecclesiastical. Vol. 7, 1843-79, Miscellaneous. 7 Vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1879. [27 k.]

——— Juventus Mundi. The Gods and Men of the Heroic Age. 8vo.; *London*, 1869. [27 f.]

——— Studies on Homer and the Homeric Age. 3 vols. 8vo.; *Oxford*, 1858. [28 a.]

——— The Vatican Decrees. In their bearing on civil allegiance: a political expostulation. 8vo.; *London*, 1874. [6 d.]

———: *see* Farini, L. C.: Laing, S.: Newmann, J. H.: Schliemann, Dr. H.: Smith, G. B.

Glaisher, James, F.R.S., Camille Flammarion, W. de Fonvielle and Gaston Tissandier. Travels in the Air. Edited by James Glaisher, F.R.S. 2nd ed., revised, with 125 illustrations. 8vo.: *London*, 1871. [13 e.]

Glasgow Accountants and Actuaries, Library of the: *see* Accountants.

——— **Normal Seminary and Model Schools**: *see* Stow, D.

——— **University Calendar for the year 1880-81.** 8vo.; *Glasgow and Edinburgh*, 1880. [30 g.]

Glaucenidæ Veneridæ and Cyprinidæ: *see* British Museum.

Glaucus or the Wonders of the Shore: *see* Kingsley, C.

Gleanings in Science: *see* Molloy, G.

Gleanings of Past Years; Political, Personal and Literary, Historical and Speculative, Foreign, Ecclesiastical and Miscellaneous: *see* Gladstone, Right Hon. W. E.

Gleig, Rev. G. R., M.A. Memoirs of the Life of the Rt Hon. Warren Hastings. [portraits.] 3 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1841. [20 e.]

——— The Life of Sir Walter Scott. Reprinted with corrections and additions from the Quarterly Review. [illustrated.] 8vo.; *Edinburgh*, 1871. [21 c.]

———: *see* Brialmont, M.

Glen Luna or Dollars and Cents: *see* Warner, S.

Glen, William Cunningham. The Nuisances Removal and Diseases Prevention Acts, 1848 and 1849, (11 and 12 Vic. cap. 123; 12 and 13 Vic., cap. 3.) with practical Notes and Appendix containing the directions and regulations of the General Board of Health, with index. 3rd ed. 12mo.; *London*, 1849. [7 a.]

Glencoe, Massacre of: *see* Paget, J.

Glenelg, Lord. Despatches to Sir T. B. Head, Bart., during his administration of the Government of Upper Canada, abstracted from the papers laid before Parliament. 8vo.; *London*, 1839. [7 d.]

———, **Observations on his speech delivered 20th Feb. 1838**: *see* West India and other pamphlets.

Glimpses in the Twilight: *see* Lee, Rev. F. G.

Glimpses of our Future Home: *see* Brenan, Rev. R. H.

Globe, Alphabetical List of places on the: *see* Index Geographicus.

———, **Circumnavigation of the**: *see* Scherzer, Dr. K.

———, **Life of the**: *see* Reclus, E.

Glory, a Wiltshire Story: *see* Banks, Mrs. G. L.

Glossary Latin and Old English, The Epinal: *see* Sweet, H.

——— **of Botanical Terms**: *see* Figuier, L.

——— **of Mineralogy**: *see* Bristow, H. W.

——— **of Technical Terms for Botany**: *see* Lindley, J.

Glover, John, M.A.: *see* Clark, W. G.: Shakespeare, W.

Glover, Mr.: *see* West India Merchants and Planters.

Glycerin Soap Candles and Lubricants: *see* Carpenter, W. L.

Goat, Breeds of the: *see* Lowe, D.

———, **The Book of the**: *see* Pegler, H. S. H.

God and the Bible: *see* Arnold, M.

——— **and the Man**: *see* Buchanan, R.

——— **in Nature and Grace, Operation of the Son of**: *see* Medd, P. G.

——— **of Socrates, The**: *see* Apuleius.

———, **Revealed Wisdom of the Word of**: *see* Williams, Rev. R.

———, **The Fair**. *see* Wallace, L.

———, **The Silence and the Voices of**: *see* Farrar, F.

———, **The Temple of**: *see* Bultmann, Rev. F.

———, **Without**: *see* Greg, P.

Goddert, Guibon, Account of the Parliament of 1654, by: *see* Burton, T.

——— : *see*: Rutt, J. T.

Godet, Theodore L., M.D. Bermuda; its history, geology, climate, products, agriculture, commerce and government, from the earliest periods to the present time; with hints to invalids. 8vo.; *London*, 1860. [3 b.]

Godfrey Morgan a Californian Mystery: *see* Verne, J.

Godman, F.D., F.R.S.: *see* Whymper, E.

Godolphin: *see* Lytton, Lord.

Gods and Men of the Heroic Age, Juventus Mundi: *see* Gladstone, Right Hon. W. E.

——, **Babylonian Legends and Fables of the**: *see* Smith, G.

——, **Dialogues of the**: *see* Lucian.

——, **Treatise on the Nature of the**: *see* Cicero, M. T.

Godwin, Rev. Benjamin, Lectures on British Colonial Slavery: *see* Slavery.

Goebel, Dr. K. Outlines of Classification and Special Morphology of Plants. A new ed. of Sachs' Text Book of Botany, Book II., translated by Henry E. F. Garnsey, M.A., revised by Isaac Bayley Balfour, M.A., M.D., F.R.S. With numerous illustrations. 8vo.; *Oxford*, 1887. [11 a.]

Goethe [Johann Wolfang von]. Early and Miscellaneous Letters of; including Letters to his Mother. With notes and a short biography by Edward Bell. (Bohn's Library) 8vo.; *London*, 1884. [21 b.]

—— Faust: a tragedy. Tanslated in the original metres by Bayard Taylor. 8th ed. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [12 e.]

—— *The same*. With explanatory notes and illustrations. (Landsdowne Poets). [portrait]. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [12 e.]

—— *The same*. (The Chandos Classics). 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [12 e.]

—— The Poems of. Translated in the original metres by Edgar Alfred Bowring, C.B. Revised ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1891. [19 d.]

—— Poems and Ballads of Goethe. Translated by W. Edmondstoune Aytoune, D.C.L., and Theodore Martin. 3rd ed. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1862. [12 e.]

—— Reinke Fox, West-Eastern Divan, and Achilleid. Translated in the original metres by Alexander Rogers. 8vo.; *London*, 1890. [19 d.]

—— Reynard the Fox. After the German version of Goethe, by Thomas James Arnold. With sixty illustrations from the designs of Wilhelm von Kaulbach, and twelve India proof engravings by Joseph Wolf. 4to.; *London*, 1887. [12 d.]

—— Wilhelm Meister's Apprenticeship and Travels. Translated from the German by Thomas Carlyle, 3 vols. 8vo.; *London*, [1839.] [27 g.]

——: *see* DeQuincey, T.: Eckermann, J. P.: Hayward, A.: Haeckel, E.: Lewes, G. H.: Merivale, H.

Goffe, R.: *see* Griffiths, A.

Gold and Silver Coins of all Countries, weight value and facsimiles: *see* Martin and Trubner.

—— **and Silver Coins of the Ancients circ B.C. 700 to A.D. 1**: *see* British Museum.

—— **and Silver Electroplating**: *see* Wahl, W. H.

—— **and Trade, The Economy of Capital or**: *see* Patterson, R. H.

—— **Fields of Colorado**: *see* Morris, M. O'C.

—— **Mining, Practical**: *see* Lock, C. G. W.

—— **over the Earth, Distribution of**: *see* Murchison, Sir R. I.

—— **Trade, Remarks on the**: *see* Atkins, J.

Gold Coast for Gold, To the: *see* Burton, R. F.

Gold of Chickaree, The: *see* Warner, S.

Golden Ass or the Metamorphoses: *see* Apuleius.

Golden Butterfly, The: *see* Besant, W.

Golden Chersonese, The: *see* Bird, I. L.

Golden Ladder, The: *see* Warner, S.

Golden Lion of Granpere, The: *see* Trollope, A.

Golden Treasury of best Songs and Lyrical Poems: *see* Palgrave, F. T.

Goldsmid, Edmund: *see* Hakluyt, R.

Goldsmid, Col. Sir Frederick John, C.B. Telegraph and Travel. A narrative of the formation and development of telegraphic communication between England and India, under the orders of Her Majesty's Government, with incidental notices of the countries traversed by the lines. With maps and numerous illustrations. 8vo; *London*, 1874. [24 j.]

—— James Outrom, a biography. With illustrations and maps. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1880. [20 i.]

Goldsmith, Lewis: *see* Hauterive, Citizen.

Goldsmith, Oliver. Complete Works of; with some account of his life and writings. 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [12 k.]

—— The Miscellaneous Works of; with Biographical Introduction by Prof. Masson. New ed. (The Globe). 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1871. [27 j.]

—— Natural History. With notes from all the popular treatises that have been issued since the time of Goldsmith; . . . comprising a mass of information and reference forming a complete Vade-mecum of modern discovery in the science which it illustrates. With a Life of Oliver Goldsmith, by George Moir Bussey [edited] by Henry Innes. [Numerous illustrations]. 4to.; *London*, n.d. [10 i.]

—— Poems and Plays of, with the addition of the Vicar of Wakefield, Memoir, &c. (Chandos Classics). 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [12 k.]

——: *see* Black, W.: Bolingbroke, Henry St. John, Viscount: Forster, J.: Irving, W.

Gollop, George Tilley: *see* Kichorn, J. G.

Gomm, Field-Marshal Sir William Maynard, G.C.B. Letters and Journals of; from 1799 to Waterloo, 1815. Edited by Francis Culling Carr-Gomm. With portraits. 8vo.; *London*, 1881. [20 j.]

Gomorrah and Sodom, Sites of: *see* Saulcy, F. de.

Gone to Texas: *see* Hughes, T.

Gonino, J.: *see* Charnay, D.

Good, John Mason: *see* Lucretius.

Good for Nothing: *see* Whyte-Melville, G. J.

Good Friday, a Chronological Mistake: *see* Gall, Rev. J.

Good Hope, Cape of: *see* Dampier, Capt. W. Livingstone, D.

——, **Hydrographic Conditions of the Cape of**: *see* Brown, J. C.

Good the Final Goal of Ill or the Better Life Beyond. Four Letters to the Ven. Archdeacon Farrar, D.D., F.R.S., by a Layman. 8vo.; *London*, 1883. [6 f.]

Good Stories of Man and other Animals: *see* Reade, C.

Goode, G. Brown: *see* Smithsonian Institution.

Goodman, Walter. The Pearl of the Antilles, or an Artist in Cuba. 8vo.; *London*, 1873. [3 b.]

Goodrich, Chauncey A.: *see* Webster, N.

Googe, Barnabe. Eglogs, Epytaphes and Sonettes, 1563 . . . from the copy in the possession of Henry Hugh, Esq. Edited by Edward Arber, F.S.A. (English Reprints). 8vo; *London*, 1871. [5 g.]

Gordon, Sir Alexander Duff, Bart. Sketches of German Life. Scenes from the War of Liberation in Germany. Selected and translated from the Memoirs of Varnhagen von Ense, by Sir Alexander Duff Gordon, Bart. 8vo.; *London*, 1847. [13 f.]

——: *see* Ranke, L. von.: Ense, V. von.

Gordon, Charles George. Colonel Gordon in Central Africa, 1874-79. With portrait and map of the country, prepared under Col. Gordon's supervision. From original letters and documents. Edited by George Birkbeck Hill, D.C.L. 8vo.; *London*, 1881. [24 k.]

—— The Journals of Major-General C. G. Gordon, C.B. At Khartoum [edited by and] with introduction and notes, by A. Egmont Hake. With portrait, two maps and thirty illustrations, after sketches by General Gordon. 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [20 j.]

——, **Life of**: *see* Butler, Col. Sir W. F.: Forbes, A.: Hake, A. E.: Wilson, A.

Gordon, Lady Duff: *see* Ranke, L. von.: Schweidler, A.

Gordon, George William: *see* Bleby, H.: Fletcher, Rev. D.

Gordon, Joseph Claybaugh, M.A., Ph. D. Notes and observations upon the Education of the Deaf, with a revised index to Education of Deaf Children. 8vo.; *Washington, D.C.*, 1892. [30 l.]

——: *see* Deaf Children, Education of.

Gordon, Rev. **R.** and others. Jamaica's Jubilee or What we are and what we hope to be; by five of themselves [Rev. R. Gordon; W. F. Bailey; Rev. S. J. Washington; J. H. Reid; R Dingwall]. 8vo.: *London*, 1888. [1 b.]

Gordy, J. P. Rise and growth of the Normal-School Idea in the United States. (U. S. Bureau of Education Circular of Information No. 8, 1891.) 8vo.; *Washington*, 1891. [30 g.]

Gore, G., LL.D. The Art of Scientific Discovery, or the general conditions and methods of research in Physics and Chemistry. 8vo.; *London*, 1878. [9 h.]

Gore, Mrs. Paris in 1841. With 21 engravings from original drawings by Thomas Allom. 8vo.: *London, Philadelphia and Paris*, 1842. [24 a.]

Gorhain, H.S., F.Z.S.: *see* Whymper, E.

Gorilla, Habits of the: *see* Reade, W. W.

Gortchakoff, Prince: *see* Klaczko, J.

Gosch, Charles A. Denmark and Germany, since 1815. With maps. 8vo.; *London*, 1862. [17 c.]

Gospel of the Kingdom, The: *see* Croskery, H.

Gospel to the Africans: *see* Robb, Rev. A.

Gospels, The Miraculous Element in the: *see* Bruce, A. C.

Goss, W. F. M. Bench Work in Wood. A course of study and practice designed for the use of schools and colleges. [Numerous illustrations]. *Boston, U.S.A.* [9 f.]

Gosse, Edmund, M.A. Life of William Congreve. (Great Writers Series.) 8vo.; *London, New York and Toronto*, 1888. [21 e.]

—— The Life of Philip Henry Gosse, F.R.S. [portrait]. 8vo.; *London*, 1890. [21 g.]

—— Gray (English Men of Letters.) 8vo.; *London*, 1882. [21 c.]

—— Raleigh. (English Worthies). 8vo.; *London*, 1886 [21 j.]

Gosse, Philip Henry, F.R.S. The Aquarium. An unveiling of the Wonders of the Deep Sea. 2nd ed. revised and enlarged [with illustrations.] 8vo.; *London*, 1856. [10 e.]

—— The Birds of Jamaica. Assisted by Richard Hill. 8vo.; *London*, 1847. [1 b.]

—— Illustrations of the Birds of Jamaica. 4to.; *London*, 1849. [1 d.]

—— Creation, Omphalos. An attempt to untie the Geological Knot. With numerous illustrations. 12mo.; *London*, 1857. [10 h.]

—— and **Richard Hill,** Cor. M.Z.S., Lond. A Naturalist's Sojourn in Jamaica. 8vo.; *London*, 1851. [1 b.]

——, **Life of**: *see* Gosse, E.

Gosson, Stephen. The Schoole of Abuse [conteining a pleasant invective against Poets, Pipers, Plaiers, Jesters and such like Caterpillers of a Commonwealth . . .] [August ?] 1579, and a short Apologie of the Schoole of Abuse. [November ?] 1579. Edited by Edward Arber, F.S.A. (English Reprints.) 8vo.; *Birmingham*, 1868. [5 g.]

Gostick, Joseph: *see* Cobden Club Essays.

Gotha, Almanach de: *see* Almanach de Gotha.

Goths, from earliest Times to end of Gothic Dominion in Spain: *see* Bradley, H.

Gotti, Commend. **Aurelio**: *see* Wilson, C. H.

Gould, Augustus A., M.D. Report on the Invertebrata of Massachusetts; published agreeably to an order of the Legislature. 2nd ed.. comprising the Mollusca. Edited by W. G. Binney. 8vo.; *Boston*, 1870. [10 k.]

Gould, J.: *see* Martin, W. C. L.

Governing Families of England, The Great: *see* Sanford, J. L.

Government and Constitution from Henry VII. to 1864, The English: *see* Russell, John, Earl.

—— **and Legislation, Thoughts on**: *see* Wrottesley, Lord.

—— **and Liberty in America**: *see* Ryle, T.

——, **Considerations on Representative**: *see* Mill, J. S.

Government Despatches in Affairs of China: *see* China.

—— , **Dialogue on the best form of**: *see* Lewis, Sir G. C.

——, **Essays on Popular**: *see* Maine, Sir H. S.

—— **in England, Parliamentary**: *see* Todd, A

—— **in Europe, Origin of Representative**: *see* Guizot, F.

——, **Institutions of the English**: *see* Cox, H.

—— **in the British Colonies, Parliamentary**: *see* Todd, A.

——, **Laws and Constitution of Great Britain**: *see* Foublanque, A., junr.

——, **Monarchical**: *see* Brougham, Henry, Lord.

—— **of Dependencies**: *see* Lewis, Sir G. C.

—— **People and Language of China**: *see* Meadows, T. T.

——, **Principles of**: *see* Brougham, Henry, Lord.

——, **Revenue Produce and Trade of Jamaica**: *see* Browne, P.

——, **Taxation and Local**: *see* Cobden Club Essays.

——, **Thoughts upon**: *see* Helps. Sir A.

—— **with reference to Reform, Parliamentary**: *see* Grey, Earl.

Governments, Aristocratic: *see* Brougham, Henry, Lord.

—— **Institutions and Laws of different Countries**: *see* Haydn, J.

—— **of different Countries**: *see* Whitaker, J.

Governor's Report on the Blue Books and Departmental Reports of Jamaica: *see* Jamaica.

Gower, Lord **Ronald**: *see* Burnet, G.

Grace and Truth, Songs of: *see* Johnston, J.

Graff, Dr. **L. von**: *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

Grafigny, Madame **de**. Letters d'une Péruvienne, suivies de celles d'Aza. 6mo.; *Paris*, 1812. [27 h.]

—— Lettere d'una Peruviana, tradotte dal Francese in Italiano . . . dal G. L. Deodatti. 6mo.; *Avignone*, 1810. [27 h.]

Grafting Apples and Peaches: *see* Fitz, J.

Graham, Henry Grey. Rousseau. (Foreign Classics for English Readers.) sm. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1882. [21 f.]

Graham, Right Hon. Sir **James, R. G.**: *see* Torrens, T. McC.

Grahame, F. R. The Archer and the Steppe, or the Empires of Scythia. A history of Russia and Tartary from the earliest ages till the fall of the Mongul power in Europe, in the middle of the 16th century. [Illustrations]. 8vo.; *London*. n.d. [17 c.]

Grail, Quest of the Holy: *see* Malory, Sir T.

Grainger and Lamb, Metrical Versions of Catullus and Tibullus by: *see* Catullus.

——, **Accedence commenced**: *see* Milton, J.

Grammar, Hermes, or a Philosophical Inquiry concerning Universal: *see* Harris, J.

—— **of English Language**: *see* Johnson, S.

—— **of the Hebrew Language**: *see* Lee, Rev. S.

—— **of the Indian Tongue Poconchi, or Pocoman**: *see* Gage, T.

—— **of the Latin Language**: *see* Zumpt, C. G.

—— **of Ornament, The**: *see* Jones, O.

Granada: *see* Ford, R.

Granada, the Conquest of: *see* Irving, W.

Granada, The value and consequence of St. Lucia and: *see* Sugar Trade.

Granada, New, Antiquarian and Ethnological Researches in: *see* Bollaert, W.

Grand Remonstrance, Debates on the: *see* Forster, J.

Grandison, The History of Sir Charles: *see* Richardson, S.

Granite Crags: *see* Cumming, C. F. G.

Grant, Sir **Alexander**, Bart., LL.D. Aristotle. (Ancient Classics for English Readers) sm. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1877. Reprint, 1879. [21 f.]

—— Xenophon. (Ancient Classics for English Readers.) sm. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1871. Reprint, 1886. [21 f.]

Grant, A. The Nestorians or Lost Tribes. (*Title wanting.*) [27 e.]

Grant, Capt.: *see* Speke, Capt. J. H.

Grant, A. C. Bush-Life in Queensland, or John West's Colonial Experiences. 2 vols. 8vo.; *Edinburgh*, 1881 and 1882. [25 f.]

Grant, James. Arthur Blane, or the Hundred Cuirassiers. 8vo.; *London*, [1858]. [25 f.]

—— The Adventures of Rob Roy. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [25 f.]

—— The Black Watch, or Forty-second Highlanders. 8vo; *London*, [1859]. [25 f.]

—— Bothwell, or the Days of Mary, Queen of Scots. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [25 f.]

—— The Cameronians. 8vo.; *London*, 1882. [25 f.]

—— Colville of the Guards. 3 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [25 f.]

—— The Constable of France, and other Military Historiettes. 8vo.; *London*, [1866.] [25 f.]

—— Dick Rodney, or the Adventures of an Eton Boy. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [25 f.]

—— Dulcie Carlyon. 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [25 f.]

—— First Love and Last Love; a tale of the Indian Mutiny. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [25 f.]

—— Frank Hilton on the Queen's Own. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [25 f.]

—— Harry Ogilvie, or The Black Dragoons. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [25 f.]

—— Jack Manley: his adventures by sea and land. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [25 f.]

—— Jane Seton, or The King's Advocate. A Scottish Historical Romance. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [25 f.]

—— The King's Own Borderers; a military romance. 8vo.; *London*, n. d. [25 f.]

—— Lady Glendonwyn. 3 vols. 8vo.; *London*; 1881. [25 f.]

—— Lucy Arden, or Hollywood Hall. 8vo.; *London*. n.d. [25 f.]

—— The Master of Aberfeldie. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1884. [25 f.]

—— Morley Ashton; a story of the sea. 8vo,; *London*, n.d. [25 f.]

—— Oliver Ellis, or The Fusiliers. 8vo.; *London* [1861.] [25 f.]

—— One of the Six Hundred. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [25 f.]

—— Only an Ensign; a tale of the Retreat from Cabul. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [25 f.]

—— The Phantom Regiment, or Stories of Ours. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [25 f.]

—— The Rossshire Buffs. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [25 f.]

—— The Scottish Cavalier: an historical romance. 8vo.; *London* [1850]. [25 f.]

—— Second to None; a military romance. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [25 f.]

—— The Secret Despatch. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [25 f.]

—— Shall I Win Her? The story of a wanderer. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [25 f.]

—— Six Years Ago. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [25 f.]

—— Vere of Ours, the Eighth or King's. 8vo.; *London*, 1878. [25 f.]

—— The White Cockade, or Faith and Fortitude. 8vo.; *London*, 1867. [25 f.]

—— The Yellow Frigate, or The Three Sisters. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [25 f.]

Grant, James Augustus, A Walk across Africa, or Domestic Scenes from my Nile Journal. 8vo.: *Edinburgh and London*, 1864. [24 k.]

Grant, Robert: *see* Arago, F.

Grant, U. S. The Personal Memoirs of U. S. Grant. [plans, portraits and illustrations]. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1885-1886. [20 b.]

Grant, W. R. Ogilvie: *see* British Museum.

Granville, Mary, [MRS. DELANY]. The Autobiography and Correspondence of; with interesting reminiscences of King George III., and Queen Charlotte. Edited by Right Hon. Lady Llanover. [Portraits] 3 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1861. [21 g.]

Grape from a Thorn, A: *see* Payn, J.

Grape Vine, Treatise on the: *see* Meredith, J.

Graphic Arts, The: *see* Hamerton, P. G.

Grasses, A chapter on: *see* Wrightson, J.

—— **of the United States and British America**: *see* United States: Vasey, Dr G.

Grasshoppers, Circular in reference to the History of North America: *see* Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections.

Grattann, W. H.: *see* Taylor, J. E.

Gravels Rocks and Ores, Gold-bearing: *see* Lock, C. G. W.

Gray, Asa: *see* Smithsonian Institution.

Gray, Hugh. Letters from Canada written during a residence there in the years 1806, 1807 and 1808 . . .; Exhibiting also the Commercial importance of Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, and Cape Breton, and their increasing ability, in conjunction with Canada, to furnish the necessary supplies of Lumber and Provisions to our West India Islands. 8vo.; *London*, 1809. [2 j.]

Gray, J. E.: *see* British Museum.

Gray, John Henry, M.A., LL.D. China. A History of Laws, Manners and Customs of the People. Edited by William Gow Gregor. Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1878. [16 h.]

Gray, Samuel. Old Port Royal or the Buccaneers' Home: An Historical Novel. Vol. 1, sm. 4to.; *Kingston, Ja.*, 1841. [1 e.]

Gray, Thomas. Poetical Works of Gray, Beattie and Collins. Reprinted from the best authorities. With Memoir and Notes, (Chandos Classics.) 8vo.; *London and New York*, n.d. [12 h.]

——: *see* Gosse, E.

Great Battles of 1870: *see* Franklyn, H. B.

Great Britain, the Administration of, from 1783-1830: *see* Lewis, Sir G. C.

—— **and Foreign Powers, Treaties between**: *see* Hertslet, L.

—— **and Her Colonies, Imperial Federation, of**: *see* Young, F.

—— **and Modern Europe, Coinages of**: *see* Humphreys, H. N.

—— **and Ireland, Medallic Illustrations of the History of**: *see* Hawkins, E.

—— **and Ireland, the Landed Gentry of**: *see* Burke, Sir B.

—— **and Ireland.** The Public General Acts passed in the Fifty-third and Fifty-fourth Years of the Reign of Her Majesty Queen Victoria; . . . With an Index and Tables showing the effects of the Year's Legislation on the Public General Acts; also the Title of the Local Private Acts arranged consecutively and in classes. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [7 b.]

—— **and its Sugar Colonies**: *see* Sugar: Young, Sir W.

—— **Biographies of eminent men of**: *see* Kippis, A.

—— **Britannia**: *see* Camden, W.

—— Blue Book Reports exhibiting the Past and Present state of Her Majesty's Colonial Possessions, chiefly on Jamaica, 1845-1853. 4to.; [*London*] [4 h.]

—— The Colonial Office List. For 1884. 1885, 1886, by Edward Fairfield and John Anderson, 1888 to 1891, by John Anderson and Sydney Webb, 1892 and 1893 by John Anderson: comprising Historical and Statistical information respecting the Colonial Dependencies of Great Britain, an Account of the Services of the Officers in the Colonial Service, a Transcript of the Colonial Regulations, and other information. [Maps.] 8vo.; *London*. [7 l.]

——, **The Crown Colonies of**: *see* Salmon, C. S.

——, **Debates during the 13th Parliament of** *see* Cavendish, Sir H.

—— Education Department. Minute of 10th March, 1890. Establishing a new Code of Regulations, by the Right Honourable the Lords of the Committee of the Privy Council on Education. folio.; *London, Edinburgh and Dublin*, 1890. [30 g.]

—— Education Department (England), 1888. Code of Regulations with Schedules, by the Right Honourable the Lords of the Committee of the Privy Council on Education. folio; *London, Edinburgh and Dublin*, 1888. [30 g.]

——, **Farm Live Stock of:** *see* Wallace, R.

—— **Fisheries**: *see* Fisheries Exhibition Literature.

——, **Handbook of the Constitution, Government and Laws of:** *see* Fonblanque, A. jnr.

—— **History and Review of the Trade Unions of**: *see* Howell, G.

—— **in the encouragement of Agriculture, Policy of:** *see* Young, A.

—— **Memoirs of the Maritime Affairs of:** *see* Pullen, J.

—— **Military Colleges and Hospitals in:** *see* Stocqueler, J. H.

—— **Naval History of:** *see* James, W.

—— **Negro Slavery in the Colonies of:** *see* Slavery.

—— Parliamentary Record, 1861 and 1862. [Being a Record of the Votes and Proceedings of the House of Lords and the House of Commons in Public Matters for these years.] 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1861 and 1862. [7 f.]

—— Reports of the Royal Commissioners on Technical Instruction. 5 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1882-1884. [9 m.]

—— Report [of The Royal Commissioners] relative to Technical Education (Schools Inquiry Commission.) 8vo.; *London*, 1867. [9 m.]

—— Reports of the Committee of Council on Education with Appendix, 1854-55, 1856-57, 1857-58, 1858-59, 1860-61, 1862-63, 1871-72, 1874-75. 1877-78, 1879-80, 1881-82, 1888-89. 12 vols. 8vo.; *London, Edinburgh and Dublin*, 1855-1889. [30 f. and 30 j.]

—— Rerum Britannicarum Medii Ævi Scriptores. Chronicles and Memorials of Great Britain and Ireland, published under the direction of the Master of the Rolls. 1. Chronicle of England, by John Capgrave. Edited by the Rev. Francis Charles Hingeston, B.A. 8vo,; *London*, 1858. 2. Chronicon Monasterii de Abingdon. Edited by the Rev. Joseph Stevenson, M.A. Vol. 1. From the Foundation of the Monastery until the Norman Conquest. 8vo.; *London*, 1858. 3. Monumenta Franciscana; scilicet. I. Thomas de Eccleston de Adventu Fratrum Minorum in Angliam. II. Adæ de Marisco Epistolæ. III. Registrum Fratrum Minorum Londoniæ. Edited by J. S. Brewer, M.A. 8vo.; *London*, 1858. 4. Fasciculi Zizaniorum Magistri Johannis Wyclif cum Tritico. Ascribed to Thomas Netter of Walden, Provincial of the Carmelite Order in England, and Confessor to King Henry the Fifth. Edited by the Rev. Walter Waddington Shirley, M.A. 8vo.; *London*, 1858. 5. The Buik of the Chronicles of Scotland; or a Metrical Version of the History of Hector Boece; by William Stewart. Edited by William B. Turnbull. Vol. 1. 8vo.; *London*, 1858. 6. Johannis Capgrave Liber de Illustribus Henricis. Edited by the Rev. Francis Charles Hingeston. 8vo.; *London*. 1858. 7. Historia Monasterii S. Augustini Cantuariensis, by Thomas Elmham formerly Monk and Treasurer of that Foundation. Edited by Charles Hardwick. M.A. 8vo. *London*, 1858. [16 d.]

—— **Sea Fisheries of:** *see* Holdsworth, E. W. H.

—— Standing Orders of The House of Lords. 1849. Reprint. 8vo.; [*London*] 1849. [7 d.]

—— Standing Orders of the House of Lords, relative to the Bringing in and Proceeding on Private Bills. 4to.; *London*, 1824. [7 d.]

—— Tables of the Revenue, Population, Commerce, &c., of the United Kingdom and its Dependencies. (Supplement to part 3. Colonies, 1882.) folio; *London*, 1885. [31 l.]

Great English Painters: *see* Cunningham, A.

Great Exhibition 1851: *see* London.

Great Expectations: *see* Dickens, C.

Great Frozen Sea, The: *see* Markham, Capt. A H.

Great Hoggarty Diamond, The: Thackeray, W. M.

Great Lone Land, The: Butler, Major W. F.

Great Navigators of the 19th Century: *see* Verne. J.

Great Political Superstition: *see* Spencer, H.

Great Pyramid, The: *see* Proctor, R. A.

Great Residuum, The: *see* Greenwood, J.

Great Schism, The: *see* Creighton, M.

Great Subjects, Short Studies on: *see* Froude, J.A.

Great Thirst Land, The: *see* Gillmore, P.

Greater Britain: *see* Dilke, C. W.

Greatest Heiress in England, The: *see* Oliphant, Mrs.

Grecian and Roman Statesmen and Commanders: *see* Plutarch.

Greece and Turkey, Travels in: *see* Sonnini, C. S.

——, **Coins of Central**: *see* British Museum.

——, **History of**: *see* Curtius, Prof Dr. E.: Finlay, G.: Grote, G.

——, **History of the Literature of Ancient**: *see* Donaldson, J. W.

——, **The Prince of Wales at the Court of**: *see* Russell, W. H.

——, **Smaller History of**: *see* Smith, W.

——, **Travels of Anacharsis the Younger in**: *see* Barthelemy, Abbé.

Greek Anthology, The: *see* Neaves, Lord.

—— **and English Concordance of the New Testament**: *see* Gall, Rev. J.

—— **and Roman Antiquities**: *see* British Museum.

—— **and Roman Antiquities, Dictionary of**: *see* Smith, W.

—— **and Roman Biography and Mythology**: *see* Smith, W.

——— **and Roman Geography, Dictionary of:** *see* Smith, W

——— **Coins in the British Museum** : *see* British Museum.

——— **English Lexicon**: *see* Liddell, H. G.

——— **Inscriptions at the British Museum, Ancient**: *see* Newton, C. T.

——— **Life and Thought from Alexander to the Roman Conquest** : *see* Mahaffy, J. P.

——— **Manuscripts**: *see* British Museum.

——— **Papyri in the British Museum** : *see* Forshall, J.

——— **Philosophers, Sketch of the**: *see* Cicero, M. T.

——— **Sculpture, A history of** : *see* Murray, A. S.

Greeks, Private Life of the Ancient: *see* Becker, Prof. W. A.

———. **Residence among the** : *see* Turkey,

——— **Their Home History Literature and Art** : *see* Jacobs, F.

——— **and Romans, Imaginary Conversations of** : *see* Landor, W. S.

Green, Lieut.-Commander, F.M., U.S.N. Report on the Telegraphic Determination of Differences of Longitude in the West Indies and Central America. Prepared at the U.S. Hydrographic Office by order of Commodore R. H. Wyman, U.S.N. Hydrographer. [plates.] 4to.; *Washington*, 1877. [2 d.]

Green, H. J.: *see* Fisheries Exhibition Literature.

Green, John Richard, M.A. History of the English People With eight maps. 4 vols. 8vo; *London*, 1878-1880. [15 g.]

——— The Conquest of England. With portrait and maps. 8vo.; *London*, 1883. [15 d.]

——— The Making of England. With maps. 8vo. *London*, 1882. [15 d.]

——— A Short History of the English People. With maps and tables. 8vo. ; *London*, 1882. [15 g.]

——— *The same.* New ed.; thoroughly revised. 8vo. ; *London*, 1888. [15 g.]

Green, [Alice Stopford] Mrs. **John Richard.** Henry II. 8vo. ; *London and New York*, 1888. [15 b.]

Green, Mary Anne Everett [Née Wood]. Letters of Queen Henrietta Maria, including her private correspondence with Charles I. . . . 8vo. ; *London*, 1857. [15 b.]

——— Lives of the Princesses of England from the Norman Conquest. 6 vols. ; vols. 1 and 2, 1849 ; vol. 3, 1851 ; vol. 4, 1852 ; vols. 5 and 6, 1857. 8vo. ; *London*. [15 a]

Green, Thomas Hill ; [Philosophical] Works of Edited by R. L. Nettleship. 8vo. ; *London*, 1885-1886. [5 i.]

Green Lanes and Field Paths : *see* Jennings, L. J.

Green Ray, The : *see* Verne, J.

Greene Ferne Farm : *see* Jefferies, R.

Greenwood, James. Odd People in Odd Places or the Great Residuum. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [27 e.]

——— The Wilds of England. With illustrations in tint by Alfred Concanen. 8vo. ; *London*, 1876. [27 i.]

Greenwood, Thomas, F.R.G.S. Museums and Art Galleries. [With illustrations.] 8vo. ; *London*, 1888. [27 p.]

Greg, Percy. Without God : Negative Science and Natural Ethics. 8vo. ; *London*, 1883. [6 d.]

Greg, W. R. Literary and Social Judgments. 2nd ed. 8vo. ; *London*, 1869. [27 k.]

——— *The same.* 4th ed. considerably enlarged. 2 vols. 8vo. ; 1877. [27 k.]

——— Political Problems for our Age and Country. 8vo. ; *London*, 1870. [7 e.]

——— : *see* Morley, J.

Gregor, William Gow : *see* Gray, J. H.

Gregory XVI : *see* Wiseman, Cardinal.

Grenada : *see* Martin, R. M. : Sugar Trade.

——— **Historical and Descriptive Sketch of the Island of**: *see* Wells, S.

——— **Report of Royal Commission for 1882 on** : *see* West Indies.

——— **Description de la** : *see* Antilles, Souvenirs des.

Grenville, Richard, Earl **Temple** : *see* Temple.

Grenville-Murray, E. C. Imprisoned in a Spanish Convent. An English Girl's Experience, with other narratives and tales. Illustrated with numerous engravings. 8vo. ; *London*, 1886. [25 h.]

Greville, Charles C. F. The Greville Memoirs. [1st part.] A Journal of the Reigns of King George IV. and King William IV. Edited by Henry Reeve. 3 vols. 2nd ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1874. [15 d.]

——— The Greville Memoirs. 2nd part, A Journal of the Reign of Queen Victoria from 1837-1852. 3 vols. 8vo. ; *London*, 1885. [15 d.]

——— The Greville Memoirs. 3rd part. A Journal of the Reign of Queen Victoria from 1852. 1860. 8vo. ; *London*, 1887. [15 d.]

Grevin : *see* Sala, G. A.

Grey, Agnes : *see* Brontë, E.

Grey, Earl. Parliamentary Government considered with reference to Reform. New ed., containing suggestions for the improvement of our Representative System and an examination of the Reform Bills of 1859 and 1861. 8vo. ; *London*, 1864. [7 e.]

——— The Colonial Policy of Lord John Russell's Administration. 2 vols. 8vo. ; *London*, 1853. [7 f.]

Grey, Lieut.-Genl. the Hon. **C.** The Early Years of His Royal Highness the Prince Consort ; compiled under the direction of Her Majesty the Queen. 4th ed. 8vo. ; *London*, 1867. [21 a.]

Grey, Zachary, LL.D. : *see* Butler, S.

Grif ; a Story of Australian Life : *see* Farjeon, B. L.

Griffin, John Joseph, F.C.S. Chemical Handicraft : A classified and descriptive Catalogue of Chemical Apparatus, . . . for experiments in chemical research. With notes explanatory of the construction and use of the Apparatus. Numerous illustrations. 8vo. ; *London*, 1877. [9 h.]

Griffin, John Joseph, F.C.S. Scientific Handicraft. A descriptive illustrated and priced Catalogue of Apparatus suitable for the performance of Elementary Experiments in Physics. Vol. 1. Mechanics, Hydrodynamics, and Pneumatics. 8vo.: *London*, 1873. [9 b.]

Griffith, Dr. **Brief Notes on his Sermon:** *see* Milton, J.

Griffith, J. **W.:** *see* Beckmann, J.

Griffith, Rev. **W. The Vine and its Culture:** *see* Institute of Jamaica.

Griffith, W. Brandford. An Index to the Acts and Laws of Jamaica up to Law No. 1 of 1892; compiled by W. Brandford Griffith, Resident Magistrate for the Parish of St. Elizabeth. 4to., *Jamaica*, 1892. [4 b.]

Griffith Gaunt: *see* Reade, C.

Griffiths, Arthur. Memorials of Millbank and Chapters in Prison History. With illustrations by R. Goffe and the author. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1875. [7 c.]

Griggs, W. Italian Textile Designs from the South. Kensington Museum. [Reproduced] by W. Griggs. Folio; *London*, 1891. [23 j.]

——— *see* Sweet, H.

Grimald, Nicholas: *see* Howard, H., Earl of Surrey.

Grimblot, Paul. Letters of William III. and Louis XIV. and of their Ministers . . . from the Peace of Ryswick to the Accession of Philip V. of Spain, 1697-1700. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1848. [15 b.]

Grimm, Jacob Ludwig Karl. Teutonic Mythology. Translated. from the 4th ed. with Notes and Appendix by James Steven Stallybrass. 4 vols. 8vo.: *London*, 1882-1888. [5 e.]

——— and **Wilhelm Karl Grimm.** Fairy Tales. A new Translation by Mrs. H. M. Paul; especially adapted and arranged for young people. (Chandos Classics.) 8vo.; *London*, n d. [27 b.]

Grindon, Leo. H. Life: Its Nature, Varieties and Phenomena. 2nd ed. Improved and . . . enlarged. 4to.: *London*, 1857. [5 i.]

Grinnell Expedition in Search of Sir John Franklin, The Second: *see* Kane, E. K.

Grisebach A. H. R., M.D., F.L.S. Flora of the British West Indian Islands. 8vo.; *London*. 1864. [2 j.]

Griset, Ernest: *see* Defoe, D.

Grodekoff, Colonel. Colonel Grodekoff's Ride from Samarcand to Herat, through Balkh and the Uzbek States of Afghan Turkestan; with his own map of the march-route from the Oxus to Herat. [Translated by] Charles Marvin. [Portrait.] 8vo:; *London*, 1880. [24 c.]

Gronow, Capt. Recollections and Anecdotes of the Camp, the Court and the Clubs, at the close of the last war with France, a new ed. comprising the 1st and 2nd series. [Illustrated.] 8vo.; *London*, 1864. [21 i.]

Grosart, Rev. **Alexander B.:** *see* Herbert, G.

Grote, George. History of Greece. Vols. 1—4, 4th ed. vols. 6—8, 3rd ed.: vols. 9 and 11, 2nd ed. vols. 5, 10 and 12 wanting. [Portrait.] 8vo.; *London*, 1854-1856. [18 d.]

——: *see* Mill, J.

Grove, Descriptive Catalogue of Portraits of the: *see* Lewis, Lady T.

Groves, Charles Edward: *see* Mills, E. J.

Groves, J. Percy. A Soldier Born: or The adventures of a Subaltern of the 95th in the Crimean and Indian mutiny. Illustrated by W. Pearce. 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1886. [25 g.]

Growth of the English Constitution: *see* Freeman, E. A.

Growth of the Steam-Engine: *see* Thurston, R. H.

Grueber, Herbert A.: *see* British Museum: Hawkins, E.

Gruterus, Guilielmus: *see* Cicero.

Grynæus: *see* Harris, J.

Guadeloupe, Description de: *see* Antilles, Souvenirs des: Du Tertre J. B.

——— **and Martinique, Defence of Conduct of Barbados during the late expedition to:** *see* Barbados.

——— **Antigua, St. Christopher, Nevis, etc., 1843, Earthquake in:** West Indies.

——— **Expedition to:** *see* Barrington, Right Hon. Gen.

Guadet, M.: *see* St. Domingo.

Guam in the Ladrones, Isle of: *see* Dampier, Capt. W.

Guatemala: *see* Squier, E. G.: Tempsky, G. F. von.

——— **Its History, and Conquest by the Spaniards:** *see* Juarros, D.

———**Travels and Twelve Years' Residence in:** *see* Gage, T.

———, **The Kingdom of:** *see* Juarros, D.

Guaxaca, Travels in: *see* Gage, T.

Guenther, Albert, M.A., M.D. An Introduction to the Study of Fishes. [With illustrations.] 8vo.; *London and Edinburgh*, 1880. [10 k.]

———: *see* British Museum: Challenger, H. M. S.: London Zoological Record.

Guerilla Chief, The: *see* Reid, Capt. M.

Guesses at Truth: *see* Hare, J. C.

Guiana, British: *see* British Guiana: Martin, R. M.

Guiana, Description of: *see* Hartsink, J. J.

———, **Dutch:** *see* Palgrave, W. G.

———, **Natural History of:** *see* Bancroft, Dr. E.

Guiana. Report from the Select Committee on the case of the Ship: *see* West Indies, &c., English Parliamentary Papers relative to the.

Guild Court A London Story: *see* MacDonald, G.

Guild of Good Life, The: *see* Richardson, B. W.

Guildhall of London, History of the: *see* Price, J. E.

Guillemard, F. H. H., M.A., M.D. The Cruise of the Marchesa to Kamschatka and New Guinea with notices of Formosa Liu-Kui, and various Islands of the Malay Archipelago. With maps and numerous woodcuts. Drawn by J. Kenlemans, C. W. Whymper and others, and engraved by Edward Whymper. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [13 f.]

Guinea Brasil and the West Indies, Voyage to: *see* Atkins, J.

Guizot, F[rançois Pierre Guillaume]. An Embassy to the Court of St. James in 1840. 2nd ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1862. [15 d]

——— Corneille and his Times. 8vo.; *London*, 1852. [21 d.]

——— Democracy in France, January, 1849. 6th ed. 8vo. *London*, 1849 [17 b.]

——— France under Louis-Philippe from 1841 to 1847. 8vo.; *London*, 1865. [17 b.]

——— History of Charles I. and the English Revolution. From the Accession of Charles I. to his Execution. Translated by Andrew R. Scoble. New ed. revised and enlarged. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1854. [15 b.]

——— History of Oliver Cromwell and the English Commonwealth, from the execution of Charles I. to the death of Cromwell. Translated by Andrew R. Scoble. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1854. [20 b.]

——— History of Richard Cromwell and the Restoration of Charles II. Translated by Andrew R. Scoble. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1856. [20 b.]

——— History of the English Revolution of 1640 from the Accession of Charles I. to his death. Translated by William Hazlitt. [Portrait] 8vo.; *London*, 1851. [15 b.]

——— The History of Civilisation, from the Fall of the Roman Empire to the French Revolution. Translated by William Hazlitt. [Portraits.] 3 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1851, 58 and 1846. [17 b.]

——— *The same*. 3 vols. 1873 and 1870. [17 b.]

——— History of the Origin of Representative Government in Europe. Translated by Andrew R. Scoble. 8vo.; *London*, 1852. [7 d.]

——— Meditations on the Essence of Christianity and on the Religious questions of the day. Translated from the French, under the superintendence of the Author. 8vo.; *London*, 1864. [6 j.]

——— Memoirs of Sir Robert Peel, 8vo.; *London*, 1857. [20 b.]

——— Memoirs to illustrate the History of my time. Translated by J. W. Cole. 4 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1858-1861. [17 b.]

——— Monk: or the Fall of the Republic and the Restoration of the Monarchy in England, in 1660. Translated from the French by Andrew R Scoble. [Portrait.] sm. 8vo.; *London*, 1851. [20 b.]

——— On the Causes of Success of the English Revolution of 1640-1688. A Discourse. Designed as an introduction to the History of the Reign of Charles I. 8vo.; *London*, 1850. [15 b.]

——— Shakspeare and his Times. 8vo.; *London*, 1852. [12 c.]

Gulfs of Mexico and Florida and Caribbean Sea, Sailing Directions and Islands in the: *see* Andrews, W. S.

Gulf of Mexico, Results of Dredging in the: *see* Harvard College.

Gull, Sir William: *see* Paget, Sir J.

——— **Reply to his Attack on the Theory of Vitality**: *see* Beale, L. S.

Gunpowder Plot, Narrative of: *see* Jardine, D.

Gun Shot Wounds, The Blood and Inflammation: *see* Hunter, J.

Guppy, H. B., M.B., F.G.S. The Solomon Islands and their Natives. [Maps and illustrations.] 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [13 d.]

——— The Solomon Islands: their Geology, General Features, and Stability for Colonization. [Maps and illustrations.] 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [13 d]

Gurney, Edmund, M.A., and others. Phantasms of the Living, by E. Gurney, F. W. H. Myers and F. Podmore. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [9 d.]

——— Tertium Quid: Chapters on various disputed questions. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [5 h.]

Gurney, J. H. Junr., F.Z.S. Rambles of a Naturalist in Egypt and other Countries. With an analysis of the claims of certain Foreign Birds to be considered British, and other ornithological notes. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [10 b.]

Gurney, Joseph John. A Winter in the West Indies described in familiar letters to Henry Clay of Kentucky. [With prefatory letter to Sir Thos. Fowell Buxton, Bart.] 2nd ed. 8vo.; *London and Norwich*, 1840. [2 j.]

——— *The same*. *New York*, 1840. [2 j.]

——— *The same*. 2nd ed. *London and Norwich*, 1840. [2 j.]

Gurwood, Colonel, C.B. The Dispatches of Field Marshal the Duke of Wellington, during his various Campaigns in India, Denmark, Portugal, Spain, the Low Countries and France. Compiled from official and other authentic documents. New and enlarged ed. 8 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1852. [16 c.]

Guthrie, Mrs. Life in Western India. [Illustrations.] 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*. 1881. [24 d.]

Guthrie, Thomas, D.D. Seed-Time and Harvest of Ragged Schools, or a third plea with new eds. of the first and second pleas. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1860. [30 c.]

Guthrie, Thomas Anstey: *see* Anstey, F.

Gutslaff, Rev. Charles.: *see* Linsay, H. H.

Guy Fawkes, or the Gunpowder Treason: *see* Ainsworth, W.

Guy Mannering: *see* Scott, Sir W.

Gwendoline's Harvest: *see* Payn, J.

Gyll, Gordon Willoughby James. A Tractate on Language. With observations on the French Tongue, Eastern Tongues and Times, and Chapters on Literal Symbols, Philology and Letters, Figures of Speech, Rhyme, Time and Longevity. 2nd ed. Augmented and revised. 8vo.; *London*, 1860. [5 l.]

Gymnastic and other Physical Exercises: *see* Education.

Gypsies of India: *see* MacRitchie, D.

Habersham A. W. The North Pacific Surveying and Exploring Expedition; or My Last Cruise, where we went, what we saw: Being an account of visits to the Malay and Loo-Choo Islands, the Coasts of China, Formosa, Japan, Kamtschatka, Siberia, and the mouth of the Amoor River. [Illustrated.] 8vo.: *Philadelphia and London*, 1857. [24 j.]

Habington, William. Castara. The 3rd ed. of 1640; edited and collated with the earlier ones of 1634-1635, by Edward Arber. F.S.A. (English Reprints.) 8vo.; *Birmingham*, 1870. [5 g.]

Habitations of Animals: *see* Wood, Rev. J. G.

Hackett, Horatio B. Illustrations of Scripture suggested by a Tour through the Holy Land. 8vo.; *Edinburgh*, 1855. [6 g.]

Hackluit, Richard: *see* Harris, J.: Hakluyt, R.

Haddock, Joseph: *see* Fishbough, W.

Haddon, A. C.: *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

Hades, Epic of: *see* Morris, L.

Haeckel, Ernst, Deep Sea Keratosa: *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

——— The Evolution of Man, a popular exposition of the principal points of human Ontogeny and Phylogony. Translated from the German. [Plates and woodcuts.] 2 vols. 8vo.: *London*, 1879. [9 e.]

——— Freedom in Science and Teaching; with a prefatory note by T. H. Huxley, F.R.S. 8vo.; *London*, 1879. [5 e.]

——— The History of Creation, or the development of the Earth and its Inhabitants by the action of Natural Causes. Translated from the German. A popular exposition of the doctrine of evolution in general, and of that of Darwin Goethe, and Lamarck in particular. The translation revised by Prof. E. Ray Lancaster, M.A. [With maps, coloured plates, and illustrations.] 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1876. [10 h.]

——— A Visit to Ceylon. Translated by Clara Bell. 8vo.; *London*, 1888. [24 j.]

Haggard, H. Rider. Allan Quatermain: being an account of his further adventures and discoveries in company with Sir Henry Curtis, Bart., Commander John Good, R.N., and one Umslopogaas. With 20 illustrations by Charles H. M. Kerr. New ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1888. [25 g.]

——— King Solomon's Mines. With illustrations by Walter Paget. 8vo.; *London*, 1891. [25 g.]

Hague, Court of the: *see* Malmesbury, Earl of.

Hailmann, W. N., A.M.: *see* Froebel, F.

Hake, A. Egmont. The Story of Chinese Gordon. With portraits and maps. 9th ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1884. [20 j.]

———: *see* Gordon, Major-Gen.

Hakewell, James. A Picturesque Tour of the Island of Jamaica, from Drawings made in the Years 1820 and 1821. *London*, 1825. [1 d.]

Hackluyt, Richard. The Voyages of the English Nation to America before the year 1600. From Hakluyt's Collection of Voyages. (1598-1600); edited by Edmund Goldsmid; 4 vols. 4to.; *Edinburgh*, 1889-90. [2 j.]

———: *see* Peter Martyr.

Hakluyt Society: *see* Chaplain, S.

Haldane, R. B., M.P. Life of Adam Smith. (Great Writers Series). 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [21 e.]

Haldane, R. C. Subtropical Cultivations and Climates: a Handy Book for Planters, Colonists and Settlers; *Edinburgh and London*, 1886. [11 h.]

Haldane, Robert. Workshop Receipt, [for the use of Manufacturers, Mechanics, and Scientific Amateurs. With illustrations]. 2nd series. 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1885. [9 f.]

Half-blood, The: *see* Reid, Capt. M.

Half-Bred Horse: *see* Sydney, S.

Half Hours of English History: *see* Knight, C.

Half Hours with the Best Authors: *see* Knight' C.

Half Hours with the Microscope: *see* Lankester, E.

Haliburton, Thomas Chandler, ["Sam Slick"]. The Americans at Home; or Byeways, Backwoods and Prairies. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [25 h.]

——— Nature and Human Nature. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [25 h.]

——— The old Judge; or Life in a Colony. 8vo.: *London*, n.d. [25 h.]

——— Sam Slick's Wise Saws and Modern Instances: or what he said, did, or invented. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [25 h.]

——— Traits of American Humour by native Authors. 8vo.; *London*, [1866.] [25 h.]

Haliburton R. G.: *see* Salmon, C. S.

Halieuticon, or Treatise on Fishes: *see* Ovid.

Halkett, Samuel and Rev. **John Laing, M.A.** A Dictionary of the Anonymous and Pseudonymous Literature of Great Britain. Including the works of Foreigners written in or translated into the English Language. [Edited by Catherine Laing.] 4 vols. 8vo.; *Edinburgh*, 1882-1888. [8 j.]

Hall, C. W.: *see* Minnesota Academy.

Hall, Maxwell, M.A., F.R.A.S., F.R.M.S. The Rainfall of Jamaica. Thirteen maps showing the average Rainfall in each month and during the year with explanatory text. (Special Publications of the Institute of Jamaica, No. 1.) *Kingston, Ja.*, 1892 [1 d.]

Hall, Sidney Carter., F.S.A. The Use of Spiritualism. 8vo.; *London, and Glasgow*, 1884. [6 k.]

——— and **Mrs. S. C. Hall.** Ireland: its Scenery, Character, etc., new ed. [Numerous illustrations.] 3 vols. 4to.; *London*, n.d. [24 g.]

Hall, Sydney P.: *see* Russell, W. H.

Hallam, Arthur Henry. Remains in Verse and Prose of; With preface and memoir. New ed., with portrait. 8vo.; *London*, 1863. [27 e.]

Hallam, G. Narrative of the Voyage from Montego Bay, in the Island of Jamaica, to England; by a route never gone before or since, across the Island of Cuba to Havanna; from thence to Charles Town, South Carolina, Newcastle on the Delaware, and Baltimore, Maryland; and by land to Washington and back; thence to Philadelphia, and through the Jerseys, to New York; where he embarked on board the John Adams, United States frigate and made the voyage to Havre-de-Grace in France, in seventeen days;

although the three first a foul wind at north-east. Performed in the Autumn, 1809. Also of a Voyage from England to Barbados by Cadiz, Teneriffe, and Guadeloupe, in 1810. 8vo.; *London*, 1831. [2 d.]

Hallam, Henry, LL.D. The Constitutional History of England: Edward I. to Henry VII. And the Constitution of England by J. L. de Lolme. (Chandos Classics) 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [7 g.]

——— Constitutional History of England from the accession of Henry VII. to the death of George II. 7th ed. 3 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1854. [15 e.]

——— *The same.* 8th ed. 3 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1867. [15 e.]

——— Introduction to the Literature of Europe in the Fifteenth, Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries. 3rd ed. 3 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1847. [5 m.]

——— View of the state of Europe during the Middle Ages. 12th ed. including supplemental notes. 3 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1868. [15 e.]

Haller, Albrecht von. Disputationum Anatomicarum Selectarum. Collegit, edidit. praefatus est Albertus Haller. vol. 1, Ad Chylificationem; vol. 2, Ad Cor Arterias Glandulas Cerebrum; vol. 3, Ad Lienem, Hepar, Renes, Cutem, Musculos; vol. 4, Sensus Externi, Interni, Respiratio; vol. 5, Organa Generationis; vol. 6, Ad Administrationem, Ossa, Musculos et variam observationem; vol. 7, Supplementum priorum Voluminum. sm. 4to. *Gottingae*, 1746-1751. [9 d.]

Halley, Robert: *see* Slavery.

Halliday, Sir Andrew, K.H., M.D., F.R.S.E. The West Indies. The Natural and Physical History of the Windward and Leeward Colonies; with some account of the Moral, Social and Political condition of their Inhabitants, immediately before and after the abolition of Negro Slavery. 8vo.; *London*, 1837. [2 g.]

Halticidæ: *see* British Museum.

Halves: *see* Payn, J.

Ham, Letters concerning the lineal descent of the Negroes from the Sons of: *see* Sharp, G.

Hamerton, Philip Gilbert. The Graphic Arts. A Treatise on the varieties of Drawing, Painting, and Engraving in comparison with each other and with Nature. 4to.; *London*, 1882. [23 a.]

——— Imagination in Landscape Painting. Illustrated. folio; *London*, 1887. [23 i.]

——— Thoughts about Art. New ed. revised, with notes and an introduction. 8vo.; *London*, 1889. [23 f.]

——— Man in Art: Studies in Religious and Historical Art, Portrait and Genre. With 46 plates in line engraving, mezzotint, photogravure, hyalography, etching, and wood-engraving. 4to.; *London and New York*, 1892. [23 a.]

Hamilton and Castle-Herald, James and William Dukes of: *see* Burnet, G.

Hamilton, Charles C.: *see* Thierry, A.

Hamilton, Lady **Claude**: *see* Pasteur, L.

Hamilton, H. C.: *see* Strabo.

Hamilton, J. A. Life of Daniel O'Connell. (Statesmen series.) 8vo.; *London*, 1888. [20 e.]

Hamilton, Rowland. The Resources of a Nation. A series of Essays. 8vo.; *London and Cambridge*, 1863. [35 i.]

Hamilton, Sir **William,** Bart. Discussions on Philosophy and Literature Education and University Reform. Chiefly from the Edinburgh Review. Corrected, vindicated, enlarged in notes and appendices. 2nd ed. enlarged. 8vo.; *London and Edinburgh*, 1853. [5 b.]

——— Lectures on Metaphysics and Logic. Edited by Rev. H. L. Mansel, B. D. and John Veitch, M.A. 4 vols. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1859-1860. [5 e.]

——— *The same.* 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London.* Vols. 1 and 2, 1870. vols. 3 and 4, 1866. [5 e.]

——— : *see* Mill, J. S.: Stewart, D.: Veitch, J.

Hamilton Association. Journal and proceedings of the: Session 1890-91. Part vii. 8vo.; *Hamilton, Canada*, 1891. [82 j.]

Hamley, Lieut.-Col. **E. Bruce.** The Story of the Campaign of Sebastopol. Written in Camp. Illustrated. 8vo.; *London*, 1855. [16 f.]

Hamley, Sir **Edward.** Voltaire. (Foreign Classics for English Readers.) sm. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1877, reprint 1883. [21 f.]

Hamlin, Augustus C., M.D. The Tourmaline. Its relation as a Gem; its complex nature; its wonderful physical properties, etc.; with special reference to the beautiful and matchless Crystals found in the State of Maine. With coloured illustrations. 6mo.; *Boston* 1873. [9 g.]

——— Leisure Hours among the Gems. 8vo.; *Boston*, 1884. [9 g.]

Hammer-Purgstall, Joseph von: *see* Creasy, E. S.

Hampden, John: *see* Forster, J.

Hampden, John, Junr. The Aristocracy of England. A History for the People. 2nd ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1846. [15 b.]

Handbook for Electricity Magnetism and Electric Telegraphy: *see* Lockwood, T. D.

——— **for Field Naturalists**: *see* Wood, Rev. G. J.

——— **for Planters, Colonists and Settlers**: *see* Haldane, R. C.

——— **for Quarts Operators**: *see* Randall, P.M.

——— **for Travellers in Spain**: *see* Ford, R.

——— **for Wood-Working Machinery and Factories**: *see* Richards, J.

——— **for Yaggy's Anatomical Study, Teachers'**: *see* Rassweeler, H. H.

——— **of American Summer Resorts**: *see* Appleton.

——— **of Canada**: *see* Canada.

——— **of Geology and Geological Terms**: *see* Page, D.

——— **of Jamaica**: *see* Jamaica.

——— **of New Zealand**: *see* New Zealand.

——— **of Reference for the Commercial Products of the Vegetable Kingdom**: *see* Simmonds, P. L.

——— **of the Constitution**: *see* Hensman, A. P.

——— **of the Constitution Government and Laws of Great Britain**: *see* Fonblanque. A. Junr.

——— **of Victoria**: *see* Victoria.

——— **on Sugar**: *see* Lock, C. G. W.

Handbooks for Travellers in Europe: *see* Baedeker, K.

Hand of Ethelberta, The: *see* Hardy, T.

Handicrafts, Teaching of: *see* Education: Proceedings of the International Conference on.

Handy-Book of Bees: *see* Pettigrew. A.

Handy-Book of Patent and Copyright Law: *see* Fraser, J.

Handy Guide to Jamaica: *see* Gardner, A. W.

Hannah: *see* Muloch, M.D.

Hannah, J., D.C.L.: *see* Raleigh, Sir W.

Hannay, David. Admiral Blake (English Worthies.) 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [21 j.]

——— Life of Frederick Marryat (Great Writers Series.) 8vo.; *London, New York and Toronto*, 1889. [21 e.]

——— Life of Tobias George Smollett, (Great Writers Series.) 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [21 e.]

——— Rodney. (English Men of Action Series.) 8vo.; *London*, 1891. [20 j.]

Hannay, James. Essays from the Quarterly Review. 8vo.; *London*, 1861. [28 e.]

Hannibal, H.M.S. at Palermo and Naples in the Italian Revolution, 1859-1861: *see* Mundy, Rear Admiral Sir R.

Hanover, House of: *see* Kemble, J. M.

Hanover, Queens of England of the House of: *see* Doran, Dr.

Hanson, Francis. Account of the Island and Government of Jamaica written in the year 1682, and prefixed to the first printed collection of the laws; *Contains also* (*i*) A Proclamation for the encouraging of Planters in His Majesty's Island of Jamaica, in the West Indies. (*ii*) Mr. William Wood's preface to the octavo edition published in London, Anno, 1778. (*iii.*) A vindication of the Conduct and Proceedings of the English Government towards the Spanish Nation in M.DC.LV., in reply to the misrepresentations of some late historians; also some account of the State of Jamaica, its inhabitants and productions on its surrender: by Bryan Edwards, Esq. (*iv.*) An Historical Account of the Constitution of Jamaica: drawn up in 1764 for the information of His Majesty's Ministers; by His Excellency William Henry Lyttleton, Esq., Governor and Commander-in-Chief of that Island: (*v.*) An Abridgement of the Laws of Jamaica: being an Alphabetical Digest of all of the Public Acts of Assembly now in force from the thirty-second year of King Charles II., to the thirty-second year of his present Majesty King George III., inclusive; 4to. *St. Jago de la Vega*, [Spanish Town] *Ja.*, 1793. [1 d.]

Happiness, Conditions essential to Human: *see* Spencer, H.

Harbour Accommodation for Great Britain and Ireland, Fishery: *see* Fisheries Exhibition Literature.

Harbours, etc. Appliances and Methods for breaking the force of the Sea at the entrance to: *see* Fisheries Exhibition Literature.

[**Harcourt, Sir Greville Vernon.**] Letters by Historicus on some Questions of International Law. Reprinted from the Times with considerable additions. 8vo.; *London and Cambridge*, 1863. [7 d.]

——— Additional Letters by Historicus on some Questions of International Law. 8vo.; *London and Cambridge*. 1863. [7 a.]

Harcourt, Rev. Leveson Vernon: *see* Rose, Rt. Hon. G.

Hard Cash: *see* Reade, C.

Hard Lines: *see* Smart, H.

Harding, Charles. Molluscs Mussels. Whelks, etc., used for Food or Bait. (International Fisheries Exhibition, London, 1883.) 8vo.; *London* 1883. [33 k.]

Hardman, Frederick. The Spanish Campaign in Morocco. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1860. [24 f.]

Hardwick, Charles.: *see* Great Britain.

Hardwicke, Earl of: *see* Burnet, G.

Hardy, Isa Duffus. Oranges and Alligators, Sketches of South Florida Life. 8vo. *London*, 1886. [13 i.]

Hardy, Thomas. The hand of Ethelberta: a comedy in chapters. With 11 illustrations. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1876. [25 g.]

——— Return of the Native, The. 8vo.; *London*, 1880. [25 g.]

——— Trumpet-Major, The. 3 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1880. [25 g.]

——— Two on a Tower: a Romance. 8vo.; *London*, 1883. [25 g.]

——— Under the Greenwood Tree: a Rural Painting of the Dutch School. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1872. [25 g.]

Hardy Norseman, A.: *see* Lyell, E.

Hare, Augustus J. C. Life and Letters of Frances, Baroness Bunsen. [Portraits.] 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1879. [21 d.]

——— Memorials of a Quiet Life. [Portraits.] 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1872. [21 i.]

——— Studies in Russia. [Illustrations.] 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [24 g.]

——— Walks in London. 5th ed. revised. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1883. [24 g.]

——— Walks in Rome. 11th ed. revised. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1883. [24 g.]

Hare, Julius Charles, M.A.: *see* Niebuhr, B. G.

——— and **Augustus William Hare.** Guesses at Truth. 1st series, 4th ed. 2nd series, 3rd ed. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1851-1855. [27 e.]

Hare, Thomas. A Treatise on the Election of Representatives, Parliamentary and Municipal. New and revised ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1861. [7 d.]

——— The Election of Representatives, Parliamentary and Municipal: a Treatise. Adapting the proposed Law to the Ballot, with Appendices on the Preferential and the Cumulative Vote. 4th ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1873. [7 e.]

Harford, John S., D.C.L. Recollections of William Wilberforce, M.P. for the County of York during nearly 30 years; with brief notices, of some of his personal friends and contemporaries. 2nd ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1865. [21 d.]

Hargitt, Edward: *see* British Museum.

Harland, R. H.: *see* Lock, C. G. W.

Harleian Miscellany. A collection of scarce, curious and entertaining pamphlets and tracts, as well in Manuscript as in Print, found in the late [Edward Harley] Earl of Oxford's Library, interspersed with Historical, Political, and Critical Notes. Vol. 1-7 and 9-12. 11 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1808-1811. [27 m.]

Harley Rev. Timothy, F.R.A.S. Lunar Science: Ancient and Modern. 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [9 i]

——— Moon Lore. [With illustrations.] 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [9 i.]

Harmony of the Essays: *see* Bacon, F.

Harold: *see* Tennyson, Lord.

Harold the last of the Saxon Kings: *see* Lytton, Lord.

Harrington, Henry: *see* Harrington, Sir J.

Harrington, Sir John. Nugæ Antiquæ: being a Miscellaneous Collection of Original papers, in Prose and Verse; written during the Reigns of Henry VIII., Edward VI, Queen Mary, Elizabeth, and King James. Selected from authentic remains by the late Henry Harrington, M.A., and newly arranged with illustrative notes, by Thomas Park, F.S.A. 8vo.; *London*, 1804. [19 a]

Harris, James. Hermes or a Philosophical Inquiry concerning Universal Grammar. 3rd ed. revised and corrected. sm 4to.; *London*, 1771. [5 l.]

Harris, John, D.D., F.R.S. Navignatium atque Itinerantium Bibliotheca or a complete collection of Voyages and Travels consisting of above 600 of the most Authentic Writers beginning with Hackluit. Purchass, &c., in English; Ramusio, Alamandini, Carreri, &c, in Italian; Thevenot, Renandot, Labat, &c., in French; De Brye, Grynæus, Masseus, &c., in Latin; Herrera, Oviedo, Coreal, &c., in Spanish. And the voyages under the direction of the East India Company in Holland in Dutch. . . Illustrated by proper charts and maps and cuts . . , An Introduction comprehending the Rise and Progress of Navigation . . . the Invention and use of the Loathstone and its Variation . . . Particular accounts of the Manufactures and Commerce of each Country. 2 vols. 1st vol. folio, *London*, 1744, 2nd vol. folio, *London*, 1748. [18 l.]

Harrison, Frederic. Oliver Cromwell. (Twelve English Statesmen.) 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1888. [20 b.]

Harrison, John. The Scot in Ulster. Sketch of the History of the Scottish Population of Ulster. 8vo.: *Edinburgh and London*, 1888. [16 d.]

Harrison, William: *see* Holinshed, R.

Harrison: *see* Johnson, S., LL.D.

Harry Heathcote of Gangoil: *see* Trollope, A.

Harry Joscelyn: *see* Oliphant, Mrs.

Harry Lorrequer: *see* Lever, C.

Harry Muir: *see* Oliphant, Mrs.

Harry Ogilvie: *see* Grant, J.

Hart, Henry Chichester, B.A. Some account of the Fauna and Flora of Sinai, Petra, and Wady 'Arabah. [Maps and plates.] 4to.; *London*, 1891. [10 l.]

Hart, Lieut.-Gen. **H. G.** The New Annual Army List, Militia List, Yeomanry Cavalry List, and Indian Civil Service List for 1883 and 1884. With index. Edited by his son. . . . 8vo.; *London*, 1883-1884. [7 h.]

Hart, J. Hinchcley, F.L.S. The Banana Trade. 8vo.; *Port-of-Spain*, 1887. [32.]

——— The Fruit and Banana Trade. Over 3,000,000 Bunches of Bananas a year sent from Jamaica to New York. How many can Trinidad send? 8vo.; *Port-of-Spain*, 1889. [32.]

——— "Cacao:" A Treatise on the Cultivation and curing of Cocao (Theobroma Cacao); Botany and nomenclature of the same, and hints on the selection and management of Estates. 8vo.; *Trinidad*, 1892. [3 b.]

——— Nutmeg Planting in Trinidad. (Bulletin of Miscellaneous Information, Royal Botanic Gardens, Trinidad, 16th July, 1892. (Pamph.) *Trinidad*. [32. k.]

——— Instructions for Raising Tobacco Seeds. *Trinidad*, 1887. [32 k.]

——— Supplement to Sir J. D. Hooker's Botany Primer, for use in Jamaica Schools and Training Colleges. folio; *Jamaica*, 1887. [32 j.]

———: *see* Trinidad, Royal Botanic Gardens.

Hart, John S., LL.D. In the School-room, or chapters in the Philosophy of Education. 8vo.; *Philadelphia*, 1877. [30 n.]

Harte, [Francis] Bret. The complete Works of; collected and revised by the author. Vol. 1, Poems and Drama; vol. 2, Earlier Papers, Spanish and American Legends, Tales of the Argonauts; vol. 3, Tales of the Argonauts and Eastern Sketches; vol 5, Stories and Condensed Novels. [vol. 4 wanting.] 4 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1880-1881. [27 g.]

——— By Shore and Sedge. 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [95 h.]

——— Gabriel Conroy. 3 vols. 8vo.: *London*, 1876. [25 h.]

——— Maruja. 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [25 h.]

——— Snowbound at Eagle's. 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [25 h.]

——— The Queen of the Pirate Isle. Illustrated by Kate Greenaway. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [25 h.]

Hartert, Ernst.: *see* British Museum.

Hartlaub, Dr. G.: *see* Emin Pasha.

Hartig, Count: *see* Coxe, W.

Hartley, Cecil: *see* Rolando, A. S.

Hartog, Marcus M.: *see* Baillon, H.

Hartsinck, Jan Jacob. Bechryving van Guiana of de Wildekust, in Znid America; . . . 4to.; *Amsterdam*, 1770. [3 c.]

Hartwig, G., M. & Ph.D. The Aerial World: a popular account of the Phenomena and Life of the Atmosphere; with coloured plates, a map and numerous woodcuts. 8vo.; *London*, 1874. [9 c.]

——— Denizens of the Deep, an account of Fishes, Molluscs, Crustacea, &c. From "The Sea and its Living Wonders." Illustrated. 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [10 d.]

——— The Polar World. A popular description of Man and Nature in the Arctic and Antarctic Regions of the Globe. 2nd ed. With maps, coloured plates and numerous woodcuts. 8vo.; *London*, 1874. [9 c.]

——— The Sea and its Living Wonders: a popular account of the Marvels of the Deep and of the progress of Maritime Discovery from the earliest ages to the present time. 5th ed. With numerous woodcuts and plates. 8vo.; *London*, 1876. [9 c.]

——— The Subterranean World. 3rd ed. With maps and numerous engravings. 8vo.; *London*, 1875. [9 c.]

——— The Tropical World: Aspects of Man and Nature in the Equitorial Regions of the Globe. With plates and numerous woodcuts. New ed. 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1892. [9 c.]

——— Wild Animals of the Tropics. (From the "Tropical World.") Illustrated. sm. 4to.: *London*, 1887. [10 b.]

Harvard College. Illustrated Catalogue of the Museum of Comparative Zoology, at Harvard College. No. ii., North American Acalephæ, by Alexander Agassiz, 4to.; *Cambridge, U.S.A.*, 1865; vol. iv., Deep-Sea Corals, by L. F. De Pourtales, 4to.; *Cambridge, U.S.A.*, 1871; vol v. No. 1, North American Starfishes, by Alexander Agassiz. With plates. 4to.; *Cambridge, U.S.A.*, 1877; vol. x. No. 1, Reports of the Results of Dredging under the supervision of Alexander Agassiz in the Gulf of Mexico (1877-78) in the Caribbean Sea (1878-79) and along the Atlantic Coast of the United States (1880) by the U.S. Coast Survey Steamer "Blake," Lieut.-Com. C. Sigsbee, U.S.N., and Commander J. R. Bartlett, U.S.N. Commanding; xxiv. Part 1, Report on the Echini by Alex. Agassiz (published by permission of Carlile P. Patterson and J. E. Hilgard, Superintendents U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey. With plates. 4to.; *Cambridge, U.S.A.* 1883. [11 l.]

Harveian Oration for 1870. Reply to the: *see* Beale, L. S.

Harvey, Gideon: *see* De Foe, D.

Harvey, Thomas: *see* Sturge, J.

Harvey, Thomas, and William Brewin. Jamaica in 1866. A Narrative of a tour through the Island with remarks on its social, educational, and industrial condition. 8vo.; *London*, 1867. [1 b]

Harvey, William: *see* Adams, H. G.: Knight, C.: Lane, E. W.: Rolando, A. S.

Harvey, W. W. Sketches of Hayti; from the expulsion of the French to the death of Christophe. frontispiece. 8vo.; *London*, 1827. [3 b.]

Harveys, The: *see* Kingsley, H.

Harwood, John Berwick. The Merchant Prince: being The Fortunes of Bertram Oakley. 3 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1882. [25 g.]

——— Young Lord Penrith. 3 vols. 8vo.: *London*, 1880. [25 g.]

Hasell, E. J. Calderon. (Foreign classics for English Readers.) sm. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1879. [21 f.]

——— Tasso. (Foreign classics for English Readers.) sm. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1882. [21 f.]

Hasker, Thomas: *see* Cary, J.

Hastings, George W.: *see* National Association for the promotion of Social Science.

Hastings, Warren, Life of: *see* Gleig, Rev. G. R.

———, **Speeches at the Trial of:** *see* Bond, E. A.

Hatch, Edwin, M.A. The Organisation of the Early Christian Churches. Eight lectures delivered before the University of Oxford in the year 1880. . . . [Bampton Lectures.] 8vo.; *London, Oxford, and Cambridge*, 1881. [6 b.]

Hatton, Joseph. Three Recruits and the girls they left behind them. 8vo.; *London*, 1882. [25 h.]

——— To-day in America. Studies for the Old World and the New. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1881. [13 g.]

Haullevelle, Baron **de.** Social Aspects of Catholicism and Protestantism in their Civil bearing upon Nations. Translated and adapted from the French by Henry Bellingham, M.A., Barrister-at-Law. With a Preface by H. E. Cardinal Manning, 2nd ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1879. [6 j.]

Haunted Hotel, The: *see* Collins, W.

Hauterive, Citizen. State of the French Republic, at the end of the Year VIII. Translated by Lewis Goldsmith. 8vo.; *London*, 1801. [17 a.]

Havana: *see* Gage, T.

———, **Description of:** *see* West Indies.

———, **Plans of:** *see* Carranza, D. G.

Havelock, Gen. Sir **Henry, Life of:** *see* Headley, Hon. J. T.: Marshman, J. C.: Townsend, G.

——— **and Outram's Persian Campaign:** *see* Hunt, Capt. G. H.

Havergal, Frances Ridley. Memorials of, [consisting of Autobiography and Letters. Arranged] by her sister M. V. G. H. [Maria V. G. Havergal] 143rd thousand. [Portrait.] 8vo.; *London*, 1883. [21 d.]

Hawaii, The Kingdom of: *see* Cumming, C.F.G.

Hawaiian Archipelago: *see* Bird, I. L.

Hawels, Rev. **H. R.** Music and Morals. 11th ed. [Portrait.] 8vo.: *London*, 1882. [27 e.]

Hawker, Dr.: *see* Bunyan, J.

Hawking: *see* Walsh, J. H.

Hawkins, Edward, F.R.S., F.S.A. Medallic illustrations of the History of Great Britain and Ireland to the death of George II. Edited by Augustus W. Franks, F.R.S., F.S.A. and Herbert A. Grueber. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [32 c.]

——— **Descriptions of Prints and Drawings in the British Museum:** *see* British Museum.

Hawkins, Sir **John:** *see* Boswell, J.

Hawkins, Sir **Richard,** Knight. The Observations of Sir Richard Hawkins, Knight, in his Voyage into the South Sea, Anno Domini, 1593. 4to.; *London*, 1622. [2 d.]

Hawks and Owls in the United States in their relation to Agriculture: *see* United States Department of Agriculture.

Hawthorne, Julian. Beatrix Randolph. With 4 illustrations by A. Fredericks. 8vo.; *London*, 1884. [25 g]

——— Dust. With portrait and illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1884. [25 g.]

——— Ellice Quentin, and other stories. 8vo,; *London*, 1880, [25 g.]

——— Fortune's Fool. 3 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1883. [25 g.]

——— Nathaniel Hawthorne and his wife. A biography. [Portraits.] 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [21 g.]

——— Sebastian Strome. 8vo.; *London*, 1881. [25 g.]

Hawthorne, Nathaniel The House with the Seven Gables; and The Scarlet Letter. 8vo.; *London*, 1878. [25 g.]

——— Mosses from an Old Manse. (Chandos Classics.) 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [27 i.]

——— The Scarlet Letter. A Romance. 8vo.; *Edinburgh*, 1850. [25 g.]

——— Tanglewood Tales; a Wonder Book for Girls and Boys. (Chandos Classics.) 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [27 b.]

——— Twice Told Tales. (Chandos Classics.) new ed. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [27 i]

———, **Life of**: *see* Conway, M. D.: Hawthorne, J,: James, H., jr.

Hay, John H. Drummond. Western Barbary, its Wild Tribes and Savage Animals [Home and Colonial Library.] 8vo.; *London*, 1846. [13 f.]

Hay, Mary Cecil. The Squire's Legacy. 8vo.: *London*, n.d. [25 h.]

Hayden, F. V.: *see* United States Territories.

Hadyn, Joseph. A Dictionary of Dates relating to all Ages and Nations: for Universal Reference; comprehending remarkable occurrences, Ancient and Modern. [information relating to the] Laws, Government and Institutions of different Countries, particularly of the British Empire. 11th ed. Revised and enlarged by Benjamin Vincent. 8vo.; *London*, 1868. [8 f.]

——— *The same.* 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1881. [8 f.]

——— The Book of Dignities: containing Rolls of the official Personages of the British Empire, Civil, Ecclesiastical, Judicial, Military, Naval, and Municipal from the earliest periods to the present time. Compiled chiefly from the Records of the Public Offices: together with the Sovereigns of Europe and the foundation of their respective States: the Peerage of England and of Great Britain; and numerous other lists. (Beatson's Political Index Modernized.) 8vo.; *London*, 1851. [8 f.]

Hays, Frances. Women of the Day. A Biographical Dictionary of Notable Contemporaries. 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [7 j.]

Hayti, Account of the Black; *see* Rainsford, Capt. M.

Hayti and San Domingo, Birds of: *see* Cory, C. B.

———, **Brief Notices of**: *see* Candler, J.

——— **from the expulsion of the French to the death of Christophe**: *see* Harvey, W. W.

——— **its Struggle for Liberty and Life of Toussaint L' Ouverture**: *see* Beard, Rev. J. R.

———, **Negro Patriot of**: *see* Beard, Rev. J. R.

——— **or St. Domingo, Refutation of the Survey of the French Colony in**: *see* Edwards, B.

——— **or St. Domingo, Revolutions Wars and Massacre of the Whites in**: *see* Chazotte, P. S.

——— **or St. Domingo, Survey of the French Colony, Revolt of the Negroes and the British Army in**: *see* Ewards, B.

——— **or the Black Republic**: *see* St. John, Sir S.

———: *see also* San Domingo.

Haytian Mystery, Explanation of the: *see* Salmon, C. S.

Hayward, A. Goethe. (Foreign Classics for English Readers.) sm. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1878. Reprint, 1884. [21 f.]

Hayward, Abraham, Q.C. A Selection from the Correspondence of; from 1834 to 1884. With an account of his early life. Edited by Henry E. Carlisle. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [21 i.]

———: *see* Piozzi, Mrs.

Hazard, Samuel. Cuba with Pen and Pencil. [Illustrated.] 8vo; *Hartford, Conn., U.S.A.*, 1871. [3 c.]

——— Santo Domingo Past and Present with a glance at Hayti. Maps and illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1873. [3 c.]

Hazell. Annual Cyclopædia for 1888, edited by E. G. Price, F.G.S; and for 1892. Containing concise and explanatory articles on every topic of current, political, social, biographical and general interest . . . 8vo.; *London*, 1888 and 1892. [7 l.]

Hazlitt, William Carew. History of the Venetian Republic: her rise, her greatness, and her civilization. [maps and portraits] 4 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1860. [17 e.]

——— Shakespeare's Library. A collection of the plays, romances, novels, poems and histories employed by Shakespeare in the composition of his works. Carefully revised and greatly enlarged. The text now first formed from a new collation of the original copies. 6 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1875. [28 g.]

———: *see* Guizot, F.: Montaigne, M. E. de.

He knew he was right: *see* Trollope, A.

Head, Barclay V.: *see* British Museum.

Head, Sir **Edmund**: *see* Lewis, Sir G. C.

[**Head,** Sir **Francis Bond,** Bart.]. Bubbles from the Brunnen of Nassau. By an old man. 8vo.; *London*, 1866. [24 g.]

——— Descriptive Essays. Contributed to the Quarterly Review. 2 vols. 12mo.; *London*, 1857. [28 f.]

———, **Despatches from Lord Glenelg to**: *see* Glenelg, Lord.

——— Rough notes taken during some rapid journeys across the Pampas and among the Andes. 4th ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1846. [18 f.]

——— The Royal Engineer. 8vo.; *London*, 1869. [9 c.]

Head of the Family, The: *see* Muloch, D. M.

Headless Horseman, The: *see* Reid, Capt. M.

Headley, Hon. **J. T.** The Life of General H. Havelock, K.C.B. Illustrated. 12mo.; *London*, 1859. [20 j.]

Headquarters, Letters from: *see* Calthorpe, Hon. S. J. G.

Headsman, The: *see* Cooper, J. F.

Health Exhibition, International. Catalague of the International Library. Division 1, Health; 2, Education. 8vo.; *London*, 1884. [33 k.]

——— **and Economy**: *see* Richardson, B. W.

——— **and Disease, Life and Vital Action of**: *see* Beale, L. S.

———, **Report of the Central Board of**: *see* Jamaica.

———, **Rules of**: *see* Lyman, H. M.

Healthy Education, Conditions of: *see* Education, Proceedings of the International Conference on.

Healy: *see* Fothergill, J.

Hearn, Lafcadio. Youma: The Story of a West Indian Slave. 8vo.; *London*, 1890. [2 b.]

Hearn, William Edward, LL.D. Plutology, or the Theory of the Efforts to satisfy human wants. 8vo.; *London and Melbourne*, 1864. [5 h.]

Heart and Cross: *see* Oliphant, Mrs.

Heart and Science: *see* Collins, W.

Heart of Africa, The: *see* Schweinfurth, Dr. G.

Heart of Man, The: *see* Bultmann, Rev. F.

Heart of Midlothian: *see* Scott, Sir W.

Heartsease or the Brother's Wife: *see* Yonge, C. M.

Heat: *see* Deschanel, A. P.: Tyndall, J.

Heath, Douglas Denon: *see* Bacon, F.

Heath, Richard Ford, M.A. Titian (Great Artists Series) [with illustrations]. 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [23 f.]

Heathen World and the Duty of the Church, The: *see* Robb, A.

Heather, J. F., M.A. A Treatise on Mathematical Instruments; their construction, adjustment, testing, and use concisely explained. 14th ed. revised with additions by Arthur T. Walmisley, M.I.C.E. [Diagrams and illustrations]. 12mo.; *London*, 1888. [9 f.]

Heatley, George S., M.R.C.V.S. The Stock-Owners' Guide. A handy medical treatise . . . 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1888. [10 d.]

Heaton, M. Compton. Correggio (Great Artists Series.) [with illustrations.] 8vo.; *London*, 1882. [23 f.]

Heaven and its Wonders: *see* Swedenborg, E.

——— **The Expanse of**: *see* Proctor, R. A.

Heavenly Arcana: *see* Swedenborg, E.

——— **Bodies and Spectrum Analysis**: *see* Schellen, Dr. H.

——— **Bodies, Essays on the**: *see* Proctor, R. A.

Heavens, Architecture of the: *see* Nichol, J. P.

———, **Story of the**: *see* Ball, Sir R. S.

Hebb, R. G.: *see* Royal Microscopical Society.

Heber, Reginald, D.D., Bishop of Calcutta. The Poetical Works of: (Chandos Classics), New ed. 8vo.; *London and New York*, n.d. [12 i.]

Hebrew Language, A Grammar of the: *see* Lee, S.

Hebrew Utopia, The: *see* Adeney, W. F.

Hebrid Isles, The: *see* Buchanan, R.

Hebrides and Scotland, Fossiliferous deposits of the: *see* Miller, H.

———, **The Outer**: *see* Buchanan, R.

——— **to the Himalayas**: *see* Cumming, C. F. G.

Hecker, J. F. C., M.D. The Epidemics of the Middle Ages. Translated from the German by B. J. Babington, M.D., F.R.S. [published by the Sydenham Society.] 8vo.; *London*, 1844. [9 d.]

Hector, Annie: *see* "Alexander, Mrs."

Hector, James: *see* New Zealand.

Hector Servadac: *see* Verne, J.

Hedger, Labours of the: *see* Stephens, H.

Heer, Professor. The Primeval World of Switzerland. Edited by James Heywood, M.A., F.R.S., [with map, plates, and numerous illustrations.] 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [11 d.]

Heeren, Prof. **A[rnold] H[ermann] L[udwig].** A Manual of ancient history, particularly with regard to the commerce and the colonies of the States of Antiquity. Translated from the German. With a biographical sketch of the author. 6th ed. 8vo.; *London*. 1854. [19 b.]

Hegel, George Wilhelm Friedrich: *see* Caird, E.

Heilprin, Louis: *see* Vambery, A.

Heine, Heinrich. The prose writings of Heinrich Heine: with an introduction by Havelock Ellis (Camelot Classics.) 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [27 j.]

———, **Life of**: *see* Sharp, W.

Heir of Linne, The: *see* Buchanan, R.

Heir of Redclyffe, The: *see* Yonge, C. M.

Heir of the Ages, The: *see* Payn, J.

Heirs-at-Law and Next of Kin, Index Register to: *see* Dougal, F. H.

Heldman, Bernard. The mutiny on board the ship "Leander." A story of the sea. 8vo.; *London*, [1882.] [25 g.]

Helen of Mecklenburgh-Schwerin: *see* Orleans, Duchess of.

Hell, Letters from: *see* Letters from Hell.

Hellas or the Home History, Literature and Art of the Greeks: *see* Jacobs, F.

Hellenics, The: *see* Landor, W. S.

Helmholtz, H[ermann Ludwig Ferdinand]. Popular Lectures on Scientific Subjects. Translated by E. Atkinson, Ph.D., F.C.S. With an introduction by Prof. Tyndall. 8vo.; *London*, 1873. [9 n.]

——— *The same.* 2nd series. New ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1884. [9 a.]

Helms, Anthony Zachariah. Travels from Buenos Ayres by Potosi to Lima. With notes by the translator, containing topographical descriptions of the Spanish Possessions in South America. Drawn from the last and best authorities. map. 12mo.; *London*, 1806. [13 i.]

Helodermatidæ: *see* British Museum.

Helps, Sir Arthur Animals and their Masters. new ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1883. [10 i.]

——— The Conquerors of the New World and their Bondsmen, being a narrative of the principal events which led to negro slavery in the West Indies and America. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1848-52. [3 b.]

——— Conversations on War and General Culture. 8vo.; *London*, 1871. [27 g.]

——— Friends in Council. A series of Readings and Discourse thereon. 1st series New ed. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1876. [27 d.]

——— *The same.* 2nd series. New ed. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1877. [27 d.]

——— *The same.* New ed. 1st and 2nd series. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1879. [27 d.]

——— The Life of Columbus, the Discoverer of America. Chiefly by Arthur Helps. 2nd ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1869. [21 g.]

——— The Life of Las Casas, "The Apostle of the Indies," 8vo.; *London*, 1868. [21 d.]

——— *The same.* 3rd ed. 1873. [21 d.]

——— *The same.* 4th ed. 1883. [21 d.]

——— The Life of Pisarro with some account of his Associates in the Conquest of Peru. 2nd ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1869. [21 j.]

——— Social Pressure. 8vo.; *London*, 1875. [27 a.]

——— The Spanish Conquest in America and its relation to the history of slavery and to the government of Colonies. [maps.] 4 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1855—1861. [16 j.]

——— Thoughts upon Government. 8vo.; *London*, 1872. [7 e.]

———: *see* Victoria, Queen.

Hemans, [Felicia Dorothea Browne] Mrs. The Poetical Works of, reprinted from the early editions with memoir, explanatory notes, &c. (Chandos Classics). 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [12 j.]

——— *The same.* (The Lansdowne Poets) with portrait and original illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [12 j.]

——— *The same.* Reprinted from early editions. With memoir, explanatory notes, &c. Portrait and original illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [12 j.]

Hemileia Vastatrix, Researches on the Life History of: *see* Cooke, M. C.

Hemiptera, Pelagic: *see* Challenger, H. M. S.

Hemsley, W. Botting, A.L.S. The Gallery of Marianne North's Paintings of Plants and their Homes, Royal Gardens, Kew. Descriptive Catalogue, compiled by W. B. Hemsley; 4th ed., containing an introduction and descriptions of 220 additional paintings. 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [20 h.]

———: *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

Henderson, Alexander. Papers on Church Government: *see* Charles I.

Henderson, Prof. **J. R.**: *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

[Henney, Thomas.] Eight practical Treatises on the cultivation of the Sugar Cane, written in consequence of the Earl of Elgin's offer of a prize of one hundred pounds, in the latter part of 1842. 4to.; *Jamaica*, 1843. [1 b.]

Henricis, Liber de Illustribus: *see* Great Britain.

Henrietta Maria, Letters of Queen: *see* Green, M. A. E.

Henrietta Temple: *see* Disraeli, B.

Henry I. and William Rufus: *see* Freeman, E. A.

Henry II.: *see* Green, Mrs. J. R.

Henry III., King of France and Poland: *see* Freer, M. W.

Henry VI., Letters (Paston) during Reign of: *see* Fenn, Sir J.

Henry VII.: *see* Hallam, H.

——— **to 1864, The English Constitution and Government from**: *see* Russell, J., Earl.

Henry VIII.: *see* Perry, G. G.

———, **Reign of**: *see* Lodge, E.

Hensman, Alfred P., B.A. Handbook of the Constitution: being a short account of the rise, progress and present state of the Laws of England. 8vo.; *London*, 1860. [7 g.]

Her Majesty's Mails: *see* Lewins, W.

Heraud, John A. Shakespere, his inner life, as intimated in his works. With plate. 8vo.; *London*, 1865. [12 c.]

Herat and Merv, The Russians at: *see* Marvin, C.

——— **from Samarcand, Ride to**: *see* Grodekoff, Col.

——— **The Granary and Garden of Central Asia**: *see* Malleson, Col. G. B.

Herbage of Grass Land, Rothamsted Experiments with: *see* Fream, W.

Herbarium, Contributions from the United States National: *see* United States.

Herbert, David, M.A. Fish and Fisheries. A selection from the Prize Essays of the International Fisheries Exhibition, Edinburgh, 1882, edited by David Herbert, M.A. With maps and illustrations. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1883. [10 k.]

Herbert, George. The Poetical Works of George Herbert. Edited by the Rev. Robert Aris Willmott. Illustrated. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [12 g.]

——— The Works of George Herbert in Prose Verse, edited from the latest editions, with memoir, explanatory notes, &c. (Chandos Classics). 8vo.; *London and New York*, n.d. [12 g.]

——— The Temple. Sacred poems and private ejaculations by George Herbert. Being a facsimile reprint of the first ed. with an introduction by the Rev. Alexander B. Grosart. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [12 f.]

Herdman, William A., D. Sc. : *see* Challenger, H.M.S. : Higgins, Rev. H. H.

Heredity and Development in Domestic Animals : *see* Miles, M.

———, **its Phenomena, Laws, Causes and Consequences**: *see* Ribot, Th.

——— **of acquired Conditions, Teratological Evidence as to the**: *see* Linnean Society.

Heresy Schism Toleration, Of True Religion : *see* Milton, J.

Hereward the Wake : *see* Kingsley, C.

Hermes, or a Philosophical Inquiry concerning Universal Grammar : *see* Harris, J.

Hermit, The Jamaica : *see* Hosack, W.

Hermits, The : *see* Kingsley, C.

Herodotus. [Works of] Herodotus, translated from the Greek, with notes, by the Rev. William Beloe. 2nd ed. corrected and enlarged. [map.] 4 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1806. [18 e.]

——— Literally translated from the Text of Baehr, with a geographical and general index by Henry Carey, M.A. 8vo.; *London*. [28 b.]

——— : *see* Swayne, G. C.

———, **History of**: *see* Rawlinson, G.

Heroes and Hero-Worship, On : *see* Carlyle, T.

Heroes in the Crimea and Scutari, Our fallen : *see* Colborne, Capt. Hon. J.

Heroes of Young America : *see* Hope, A. R.

Heroic Age, Gods and Men of the: *see* Gladstone, Right Hon. W. E.

Heroic in History, The : *see* Carlyle, T.

Heroides or Epistles of the Heroines, The : *see* Ovid.

Herrera [y Tordesillas], Antonio de. Description des Indes Occidentales, qu'on appelle aujourdhuy le Nouveau Monde. Translatée d'Espagnol en François. A la quelle sont adjoustées quelques autres descriptions des mesmes pays, avec la navigation du vaillant Capitaine de Mer Jaques le Maire, et de plusieurs autres . . . [maps and illustrations]. 4to.; *Amsterdam*, 1622. [2 d.]

——— : *see* Harris, J.

Herrick, F. H. : *see* Brooks, W. K.

Herring Fishery : *see* Fisheries Exhibition Literature.

Herschell, Sir John F. W., Bart. Essays from the Edinburgh and Quarterly Reviews, with addresses and other pieces. 8vo.; *London*, 1857. [9 a.]

——— Outlines of Astronomy. New ed. [With diagrams and illustrations]. 8vo.; *London*, 1881. [9 i.]

——— Popular Lectures on Scientific Subjects. 8vo.; *London*, 1876. [9 h.]

——— : *see* Arago, F. Proctor, R.

Hertford, Marquis of : *see* Lewis, Lady T.

Hertslet, Lewis. A complete collection of the Treaties and Conventions and reciprocal Regulations at present existing between Great Britain and Foreign Powers, and of the Laws, Decrees and Orders in Council concerning the same, so far as they relate to commerce and navigation; to the repression and abolition of the slave trade, and to the privileges and interests of the subjects of the high contracting parties. 13 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1835—1871. [35 f.]

Hertwig, Prof. R. : *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

Hersbuch : *see* Bultmann, Rev. F.

Herzen, A. : *see* Catherine II.

Hesilrige, Sir Arthur : *see* Slingsby, Sir H.

Hesiod : *see* Davies, Rev. J.

Hesperothen : *see* Russell, W. H.

Hesperus, Colloquies at : *see* Morris, Rev. D. R.

Hesse, Prince of : *see* Sayer, Captain.

Hesse, Princess Alice Grand Duchess of. Letters to Her Majesty the Queen. New and popular ed., with a memoir by H.R.H. Princess Christian. Portrait. 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [21 h.]

Heteropoda : *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

Heth and Moab : *see* Conder, C. R.

Hewett, Capt. J. F. Napier, F.R.G.S. European Settlements on the West Coast of Africa : with remarks on the Slave-trade and the supply of cotton. 8vo.; *London*, 1862. [24 l.]

Hexactinellida : *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

Heywood, James : *see* Heer, Prof.

Hibberd, Shirley. The Book of the Marine Aquarium, or practical instructions on the formation, stocking, and management in all seasons, of collections of marine animals and plants. New ed. revised and enlarged, with illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [10 e.]

Hibbert, George, Correspondence on Negro Slaves in Jamaica : *see* Slavery.

Hibbert Lectures 1878 : *see* Müller, F. M.

———, **1880** : *see* Renan, E.

———, **1882** : *see* Kuenen, A.

———, **1883** : *see* Beard, C.

———, **1884** : *see* Reville, A.

———, **1885** : *see* Pfleiderer, O.

———, **1887** : *see* Sayce, A. H.

H[ickeringill, E[dmund]. Jamaica viewed with all the ports, harbours, and their several soundings, towns, and settlements thereunto belonging together, with the nature of its climate, fruitfulnesse of the soile, and its suitablenesse to English complexions. With several other collateral observations and reflexions upon the island. 2nd ed. [With map.] 8vo.; *London*, 1661. [1 b.]

Hicks, Rev. E. L. : *see* Newton, C. T.

Hide and Seek, or The History of Mary Grice : *see* Collins, W.

Hierarchiæ Anglicanæ et Catholicæ : *see* Clark, J.

Hieroglyphs and Hittite Inscriptions, Altaic: *see* Conder, Capt. C. R.

Higgins, Rev. Henry H., M.A. Museum Memorandum Book. Containing plans shewing the main features in the natural history department of the Liverpool Free Public Museum . . . . 8vo.; *Liverpool*, n.d. [32 f.]

——— Museums of Natural History. Part 1, Museum Visitors. Part 2, Museum Desiderata. Part 3, Museum Arrangements. Part 4, Museum Appliances. Part 5, The British Museum of Natural History. A Paper read before the Literary and Philosophical Society of Liverpool Also a Phylogenetic Scheme of the Pedigree of animals and vegetables, by Professor Herdman. With plates. 8vo.; *Liverpool*, 1884. [32 f,]

——— Museum Talk about animals which have no bones; or Visitor's Companion to . . the Free Public Museum of Liverpool. 5th ed. 8vo.; *Liverpool*, 1885. [32 f.]

——— Notes by a Field Naturalist in the Western Tropics. From a Journal kept on board the Royal Mersey Steam Yacht "Argo." With map and illustrations. 8vo.; *Liverpool*, 1877. [2 b.]

High Farming: *see* Gisborne, T.

Higher Education, Organisation of: *see* Education, Proceedings of the International Conference on.

Highland Widow, The: *see* Scott, Sir W.

Highlands, Journal of a Life in the: *see* Victoria, Queen.

Highlands and Highland Clans, History of: *see* Browne, J.

Highlands of Scotland: *see* Paget, J.

High Spirits: *see* Payn, J.

Hilgard, J. E.: *see* Harvard College.

Hill, Alexander Staveley. From Home to Home. Autumn Wanderings in the North-West in the years 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884. Illustrated from sketches by Mrs. Staveley Hill . . . 2nd ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [13 g]

Hill, Frank H. George Canning (English Worthies). 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [21 j]

Hill, George Birkbeck, D.C.L. *see* Gordon, Col. C G.: Hill, Sir R.

Hill, Right Hon. Richard, LL.D., F.R.S. The Diplomatic Correspondence of; Envoy Extraordinary from the Court of St. James to the Duke of Savoy, in the Reign of Queen Anne, from July 1703 to May 1706: [dealing with] the Spanish succession, the rights and liberties of the Vaudois, the wars in the Cevennes, Piedmont, and Lombardy during that period. [With facsimile of Mr. Hill's handwriting] and autographs of many illustrious individuals. Edited by the Rev. W. Blackley, B.A. 2 vols 4to.; *London*, 1845. [20 e.]

Hill, Richard [of Jamaica]. Eight Chapters in the History of Jamaica, from A.D. 1508 to A D. 1680, illustrating the settlement of the Jews in the island. Published in aid of the funds of the Hebrew Benevolent Society. 8vo.; *Kingston, Ja.*, 1868. [1 b.]

——— Lights and Shadows of Jamaica History. Being three lectures delivered in aid of the Mission Schools of the Colony. To which is added an appendix with Ford and Gall's map of the island. sm. 4to.; *Kingston, Ja.*, 1859. [1 b.]

——— The Picaroons, or one hundred and fifty years ago. Being a history of commerce and navigation in the West Indian Seas. (Communicated to the Port Royal Reading Society.) 8vo.; *Dublin*, 1869. [1 b.]

——— : *see* Gosse, P. H.

Hill, Sir Rowland, and George Birkbeck Hill, D.C.L. The Life of Sir Rowland Hill, K.C.B., and the history of the penny postage. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1880. [21 a.]

Hill, S. S. Travels in Peru and Mexico. 2 vols. 8vo.: *London*, 1860. [13 h.]

Hillard, George S.: *see* Ticknor, G.

Hillary, William: *see* Small Pox.

Hillis, John D., F.R.C.S. Leprosy in British Guiana. An account of West Indian Leprosy. With plates, coloured and plain, from drawings and photographs of patients at the asylum. Engravings from camera-lucida, drawings of pathological specimens by E. Noble Smith, F.R.C.S., and explanatory remarks by P. S. Abraham, M.A., F.R.C.S. 8vo.; *London*, 1881. [9 d.]

Himalaya, Upper Valleys of the: *see* Wilson, A.

———, **Hebrides to the**: *see* Cumming, C. F. G.

Hinchliff, T. W. Over the Sea and Far Away. Being a narrative of wanderings round the World. Illustrations engraved by G. Pearson. 8vo.; *London*, 1876. [13 f.]

Hincholiffe, E. C. A Shade of the Jamaica Exhibition, opened on the 27th January, 1891, in Kingston. 8vo.; *Kingston, Ja.*, 1891. [1 c.]

Hincks, Francis. The Results of negro emancipation: *see* West India and other Pamphlets.

Hind, C. Lewis: Royal Academy and New Gallery Pictures.

Hind, Henry Youle, M.A., F.R.G.S. Explorations in the interior of the Labrador Peninsula. The Country of the Montagnais and Masquapee Indians. [illustrated.] 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1863. [13 b.]

——— Narrative of the Canadian Red River. Exploring Expedition of 1857 and of the Assiniboine and Saskatchewan Exploring Expedition of 1858. With map and illustrations. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1860. [13 a.]

——— and **T. C. Keefer, J. G. Hodgins, Charles Robb, M. H. Perley**, Rev. **Wm. Murray.** Eighty Years' Progress of British North America; showing the wonderful development of its natural resources . . . with a large amount of statistical information . . . illustrated. 8vo.; *Toronto*, 1864. [16 h.]

Hindu and Mahometan Periods of Indian History: *see* Elphinstone, Hon. M.

Hinduism and Brahmanism: *see* Monier-Williams, Sir M.

——— **and its Relations to Christianity**: *see* Robson, Rev. J.

Hindus, Life and Religion of the: *see* Gangooly, J. C.

———, **Lectures and Essays on the Religion of**: Wilson, H. H.

——, **The Veda and other Sacred Books of the**: *see* Monier-Williams, Sir M.

Hindustan, Early History of: *see* Beveridge H.

——, **A Sketch of the History of the**: *see* Keene, H. G.

Hingeston, Rev. Francis Charles: *see* Great Britain.

Hirelings out of the Church, The likeliest means to remove: *see* Milton, J.

Hirtius, Books attributed to: *see* Cæsar, C. J.

Hirundinidæ: *see* British Museum.

His Little Mother: *see* Muloch, D. M.

Hispaniola or St. Domingo, Piloting Directions for: *see* Speer, Capt. J.

—— **or the Spanish Part of Santo Domingo, Report of**: *see* Walton, W.

——: *see also* Hayti: San Domingo.

Hispidæ: *see* British Museum.

Histoire Abrégée: *see* Dictionnaire Historique.

—— **de la Jamaique**: *see* Jamaica, Histoire de la.

—— **des Lois principales qui concernent les Colonies Angloises l'**: *see* Antilles Angloises.

—— **des Avanturiers, des Boucaniers, et de la Chambre des Comptes dans les Indes**: *see* Oexmelin, A. O.

—— **des cruautez et tyrannies exercées par les Espagnols es Indes Occidentales**: *see* Las Casas, B. de.

—— **Générale des Isles des Christophe, de la Guadeloupe et de la Martinique**: *see* Du Tertre, J. B.

—— **du Brésil**: *see* Beauchamp, A. de.

—— **et Commerce des Antilles Angloises**: *see* Antilles Angloises.

—— **Naturelle des Animaux sans Vertèbres**: *see* Lamarck, C. de.

—— **Naturelle des Poissons**: *see* Cuvier, Baron.

—— **Naturelle de St. Domingue**: *see* St. Domingue.

—— **Naturelle et Morale des Isles Antilles**: *see* Rochefort, C. C. de.

Histological Research: *see* Royal Microscopical Society.

Histology and Microscopical Anatomy: *see* Landois, Dr. L.

Historia Ecclesiastica Gentis Anglorum: *see* Beda, Venerabilis.

—— **Monasterii S. Augustini Cantuariensis**: *see* Great Britain.

Historia Natural de Cuba: *see* Poey, F.

Historic Peerage of England dealing with all Titles since the Conquest: *see* Nicolas, Sir H.

—— **Pictures**: *see* Cochrane, A. B.

Historical and Architectural Sketches: *see* Freeman, E. A.

—— **and Biographical Essays**: *see* Forster, J: Miller, H.

—— **and Chronological Tables**: *see* Blair, Dr.

—— **and Critical Essays**: *see* Macaulay, Lord.

—— **and Moral Works**: *see* Bacon, F.

—— **and Speculative Gleanings, 1844-78**: *see* Gladstone, Right Hon. W. E.

—— **and Statistical Information about the Colonies**: *see* Great Britain.

—— **and Theological Essays**: *see* Mozley, J. B

—— **Annual**: *see* Statesman's Year Book.

—— **Dictionary**: *see* Dictionnaire Historique.

—— **Essays**: *see* Alison, Sir A.: Freeman, E. A.: Mahon, Lord.

—— **Geography of British Colonies**: *see* Lucas, C. P.

—— **Geography of Europe**: *see* Freeman, E. A.

—— **Library**: *see* Diodorus.

—— **Miscellaneous and Political Essays**: *see* Alison, Sir A.

—— **Relation of State Affairs, Sept. 1678—April 1714**: *see* Luttrell, N.

—— **Revelations, 1848**: *see* Blanc, L.

—— **Sketches of Statesmen of time of George III.**: *see* Brougham, Henry, Lord.

—— **Studies**: *see* Merivale, H.

Historico-Geographical Hand Atlas: *see* Spruner, Dr. K. von.

Historicus on Questions of International Law: *see* Harcourt, G. V.

Histories employed by Shakespeare: *see* Hazlitt, W. C.

History Agriculture Commerce Geology etc. of Bermuda: *see* Godet. T. L.

——, **Ancient and Modern**: *see* Brownell, H. H.

——, **Ancient and Modern, Chronological Tables**: *see* Chronological Tables.

—— **Ancient and Modern from the Birth of Christ to the 18th century**: *see* Mosheim, J. L.

—— **and Art, Essays in**: *see* Patterson, R. H.

—— **and Dictionary of the English Language**: *see* Johnson, S.

—— **and Geography, Dictionary of**: *see* McCulloch, J. R.

—— **and Geography of Jamaica**: *see* Simms, W.

—— **and Geography of Jamaica, Outlines of**: *see* Fyfe, L. R.

—— **and Geography of the Turks and Caicos Islands**: *see* Pusey, J. H.

—— **and Literature of North and South America, Books relating to the**: *see* Bibliotheca Historica.

—— **and Literature, Studies in English**: *see* Brewer, J. S.

—— **and Origin of the English Language**: *see* Marsh, G. P.

—— **and Philosophy of Civilisation**: *see* Alison, A.

——— and Statistics of Australia: *see* Martin, R. M.

——— and Poetry, Sketches in: *see* Shairp, J. C.

——— and Politics, Essays upon: *see* Kebbel, T. E.

——— and Present Condition of the Barbary States: *see* Russell, Rev. M.

——— and Psychology: *see* Ireland, W. W.

——— Anecdote and Biography: *see* Chambers, R.

———, Chapters in Prison: *see* Griffiths, A.

———, Chief Periods of European: *see* Freeman, E. A.

——— Chronologically Arranged: *see* Wade, J.

——— Civil and Commercial of the British Colonies in the West Indies: *see* Edwards, B.

———, Credibility of Early Roman: *see* Lewis, Sir G. C.

——— Critical and Biographical of British Authors: *see* Chambers, W. & R.

———, Essays on: *see* Ellesmere, Earl of.

——— France, Romance of: *see* Ritchie, L.

——— from the Birth of Christ to the eighteenth century, Ecclesiastical: *see* Mosheim, J. L.

———, General, for the use of Schools: *see* Thalheimer, M. E.

———, Half Hours of English: *see* Knight, C.

———, The Heroic in: *see* Carlyle, T.

———, The Jesus of Tradition and the Jesus of: *see* Solomon, G.

———. Lectures on: *see* Smith, W.

———, Lectures on Modern: *see* Arnold, T.

———, Letters Illustrative of English: *see* Ellis, H.

———, Manual of Ancient: *see* Heeren, Prof. A. H. L.

———, Moral and Natural, of the East and West Indies: *see* Acosta, J.

———, Natural: *see* Pliny.

——— of Afghanistan down to outbreak of the War of 1878: *see* Malleson, Col. G. B.

——— of Amelia, The: *see* Fielding, H.

——— of America 1492—1806: *see* Holmes, A.

——— of Antiquity: *see* Duncker, Prof. M.

——— of Art, Elementary: *see* D'Anvers, N.

——— of Architecture: *see* Fergusson, J.

——— of Astronomy during the 19th Century: *see* Clerke, A. M.

——— of Augusta County Virginia: *see* Peyton, J. L.

——— of Barbados, Short: *see* Frere, G.

——— of Barbados with its Geology and Natural Productions: *see* Schomburgh, Sir R.

——— of Britain: *see* Milton, J.

——— of British India: *see* Mill, J.

——— of British India, 1805-1835: *see* Wilson, H. H.

——— of California: *see* Soule, F.

——— of Charles I. and the English Revolution *see* Guizot, F.

——— of China and India: *see* Corner, J.

——— of Christianity to the Abolition of Paganism: *see* Millman, H. H.

——— of Civilization: *see* Guizot, F.

——— of Civilization in England: *see* Buckle, H. T.

——— of Creation: *see* Haeckel, E.

——— of a Crime: *see* Hugo, V.

——— of Cromarty, Traditional: *see* Miller, H.

——— of David Grieve: *see* Ward, Mrs H.

——— of Egypt under the Pharaohs: *see* Brugsch-Bey, H.

——— of Elizabethan Literature. *see* Saintsbury, G.

——— of England: Lingard, J.

——— ———, 1603-1642: *see* Gardiner, S. R.

——— ———, 1713-1783: *see* Mahon, Lord.

——— ———, 1760-1780 Constitutional: *see* May, T. E.

——— ———, 1837-1880: *see* Bright, Rev. J. F.

——— ———, The Comprehensive: *see* Macfarlane, C.

——— ———, Constitutional: *see* Hallam, H.: Stubbs, W.

——— ——— during the Middle Ages: *see* Turner, S.

——— ——— during the Reign of George III.: *see* Massey, W.

——— ——— from earliest Times to 1885: *see* Gardiner, S. R.

——— ——— from Julius Cæsar to Victoria: *see* Hume, D.

——— ——— from the Accession of James II.: *see* Macaulay, T. B.

——— ——— from the conclusion of the Great War in 1815: *see* Walpole, S.

——— ——— from the Fall of Wolsey to the Death of Elizabeth: *see* Froude, J. A.

——— ——— from the Revolution to Reign of George II.: *see* Smollett, T.

——— ——— in the Eighteenth Century: *see* Lecky, W. E. H.

——— ——— Literary: *see* Oliphant, Mrs.

——— ———, Omitted Chapters of the: *see* Bisset, A.

——— ——— principally in the Seventeenth Century: *see* Ranke, L. von.

——— ———, Students': *see* Gardiner, R. S.

——— ——— (Student's Hume). *see* Hume, D.

——— ——— to the final Establishment of the Reformation: *see* Mackintosh, Sir J.

—— —— **to the Revolution of 1688**: *see* Hume, D.

—— —— **under the Duke of Buckingham and Charles I. 1624-1628**: *see* Gardiner, S. R.

—— **of English Literature**: *see* Morley, H.

—— —— **Literature and of the English Language**: *see* Craik, G. L.

—— **of Ethics, Outlines of the**: *see* Sidgwick, H.

—— **of Europe from the Fall of Napoleon in 1815 to the Accession of Louis Napoleon in 1852**: *see* Alison, Sir A.

—— **of Europe from the French Revolution to the Restoration of the Bourbons 1815**: *see* Alison, Sir A.

—— **of European Morals from Augustus to Charlemagne**: *see* Lecky, W. E. H.

—— **of Ferns**: Smith, J.

—— **of Florence and Affairs of Italy**: *see* Machiavelli, N.

—— **of France B.C. 58—A.D. 1792**: *see* Kitchin, G. W.

—— **of France, Lecture on the**: *see* Stephen, Sir J.

—— **of French Literature, Short**: *see* Saintsbury, G.

—— **of German Literature**: *see* Scherer, W.

—— **of Gibraltar**: *see* Sayer, Captain.

—— **of Greece**: *see* Curtius, Prof. Dr.: Grote, G.

—— **of Greece, Smaller**: *see* Smith, W.

—— **of Greece under Othoman and Venetian Domination**: *see* Finlay, G.

—— **of Gutta Percha Willie the Working Genius**: *see* McDonald, G.

—— **of Hector Boece**: *see* Great Britain.

—— **of Henry Esmond**: *see* Thackeray, W. M.

—— **of Herodotus**: *see* Rawlinson, G.

—— **of Hindustan. Sketch of the**: *see* Keene, H. G.

—— **of His own Time**: *see* Burnet, Bishop.

—— **of Humane Progress under Christianity or Gesta Christi**: *see* Brace, C. L.

—— **of India**: *see* Elphinstone, Hon. M.

—— **of India, A Comprehensive**: *see* Beveridge, H.

—— **of India under Queen Victoria. 1836-1880**: *see* Trotter, Capt. L.

—— **of Interpretation**: *see* Farrar, F. W.

—— **of Ireland**: *see* Walpole, C. G.

—— **of Italy**: *see* Perceval, G.

—— **of Japan**: *see* Reed, Sir E. J.

—— **of King Arthur and the Quest of the Holy Grail**: *see* Malory, Sir T.

—— **of Latin Christianity to Pontificate Nicholas V.**: *see* Milman, H. H.

—— **of London**: *see* Loftie, W. J.

—— **of Lord Bacon**: *see* Dixon, W. H.

—— **of Mary Prince and Narrative of Asa-Asa**: *see* Slavery.

—— **of Materialism**: *see* Lange, F. A.

—— **of Mrs. Ann Palmer**: *see* Carib Language.

—— **of Modern Europe. 1453-1857**: *see* Dyer, T. H.

—— **of Modern Europe to 1763**: *see* Russell, W.

—— **of Muscovia**: *see* Milton, J.

—— **of My Time**: *see* Guizot, F.

—— **of Napoleon I.**: *see* Lanfrey, P.: Bonaparte, N.

—— **of New South Wales**: *see* Flanagan, R.

—— **of Oliver Cromwell and the English Commonwealth**: *see* Guizot, F.

—— **of Our Own Times**: *see* McCarthy, J.

—— **of Pendennis**: Thackeray, W. M.

—— **of Philosophy, Biographical**: *see* Lewes, G. H.

—— **of Philosophy from Thales to Comte**: *see* Lewes, G. H.

—— **of Plants, Geological**: *see* Dawson, Sir J. W.

—— **of Plants or the Vegetable World**: *see* Figuier, L.

—— **of Prussia during the 17th and 18th Centuries**: *see* Ranke, L. von.

—— **of Rationalism in Europe**: *see* Lecky, W. E. H.

—— **of Richard Cromwell**: *see* Guizot, F.

—— **of Rome**: *see* Livy.: Mommsen, T.: Niebuhr, B. G.

—— **of Rome, Smaller**: *see* Smith, W.

—— **of Russia**: *see* Kelly, W. K.

—— **of Russia to 1877**: *see* Rambaud, A.

—— **of Samuel Titmarsh**: *see* Thackeray, W. M.

—— **of Scotland**: *see* Tytler, P. F.

—— **of Scotland 1689-1748**: *see* Burton, J. H.

—— **of Sir Charles Grandison**: *see* Richardson, S.

—— **of Spanish Literature**: *see* Ticknor, G.

—— **of Sumatra**: *see* Marsden, W.

—— **of the Afghans**: *see* Ferrier, J. P.

—— **of the American Revolution**: *see* Bancroft, G.

—— **of the Anglo-Saxons to the Norman Conquest**: *see* Turner, S.

—— **of the British Navy**: *see* Yonge, C. D.

—— **of the Byzantine and Greek Empires, 1057-1453**. *see* Finlay, G.

—— **of the Byzantine Empire**: *see* Finlay, G.

—— **of the Caribby-Islands, Natural and Moral**: *see* Rochefort, C. C. de.

—— **of the Confederates' War**: *see* Pollard, E. A.

——— **of the Conquest of Mexico**: *see* Prescott, W. H.: Solis, A. de.

——— **of the Conquest of Peru**: *see* Prescott, W. H.

——— **of the Constitution of the United States**: *see* Curtis, G. T.

——— **of the Crimea, Ethnological and Physical**: *see* McPherson, D.

——— **of the Criminal Law of England**: *see* Stephen, Sir J. F.

——— **of the Crusades**: *see* Gibbon, E.

——— **of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire**: *see* Gibbon, E.

——— **of the Dichlamydeous Plants**: *see* Don, G.

——— **of the Discovery of North and South America and the West Indies**: *see* Mavor, W.

——— **of the Domestic Manners and Customs in England during the Middle Ages**: *see* Wright, T.

——— **of the Dutch Sea Fisheries**: *see* Fisheries Exhibition Literature.

——— **of the English Church. First Period**: *see* Perry, G. G.

——— **of the English People**: *see* Green, J. R.

——— **of the First West India Regiment**: *see* Ellis, Major, A. B.

——— **of the Four Conquests of England**. *see* St. John, J. A.

——— **of the French Revolution**: *see* Carlyle, T.: Thiers, L. A.

——— **of the Grand Rebellion, Continuation of the**: *see* Clarendon, Earl of.

——— **of the Great Civil War**: *see* Gardiner, S. R.

——— **of the Greek Revolution**: *see* Finlay, G.

——— **of the Growth of the Steam-Engine**: *see* Thurston, R. H.

——— **of the Guildhall of London**: *see* Price, J. E.

——— **of the House of Austria. 1218-1848**: *see* Coxe, W.

——— **of the Indian Mutiny**: *see* Holmes, T. R. E.

——— **of the Indian Mutiny 1857-1859**: *see* Malleson, Col. G. B.

——— **of the Jewish Physicians**: *see* Carmoly, E.

——— **of the Jews**: *see* Milman, H. H.

——— **of the Kingdom of All-Israel**: *see* Sime, J.

——— **of the King's Trial**: *see* Charles I.

——— **of the Law of Nations in Europe and America**: *see* Wheaton, H.

——— **of the Laws, Customs, and Manners of the People of China**: *see* Gray, J. H.

——— **of the Life of the Duke of Wellington**: *see* Brialmont, M.

——— **of the Mexican People**: *see* Bancroft, H. H.

———, **of the next French Revolution**: *see* Thackeray, W. M.

——— **of the Norman Conquest, The**: *see* Freeman, E. A.

——— **of the Ottoman Turks**: *see* Creasy, E. S.

——— **of the Papacy during the Reformation. 1378-1518** *see* Creighton, M.

——— **of the Parliament which began Nov 3rd 1640**: *see* May, T.

——— **of the Penny Postage**: *see* Hill, Sir R.

——— **of the Philosophy of the Mind**: *see* Blakey, R.

——— **of the Pyrates chiefly of the West Indies**: *see* Johnson, Capt. C.

——— **of the Reformation of the Church of England**: *see* Burnet, G.

——— **of the Reign of Charles V.**: *see* Robertson, W.

——— **of the Reign of Ferdinand and Isabella of Spain**: *see* Prescott, W. H.

——— **of the Reign of Philip II. King of Spain**: *see* Prescott, W. H.

——— **of the Reigns of Louis XVIII. and Charles X.**: *see* Crowe, E E.

——— **of the Romans under the Empire**: *see* Merivale, C.

——— **of the Saracen Empire**: *see* Gibbon: E.

——— **of the Sepoy War in India**: *see* Kaye, J. W.

——— **of the Settlements of Trade of the Europeans in the East and West Indies**: *see* Raynal, Abbé.

——— **of the Thirty Years War**: *see* Gindely, A.

——— **of the United Netherlands** *see*: Motley J. L.

——— **of the United States**: *see* Bancroft, G.

——— **of the United States of America, Popular**: *see* Howitt, M.

——— **of the United States, Popular School**: *see* Anderson, J. P.

——— **of the Venetian Republic**: *see* Hazlitt, W. C.

——— **of the War in Afghanistan**: *see* Kaye, Sir J. W.

——— **of the West Indies**: *see* Coke, T.

——— **of the West Indies, Chronological**: *see* Southey, Capt. T.

——— **of the West Indies containing the Acts and Adventures of the Spaniards therein**: *see* Peter Martyr.

——— **of the Witches of Renfrewshire who were burned at the Gallow green of Paisley**: *see* Witches of Renfrewshire.

——— **of the Zulu War**: *see* Colenso, F. E.

——— **of Tom Jones a foundling**: *see* Fielding, H.

——— **of Two Queens**: *see* Dixon, W. H.

——, **Old English**: *see* Freeman, E. A.

——, **Roman**: *see* Marcellinus, A.

——, **Romance of**: *see* Neele, H.

——, **The Romance of India**: *see* Caunter, Rev. H.

——. **Romance of, Spain**: *see* Trueba, T. de.

—— **Statistics and Geography of America and the West Indies**: *see* Carey and Lea.

——, **Study of, in American Colleges and Universities**: *see* United States Bureau of Education Circular of Information.

——, **Surveys on the Mainstream of**: *see* Lucas, S.

——, **The**: *see* Tacitus.

—— **Trade etc. of Settlements in South America**: *see* Walton, W.

Hitchcock, Charles H.: *see* Quackenbus, J. D.

Hittite Empire, The: *see* Wright, W.

—— **Inscriptions and Altaic Hieroglyphs**: *see* Conder, Capt. C. R.

—— **Inscriptions and Map**: *see* Wright, W.

Hittites, Empire of the: *see* Sayce, Prof. A. H.

Hobart Pasha, Admiral. Sketches from my Life, with a portrait, 2nd ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [20 j.]

Hobbema, Meindert: *see* Cundall, F

Hobbes, Thomas. English Works of Thomas Hobbs of Malmesbury, now first collected and edited by Sir Wm. Molesworth, Bart. [Portrait] Including index. 11 vols 8vo.: *London*, 1839-1845. [5 a.]

——. Thomæ Hobbs, Malmesburiensis Opera Philosophica quæ Latine Scripsit Omnia in unum corpus nunc primum collecta studio et Labore Gulielmi Molesworth. 5 vols. 8vo.; *Londini*, 1839-1845. [5 a.]

——: *see* Robertson, G. C.

Hocking, Henry H. An Index to the Acts and Laws of Jamaica, up to the close of the Session of 1883: to which are added two Tables; the one showing the English Acts which have been adopted by the Legislature of Jamaica, the other, the Acts and Laws of Jamaica which are founded on English Acts. 4to.; *Jamaica*, 1884. [4 b.]

Hodder, Edwin. The Life and Works of the 7th Earl of Shaftesbury, K. G. Popular ed. portraits and illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [21 h.]

—— The Life of Samuel Morley. With etched portrait by Manesse. 2nd ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [21 d.]

Hodges, Dr., **On the Plague**: *see* Plague.

Hodgins, J. G.: *see* Hind, H. Y.

Hodgson, Adam. Letter to M. Say on Free and Slave Labour: *see* Slavery.

Hodgson, Capt. **John. Memoirs during the Civil Wars**: *see* Slingsby, Sir H.

Hodgson, Shadworth H. Time and Space. A Metaphysical Essay. 8vo.; *London*, 1856. [5 f.]

Hodgson, Capt. **Studholme.** Truths from the West Indies. Including a sketch of Madeira in 1833. 8vo.; *London*, 1838. [2 b.]

Hodson, Major W. S. R. Twelve years of a Soldier's Life in India; being extracts from the letters of the late Major W. S. R. Hodson, B.A., including a personal narrative of the siege of Delhi and capture of the King and Princes. Edited by his brother the Rev. George H. Hodson, M.A. 3rd and enlarged ed. [portrait.] 8vo.; *London*, 1859. [20 b.]

Hoek, Dr. P. C. C.: *see* Challenger, H.M.S.: Fisheries Exhibition Literature.

Hoey, William: *see* Oldenberg, Dr. H.

Hog, Breeds of the: *see* Lowe, D.

Hogarth, Georgiana: *see* Dickens, C.

Hogarth, R.: *see* Fisheries Exhibition Literature.

Hogarth, William: *see* Ireland, J.

Hogg, Jabez, M.R.C.S. The Microscope: its History, Construction and Application: being a familiar introduction to the use of the instrument, and the study of microscopical science. With numerous engravings, and coloured illustrations by Tuffen West 12th ed. 8vo.; *London, Glasgow and New York*, 1887. [9 f.]

Hogg, James, the Ettrick Shepherd. The Forest Minstrel; a selection of Songs, adapted to the most favourite Scottish Airs. . . . sm. 8vo.; *Edinburgh*, 1810. [12 j.]

—— A Poem, in Six Books. 8vo.; *London*, 1825. [12 j.]

—— The Jacobite Relics of Scotland; being the Songs, Airs and Legends of the Adherents to the House of Stuart. sm. 4to; *Edinburgh*. 1819. [12 j.]

—— Mador of the Moor; a Poem. 8vo.; *Edinburgh*, 1816. [12 j.]

—— Poems. [Title page wanting.] [12 j.]

Holbrook, Alfred. The Normal: or Methods of Teaching the common branches, Orthœpy, Orthography, Grammar, Geography, Arithmetic and Elocution; including the outlines, technicalities, explanations, demonstrations, definitions and methods, introductory and peculiar to each branch. 8vo.; *New York*, 1859. [30 n.]

Holdsworth, Edmund W. H., F.L.S, The Sea Fisheries of Great Britain and Ireland: an Account of the practical working of the various Fisheries around the British Islands. With illustrations and descriptions of boats, nets, and other gear in use. sm. 8vo.; *London*, 1883. [9 c.]

Hole, S. Reynolds. A Book about Roses: how to grow and how to show them. 9th ed. revised. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1865. [11 i.]

Holinshed, Raphael. Holinshed's Chronicles of England, Scotland and Ireland. Vol. 1. [Original Titles.] 1st and 2nd vols. of Chronicles, comprising:—(1) The Description and History of England; (2) The Description and History of Ireland; (3) The Description and History of Scotland. First collected and published by Raphael Holinshed, William Harrison, and others: Now newlie augmented and continued (with manifold matters of singular note and worthie memorie) to the yeare 1586. By John Hooker alias Vowell Gent, and others. With eminent tables at the end of these volumes.

Vols. II. and III.—The 3rd vol. of Chronicles beginning at Duke William the Norman, commonlie called the Conqueror; and descending by degrees of yeeres to all the Kings and Queens of England in their orderlie successions; first compiled by Raphaell Holinshed and by him extended to the yeare 1577, now newlie recognised, augmented, and continued (with occurrences and accidents of fresh memorie) to the yeare 1586. Wherein also are contained manie matters of singular discourse and rare observation, fruitfull to such as be studious in Antiquities, or take pleasure in the grounds of Ancient Histories. With a third table (peculiarlie serving this third volume) both of names and matters memorable.

Vol. IV.—Title page wanting (England).

Vol. V.—The Description of Scotland. Written at the first by Hector Boetius in Latine and afterward translated into the Scotish Speech by John Bellenden, Archdeacon of Murrey, and now finallie into English by R. H. Whereupon is inferred the Historie of Scotland conteining the beginning, increase, proceeding, continuance, acts, and Governement of the Scotish Nation; from the originall thereof unto the yeare 1571. Gathered and written in English by Raphaell Hollindshead and continued from 1571, to 1585, by others.

Vol. VI.—The 2nd vol. of Chronicles: containing the Description, Conquest, Inhabitation, and Troublesome estate of Ireland; first collected by Raphaell Holinshed; and now newlie recognised, augmented, and continued from the death of King Henrie the eight untill the present time of Sir John Perot Knight, Lord Deputie: as appeareth by the Supplie beginning in pag. 109, &c., by John Hooker alias Vowell Gent. Whereunto is annexed the description and Historie of Scotland, first published by the said R. H. and now newlie revised, inlarged and continued in this present yeare; as appeareth in pag. 405, &c. By F. T. with two tables serving both countries added in the end of this vol. 1586. 6 vols. 4to; *London*, 1807-1808. [15 g.]

Holland, Henry Richard, Lord. Foreign Reminiscences. Edited by his son Henry Edward, Lord Holland. 2nd ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1851. [17 b.]

Holland Sir **Henry,** Bart., M.D. Essays on Scientific and other Subjects contributed to the Edinburgh and Quarterly Reviews. new ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1862. [9 a.]

Holland, Lady. A Memoir of the Rev. Sydney Smith: with a selection from his Letters. Edited by Mrs. Austin. 4th ed. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1855. [21 e.]

Holland, Philemon: *see* Camden, W.

Holland House: *see* Liechtenstein, Princess Marie.

Holland and Belgium: *see* Baedeker, K.

—— **and Switzerland, Education of**: *see* Arnold, M.

——, **East India Company in**: *see* Harris, J.

—— **Landscape Painters of**: *see* Cundall, F.

——, **Life in**: *see* Bird, F. S.

——, **Popular Education in**: *see* Arnold, M.

—— **the Rhine and Belgium; Agricultural Tour in**; Burn, R.S.

—— **Story of the Nations**: *see* Rogers, J. E. T.

Holmby House: *see* Whyte-Melville, G. J.

Holmes, Abiel, D.D. American Annals; or a chronological history of America from its discovery in 1492 to 1806. With additions and corrections by the Author, and maps of North and South America. 8vo.; *London*, 1813. [16 j.]

Holmes, A. Bromley, M.I.C.E. Practical Electric Lighting. With numerous illustrations. 4th ed. 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1889. [9 m.]

Holmes, Oliver Wendell. The Autocrat of the Breakfast Table. With an introduction by George Augustus Sala. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [27 j.]

—— Before the Curfew and other Poems, chiefly occasional; *London*, n d. [12 i.]

—— One Hundred Days in Europe. 2nd ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [24 g.]

—— The Poetical Works of. 8vo; *London and New York*, 1883. [12 h.]

Holmes, R. R. *see* Oliphant, Mrs.

Holmes, T. R. E. A History of the Indian Mutiny and the Disturbances which accompanied it among the civil population. 2nd. ed. revised. With maps and plans. 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [16 g.]

Holothurioidea: *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

Holt, Joseph, M.D. An Epitomised Review of the Principles and Practice of Maritime Sanitation. 8vo.; *New Orleans*, 1892. [9 j.]

Holy Bible: *see* Bible.

Holy Grail and King Arthur, History of the Quest of the: *see* Malory, Sir T. J.

Holy Grail and other Poems: *see* Tennyson, Lord.

Holy Land 1865-1886, Twenty-one Years' Work in the: *see* Palestine.

——, **The**: *see* Dixon, W. H.

——, **Tour through**; *see* Hackett, H. B.

Holy Places of Syria: *see* Porter, Rev. J. L.

Holy Roman Empire, The: *see* Bryce, J.

Holy Scripture, Nature and Inspiration of: *see* Jukes, A.

—— **and parts of Geological Science, Relation between**: *see* Smith, J. P.

——, **Concordance to the**: *see* Cruden, A.

Holy War, The: *see* Bunyan, J.

Holy, William: *see* Oldenberg, D. H.

Holydays and Sundays, Thoughts in Verse for: *see* Keble, Rev. J.

Holyhead Road, Plans used on the: *see* Parnell, Sir H.

Home and Colonial School Society: *see* Educational Paper.

Home, Everard: *see* Hunter, J.

Home, Glimpses of our Future: *see* Brenan, Rev. R. H.

Home Influence: *see* Aguilar, G.

Home of the Aryas, The: *see* Müller, F. M.

Home Physician, The Practical: *see* Lyman, H. M.

Home Rule, England's Case against: *see* Dicey, A. V.

Home Scenes and Heart Studies: *see* Aguilar, G.

Home Sweet Home: *see* Riddell, Mrs.

Home to Home: *see* Hill, A. S.

Homer. The Iliad of: Translated by Alexander Pope, with notes by the Rev. Theodore Alois Buckley, M.A., and Flaxman's Designs. (Chandos Classics.) 8vo.; *London and New York*, n.d. [12 e.]

——— *The same.* Rendered into English blank verse by Edward, Earl of Derby. 2 vols. 5th ed. revised. 8vo.; *London*, 1865. [12 e.]

——— *The same.* To which are appended translations of Poems, Ancient and Modern, by Edward, Earl of Derby. 11th ed. With portrait. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1881. [12 e.]

——— The Odyssey of: Done into English verse by Wm. Morris. 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [19 d.]

——— *The same.* Done into English prose by S. H. Butcher, M.A., and A. Lang, M.A. 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [12 e.]

——— *The same.* Translated by Alexander Pope. With notes by the Rev. Theodore Alois Buckley, M.A., and Flaxman's Designs. (Chandos Classics.) 8vo.; *London and New York*, n.d. [12 e.]

——— *The same*: *see* Collins, Rev. W. L.

——— The Iliad and Odyssey, translated by George Chapman. Edited with notes by Richard Herne Shepherd. new ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [12 b.]

——— Fragments of the Iliad of Homer from a Syriac palimpsest. Edited by William Cureton, M.A. [With facsimiles of the original.] 4to.; [*London* ?] 1851. [32 d.]

———: *see* Collins, Rev. W. L.: Derby, Earl of.

——— **and the Homeric Age**: *see* Gladstone, Right. Hon. W. E.

——— **and His Translators**: *see* Wilson, Prof. J.

———, **Translations of, by Pope**: *see* Walcot, J.

Homes without Hands: *see* Wood, Rev. J. G.

Homeward Bound: *see* Cooper, J. F.

Homiletic Magazine: *see* Farrar, Ven. Archdeacon.

Homoptera-Coccides, Essai sur les Cochenilles: *see* Signoret, Dr. V.

Honduras: *see* Martin, R. M.: *see* Squier, E. G.

———, **Explorations and Adventures in**: *see* Wells, W. V.

——— **Inter-Oceanic Railway**: *see* Squier, E. G.

——— **Piloting directions for Bay of**: *see* Speer, Capt. J. S.

Honduras, British: *see* British Honduras: Morris, D.

———, **The Palm Weevil in**: *see* Blandford, W.

——— **at the Colonial and Indian Exhibition**: *see* West Indies and British Honduras.

——— **and West Indian Products, Report on**: *see* McCarthy, J.

Honey-Eaters and Sun-Birds: *see* British Museum.

Honeyman, Rev. David. D.C.L. Giants and Pigmies (Geological). Earth's order of formation and life, and harmony of the two records. Revised and corrected. With synoptical table. 8vo.; *Halifax, Nova Scotia*, 1887. [32 k.]

Hood, Thomas Poetical Works of: Reprinted from the Chandos Poets. With memoir, explanatory notes, &c. (Chandos Classics.) 8vo.; *London and New York*, n.d. [12 d.]

——— The Choice Works of: in prose and verse, including the cream of the Comic Annuals. With life of the author, portrait and numerous illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [12 d.]

——— The Works of: Comic and Serious, in prose and verse. With all the original illustrations. Edited with notes by his son and daughter. 11 vols. 8vo.; *London and New York*, n.d. [28 c.]

——— The Poems of Thomas Hood. With illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [12 d.]

Hook, Walter Farquhar, D.D. A Church Dictionary. 7th ed revised and augmented. 8vo.; *London*, 1854. [8 f.]

——— *The same.* 8th ed.; *London*, 1859. [8 f.]

——— Lives of the Archbishops of Canterbury. With index vol. 4th ed. 12 vols 8vo.; *London*, 1865-1884. [20 f.]

——— **Life of**: *see* Stephens, W. R. W.

Hooker alias **Vowell, John**: *see* Holinshed, R.

Hooker, Sir J[oseph] D[alton], K.C.S.I. Botany. With illustrations. (Science Primers.) 3rd ed. 16mo; *London and New York*, 1886. [11 b.]

——— **Natural Method of Plants and Synopsis on the Orders**: *see* Le Maout and Decaisne.

———: *see* Hart, J. H.

——— and **John Ball**, F.R.S. Journal of a tour in Morocco and the Great Atlas With an appendix including a sketch of the Geology of Morocco by George Maw, F.L.S. [Maps and illustrations.] 8vo.; *London*, 1878. [24 l.]

Hooker, Mrs.: *see* Le Maout, E.

Hooker, Sir William Jackson, K.H., LL.D.: *see* Barner F.

——— and **John Gilbert Baker**. F.L.S. Synopsis Filicum, or a Synopsis of all known terms, including the Osmundaceæ, Schizæaceæ, Marattiaceæ and Ophioglossaceæ, . . . accompanied by figures representing the essential characters of each genus. 4to.; *London*, 1868. [11 a.]

——— *The same.* 2nd ed. 4to.; *London*, 1874. [11 a.]

Hope, The Right Hon. **A. J. B. Beresford**, M.P. The Brandreths. 8vo.; *London*. 1888. [25 h.]

Hope, Ascott R. The Heroes of Young America. With maps and illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1879. [20 g.]

Hope. Eternal: *see* Farrar, Rev. F. W.

Hope, James L. A. In Quest of Coolies. With illustrations. 2nd ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1872. [18 d.]

Hopes and Fears: *see* Yonge, C. M.

Hopkins, George M. Experimental Science, elementary, practical and experimental physics. 8vo.; *New York*, 1890. [9 b.]

Hopkinson, J. & Co. The Engineers' Practical Guide and the working of the Steam-Engine, explained by the use of the Indicator. 7th ed. 8vo.; *London and Huddersfield*, 1875. [9 j.]

Hops and Hop Pickers: *see* Stratton, Rev. J. Y.

——. **Cultivation and Commerce of**: *see* Simmonds, P. L.

Horace [Quintus Horatius Flaccus]. The Odes of: Translated into English verse. With a life and notes by Theodore Martin. 2nd ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1861. [12 e]

——— The Works of: Translated literally into English prose, by C. Smart, M.A. 5th ed. 2 vols. [1st vol. wanting]. 12mo.; *London*, 1780. [12 e.]

——— *The same.* Revised, with a copious selection of notes by Theodore Alois Buckley, B.A. [Portrait. Bohn's Classical Library.] 8vo.; *London*, 1888. [28 h.]

———: *see* Corpus Poetarum.: Martin, Sir T.

Horn, Count: *see* Schiller, F.

Hornaday William T. Two Years in the Jungle. The experiences of a hunter and naturalist in India, Ceylon, the Malay Peninsula and Borneo. With maps and illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [2½ d.]

Hornby Mills and other Stories: *see* Kingsley, H.

Horneck, Anthony D.D. The Crucified Jesus or a full account of nature, end, design and benefits of the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper, with necessary directions, prayers, praises, and meditations, to be used by persons who come to the Holy Communion. (Frontispiece.) 6th ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1716. [6 d.]

Horse, The: *see* Flower, W. H.

——— **and Man**: *see* Wood, Rev. J. G.

———, **Book of the**: *see* Sidney, S.

———, **Breeds of the**: *see* Lowe, D.

——— **How to breed and rear him**: *see* Day, W.

Horse-Shoeing, Practical: *see* Fleming, G.

Horses: *see* Burn, R. S.: Jardine, Sir W.

Hortense, Queen: *see* Jerrold, B.

——— **Memoirs of**: *see* Wraxall, L.

Horticulture: *see* Loudon, J. C.

———, **Roman**: *see* Daubeny, C.

Horticultural Society of Montreal: *see* Montreal.

Horton, Right Hon R. Wilmot, on Negro Slavery, &c.: *see* West India and other Pamphlets.

Hortus Americanus: *see* Barham, Dr. H.

——— **Botanicus Americanus**: *see* Titford, W. J.

——— **Jamaicensis**: Lunan, J.

Hosack, William. The Isle of Streams or the Jamaica Hermit and other poems. 8vo.; *Edinburgh*, 1876. [1 b.]

Hosmer, James K. The Jews in ancient, medieval and modern times. (The Story of the Nations.) [Illustrations.] 8vo.; *London* 1887. [19 a.]

Hospital Accounts, Kingston: *see* Kingston.

———, **Public, Kingston**: *see* Kingston.

Hospitalier, E. Domestic Electricity for Amateurs. Translated from the French, with additions by C. J. Wharton. [Illustrations.] 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1889. [9 m.]

Hospitals, Notes on: *see* Nightingale, F.

Hostile Africa, A Ride through: *see* Gillmore, P.

Hotten, John Camden: *see* Combe, W.

Houghton, Rev. W.: *see* Fisheries Exhibition Literature.

Hound and the Rifle in Ceylon, The: *see* Baker, Sir S.

Hours in a Library: *see* Stephen, L.

Hours with the Mystics: *see* Vaughan, R. A.

House Drainage and Sewerage: *see* Latham, B.

Household Law, a Manual of: *see* Fonblanque, A. junr.

House in Town, The, and Trading: *see* Warner, S.

House of Assembly in Jamaica, Proceedings of *see* Jamaica.

House of Austria 1218-1848: *see* Coxe, W.

House of Brandenburg: *see* Ranke, L. von.

House of Commons: *see* Great Britain.

——— **Debates, 1768-1770**: *see* Cavendish, Sir H.

———, **Manner of Proceedings on Bills in the**: Bramwell, G.

House of Lords, Standing Orders of the: *see* Great Britain.

——— **Committee on Slavery**: *see* Slavery.

House Decoration: *see* Yapp.

House with the seven gables, The: *see* Hawthorne, N.

How I found Livingstone: *see* Stanley, H. M.

How to Catalogue a Library: *see* Wheatley, H. B.

How to Farm Profitably: *see* Mechi, J. J.

How we are Governed: *see* Fonblanque, A., junr.

Howard, C. Frusher. Anglo-American Art of Reckoning. The Standard Teacher and Referee of Shorthand Business Arithmetic. For schools and self-culture. 8vo.; *London*, 1890. [30 p.]

Howard, Henry, Earl of Surrey: *see* Surrey.

Howard, L. O.: *see* United States Department of Agriculture.

Howard, W.: *see* Lowe, E. J.

Howe, Henry: *see* Barber, J. W.

Howell, George. The Conflicts of Capital and Labour, Historically and Economically considered: being a history and review of the Trade Unions of Great Britain. 8vo.; *London*, 1878. [35 j.]

Howell, James, B.A. Instructions for Forreine Travell [shewing by what course, and in what compasse of time, one may take an exact Survey of the Kingdomes and States of Christendome * *] 1642. Collated with the 2nd ed. of 1650. Carefully edited by Edward Arber, F.R.G.S. (English reprints.) 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [5 g.]

Howell, John W.: *see* Du Moncel, Count Th.

Howells, William D. April Hopes. 8vo.; *Edinburgh*, 1887. [25 g.]

Howitt, Mary. A popular history of the United States of America: from the discovery of America to the present time. [Illustrated.] 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1859. [16 j.]

Howitt, William. Land, Labour and Gold; or Two Years in Victoria, with visits to Sydney and Van Diemen's Land. 2nd ed. Containing the most recent information regarding the Colony. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1858. [13 j.]

Howland, George. Practical Hints for the Teachers of Public Schools. (International Education Series.) 8vo.; *New York*, 1889. [30 d.]

Howorth, Henry H., M.P. The Mammoth and the Flood, an attempt to confront the Theory of Uniformity with the facts of recent geology. 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [11 d.]

Howson, Rev. J. S.: *see* Conybeare, Rev. W. J.

Hoyle, W. E.: *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

Hozier, Capt. H. M., F.C.S. The Seven Weeks War: its Antecedents and its Incidents. (Based upon letters reprinted by permission from the "Times.") 2nd ed. With new preface and maps. 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1871. [17 c.]

Hubbard, H. P. Newspaper and Bank Directory of the World, (with gazetteer and atlas combined.) Containing the names and descriptions of over thirty-three thousand newspapers and fifteen thousand banks, . . . [Maps and illustrations] 2 vols. 8vo.; *New Haven, Connecticut, U.S.A.*, 1882. [7 m.]

Hubrecht, Dr. A. A. W.: *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

Huc, M. L'Abbé. Christianity in China, Tartary, and Thibet. From the Apostleship of St. Thomas to the commencement of the Eighteenth Century. 3 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1857-1858. [16 h.]

Huckleberry Finn, The Adventures of.: *see* Twain, M.

Hudibras: *see* Butler, J.

Hudson, Rev. Charles, M.A., and **Edward Shirley Kennedy**, B.A. Where there's a will there's a way: an Ascent of Mont Blanc by a new route and without guides. With map [and illustration.] 8vo.; *London*, 1856. [24 a.]

Hudson's Bay Company's Territories: *see* Southesk, Earl of.

——— **Corporation Its Chartered Rights and Policy**: *see* Martin R. M.

———, **History of**: *see* Oldmixon, J.

———, **Map of**: *see* Canada.

——— **Territories and Vancouver's Island**: *see* Martin, R M.

Huebner, Baron von. Through the British Empire. With maps. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [13 k.]

Hughes, Arthur: *see* Buchanan, R.

Hughes, E. Some Aspects of Humanity. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [27 b.]

Hughes, Rev. Griffith, A.M. The Natural History of Barbados. In 10 books. [Maps and plates.] folio; *London*, 1750. [3 c.]

Hughes, Thomas, Q.C. James Fraser, second Bishop of Manchester. A memoir, 1818-1885. [Portrait.] 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1887 [21 i.]

——— G.G.T. Gone to Texas. Letters from our Boys. 8vo.; *London*, 188-. [13 b.]

——— Tom Brown's School Days. 8vo.; *London*, 1877. [26 f.]

———: *see* Ludlow, J. M.

Hughes, Rev. T. S., B.D.: *see* Hume and Smollett.

Hugo, Countesse C.: *see* Durham, F. A.

Hugo, Victor. By Order of the King. 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1887. [25 h.]

——— The History of a Crime. The testimony of an eye-witness. Translated by T. H. Joyce and Arthur Locker. 2nd ed. 4 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1878. [25 h.]

——— The Hunch-back of Notre Dame. 8vo.; *London*, 1879. [25 h.]

——— Les Misérables. 8vo.; *London, Glasgow and New York*, n.d. [25 h.]

——— Things Seen, (a translation of "Choses Vues.") *Glasgow and New York*. 1887. [24 b.]

——— Toilers of the Sea. 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1886. [25 h.]

——— Translations from the Poems of: by Henry Carrington, M.A., Dean of Bocking. With portrait. sm. 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [12 e.]

——— Under Sentence of Death; or, A Criminal's Last Hours. [Together with] Told under Canvas and Claude Gueux. 8vo.; *London and New York*, n.d. [25 h.]

——— William Shakespeare. Authorized copyright. English translation by A. Baillot. 8vo: *London*, 1864. [12 c.]

———, **Life of**: *see* Marzials, F. T.

Huguenots in France after the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes: *see* Smiles, S.

Huish, Marcus B.: *see* Bing, S.: Year's Art.

Human Being, The Mental Development in the First Years of Life of the: *see* Preyer, W.

——— **Crania**: *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

——— **Bodies, Relaxation of**: *see* Jamaica.

——— **Destiny, George Eliot on**: *see* Mallock, W. H.

——— **Body, Functions of the**: *see* Lyman, H. M.

——— **Happiness, The conditions essential to**: *see* Spencer, H.

——— **Longevity Its Facts and its Fictions**: *see* Thoms, W. J.

——— **Mind, Analysis of the Phenomena of the**: *see* Mill, J.

——— **Physiology, Principles of**: *see* Carpenter, W. B.

——— **Race at the North Pole, The Cradle of the**: *see* Warren, W. F.

——— **Skeletons**: *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

——— **Species, The**: *see* Quatrefages, A. de.

——— **Species, Natural History of the**: *see* Smith, Lt.-Col. C. H.

—— **Wants, Theory of Efforts to Satisfy** : *see* Hearn, W. E.

Humanity, Some aspects of : *see* Hughes, E.

Humboldt, Alexander von. Letters of: Written between 1827 and 1858 to Varnhagen von Ense: together with extracts from Varnhagen's Diaries, and letters from Varnhagen and others to Humboldt. Authorised translation from the German with explanatory notes and full Index of names. [Edited and arranged by Ludmilla Assing, niece of Varnhagen.] 8vo.; *London*, 1860. [21 g.]

——: *see* Möllhausen, B.: Scherzer, Dr. K.

——, and **Amatus Bonpland.** Monographe des Melastomacées, comprenant toutes les Plantes de cet ordre recueillies jus qu'à ce jour, et notamment au Mexique, dans l'île de Cuba, dans les provinces de Caracas, de Cumana et de Barcelone, aux Indes de la Nouvelle-Grenade, de Quito et du Pérou, et sur les bords du Rio-Negro, de l'Orénoque et de la revière des Amazones, par Al. de Humboldt, et A. Bonpland, mise en ordre par A. Bonpland. [Text in Latin and French with coloured plates] 2 vols.—I. Melastomes. II. Rhexies. *Paris*, 1816 and 1823. [14 c.]

Hume, Alexander, Thomas Clark and **B. F. Flint.** British Psalmody: a collection of four-hundred and thirty-seven Psalm and Hymn Tunes for Congregational Worship both in Scotland and England. . . . Harmonized in four parts. [1st vol. The Psalm Tune Book, containing 233 Tunes. 2nd vol. wanting.] 8vo.; *Edinburgh*, 1844. [6 h.]

Hume, David. The Philosophical Works of: Including all the Essays and exhibiting the more important alterations and corrections in the successive editions published by the author. [Portrait.] 4 vols. 8vo.; *Boston and Edinburgh*, 1854. [5 i.]

—— History of England from the Invasion of Julius Cæsar to the Revolution, 1688. New ed. with the Author's last corrections, and . . . a short account of his life written by himself. 5 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1864. [15 i.]

—— *The same.* Reprint of ed. of 1776. 6 vols. 8vo.: *London and New York*, n.d. [15 i.]

—— A History of England from the earliest times to the Revolution of 1688. Based on the history of David Hume incorporating the corrections and researches of recent Historians; and continued down to the year 1868. Illustrated. (The Students Hume.) 12mo.; *London*, 1872. [15 i.]

——: *see* Huxley, H.: Knight, W.: Smollett, T.

—— and **Tobias Smollett.** History of England, from the Invasion of Julius Cæsar to the end of George II. With the continuation from the Accession of George III. to the Accession of Queen Victoria. By the Rev. T. S. Hughes, B.D. . . . Notes and the Author's last corrections. . . . Illustrations, autographs, and portraits. new ed. 6 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1865. [15 i.]

Hume, Hamilton. The Life of Edward John Eyre, late Governor of Jamaica. 8vo.; *London*. 1867. [1 b.]

Humming Birds: *see* Jardine, Sir W.: Martin, W. C. L.

Humorous and Pathetic Papers : *see* Sala, G. A.

Humourists of the 18th Century, English : *see* Thackeray, W. M.

Humphreys, H. Noel. The Coin Collector's Manual, or Guide to the Numismatic Student in the formation of a Cabinet of Coins: comprising an Historical and Critical account of the Origin and Progress of Coinage, from the earliest period to the Fall of the Roman Empire; with some account of the Coinages of Modern Europe, more especially of Great Britain. Numerous illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [35 d.]

Humphrey Clinker : *see* Smollett, T.

Hunch-back of Notre Dame : *see* Hugo, V.

Hungary: *see* Baedeker, K.

—— **in Ancient, Mediæval, and Modern Times**: *see* Vambéry, A.

Hungary-Austria. 1848-1849, Revolutionary Movement in: *see* Maurice, C. E.

Hunt, Capt. **G. H.** Outram and Havelock's Persian Campaign. To which is prefixed a summary of Persian History; an account of Various Differences between England and Persia; and an Inquiry into the origin of the late War by George Townsend. 2nd ed. 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1858. [16 h.]

Hunt, James, Ph.D. On the Negro's Place in Nature. [Read before the Anthopological Society of London, Nov. 17, 1863.] 8vo.; *London*, 1863. [32 j.]

Hunt, Leigh. Essays by: edited with introduction and notes by Arthur Symons. [Camelot Classics.] 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [28 f.]

—— Poetical Works. With illustrations. 8vo. : *London and New York.* [12 i.]

Hunt, Robert: *see* Ure, Dr. A.: Weale, J.

Hunt, T. Sterry: *see* Canada.

Hunted Down: *see* McGovan, J.

Hunter, John. [1728-1793.]. A Treatise on the Blood, Inflammation, and Gun-shot Wounds. To which is prefixed a short account of the author's life, by his brother-in-law Everard Home. [Portrait.] 4to.; *London*, 1794. [9 d.]

Hunter, John, M.D. [d. 1809.]. Observations on the diseases of the Army in Jamaica: and on the best means of preserving the health of Europeans, in that climate. 8vo.; *London*, 1788. [1 e.]

Hunter, Joseph : *see* Thoresby, R.

Hunter, Robert, M.A. The Encyclopædic Dictionary, a new and original work of reference to all the words in the English Language, with a full account of their origin, meaning, pronunciation and use. Numerous illustrations. 2nd ed. 7 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1884-1888. [8 d.]

Hunter, Sir **William Wilson,** K.C.S.I. Bombay, 1885 to 1890. A study in Indian Administration. 8vo.; *London and Bombay*, [1892.] [7 f.]

—— The Indian Empire, its People, History and Products. 2nd ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [16 j.]

——: *see* Burne, Maj.-Gen. Sir O. T.

Hunter and Trapper. Scenes with the Hunter and Trapper in Many Lands, by the author of "The Mediterranean Illustrated." Illustrated. 8vo.; *London*, 1881. [27 c.]

—— *The same.* 1884. [27 c.]

Hunter's Arcadia, The: *see* Gillmore, P.

Hunter's Feast, The : *see* Reid, Capt. M.

Hunting: *see* Walsh, J. H.

Hunting Grounds of the Great West: *see* Dodge, R. I.

Hurd, Richard, D.D,, Bishop of Worcester: *see* Addison, J.

Hurdis, J. L.: *see* Jones, J. M.

Huron, Map of Lake: *see* Canada.

Hurricanes in Barbados, St. Vincent, and St. Lucia, 1831: *see* Bayley, F. W. A.

Hurst, John Thomas: *see* Tredgold, T.

Husbandry, Lectures on Roman: *see* Daubeny, C.

Husting, Calendar of Wills in the Court of: *see* Sharpe, R. R.

Hutchieson, J. C. Fugitive Poetry, 1600-1878, compiled and edited by J. C. Hutchieson. (Chandos Classics). 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [12 a.]

Hutchinson Capt. **G.** Narrative of the Mutinies in Oude. Compiled from authentic records published by authority. 8vo.; *London*, 1859. [16 h.]

Hutchins, Mary Ann, A Memoir of: *see* Middleditch, Rev. T.

Hutton, Arthur Wollaston, M.A. Cardinal Manning. With a bibliography. 8vo.; *London*, 1892. [21 d.]

Hutton, James. Central Asia: from the Aryan to the Cossack. 8vo.; *London*, 1875. [24 c.]

Hutton, Richard Holt. Essays on some of the Modern Guides to English Thought in matters of Faith. 1, Thomas Carlyle; 2, Cardinal Newman; 3, Matthew Arnold; 4, George Eliot as Author; 5, George Eliot's Life and Letters; 6 Frederick Denison Maurice. 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1888. [28 a.]

——— Literary Essays. 3rd ed. revised and enlarged. 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1888. [27 j.]

——— Theological Essays. 3rd ed. revised, 8vo.; *London and New York*, [6 b.]

——— [Life of] Cardinal Newman. (English Leaders of Religion.) [Portrait.] 8vo.; *London*, 1891. [21 i.]

——— Sir Walter Scott. (English Men of Letters.) 8vo.; *London*, 1880. [21 c.]

———: *see* Bagehot, W.

Huxley, T[homas] H[enry], F.R.S. The Crayfish: an introduction to the study of Zoology. With numerous illustrations. (International Scientific Series.) 8vo.; *London*, 1880. [10 d.]

——— Fish Diseases. (International Fisheries Exhibition, London, 1883.) 8vo.; *London*, 1883. [33 k.]

——— [Life of] David Hume. (English Men of Letters.) 8vo.; *London*, 1879. [21 c.]

——— Evidence to Man's place in Nature. [With illustrations.] 8vo.; *London and Edinburgh*, 1863. [10 i.]

——— A Manual of the Anatomy of Vetebrated Animals. [With numerous illustrations.] 12mo.; *London*, 1871. [10 b.]

——— A Manual of the Anatomy of Invertebrated Animals. [With numerous illustrations.] 12mo.; *London*, [1877] [10 b.]

——— Lessons in Elementary Physiology. Revised ed. [With numerous illustrations.] 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [9 e.]

——— Physiography. An introduction to the study of Nature. 2nd ed. With illustrations and other plates. 8vo.; *London*, 1878. [9 h.]

——— Science and Culture and other Essays. 8vo.; *London*, 1882. [9 j]

———: *see* Haeckel, E.

Huygen van Linschoten, Jan: *see* Raleigh, Sir W.

Hyena Poison or Hyenanche: *see* Lambert, A. B.

Hyde, James Wilson. The Royal Mail: its Curiosities and Romance. 2nd ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [27 b.]

Hyde, Sir Edward, Earl of **Clarendon**: *see* Evelyn, J.

Hyderabad: *see* Temple, Sir R.

Hydro-dynamics and Pneumatics: *see* Griffin, J. J.

Hydrographic Conditions of the Cape of Good Hope: *see* Brown, J. C.

Hydrography Archæology Topography and Orography of Western Palestine: *see* Palestine.

Hydroid Corals: *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

Hydrophobia and Distemper: *see* Berkeley, Hon. G. F

Hydrostatics: *see* Deschanel. A. P.

———, **Elementary**: *see* Besant, W. H.

Hygiene: *see* Lyman, H. M.

Hygiene and Demography. Transactions of the Seventh International Congress of London, 1891. Edited by C. E. Shelly, M.A., M.D., assisted by the Honorary Secretaries of the sections. Vol. I. Preventive Medicine. Vol. II. Bacteriology. Vol. III. The Relations of the Diseases of Animals to those of Man. Vol. IV. Infancy, Childhood and School-Life. Vol. V. Chemistry and Physics in relation to Hygiene. Vol. VI. Architecture in relation to Hygiene. Vol. VII. Engineering in relation to Hygiene. Vol. VIII. Naval and Military Hygiene. Vol. IX. State Hygiene. Vol. X. Demography. Vol. XI. Indian Hygiene and Demography. Vol. XII. Municipal Hygiene and Demography. Vol. XIII. Miscellanea. 13 vols. [*bound in two.*] 8vo.; *London*, 1892-93. [9 g.]

Hygiene of the Vocal Organs: *see* Mackenzie Sir M.

Hymenoptera in the British Museum: *see* British Museum.

Hypatia: or New Foes with an old Face: *see* Kingsley, C.

Hyperion: *see* Longfellow, H. W.

Hypnotism: *see* Moll, A.

I say No: *see* Collins, W.

Iasos and Ephesos: *see* Newton, C. T.

Ibis, The Invective against the: *see* Ovid.

Ice Age and its relation to the Antiquity of Man, The Great: *see* Geike, A.

Ice Glaciers Clouds Rivers: *see* Tyndall, J.

Iceland, Scenes and Studies in: *see* Oswald, E. J.

Icteridæ: *see* British Museum.

Idaho, Geology of: *see* United States Territories.

Idalia, a Romance: *see* Ouida.

Iddesleigh, Sir **Stafford Northcote,** 1st Earl of. Lectures and Essays. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1887 [28 e.]

——— Twenty Years of Financial Policy. A summary of the chief financial measures passed between 1842 and 1861, with a Table of Budgets. 8vo; *London*, 1862. [35 i.]

Ideas, Ancient Law and Modern: *see* Maine, Sir H. S.

Idle Excursion, An: *see* Twain M.

Iguanidæ: *see* British Museum.

Iliad from a Syriac Palimpsest, Fragments of the: *see* Homer.

——— **of Homer, The:** *see* Collins, Rev. W. L.: Homer.

Ilios the City and Country of the Trojans: *see* Schliemann, Dr. H.

Illinois. Biennial Reports of the Superintendent of Public Instruction, 1873-74—1879-80. 4 vols. 8vo.; *Springfield*, 1881-1883. [30 j.]

——— Economical Geology of Illinois. Reprinted from the original Reports of the Geological Survey, with additions and emendations by A. H. Worthen, State Geologist, and others. 3 vols. 8vo.; *Springfield, Ill.*, 1882. [11 d.]

Illuminations and Bindings: *see* British Museum.

Illusions A Psychological Study: *see* Sully, J.

Illustrations of Scripture: : *see* Hackett, H. B.

Illustrations of the History of Great Britain and Ireland, Medallic: *see* Hawkins, E.

Illustrations of the West Indies: *see* Andrews, W. S.

Imaginary Conversations: *see* Landor, W. S.

Imagination, Action of the: *see* Tuke, D. H.

Imagination in Landscape Painting: *see* Hamerton, P. G.

Imaginative and Critical Essays: *see* Wilson, Prof.

Imitation of Christ: *see* Kempis, T. à.

Imlah, John. Poems and Songs. 12mo.; *London*, 1841. [12 k.]

Immigrants into the British West India Colonies: *see* West Indies, etc., English Parliamentary Papers.

Imperial Dictionary, The: *see* Ogilvie, J.

Imperial Federation and the Colonies: *see* Young, F.

Imperial Gazetteer: a general Dictionary of Geography, physical, political, statistical, and descriptive. Compiled from the latest and best authorities. Edited by W. G. Blackie, Ph. D. With 700 illustrations, views, costumes, maps, plans, etc. 2 vols. 4to.; *Glasgow, Edinburgh, London*, 1855. [8 e.]

Imperial Institute of the United Kingdom the Colonies and India. Year Book of the: 1892. A Statistical Record of the resources and Trade of the Colonial and Indian Possessions of the British Empire. Compiled chiefly from official sources [by J. R. FitzGerald.] 8vo.; *London*, 1892. [7 m.]

Imperialism in France, Ten Years: *see* France.

Implements of Agriculture: *see* Ransome, J. A.

Importing Salted Beef, Pork, Butter and Fish into the Island of Jamaica: *see* Jamaica.

Impressions and Experiences of the West Indies and North America: *see* Baird, R.

Impressions of England and its People: *see* Miller, H.

Imprisoned in a Spanish Convent: *see* Grenville-Murray, E. C.

Im Thurn, Everard F., M.A. Among the Indians of Guiana, being sketches chiefly anthropologic from the interior of British Guiana. With illustrations and maps. 8vo.; *London*, 1883. [3 c.]

In a Winter City: *see* Ouida.

In all Shades: *see* Allen, G.

In Darkest Africa: *see* Stanley, H. M.

In Darkest England and the Way Out: *see* Booth, W.

In My Indian Garden: *see* Robinson, P.

In Quest of Coolies: *see* Hope J. L. A.

In the Tropics by a Settler in Santo Domingo: *see* Santo Domingo

Incandescent Electric Lights: *see* DuMoncel, Count Th.

Incas, Civilisation of the: *see* Prescott, W. H.

———, **Land of the:** *see* Squier, E. G.

Incumbered Estates Court, Report by Col. Crossman and George Baden-Powell on the: *see* West Indies.

Incumbered Estates Court, (West Indian) Further Correspondence on: *see* West Indies.

Independence 1775-1783, War of American: *see* Ludlow, J. M.

Independence and Thrift. *see* Blackley, W. L.

Independence to Secession, The United States from: *see* Ludlow, J. M.

Independent Freeholder's Letter to the People of England: *see* West India and other Pamphlets.

Indes, Chambres des Comptes dans les: *see* Oexmelin, A. O.

Indes Occidentales: *see* Feuillée, L.: Gardiner, Capt.

———, **De l'Emancipation des Noirs et de l'Independance des:** *see* Slavery.

———, **Description des:** *see* Herrera, A. de.

———. **Histoire des cruautes exercesees par les Espagnols des:** *see* Las Casas, B de.

Index Geographicus. Index Geographicus. Being a list, alphabetically arranged, of the principal places on the Globe, with the countries and subdivisions of the countries in which they are situated and their Latitudes and Longitudes,

Compiled specially with reference to Keith Johnston's Royal Atlas, but applicable to all modern Atlases and Maps. 8vo. ; *Edinburgh and London*, 1864. [8 l.]

——, **Gesner's Etymological** : *see* Facciolatus, J.

—— **of Authors, Biographical** : *see* Day, E. P.

—— **Register to Next of Kin and Heirs at Law** : *see* Dougal, F. H.

——, **Subject, to Modern Works in the British Museum** : *see* British Museum.

—— **to the Laws of England specially relating to the Colonies and British Possessions** : *see* Feurtado, W. A.

—— **to the Laws of Jamaica** : *see* Feurtado, W. A. : Hocking, H. H.

—— **to the Literature of Columbium** : *see* Smithsonian Institution.

—— **to the Maps of the Society for the diffusion of useful knowledge** : *see* Mickleburgh, Rev. J.

—— **to the Minerals in the British Museum** : *see* British Museum.

—— **to the Resident Magistrates' Law** : *see* Samuel, L. L.

—— **to the Survey of Western Palestine** : *see* Palestine.

—— **to the Times Newspaper** : *see* Palmer, S.

India and Australia : *see* Brassey, Lady.

—— **and Ceylon, A.D. 319-414, Travels in** : *see* Fâ-Hien.

—— **and Ceylon, The cultivated Oranges and Lemons of** : *see* Bonavia, E.

—— **and China, History of** : *see* Corner, J.

—— **and England, Telegraphic communication between** : *see* Goldsmid, Sir F. J.

—— **and its Native Princes** : *see* Rousselet, L.

—— **and Peru, Travels in** : *see* Markham, C. R.

—— **and Russia, Pioneering in the region between** : *see* Marvin, C.

——, **Beast and Man in** : *see* Kipling J. L.

—— **A chronology of the principal events connected with the English Colonies and** : *see* Robinson, H. J.

—— **Central, Travels in** : *see* Rousselet, L.

——: **Christianity in** : *see* Kaye, J. W.

——, **Cinchona cultivation in** : *see* King, G.

——, **The coming Struggle for** : *see* Vambéry, A.

——, **Comprehensive History of** : *see* Beveridge, H.

——, **Cow-Keeping in** : *see* Tweed, I.

——, **Economic Products of** : *see* Watt, G.

——, **Gypsies of** : *see* MacRitchie, D.

——, **History of** : *see* Elphinstone, Hon. M.

——, **History of British** : *see* Mill, J.

——, **Hunter and Naturalist in** : *see* Hornaday, W. T.

—— **[in] 1805—1835, History of British** : *see* Wilson, H. H.

—— **[in] 1858-59, My Diary in** : *see* Russell, W. H.

—— **in 1880** : *see* Temple, Sir R., Bart.

—— **in 1887** : *see* Wallace, R.

—— **Its People, History and Products** : *see* Hunter, W. W.

—— , **Jungle Life in** : *see* Ball, V.

——, **Letters from** : *see* Coryate, T.

——, **Letters from Indophilus to the Times on** : *see* Trevelyan, Sir C. E.

——, **Manners and Customs of** : *see* Acland, Rev. C.

——, **Manual of Agriculture for** : *see* Pogson, Lieut. F.

——, **Map of** : *see* Stanford, E.

——, **Marquis of Dalhousie's Administration of British** : *see* Arnold, Sir E.

——, **Power of the Russians to invade** : *see* Marvin, C.

——, **Prince of Wales' Tour in** : *see* Russell, W. H.

——. **Progress and Present State of British** : *see* Martin, M.

——, **Religious Life and Thought in** : *see* Monier-Williams, Sir M.

——, **Remarks on the uses of some of the Bazaar Medicines and common Medical Plants of** : *see* Waring, E. J.

——, **Reminiscences of Sport in** : *see* Burton, Major-General E. F.

—— **The Romance of History** : *see* Caunter, Rev. H.

——, **Sepoy War in 1857-58** : *see* Kaye, J. W.

——, **Skin and other Diseases of** : *see* Fox, T.

—— **Southern, Coffee Planting in** : *see* Arnold, E. L.

——, **The Thanatophidia of** : *see* Fayer, J.

——, **Thirteen Years among the Wild Beasts of** : *see* Sanderson, G. P.

——, **Twelve Years of a Soldier's Life in** : *see* Hodson, Major W. S. R.

—— **under Queen Victoria, 1836-1880** : *see* Trotter, Capt. L.

——: **What can it teach us ?** : *see* Müller, F. M.

—— **Western, Brickmaking in** : *see* Walsh, M.

—— **Western, Life in** : *see* Guthrie, Mrs.

——: *see* Barry, Capt. W. J. : Strachey, Sir J.

India House or Casa de Contratacion, Full account of the Spanish : *see* Linage, J. de V.

Indiæ Occidentalis, Flora : *see* Swartz, O.

Indian Administration, A Study in : *see* Hunter, Sir W. W.

Indian Exhibition 1886, Report of the Royal Commission for the Colonial and : *see* Colonial and Indian Exhibition.

—— **Buddhism**: *see* Davids, T. W. R.

—— **Cattle and Sheep**: *see* Shortt, J.

—— **Civil Procedure, Code of**: *see* Lewis, A. J.

—— **Civil Service List for 1883 and 1884**: *see* Hart, Lieut.-Gen. H. G.

—— **Education in the East**: *see* Armstrong, S. C.

—— **Empire, The**: *see* Hunter, W. W.

—— **Fibres and Fibrous Substances, Report on**: *see* Cross, C. F.

—— **Field Sports**: *see* Brown, J. M.

—— **Garden, In my**: *see* Robinson, P.

—— **Geologist, Journeys and Journals of**: *see* Ball, V.

—— **Hills, On the**: *see* Arnold, E. L.

—— **Labourers, Emigration of, to the West Indies and Mauritius**: *see* West Indies, &c., English Parliamentary Papers.

—— **Mutiny, Adventures of a Magistrate during the**: *see* Thornhill, M.

—— **Mutiny, A History of the**: *see* Holmes, T. R. E.

—— **Mutiny, History of the 1857-1859**: *see* Malleson, Col. G. B.

—— **Mutiny, Saving of the Punjab and Delhi during the**: *see* Cave-Brown, Rev. J.

—— **Nectar**: *see* Stubbe, H.

—— **Officers, Lives of**: Kaye, Sir J.

—— **Peoples, Religions of the**: *see* Monier-Williams, Sir M.

—— **Schools at Carlisle Barracks.** Report on the: (Department of the Interior, Bureau of Education, Washington.) 8vo.; *Washington*, 1880. [30 f.]

—— **Territories, Map of the**: *see* Canada.

—— **Tongue Poconchi or Pocoman, Grammar of the**: *see* Gage, T.

—— **Wars in the Far West**: *see* Dunn, J. P. jr.

Indiana, Higher Education in: *see* United States Bureau of Education.

——, Report of the Superintendent of Public Instruction of the State of: 8vo.; [*Indianapolis, Ind.*] 1882. [30 i.]

Indians chiefly of Mexico and the Spanish Conquests: their Manners Laws Governments Religion, etc.: *see* Acosta, J.

——, **Manners Ceremonies Laws and Governments of the**: *see* Peter Martyr.

——, **Micmac, Dictionary of the Language of the**: *see* Rand, Rev. S. T.

—— **of America and the West Indies, Cruelties of the Spaniards on the**: *see* Las Casas, B. de.

—— **of Guiana**: *see* Bancroft, Dr. E.: im Thurn, E. F.

—— **of South America**: *see* Pinckard, G.

India-Rubber, Information about: *see* Fergusson, A. M. and J.

Indicatoridæ: *see* British Museum.

Indies, The East: *see* Colquhoun, P.: India.

——, **The West**: *see* West Indies.

Indigestion, or Disorders of Digestion: *see* Brunton, T. L.

Indigo Planter, Sporting Reminiscences of an; *see* Inglis, J.

Indo-Pacific Ocean 1881-82, Zoological Collections made in the: *see* Alert, H.M.S.

Indophilus to the Times on India, Letters of: *see* Trevelyan, Sir C. E.

Induction: *see* Bain, A.

Inductive Sciences, Philosophy of the: *see* Whewell, W.

Industrial Arts, Manufactures and Commercial Products, Encyclopedia of: *see* Spon, E. and F. N.

—— **Department, Colonial and Foreign Divisions, International Exhibition 1862**: *see* London.

—— **Depressions, Increase of**: *see* George, H.

—— **Education**: *see* Magnus, Sir P.

—— **Instruction**: *see* Twining, T.

—— **Self-Instructor.** The Industrial Self-Instructor and Technical Journal containing instructions in the leading branches of Technical Science and Industrial Arts and Processes. Comprising building and mechanical design and construction, materials used in the Arts and Sciences, Manufactures, Rural Work, Chemical Industry, Art Manufactures, Technical Drawing and Design; with practical, useful and technical notes, facts and figures for ready reference. By numerous practical writers and technical experts. Profusely illustrated with working drawings, designs and diagrams. 8vo.; *London and New York*, n.d. [8 j.]

—— **Schools.** Six Essays on the best mode of establishing and conducting Industrial Schools, adapted to the wants and circumstances of an agricultural population. Written for a prize of one hundred pounds offered by His Excellency the Earl of Elgin, Governor of Jamaica, in November, 1843. I. by Lyndon Howard Evelyn; II. by John Buchanan; III. by Rev. Josiah Cork; IV. by Rev. C. Stewart Renshaw; V. "Anonymous"; VI. by Henry Vendryes. 4to.; *London*, 1845. [1 d.]

Industry and Population of the British Empire: *see* McCulloch, J. R.

Infant System for developing the Intellectual and Moral Powers of Children: *see* Wilderspin, S.

Infant Training and Teaching: *see* Education, Proceedings of the International Conference on.

Infection and Putrefaction: *see* Tyndall, J.

Infernal Marriage, The: *see* Disraeli, Rt. Hon. B.

Infinities, Our Place among: *see* Proctor, R. A.

Inflammation, Gun-Shot Wounds, and the Blood: *see* Hunter, J.

Influence of Slavery, Demoralizing: *see* Slavery.

Ingelow, Jean. Fated to be Free. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [25 h.]

Ingersoll, Ernest: *see* United States.

Inglis, James. Sport and Work on the Nepaul Frontier, or Twelve Years' Sporting Reminiscences of an Indigo Planter. 8vo; *London*, 1878. [24 e.]

Ingoldsby Legends: *see* Barham, Rev. R. H.

Inhabitants of Jamaica their Manners Habits and Customs: *see* Gardner, W. J.

Inheritance and Natural Selection: *see* Bagehot, W.

Inheritance, The: *see* Ferrier, Miss.

Injuries Poisons and Wounds, Treatment of: *see* Lyman, H. M.

Innes, C.: *see* Scotland, Facsimiles of National Manuscripts of.

Innes, Henry: *see* Goldsmith, O.

Innocent: a Tale of Modern Life: *see* Oliphant, Mrs.

Innocents abroad, The: *see* Twain, M.

In Peril and Privation: *see* Payn, J.

In Silk Attire: *see* Black, W.

Interpreter, The: *see* Whyte-Melville, G. J.

In the Days of my Youth: *see* Edwards, A. B.

In the Golden Days: *see* Lyall, E.

In Trust: *see* Oliphant, Mrs.

Inorganic and Organic Chemistry: *see* Miller W. A.

Inorganic Chemistry: *see* Wilson, G.

Inorganic Objects, Effects of the Temperature on: *see* Fleming, J.

Inquiries, Psychological: *see* Brodie, Sir B.

Inquiry into the Credibility of Early Roman History: *see* Lewis, Sir G. C.

Inscriptions and Map, Hittite: *see* Wright, W.

Inscriptions, Greek, at the British Museum: *see* Newton, C. T.

Insect Enemies, Our: *see* Wood, T.

——— **Life**: *see* United States Department of Agriculture.

——— **World, The**: *see* Figuier, L.

Insecta: *see* Duncan, P. M.

Insectiverous Plants: *see* Darwin, C.

Insects, Hymenopterous, in the British Museum: *see* British Museum.

———, **Life-Habits of**, especially in their Relations to Agriculture: *see* United States Department of Agriculture.

———, **Natural History of**: *see* Kirby, W.

——— **of the Canaries, Coleopterous**: *see* British Museum.

——— **on Fruit Trees and their extermination**: *see* Fitz, J.

———, **Reports on Injurious**: *see* Lintner, J. A.

———, **Transformations of**: *see* Duncan P. M.

——— : *see* Lubbock, Sir J.

Inspection and Examination of Schools: *see* Education, Proceedings of the International Conference on.

Inspiration and Nature of Holy Scripture: *see* Jukes, A.

Instinct by Charles Darwin, Essay on: *see* Romanes, G. J.

Instincts and Intelligence of Animals: *see* Lubbock, Sir J.

Institute of Jamaica: *see* Jamaica, Institute of.

Institutions, Ceremonial: *see* Spencer. H.

———, **Ecclesiastical**: *see* Spencer, H.

——— **Laws and Governments of different Countries**: *see* Haydn, J.

———, **Lectures on the Early History of**: *see* Maine, Sir H. S.

——— **of the British Empire, Civil and Religious**: *see* McCulloch, J. R.

——— **of the English Government, The**: *see* Cox, H.

———, **Political**: *see* Spencer, H.

Instruction and Government of the Young: *see* Abbott, J.

——— **Public**: *see* California: Carolina, North: Illinois: Indiana: New York: Trinidad; Wisconsin.

——— **Subsidiary Aids to**: *see* Education, Proceedings of the International Conference on.

———, **Suggestive Hints towards improved secular**: Dawes, Rev. R.

———, **The comparative advantages of different methods and systems of**: *see* Tate, T.

Instructions, Admiralty and Paymasters: *see* Queen's Regulations.

——— **for Forreine Travell**: *see* Howell, J.

Instruments, Astronomical: *see* Dick, T.

———, **Construction, etc. of Mathematical**: *see* Heather, J. F.

———, **Negretti and Zambra's Illustrated Catalogue of**: *see* Negretti and Zambra.

Insurance for Fishermen, Life: *see* Fisheries Exhibition Literature.

Insurrection in Barbados, Report on the late: *see* West Indies.

——— **of the Negroes in St. Domingo**: *see* St. Domingo.

Intellect, Development of the: *see* Preyer, W.

———, **The Senses and the**: *see* Bain, A.

Intellectual and Moral Faculties, The cultivation of the: *see* Tate, T.

——— **Development of Europe**: *see* Draper, J. W.

——— **Physical and Moral Education**: *see* Spencer, H.

Interchange, Revenue and Expenditure: *see* Porter, G. R.

Intermediate and Higher Education, Organisation of: *see* Education, Proceedings of the International Conference on.

International Convention on Patents: *see* Edmunds, L.

—— **Exhibition 1862**: *see* London.

—— **Exposition at Chicago 1893**: *see* Chicago.

—— **Health Exhibition Library**: *see* Health Exhibition.

—— **Law**: *see* Maine. Sir H. S.

—— **Law, Elements of**: *see* Wheaton, H.

—— **Law, Historicus on Questions of**: *see* Harcourt, G. V.

—— **Laws for Deep Sea Fisheries**: *see* Fisheries Exhibition Literature.

Interpretation, History of: *see* Farrar, F. W.

Intestinal Worms in the British Museum: *see* British Museum.

Introduction to Botany: *see* Lindley, J.

—— **to the Study of the Old Testament**: *see* Eichorn, J. G.

—— **to the Survey of Western Palestine**: *see* Palestine.

Intuitions of the Mind inductively investigated: *see* McCosh, Rev. J.

Invasion of Denmark in 1864: *see* Gallenga, A.

—— **of the Crimea**: *see* Kinglake, A. W.

Invasions of England from Earliest Times: *see* Giles, Rev. Dr.

Invectives against the Emperor Julian by Naxianzen: *see* Julian, the Emperor.

Inventions Discoveries and Origins: *see* Beckman, J.

——, **Letters Patent for**: *see* Edmunds, L.

Invertebrata and Vertebrata, Embryology of: Balfour, F. M.

—— **Microscope and Cryptogamia**: *see* Royal Microscopical Society.

—— **of Massachusetts**: *see* Gould, A. A.

Invertebrate Animals, Natural History of: *see* Lamarck, C. de.

Invertebrated Animals, Manual of: *see* Huxley T. H.

Investigation, Methods of Scientific: *see* Mill, J. S.

Ionian Islands: *see* Colonial Possessions.

Iranians, Eastern, in Ancient Times, Civilisation of the: *see* Geiger, Dr. W.

Ireland, John, and John Nicholas, F S.A. Hogarth's Works: with Life and Anecdotal Descriptions of his pictures. The whole of the plates reduced in exact facsimile of the originals. [Reprint.] 3 vols. 8vo.; *Edinburgh*, 1883. [23 b.]

—— *The same. London*, n.d. [23 b.]

Ireland, William W., M.D. The Blot upon the Brain: Studies in History and Psychology. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1885. [9 d.]

Ireland: *see* Camden, W.: Holinshed, R.

——, **Affairs of**: *see* Clarendon, E., Earl of.

—— **and England, Tours in**: *see* Victoria, Queen.

—— **and Great Britain, Medallic Illustrations of the History of**: *see* Hawkins, E.

—— **and Great Britain, Sea Fisheries of**: *see* Holdsworth, E. W. H.

——. **Cessation in**. *see* Charles I.

—— **England and Scotland, Peerages of**: *see* Burke, J.

——, **Fishery Harbour Accommodation for**: *see* Fisheries Exhibition Literature.

—— **from the Restoration to the Revolution 1660-1690**: *see* Prendergast, J. P.

——, **History of the Presbyterian Church in**: *see* Reid, J. S.

—— **in the 16th Century, Reform Religion in**: *see* Reid, J. S.

—— **in the Eighteenth Century, The English in**: *see* Froude, J. A.

—— **[in] 1807-1809. Correspondence and Memoranda relating to**: *see* Wellington, A., Duke of.

—— **[in] 1887, In Castle and Cabin or Talks in**: *see* Pellew, G.

—— **its Scenery Character, &c.**: *see* Hall, S. C.

——, **Landed Gentry of**: *see* Burke, Sir B.

——, **Natural History of Commercial Sea Fishes of Great Britain and**: *see* Fisheries Exhibition Literature

——, **Pictures from**: *see* McGrath, Terence.

——, **Public General Acts of Great Britain and**: *see* Great Britain.

——, **Short History of**: *see* Walpole, C. G.

—— **under the Duke of Ormond**: *see* Carte, T.

—— **under the Tudors**: *see* Bagwell, R.

Irish History: *see* Bagwell, R.

—— **Life, Realities of**: *see* French, W. S.

—— **Police Magistrate, Twenty Years Recollection of an**: *see* Porter, F. T.

—— **Romance of the Last Century, An**: *see* Froude, J. A.

—— **Sketch Book and Critical Reviews**: *see* Thackeray, W. M.

Iron, Architectural Examples in: *see* Fullerton, W.

—— **Roads, Our**: *see* Williams, F. S.

—— **Zinc Plate Workers, Coppersmiths, Boiler Makers and Tin, Mensuration for**: *see* Millis, C. T.

Iron-master, The: *see* Ohnet, G.

Irrigation and Intermittent Downward Filtration, Surface: *see* Bailey-Denton, J.

—— **Manual**: *see* Mullins, Lieut-Gen. J.

Isaacs, Rev. Albert Augustus, M.A. Biography of the Rev. Henry Aaron Stern, D.D., for more

than forty years a Missionary amongst the Jews. Containing an account of his labours and travels in Mesopotania, Persia, Arabia, Turkey, Abyssinia and England. Illustrated from photographs. 8vo.; *London*. 1886. [21 i.]

Irving. Edward, Life of: *see* Oliphant, Mrs.

Irving, Pierre M.: *see* Irving, W.

Irving, Washington. The Works of. Vol. I. Salmagundi. Knickerbocker's History of New York. Vol. II. Sketch Book. Life of Goldsmith. Vol. III. Bracebridge Hall, Abbotsford and Newstead Abbey. Vol. IV. The Alhambra. Tales of a Traveller. Vol. V Conquest of Granada and Spain. Vols. VI. & VII. Life and Voyages of Columbus, together with the voyages of his companions. Vol. VIII. Astoria, Tour of the Prairies. Vol. IX. Mahomet and his Successors. X Adventures of Captain Bonneville. Conquest of Florida. Vol. XI. Biographies and Miscellanies. 11 vols. 8vo.; *London*, [1883-85.] [28 b. & 21 g.]

——— A History of the Life and Voyages of Christopher Columbus. 4 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1828. [21 g.]

——— *The same*. 4 vols.; *Paris*, 1828. [21 g.]

——— *The same*. Together with the voyages of his companions. New and revised ed. 3 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1849. [21 g.]

——— *The same*. Author's revised ed. complete in 2 vols.: *see* Irving, Works of.

——— The Life and Voyages of Christopher Columbus. (Abridged by the same) [Portrait.] sm. 8vo.; *London*, 1830. [21 g.]

——— Voyages and Discoveries of the Companions of Columbus. sm. 8vo.; *London*, 1831. [21 g]

——— Life of George Washington. [Portrait] 8vo.; *London*, 1875-1885. [20 b.]

——— Life and Letters of. Edited by his nephew, Pierre M. Irving. [Portrait.] 4 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1862-1864. [21 e.]

Is Life Worth Living ?: *see* Mallock, W. H.

Isabella and Ferdinand of Spain: *see* Prescott, W. H.

Is he Popenjoy ?: *see* Trollope, A.

Islam and Mohammed: *see* Muir, Sir W.

——— **; Its Origin, Genius, and Mission**: *see* Lake, J. J.

——— **, the Negro Race and Christianity**: *see* Blyden, E. W.

Isles and Territories of America: *see* Blome, R.

——— **de l'Amerique, Voyage aux**: *see* Labat, Père.

——— **sous vent**: *see* Gardiner, Capt.

Ismailïa: *see* Baker, Sir S. W.

Isolario or an Account of the Islands of the World. *see* Bordone, B.

Isometrus, Scorpions of the Genus: *see* Linnean Society.

Isopoda: *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

Israel, The Kingdom of All: *see* Sime, J.

———, **The Women of**: *see* Aguilar, G.

Island Life: *see* Wallace, A. R.

Islands of the Bahamas, Description of the: *see* Bahamas Fisheries.

——— **of the Southern Oceans, Botany of the**: *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

——— **of the World; their names Ancient and Modern, position, etc.**: *see* Bordone, B.

Isthmus of America: *see* Dampier, Capt. W.

——— **of Panama, The**: *see* Bidwell, C. T.

Istria Dalmatia and Montenegro, Rambles in: By R. H. R. 8vo.; *London*, 1875. [21 a.]

It is never too late to mend: *see* Reade, C.

It was a Lover and his Lass: *see* Oliphant, Mrs.

Italian and Spanish Novelists, Translations of the: *see* Roscoe, T.

——— **English and English-Italian Dictionary**: *see* Millhouse, J.

——— **French and German Composers**: *see* Ferris, G. T.

——— **Medals, Guide to the**: *see* British Museum.

——— **Novelists, The**: *see* Roscoe, T.

——— **Princes, The**: *see* Creighton, M.

——— **Revolution 1859-1861**: *see* Mundy, Rear-Admiral Sir R.

——— **Textile Designs**: *see* Griggs, W.

Italics or brief notes on Politics, People and Places in Italy in 1864: *see* Cobbe, F. P.

Italy and Florence: *see* Machiavelli, N.

——— **and France 1720-1722, Travels in**: *see* Wright, E.

———, **Events in Modern**: *see* Pépé, General.

———, **Handbook to Northern Central and Southern**: *see* Baedeker, K.

——— **History of**: *see* Perceval, G.

——— **[in] 1848-1849, Revolutionary Movement in**: *see* Maurice, C. E.

——— **in 1864, Notes on Politics People and Places in**: *see* Cobbe, F. P.

——— **Romance of History**: *see* Macfarlane, C.

———, **Travels in**: *see* Turton, Z. H.

——— **under Victor Emanuel**: *see* Arrivabene, Count C.

Itinerary, The New: *see* Cary, J.

Ivanhoe: *see* Scott, Sir W.

Ivimey, Joseph, Lecture on the utter extinction of Slavery: *see* Slavery.

Ivory Bone Precious Woods on the Lathe, How to Work: *see* Watson, E. P.

——— **Shell and Wood. Turning in**: *see* Campin, F.

——— **Trade, Remarks on the**: *see* Atkins, J.

Ixion in Heaven: *see* Disraeli, B.

Jack Hinton: *see* Lever, C.

Jack Manly, his adventures by sea and land: *see* Grant, J.

Jack Sheppard: *see* Ainsworth, W. H.

Jackson, Hon. **Charles Hamilton**: *see* Sinclair, A. C.

Jackson, John [and **W. A. Chatto.**] A Treatise on Wood Engraving, historical and practical. With upwards of three hundred illustrations engraved on wood, by John Jackson. large 8vo.; *London*, 1839. [23 f.]

Jackson, Robert. The Mercantile Navy List and Maritime Directory for 1879, 1880, 1881, and 1883. 4 vols. 8vo.; *London*. [7 h.]

Jacobite Insurrection, The last: *see* Burton, J. H.

—— **Relics of Scotland**: *see* Hogg, J.

—— **Times, London in the**: *see* Doran, Dr.

Jacobs, Friedrich. Hellas, or the Home, History, Literature and Art of the Greeks. Translated from the German by John Oxenford. sm. 8vo.; *London*, 1855. [18 d.]

Jacoby, Martin: *see* Wymper, E.

Jacquier, Franciscus: *see* Newton, I.

Jacquin, Nicolaus Josephus. Observationum Botanicarum inconibus ab auctore delineatis illustratarum. folio.; *Vindobonæ*, 1764. [14 a.]

—— Selectarum Stirpium Americanarum Historia in qua ad Linnæanum systema determinatæ descriptæque sistuntur plantæ illæ quas in insulis Martinica, Jamaica, Domingo, aliisque, et in Vincinæ continentis Parte, observavit, Rariores; adjectis inconibus in solo natali delineatis. 4to.; *Vindobonæ*, 1763. [14 a.]

Jagga: *see* Krapp, Rev. Dr. J. L.

Jamaica. An Account of the Island of Jamaica with reflections on the Treatment, Occupation and Provisions of the Slaves. To which is added a Description of the Animal and Vegetable Productions of the Island. By a gentleman lately resident on a Plantation. (1788). *see* Marsden, P.

—— An Account of Jamaica and its inhabitants. By a gentleman long resident in the West Indies. *London*. (1808.): *see* Stewart, J.

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. [with a frontispiece] *Kingston, Ja.* (1809): *see* Stewart, J.

——, An Account of the Medicinal Plants growing in Jamaica (1828): *see* Wright, W.

—— Account of the Island and Government of Jamaica written in the year 1682, and prefixed to the first printed collection of the laws; *contains also* (i) A proclamation for the encouraging of Planters in His Majesty's Island of Jamaica, in the West Indies. (ii) Mr. Willlam Wood's preface to the octavo edition published in London. Anno 1776. (iii) A vindication of the Conduct and Proceedings of the English Government towards the Spanish Nation in M.DC LV., in reply to the misrepresentations of some late historians; also some account of the State of Jamaica, its inhabitants and productions on its surrender; by Bryan Edwards, Esq. (iv) An historical Account of the Constitution of Jamaica; drawn up 1764, for the information of His Majesty's Ministers; by His Excellency William Henry Lyttelton, Esq., Governor and Commander-in-Chief of that Island. (v) An Abridgement of the Laws of Jamaica: being an Alphabetical Digest of all the Public Acts of Assembly now in force from the thirty-second year of King Charles II. to the thirty-second year of his present Majesty King George III. inclusive. (1793): *see* Hanson, F.

—— Acts: *see* Jamaica Laws.

—— Adventures amidst the Equatorial Forests and Rivers of South America . . to which is added Jamaica Revisited: *see* Stuart, V.

—— Agricola's [W. F. Whitehouse] Letters and Essays on Sugar Farming in: (1845): *see* Whitehouse, W. F.

—— An Agricultural Department for: A discussion of the question at a meeting of the Jamaica Society of Agriculture and Commerce . . . on Monday, 6th June, 1892. *Jamaica*, 1892. (Pamphlet.) [32 k.]

—— Agriculture, Lectures on: *see* Jamaica, Institute of.

—— [Agriculture]. Suggestions relative to the advancement of agriculture in (1891): *see* Orrett, W. H.

—— Almanacs 1782 to 1880. (Years missing, 1792, 1809, 1810, 1830, 1834-37, 1843, 1846, 1848. 1852-54, 1856, 1858-59, 1860-63, 1865-67, 1872-74, and 1876.) 72 vols. *Kingston, Ja.* [1 a.]

—— American Negociator, The, or the various currencies of the British Colonies in America; as well the Islands, as the Continent. The currencies of . . the Islands of Barbados, Jamaica, &c. (1761): *see* Wright, J.

—— and St. Domingo. Remarks on the late war in St. Domingo, with observations on the relative situation of Jamaica, and other interesting subjects (1803): *see* Chalmers, Colonel.

—— and the Colonial Office: Who caused the Crisis. (1866): *see* Price, G.

—— and the Americans. (1851): *see* Anderson, W. W.

—— Annals of. (1827-28): *see* Bridges, Rev. G. W.

——, as it was, as it is, and as it may be. Comprising interesting topics for absent Proprietors, Merchants, etc., and valuable hints to persons intending to emigrate to the Island: also an authentic narrative of the Negro Insurrection in 1831: with a faithful detail of the manners, customs and habits of the colonists, and a description of the country, climate, productions, &c., including an abridgment of the Slave Law. By a retired Military officer. 8vo.; *London*, 1835. [1 b.]

—— at Chicago (World's Fair.) An account descriptive of the Colony of Jamaica, with historical and other appendices. Compiled under the direction of Lt.-Col. the Hon. C. J. Ward, C.M.G., Honorary Commissioner for Jamaica. (Illustrated.) 4to.; *New York*, 1893. [1 c.]

—— at the Colonial and Indian Exhibition, London, 1886. Executive Commissioner in London: Sir Augustus J. Adderley, K.C.M.G., Royal Commissioner. Honorary Commissioner C. Washington Eves, Esq. [Illustrations, maps, and portraits.] 8vo.; [*London*, 1886.] [1 c.]

—— *The same.* 4th ed. *London*, 1886. [1 c.]

—— at the Colonial and Indian Exhibition, 1886: *see* Eves, C. W.

—— at the Royal Jubilee Exhibition, Liverpool, (1887): *see* Eves, C. W.

—— at the World's Exposition at New Orleans, (1884): *see* Institute of Jamaica,

—— Atlas of the United States of North America . . . and Jamaica (1857): *see* Rogers and Johnston.

——— Authentic Papers relating to the expediency of importing salted Beef, Pork, Butter and Fish into the Island of Jamaica, either freely from neutral and other States in amity with Great Britain, or exclusively from the British Dominions, in British vessels, and by British subjects. Transmitted from Jamaica to the Chamber of Commerce of Dublin; 8vo.; *Dublin*, 1806. [1 e.]

——— Beiträge zur Schmetterlings-Fauna von Jamaica (1886): *see* Möschler, H. B.

——— Birds of. (1847): *see* Gosse, P. H.

——— Blue Books. 1852 to 1854, 1857, 1862, 1866 to 1892-93. 32 vols. folio; *Jamaica*, 1852-1893. [4 d & i.]

——— The British Empire in America: containing the history of the discovery, settlement, progress and state of the British Colonies on the Continent and Islands of America—being an account of the country, soil, climate, products and trade of . . Jamaica . . . (1708 and 1741): *see* Oldmixon, J.

——— Botanical Department. Bulletin of the: containing No. 1, April, 1887 to No. 21. January, 1891. *Jamaica*, 1887-1891, [1 d.]

——— A Call to his Parishioners. By George Wilson Bridges, Rector of St. Anne. (1837): *see* Bridges, Rev. G. W.

——— Catalogue of the rocks, fossils and minerals collected in the official Geological Survey of Jamaica, 1859 to 1866: *see* Vendryes, H.

——— Catalogus Plantarum quæ in Insula Jamaica sponte proveniunt, vel vulgo colunter, cum earundem synonymis et locis natalibus; adjectis aliis quibusdam quæ in Insulis Maderæ, Barbados, Nieves, et Sancti Christophori nascuntur. Seu prodromi Historiæ Naturalis Jamaicæ Pars Prima. (1696): *see* Sloane, H.

——— A Catechism of the History of: to which is added a geographical and topographical Catechism of that island, compiled from the best authorities for the use of Schools (1848): *see* Labatt, P. C.

——— Census of Jamaica and its Dependencies, taken on the 6th April, 1891. *Kingston, Ja.*, 1892. [32.]

——— Charge of the Lord Chief Justice of England to the Grand Jury at the Central Criminal Court, in the case of the Queen against Nelson and Brand. Taken from the shorthand writer's notes, revised and corrected by the Lord Chief Justice, with occasional notes. (1867): *see* Cockburn, F.

——— [Cholera.] Copies or Extracts of Despatches and other Documents relating to the outbreak of the Cholera in the Island of Jamaica, and respecting any applications made to Her Majesty's Government for the adoption of measures to meet the difficulties thus brought upon the Colony. folio; *London*, 1851. [32 j.]

——— ——— Report on the Cholera in Jamaica with maps and appendix (1853): *see* Milroy, Dr. G.

——— ——— in Jamaica in 1850, 1851 and 1854, and the lesson to be learnt therefrom. (1892): *see* Phillippo, Dr. J. C.

——— ——— Statistical Report of the Epidemic Cholera in Jamaica (1852): *see* Parkin, J.

———, Chronological History of: During the government of His Excellency Sir Henry Wylie Norman, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., C.I.E. Compiled from official and other reliable Records. (1889): *see* Sinclair, A. C.

———, Church of England in: Journals of the 2nd 5th to the 14th, and 17th to the 25th Annual Synod of the Church of England in Jamaica 22 vols., 8vo.; *Kingston*, 1870-1894. [32 j.]

———, ——— Sort sketch of the History of the: *see* Ellis, Rev, J. B.

———, Civil and Natural History of: Containing an accurate description of that Island . . . an History of the Natural Productions, including the various sorts of Native Fossils. . . . Illustrated with forty-nine copper plates . . . by George Dionysius Ehret. There are now added a complete Linnæan Index and a large and accurate map of that Island. (1789): *see* Browne, P.

——— Claims for compensation for Slaves, filed with the Assistant Commissioner for Jamaica. [No title.] (1835.) [1 e.]

——— The Climate of Jamaica. (1876): *see* Phillippo, Dr. J. C.

———, Committee of Correspondence. Letter Book 1794-1833, Minute Book 1795-1846. (manuscript.) 2 vols. [1 g.]

——— Committee of Correspondence. Agents to the Hon. Letters 1794-1801, 1814-1834. 4 vols. (Manuscript.) [1 g & 3 f.]

——— The Complete Merchants' Clerk; or British and American Counting-house . . Part II. contains Book-keeping in Factory, as at present used in the Sundry Factories of America, but in a more particular manner adapted to the Island of Jamaica. . . (1762): *see* Weston W.

——— Concise Catechism of the Geography, History, Soil, Climate, &c, &c., of the Island of Jamaica and its Dependencies; compiled from the best authorities for the use of Schools. (1862): *see* Plummer, C.

———, Condition of the Negro Slaves in (1823 and 1824.): *see* Slavery, Tracts on.

———, The Constitution of Jamaica,: Political, Judicial, and Ecclesiastical, including the Annual Laws of that Colony in force for 1844. 8vo.; *London*, 1844. [1 c.]

———, Copper Veins of Portland, Report on. (1861): *see* Barrett, L.

———, Copy of an Act imposing duties on all articles imported into that Island: *see* West Indies, &c., English Parliamentary Papers relative to the.

———, Correspondence respecting Change in the Constitution of the Legislative Council of. (Presented to both Houses of Parliament by command of Her Majesty, April 1893.) folio; *London* 1893. (*Pamph.*) [32 j.]

——— Court at the Indian and Colonial Exhibition, 1886. Handbook compiled for the Governors of the Jamaica Institute (1886): *see* Fyfe, L. R.

———, The Crown Colonies of Great Britain: an enquiry into their Social condition and methods of administration. With a chapter on "The Black and Brown Landholder of Jamaica," by R. G. Haliburton, Q.C., one of the Land Commissioners for the purchase of the Estates of Landlords in Prince Edward Island. (1875-76): *see* Salmon, C. S.

———. Cultivation of the Orange in Jamaica (1884): *see* Jamaica, Institute of.

———, Death Struggles of Slavery, being a narrative of facts and incidents, which occurred in a British Colony during the two years immediately preceding negro emancipation, (1853.): *see* Bleby, H.

——— *The same.* 3rd ed. (1868): *see* Bleby. H.

———, Description and history of the Island of: comprising an account of its soil, climate and productions, shewing its value and importance as an agricultural country, and a desirable place of residence for certain classes of settlers. Reprinted (it is believed, for the first time) from "an Account of America, or the New World" by John Ogilby, 1671. (1851): *see* Anderson, W. W.

———. Description de l' Isle de la Jamaïque. et des differens objects remarquables qui s'y trouvent. Traduite de l'Anglois (1782): *see* Pingeron.

——— Description de l'Isle de la Jamaïque, et de toutes celles que posedent les Anglois dans l'Amerique. Avec des observations faites par le Sieur Thomas [Modyford], Governeur de la Jamaïque et autres personnes du Païs, (1674): *see* Voyages, Recueil de divers.

———, Description of Jamaica Fauna and Flora. Manuscripts and Drawings: *see* Robinson, Dr. A.

———, Description of the Island of: with other isles and territories in America, to which the English are related . . . together with the present state of Algiers, (1678): *see* Blome. R.

———, Descriptive Account of the island of: with remarks upon the cultivation of the sugar cane throughout the different seasons of the year, and chiefly considered in a picturesque point of view. Also observations on the probable consequences of an abolition of the slave-trade and the emancipation of the slaves. (1790): *see* Beckford, W.

——— Directory, 1878. [Containing a General Business and Street Directory of Kingston . . . Spanish Town . . . the entire island and a special Directory of Estates and Properties . . . Compiled by R. H. Ives. *Jamaica*, 1878.] [1 e.]

——— [District Courts]. General Rules and Forms of the Jamaica District Courts, under the Bankruptcy Law, 1871 . . . folio; *Jamaica*, 1872. [1 c.]

——— Disturbances. Papers laid before the Royal Commission of Inquiry by Governor Eyre. folio; *London*, (1866). [3 d.]

———, Eight Chapters in the History of: from A.D. 1508 to A.D. 1880, illustrating the settlement of the Jews in the island. Published in aid of the funds of the Hebrew Benevolent Society. (1868): *see* Hill, R.

——— Eight Practical Treatises on the Cultivation of the Sugar Cane, written in consequence of His Excellency the Earl of Elgin's offer of a prize of one hundred pounds, in the latter part of 1842. (1843): *see* Sugar-cane.

——— Elementary Class Book of the Geography and History of Jamaica (1891): *see* Simms, W.

——— Emancipation in the West Indies: A six months' tour in Antigua, Barbados and Jamaica, in the year 1837, (1838): *see* Thome and Kimball.

——— England and her Subject-Races, with special reference to Jamaica. (1866): *see* Roundell, C. S.

——— Enquiry into the administration of Criminal and Civil Justice in Jamaica (1827): *see* West Indies, Commissioners of Enquiry.

———, Essay on the Extension of Agricultural Credits in: (1869): *see* Anderson, W. W.

——— Estimates for the years 1882-1894, as passed by the Legislative Council. 13 vols., folio, *Jamaica*, 1882–1893. [32].]

———, Exhibition. Official Catalogues, Reports, List of Awards, Guides, &c., &c., of the Jamaica Exhibition of 1891. [1 d.]

———, Exhibition. Report of the Honorary Commissioner (Adam Brown) representing Canada at the. 8vo.; *Ottawa*, 1891. [1 d,]

——— Exhibition. A Shade of the. (1891): *see* Hinchcliffe, E. C.

——— Facts illustrative of the Condition of the Negro Slaves in Jamaica: with notes and an appendix by Thomas Cooper (1824): *see* West India and other Pamphlets.

——— The Fall of the Sugar Planters of Jamaica' with remarks on their Agricultural Management and on the labour question in that island. (1869): *see* Pringle, H.

——— The Family Sepulchre: a tale of Jamaica. Illustrated by A. Cooper and A. W. Cooper. (1848): *see* Lynch, Mrs. H.

——— The Farewell Addresses of the Inhabitants of Jamaica to the Right Honourable Sir Charles Theophilus Metcalfe, Baronet, &c., Governor of the Island (1842): *see* Metcalfe, Sir C. T.

———, Fishes of: a provisional List of: (Bulletin I. of the Institute of Jamaica) (1892), *see* Cockerell, T. D. A.

——— The Flora of Jamaica: a description of the plants of that island, arranged according to the natural orders, with an appendix containing an enumeration of the genera according to the Linnæan system and an essay on the geographical distribution of the species (1837): *see* Macfadyen, J.

———, Gazette and Supplement 1845 to 1893. (Incomplete.) 4to. *Jamaica*, (1845-1893.) [4 b. g.c]

———, Geology of Jamaica, (1890): *see* Jamaica, Institute of: Sawkins, J. G.: Vendryes, H.

——— Geography: *see* Fyfe, L. R.: Labatt, P. C.: Plummer, C.: Simms, W

——— The Gospel to the Africans: a narrative of the Life and Labours of the Rev. Wm. Jameson, in Jamaica and Old Calabar by his brother-in-law, (1861): *see* Robb. Rev. A.

——— The Governor's Report on the Blue Books 1845-59 and 1869-1881. 2 vols. *Jamaica*, [4 h.]

——— The Governor's Report on the Blue Books and Departmental Reports for the years 1879-1892-93. 13 vols. folio and 4to, *Jamaica*, 1881, 1892. [3 d.]

——— A Guide to Gardening in: (1891): *see* Speck, W.

———, Handbook of, comprising Historical. Sta-

tistical, and General Information concerning the Island. Compiled from official and other reliable Records. 1881 to 1889-90 compiled by A. C. Sinclair, and Laurence R. Fyfe; 1890-91 to 1894 by S P. Musson, and T. Laurence Roxburgh, [with maps] 14 vols. 8vo., *Jamaica and London*, 1881-94 [4. f.]

——, Handy Guide to: 1889. Containing information useful to Tourists and Residents; a short sketch of some incidents in the History of the Colony, a collection of local Proverbs and other interesting matter, (1889): *see* Gardner, A. W.

——, Histoire de la Jamaïque. Traduite de l'Anglois, par. M. * * * ancien officier de Dragons, 2 vols. 12mo.; *Londres*, 1751. [1 b.]

—— History, Lights and Shadows of: Being three lectures delivered in aid of the Mission Schools of the Colony. To which is added an appendix with Ford and Gall's map of the island, (1859): *see* Hill, R.

—— History of the Jamaica Case: Being an account founded upon official documents of the Rebellion of the Negroes in Jamaica: The causes which led to it and the measures taken for its suppression; the agitation excited on the subject, its causes and its character and the debates in Parliament, and the criminal prosecutions arising out of it. 2nd ed. (1869): *see* Finlason, W. F.

——, A History of: from its Discovery by Christopher Columbus to the present time; including an account of its Trade and Agriculture; sketches of the Manners, Habits and Customs of all classes of its inhabitants and a narrative of the Progress of Religion and Education in the island. (1873): *see* Gardner, W. J.

—— The History of: or General Survey of the Antient and Modern State of that island: with reflections on its situation, settlement, inhabitants, climate, products, commerce, laws and government. (1774): *see* Long, E.

—— An History of: with observations on the climate, scenery, trade, productions, negroes, slave trade, diseases of Europeans, customs, manners and dispositions of the inhabitants. To which is added an illustration of the advantages which are likely to result from the abolition of the slave trade. (1807): *see* Renny, R.

—— History of the West Indies, [comprising] Jamaica, Honduras, &c., &c. (1836): *see* Martin, R. M.

——, Hortus Americanus; containing an account of the trees, shrubs and other vegetable productions of South America and the West India Islands, and particularly of the island of Jamaica; interspersed with many curious and useful observations respecting their uses in medicine, diet and mechanics. To which are added a Linnæau Index, &c., (1794): *see* Barham, Dr. H.

—— Hortus Jamaicensis, or a Botanical Description (according to the Linnean system) and an account of the Virtues, &c., of its indigenous plants hitherto known as also of the most useful exotics, compiled from the best authorities, and alphabetically arranged. (1814): *see* Lunan, J.

——, House of Assembly of: Journals of the Assembly of Jamaica [for the years] 1663-1826; Vols. 1-14 with index vol. 15 vols. folio; *Jamaica*, 1811-1829. [1 f.]

—— —— Motion Papers, *Jamaica*, 1849-1852. 3 vols. [3 e.]

—— —— Votes of the Honourable the House of Assembly [for the years] 1784-85, 1790-94, 1796-1811, 1813-1866. 85 vols. folio; *Jamaica*: 1817-1835. [1 f. 2 . f. k. l.]

—— —— Oaths taken and subscribed by Members of Assembly. (*Manuscript.*) [3 e.]

—— —— Further proceedings of the Honourable: relative to a Bill introduced into the House of Commons for effectively preventing the unlawful importation of slaves and holding free persons in slavery in the British Colonies. To which are annexed examinations, taken upon oath before a committee of that House for disproving the allegations of the said bill. (1816): *see* West Indies, Reports.

—— Illustrations of Jamaica in a series of views comprising the principal towns, public buildings, estates and most picturesque scenery of the island (part viii.) (1840): *see* Kidd, J. B.

—— in 1850, or the effects of sixteen years of freedom on a Slave Colony. (1851): *see* Bigelow, J.

—— in 1866. A narrative of a Tour through the Island, with remarks on its social, educational and industrial condition. (1867): *see* Harvey, T. and W. Brewin.

—— The Indian Nectar, or a discourse concerning chocolata. . . . By Henry Stubbe . . Physician for His Majesty and the Right Honourable Thomas Lord Windsor in the Island of Jamaica, (1662): *see* Stubbe, H.

—— [Industrial Schools.] Six Essays on the Best Mode of Establishing and Conducting Industrial Schools, adapted to the wants and circumstances of an Agricultural Population; written for a prize of one hundred pounds, offered by His Excellency the Earl of Elgin, Governor of Jamaica, in Nov. 1843. (1845): *see* Industrial Schools.

—— Institute of Jamaica (for the encouragement of Literature, Science and Art). Journal of the: Vol. 1. (Nov. 1891—Dec. 1893). 8vo; *Kingston, Ja.*, 1894. [1 c.]

—— —— Lectures delivered in 1881: Lecture i., Objects of the Jamaica Institute. By Rev. John Radcliffe; Lecture ii, Root Food Growth in Jamaica. by Rev, Josias Cork; Lecture iii., Productive Industry, (i) Coffee by D. Morris, M.A, F.G.S.; Lecture iv., The Timbers of Jamaica, by W. Bancroft Espeut, F.L S.; Lecture v., Stock and Stock-Raising, by Arch. Roxburgh; Lecture vi., The Mineral Springs of Jamaica, by Dr. J. C. Phillippo, *Kingston, Ja.*, 1881. [1 c.]

—— —— Lectures delivered under the auspices of the Institute. 1882-1889, [map.]No. 1. Cacoa: how to grow and how to cure it, by D. Morris, M.A., F.L.S. No. 2. Some Objects of Productive Industry, Part iv: Native and other Fibre Plants, by D. Morris, M.A., F.L. S.; No. 3. Cultivation of the Rami, by J. C. Phillippo, M.D; No. 4, Cultivation of the Orange in Jamaica. by James Neish, M.D.; No. 5, The Vine and its Culture, by Rev. Wm. Griffith; No. 6. Outlines of a Lecture on Vegetable Chemistry, by J. J Bowrey, F.C.S.; No. 7, The Advantages to Result from Railway Extension by W. R. Espeut; No. 8, On a New Beverage Substance: the

Kola Nut, by James Neish, M.D.; No. 9, On the Geology of Jamaica, by Rev. H. Scotland; No. 10, On Mining in Jamaica, by Rev. H. Scotland; and Jamaica at the World's Exposition at New Orleans, 1884, 8vo., *Kingston, Ja.* [Pamphlets bound.] [1 c.]

——— ——— Lectures. I., Elizabethan Literature, by the Rev. Wm. Simms, M. A., 1891. II. The Physiography of Jamaica, by John Stuart, M.A., 1892. III. Hygiene, by Surgeon-Major Barker, M.B., 1892. [Extracted from "Gleaner" newspaper.] [1 c.]

——— ——— Lectures. Agriculture; by Wm Fawcett, J. J. Bowrey, M. Grabham, J. T Palache, B. S. Gosset, Adam Roxburgh, C. A. T. Fursdon, T. D. A. Cockerell and the Rev. Wm. Gillies. Treating of the Soil; Tillage and Manuring; Plant Life; Physiology of Farm Animals; the Horse; Indian Cattle; Cattle in Jamaica; Dairying and Agricultural Pests; together with a classified list of books on Agriculture in the Library of the Institute, Kingston, Ja. 1893. [1 c.]

——— The Isle of Streams or the Jamaica Hermit and other Poems. (1876): *see* Hosack, W.

———, Its existing condition, with a few suggestions for its amelioration. [between 1856 and 1860]: *see* Valpy, L. R.

———, Its Government and its people, (1883) *see* Phillippo, J. C.

——— Its past and present state. (1843): *see* Phillippo, Rev. J. M.

——— Its State and Prospects; with an exposure of the Proceedings of the Freed-man's Aid Society, and the Baptist Missionary Society, 8vo., *London*, 1867. (Pamph.) [32 j.]

——— Journal of a Residence among the Negroes in the West Indies. (1861): *see* Lewis, M. G.

——— Journal of a West Indian Proprietor, kept during a residence in the Island of Jamaica. (1834): *see* Lewis, M. G.

——— A Journal of a voyage to, and residence in the Island of Jamaica from 1801 to 1805, and subsequent events in England from 1805 to 1811, (1839): *see* Nugent, Maria, Lady.

——— Jubilee reign of Her Most Gracious Majesty Queen Victoria in: being a complete account of the principal and important events which occurred in Jamaica during the fifty years reign of Her Most Gracious Majesty Queen Victoria . . . and also a full and complete account of the Jubilee Rejoicings in Jamaica in 1887. (1890): *see* Feurtado, W. A.

——— Jamaica's Jubilee or what we are and what we hope to be; by five of themselves [Rev. R. Gordon; W. F. Bailey; Rev. S. J. Washington: J. H. Reid; R. Dingwall]. (1888): *see* Gordon, Rev. R.

——— Juvenile Population. Report of the Commissioners of Enquiry upon the condition of the Juvenile Population of Jamaica, with the evidence taken and an appendix: presented October, 1879; folio, *Kingston*: (1879.) [4 d.]

——— Kingston: *see* Kingston.

——— Laws of Jamaica: passed by the Assembly and confirmed by His Majesty in Council, April 17th, 1684. To which is added the State of Jamaica, as it is now under the Government of Sir Thomas Lynch, with a large mapp of the Island. sm. folio.; *London*, 1684. [1 d.]

——— ——— The Revised Statutes of Jamaica as to Crimes and Misdemeanours: analytically and alphabetically arranged, down to the Session 6th of Victoria, Anno 1842-3 inclusive. 8vo.; *London*, 1844. [1 c.]

——— ——— The Statutes and Laws of Jamaica from Charles II. 1680, to Victoria 1891. [The first 4 vols. from 1680-1866 Revised ed.] 21 vols. 4to.; *Kingston, Ja.*, 1867-1891. [4 b.]

——— ——— Statutes and Laws of the Island of Jamaica: Revised ed., by the Hon. C. Ribton Curran, Acting Chief Justice of Jamaica. 4to.; *Jamaica*, 1889-1890. [4 b.]

——— ——— Revised ed. from Charles II. 1680 to Law 20 of 1885, *Kingston*. [4 a.]

——— ——— *The same*. Another edition revised by the Hon. C. Ribton Curran, Acting Chief Justice of Jamaica; Charles II. 1681 to Law 40 of 1888, also Law 1 of 1889 to Law 40 of 1893. Index up to Law 1 of 1892. by W. Brandford Griffith. 4to.; *Kingston*, 1874-1893. [4 a.]

——— ——— A Digest of the Public Acts of the Island of Jamaica, including such statutes of England and of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland as are reputed and deemed in force in that Island down to the year 1848, inclusive. Analytically and alphabetically arranged. Vol. I. 4to.; *Jamaica*, 1848. [4 c.]

——— ——— Supplement to the Digest of the Laws of Jamaica containing those passed in the year 1868: *see* Minot, J.

——— ——— *The same* for 1870: *see* Lee, W. R.

——— ——— Continuation Supplement to the Digest of the Laws of Jamaica; 30 and 31 Victoria, 1868, with chronological table of Acts [expired, repealed and in force] and index (1869): *see* Minot, J.

——— ——— Relating to the Administration of Civil Justice and to private persons and property [alphabetically and analytically arranged] down to the Session 9th Victoria, 1845-46. 4to.; *Kingston, Ja.*, 1846. [4 c.]

——— ——— An Index to the Acts and Laws of Jamaica, up to the close of the Session of 1883. To which are added two tables; the one showing the English Acts which have been adopted by the Legislature of Jamaica, the other, the Acts and Laws of Jamaica which are founded on English Acts. (1884): *see* Hocking, H. H.

——— ——— Index to the Acts and Laws of: up to Law No. 1 of 1892; compiled by W. Brandford Griffith, Resident Magistrate for the parish of St. Elizabath, (1892): *see* Griffith. W. B.

——— ——— Index to the Laws of, [with chronological tables of Laws in force and repealed since the publication of the revised statutes to 1879]: *see* Feurtado, W. A.

——— ——— *The same*: to 1888: *see* Feurtado, W. A.

——— ——— *The same*: to 1892: *see* Feurtado, W. A.

——— ——— An index to the Resident Magistrates' Law, No. 43 of 1887, and the Laws in amendment thereof, Nos. 9 of 1888, 34 of 1888,

and 10 of 1889: to which are added the Schedules of Court and other fees, (1889): *see* Samuel, L. L.

—— Legislative Council. Journals of the Honourable the: 1854-1865. Vol. 1-12. 12 vols. folio; *St. Jago de la Vega, Ja.*, 1855-1866. [3 e.]

—— —— Handbook of the: including its constitution and the instructions regulating the same, and the Standing Rules and Orders thereof. 4to.: *Jamaica*, 1889. [4 b.]

—— —— Minutes of the: Vol., 4, 1869-70 to vol. 33 1893, 31 vols. folio; *Jamaica*, 1870-94. [2 l. and 3 c.]

—— —— Proceedings of the: Vol. 1., second Session, 1891, and Session 1892 Vol. II., second Session. 1892 and Session 1893. (Published by authority.) New series; folio; *Kingston, Ja.*, 1892 and 1893. [4 g. and 4 h.]

—— Letters from Jamaica. The Land of Streams and Woods. (1873): *see* Rampini, C.

—— Letters from, St. Domingo and Martinique. (1816): *see* Pinckard G.

—— Leprosy. Observations on Tubercular and Ancesthetic Leprosy, as they occur in. (Reprinted from the Edinburgh Medical Journal, June, 1857): *see* Fiddes, A.

—— Libel on Mr. and Mrs. Cooper published in 1823 in several of the Jamaica Journals; *see* Slavery, Tracts on.

—— Life of James Mursell Phillippo, Missionary in. (1881): *see* Underhill, E. B.

—— The Life of Edward John Eyre, late Governor of. (1867): *see* Hume, H.

—— Lights and Shadows of Jamaica History: *see* Hill, R.

—— [Magistrates.] Correspondence regarding the alleged keeping of private Lock-Ups by Magistrates in Jamaica. 4to.; *London*, 1872. [3 d.]

—— Magistrate's and Vestryman's Assistant, containing a Digest of all the Laws of the Island, alphabetically arranged, from 33 Charles II. to 8 George IV., with forms of holding Quarter-Sessions, Coroner's Inquests, oaths, warrants, summonses, recognizances, &c.; 8vo.; *St. Jago de la Vega*, 1828. [1 c.]

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. [to 5 William IV.] *St. Jago de la Vega*, 1835. [1 c.]

—— [Maroons.] Proceedings of the Honourable House of Assembly relative to the Maroons; including the correspondence between the Rt. Hon. Earl Balcarres and the Hon. Major-General Walpole, during the Maroon Rebellion; with the report of the Joint Special Secret Committee, to whom those papers were referred. 4to.; *St. Jago de la Vega*, 1796. [1 d.]

—— —— History of the Maroons, from their origin to the establishment of their chief Tribe at Sierra Leone: including the expedition to Cuba, for the purpose of procuring Spanish Chasseurs; and the state of the island of Jamaica for the last ten years: with a succinct History of the island previous to that period. [Illustrated.] (1803): *see* Dallas, R. C.

—— —— Geschichte der Maronen-Negern auf Jamaika . . aus dem Englischer. Herausgegeben von T. F. Ehrmann. (1805); *see* Dallas, R. C.

—— Maude Effingham. A Tale of Jamaica. (1849): *see* Lynch, Mrs. H.

—— Medical Assistant, or Jamaica Practice of Physic. Designed chiefly for the use of families and plantations. 2nd ed. (1809): *see* Dancer, T.

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. (1819): *see* Dancer, T.

—— [Medical] The Report of the Ordinary Medical Officers, and the Inspector of the Public Hospital, Kingston, Jamaica, for the year 1865. 8vo.; *Jamaica*, 1866. [32 j.]

—— Memoir of the late William Wright, M.D., with extracts from his correspondence, and a selection of his papers on Medical and Botanical Subjects. (1828): *see* Wright, W.

—— Memoir of Thomas Burchell. Twenty-two years a Missionary in Jamaica. (1849): *see* Burchell, W. F.

——, Memorial from the House of Assembly on the distressed condition of: *see* West Indies, &c., English Parliamentary Papers relative to the.

—— Memorials of Baptist Missionaries in: including a sketch of the Labours of early Religious Instructors in Jamaica. (1869): *see* Clarke, J.

—— Meteorological Observations. Vol. I, containing Reports Nos. 1 to 101 from June 1881 to December 1888, inclusive, folio; *Jamaica*, 1889. [1 e.]

—— [Militia.] Instructions for the Drill, Formation and Movements of the Militia of: by authority, 8vo.; *Jamaica*, 1827. [1 c.]

—— The Mineral Springs of Jamaica (1891): *see* Jamaica, Institute of

——, Mining in (1889): *see* Jamaica, Institute of.

——Monumental Inscriptions of the British West Indies: (1875) *see* Lawrence-Archer, Capt. J. H.

——. The Moravians in: History of the Mission of the United Brethren's Church to the Negroes in the island of Jamaica from the year 1754 to 1854. (1854): *see* Buchner, J. H.

—— Nancy Brig, The. In the Vice-Admiralty Court of Jamaica. The Advocate-General in rel. Wylie et al; Commander vs. the Brig Nancy, her guns, tackle, &c. (1799.) (ms.): *see* Nancy.

—— Narrative of the Baptist Mission in Jamaica. n.d. [1 c.]

—— Narrative of the voyage from Montego Bay, by a route never gone before or since, across the Island of Cuba to Havanna; from thence to Charles Town South Carolina, Newcastle on the Delaware and Baltimore, Maryland; and by land to Washington and back; thence to Philadelphia and through the Jerseys to New York; where he embarked on board the "John Adams," United States frigate, and made the voyage to Havre-de-Grace in France, in seventeen days; although the three first a foul wind at north-east. Performed in the Autumn, 1809. Also of a voyage from England to Barbados by Cadiz, Teneriffe, and Guadeloupe, in 1810. (1831): *see* Hallam, G.

——, A Naturalist's Sojourn in: (1851): see Gosse, P. H.

—— The Negro and Jamaica (1866): *see* Pim, Commander B.

——— Negro Emancipation no Philanthropy. A letter to the Duke of Wellington, by a Jamaica Landed Proprietor (1830): *see* West Indies, Pamphlets on Slavery.

——— Negro Slavery, or a View of some of the more prominent Features of that state of Society as it exists in the United States of America and in the Colonies of the West Indies, especially in Jamaica (1823): *see* West India and other Pamphlets.

———, The New: describing the island, explaining its conditions of life and growth and discussing its mercantile relations and potential importance; adding somewhat in relation to those matters which directly interest the tourist and the health-seeker. Illustrated by the authors after original sketches and from photographs taken by Dr. Jas. Johnstone and others. (1890): *see* Bacon, E. M. and E. M. Aaron.

——— A New and Exact Account of Jamaica, wherein the antient and present state of that colony, its importance to Great Britain, Laws, Trade, Manners and Religion, together with the most remarkable and curious animals, plants, trees, &c., are described: with a particular account of the sacrifices, libations, &c., at this day among the negroes (1739): *see* Leslie, C.

——— A New History of : from the Earliest Accounts to the taking of Porto Bello by Vice Admiral Vernon. In thirteen letters from a gentleman to his friend. . . In which are briefly interspersed the characters of its Governors and Lieutenant-Governors . . with two maps, one of that island, and the other of the circumjacent islands and territories belonging to France, Spain, &c. 2nd ed. (1740): *see* Leslie, C.

———, Observations on the Diseases of the Army in: and on the best means of preserving the health of Europeans in that climate (1788): *see* Hunter, J.

———, Outlines of its Geography and History, compiled expressly for the use of schools; to which is added a chapter comprising general information in regard to the Island (1890): *see* Fyfe, L. R.

——— Papers relative to the Affairs of the Island of Jamaica. Presented to both Houses of Parliament by command of Her Majesty, 10th May, 1849. 4to.; *London*, 1849. [3 d.]

——— Papers relative to the Case of Lecesne and Escoffery. [Dr. Lushington's motion in the House of Commons; Mr. Burge's Printed Letter; Trial of Mr John Murray]: *see* Lecesne, L. C.

——— Papers relative to the Labouring Population of the British Colonies, and the general condition of the Island of Jamaica [with copies of any memorials to Her Majesty from the island of Jamaica, respecting the Sugar duties, together with copies of the replies thereto. 4to.; *London*, 1845, 1847, 1849. [3 d.]

——— Papers relative to Legislative Proceedings in Jamaica. [Retrenchment, vol. 4.] Presented to both Houses of Parliament by command of Her Majesty, June 30, 1853. Papers relative to the affairs of the island of Jamaica presented to both Houses of Parliament Aug. 10, 1854. 4to.; *London*, 1853-1854. 10, .[3d]

———, Papers on (1851): *see* Anderson, W. W.

——— Papers on: Descriptive of its Soil, Climate, Productions and Physical Aspect; selected and arranged for the information of intending Colonists. 8vo.; *Kingston, Ja.*, 1867. [32 j.]

——— Parliamentary Debates. Compiled by Abraham Judah and A. C. Sinclair, 1856-1866; 14 vols., 8vo.; *Spanish Town*, 1857-1866. [4 h.]

——— Parliamentary Papers. Vol. I. Papers relative to the affairs of Jamaica. Presented to Parliament Feb 1866. Vol II. Papers relating to the Disturbances in Jamaica; Pts. I. II. and III., Feb. 1866. Reports of the Jamaica Royal Commission, 1866, Pt. I., Report. Copy of a despatch from the Right Hon. Edward Cardwell, M.P., to Lieut.-Genl. Sir H. K. Storks, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., Governor-in-chief of the Island of Jamaica. Vol. III. Report of the Jamaica Royal Commission, 1866. Pt II. Minutes of evidence and appendix. Vol. IV. Jamaica Disturbances, Papers laid before the Royal Commission of Inquiry by Governor Eyre. 4 vols.; 4to.: *London*, 1866. [3 d.]

——— *The same.* 3 vols. 4to. [3 d.]

——— Personal Recollections of the Hon. George William Gordon, late of Jamaica. (1867): *see* Fletcher, Rev. D.

——— *The same.* The Life of the Hon. George W. Gordon, the Martyr of Jamaica. 2nd ed. enlarged and improved. (1867): *see* Fletcher, Rev. D.

———, Pickwick in: *see* Freeman, W. G.

———, A Picturesque Tour of the Island of: from drawings made in the years 1820 and 1821, (1825): *see* Hakewill, J.

——— Planter's Guide; or a system for planting and managing a sugar estate or other plantations in that island and throughout the British West Indies in general. (1823): *see* Roughley, T.

——— Plantership. (1839): *see* M'Mahon, B.

———, Plants in (1763): *see* Jacquin, N. J.

——— The Political Constitution of: including the Judicial and Ecclesiastical Establishment of that Colony and its Annual Laws in force for 1844. 8vo.; *London*, 1844. [1 c.]

——— Political Life of the Hon. Charles Hamilton Jackson; a sketch of the political history of Jamaica for the past thirty years, (1878): *see* Sinclair, A. C.

——— Port Royal and its Harbour. With short notes on its History, Legends, Sports, Pastimes and Avocations: *see* Martin, Major M.

———, Post Office Department of. Report on the: *see* West Indies, Reports.

———, Practical Treatise on the bilious remittent fever; its causes and effects, with illustrative tables and cases on the temperature of the system in the febrile diseases of Jamaica to which is added medical topography of the different military stations in that important colony. (1840): *see* Arnold, W.

——— Practical View of the present state of Slavery in the West Indies, or an examination of Mr. Stephen's "Slavery of the British West Indian Colonies," containing more particularly an account of the actual condition of the negroes of Jamaica . . . also strictures on the Edinburgh Review and on the Pamphlets of Mr. Cooper and Mr. Bickell (1826): *see* Barclay, A.

——— The Present State of Jamaica with the Life of the Great Columbus, the first Discoverer; to which is added an exact account of Sir Henry Morgan's voyage to, and famous siege and taking of Panama from the Spaniards. 12mo.: *London*, 1683. [1 b.]

——— The Problem of Jamaica; The Jeopardy of Jamaica. Reprinted from the Eclectic Review. 8vo.; n.d. [32 j.]

——— Public Hospital, Report of the Commissioners appointed to enquire into the management of the Public Hospital and Lunatic Asylum, and the evidence upon which such report is founded [presented to the House of Assembly, Nov. 1861.] To which is added an appendix of papers referred to in the evidence given before the above Commission. 4to.; *Jamaica*, 1862. [4 d.]

———, Quarantine Restrictions as imposed and enforced in, during the prevalence of Small-Pox (1872): *see* Bowerbank, L. Q.

———, Rainfall of: Thirteen Maps showing the average rainfall in each month and during the year, with explanatory text (1892): *see* Hall, M.

——— Reign, The, of Terror: a narrative of facts concerning Ex-Governor Eyre, George William Gordon and the Jamaica Atrocities. (1868): *see* Bleby, H.

——— Remarks on the late war in St. Domingo, with observations on the relative situation of Jamaica, and other interesting subjects, (1803): *see* Chalmers, Colonel.

——— Report by the Central Board of Health of: (with plan of the Town of St. Jago de la Vega.) sm. 4to.; *Spanish Town*, 1852. [1 b.]

——— *The same.* [With appendix]: *Spanish Town*, 1852. [1 e.]

——— Report from a Committee of the Honourable House of Assembly on the Commerce and Agriculture of the Island; the probable effects thereon of opening the Trade of the East Indies, and the operation of the present maximum on the exportation of sugar (1813): *see* West Indies—Reports.

——— Report of Royal Commission appointed in December 1882, to enquire into the Public Revenues, Expenditure, Debts and Liabilities of the Island of Jamaica, &c., (1884): *see* West Indies, Report.

——— Report of the Jamaica Chamber of Commerce on the Sugar Duties Question in England, as the same might affect the future cultivation of the British West India Colonies. Presented to the Chamber by the Committee appointed to consider that subject and other points connected with the Trade and Agriculture of Jamaica (1846): *see* Sugar Duties Question in England.

——— Reports on the Geology of Jamaica; or Part II. of the West Indian Survey. (1869): *see* Sawkins, J. G.

——— Return of Slaves (1832.) [3 f.]

——— Returns made under the Militia Law (1840.) mss. [3 g.]

——— Revisited: *see* Stuart, V.

——— Round the Island, in three cantos (1882): *see* Brick, T. A.

——— [Royal Agricultural Society.] Bye-laws of Royal Agricultural Society of Jamaica, with the Act of Incorporation; 8vo.; *London*, 1845. [32 j.]

——— Royal Society of Arts and Agriculture, Transactions of the Incorporated. July 1857—April 1868, 4to.; *Kingston, Ja.* [1 d.]

——— Royal Society of Arts. Transactions of the: Vol. I. from Dec. 1854, to Dec. 1855 inclusive. Vol. II. from Jan. to Dec. 1856 inclusive. Vol III. from Jan. to Dec. 1857 inclusive. 3 vols. 4to.; *Kingston, Ja.* [1 d.]

——— Rules and Regulations for the guidance and general government of the Jamaica Constabulary Force . . . together with an epitome of the Laws applicable to the Constabulary. (1876): *see* Sinclair, A. C.

——— St. George's Slave Trials, 1822-1831. [3 h.]

———, Short Sketch of the History of the Church of England in. (1891): *see* Ellis, Rev. J. B.

———, Sketches of Character: in illustration of the habits, occupation, and costume of the negro population, in the island of Jamaica; drawn after nature and in lithography. (1837): *see* Belisario, I. M.

——— Slavery in the West Indies; but more particularly as it exists in Jamaica (1825): *see* Bickell, Rev. R.

——— ——— The Jamaica movement for promoting the enforcement of the Slave-Trade Treaties and the Suppression of the Slave Trade; with statements of Fact, Convention and Law. Prepared at the request of the Kingston Committee. 4 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1850. [35 g.]

——— ——— Returns relative to the net revenue and expenditure in the years 1838-39 and the number of Slaves registered in 1832: *see* West Indies &c., English Parliamentary Papers relative to the.

——— ———: *see* Slavery.

——— Society of Agriculture and Commerce, Eighth Annual Report of the Council for the year ended 31st May, 1892. 8vo.; *Kingston, Ja.*, 1892. [32 j.]

——— Some Observations on the Assiento Trade, as it has been exercised by the South-Sea Company; proving the damage which will accrue thereby to the British Commerce and Plantations in America, and particularly to Jamaica. To which is annexed a sketch of the advantages of that Island to Great Britain, by its annual produce, and by its situation for trade or war. Addressed to His Grace the Duke of Newcastle, one of His Majesty's principal Secretaries of State (1728): *see* West Indies and other Pamphlets.

——— [Spanish Town.] A Forty-five years' reminiscence of the Characteristics and Characters of Spanish Town. (1890): *see* Feurtado, W. A.

——— The State and Prospects of Jamaica; with appended remarks on its advantages for the cure of pulmonary diseases, and suggestions to invalids and others going to that colony (1850): *see* King, Rev. D.

———, The State of the Island of; chiefly in relation to its Commerce and the conduct of the Spaniards in the West Indies. Addressed to a Member of Parliament by a person who resided several years at Jamaica. [A...B...] 8vo.; *London*, 1726. [23 e.]

——— A Statement of facts submitted to the Right Hon. Lord Glenelg . . . preparatory to an appeal about to be made by the Author to the Commons of Great Britain seeking redress for grievances of a most serious tendency committed upon him, under the Administration of His Excellency the Marquis of Sligo, the late Governor, and Sir Joshua Rowe, the present Lord Chief Justice of the Island of Jamaica, with an exposure of the present system of Jamaica apprenticeship (1837): *see* Sterne, H.

——— Statutes: *see* Jamaica, Laws.

——— Stud Book; with Historical Sketch of the Turf (1892): *see* Palache, J. T.

——— [Sugar] Correspondence relating to the condition of the Sugar Growing Colonies. [Retrenchment vol. 3.] 4to.; *London*, 1852. [3 d.]

——— ———: *see* Sugar.

——— Terror of the Tents, or Quarantine Restrictions as imposed and enforced in Jamaica, during the prevalence of small-pox, under so-called Paternal Government, (1872): *see* Bowerbank, L. Q.

———, Thirty-eight years Mission Life in: a brief sketch of the Rev. Warrand Carlile, Missionary at Brownsville. By one of his sons [Rev. Gavin Carlyle, M.A.] (1884): *see* Carlile. Rev. W.

——— Three Months in Jamaica in 1832; comprising a residence of seven weeks on a sugar plantation. By Henry Whitely: *see* Slavery, Tracts on.

——— To Jamaica and Back. (1876): *see* Scott, Sir S. D., Bart.

——— A Tour through the Island of Jamaica, from the Western to the Eastern end, in the year 1823 (1826): *see* Williams, C. R.

——— *The same.* 2nd ed. (1827): *see* Williams, C. R.

——— [Tramway.] Report of a Committee of the House of Assembly of Jamaica respecting the Spanish Town and Porus Tramway. Correspondence between Lieutenant-Governor Eyre and the Secretary of State since June 1862, respecting the Tramway. Extract from Lieutenant-Governor Eyre's speech in the Assembly on the 4th Nov. 1862. respecting the Spanish Town and Porus Tramway. Correspondence relating to Mr. Espeut. [3 d.]

——— A Treatise on the Diseases of Negroes as they occur in the Island of Jamaica, with observations on the country remedies (1820): *see* Thomson, J.

——— Trial of John Murray for Libel on Lecesne and Escoffery, of Jamaica: *see* Slavery, Tracts on.

——— A Trip to Jamaica; with a true character of the People and Island. By the author of a Sot's Paradise. 2nd ed.; *London*, (1698): *see* Ward, E.

——— A Twelvemonth's Residence in the West Indies, during the transition from slavery to apprenticeship; with incidental notices of the state of society, prospects, and natural resources of Jamaica and other islands (1835): *see* Madden, R. R.

——— Untrodden Jamaica; illustrated by the author. (1890): *see* Thomas, H. T.

——— Useful Transactions for the months of May, June, July, August and September, 1709. Containing a voyage to the Island of Cajamai, in America. Giving a brief account of the natural rarieties, inhabitants and diseases of the country; together with their cures, after the method used by Jasper Van Slonenbergh, a learned Member of the Royal Vertuosi of Great Britain, in the Relation he has given of his Voyages into those parts. Translated into English from the Dutch. n. d.: *see* King, Dr. Wm.

——— A View of the Past and Present State of the Island of Jamaica; with remarks on the moral and physical condition of the slaves and on the abolition of slavery in the colonies. (1823): *see* Stewart, J.

——— Viewed with all the ports, harbours, and their several soundings, towns and settlements thereunto belonging, together with the nature of it's climate, fruitfulnesse of the soile, and it's suitablenesse to English complexions. With several other collateral observations and reflexions upon the Island. 2nd ed. (1661): *see* Hickeringill, E.

——— The Voice of Jubilee. A narrative of the Baptist Mission, from its commencement, with Biographical notices of its fathers and founders, (1865): *see* Clark, J.

——— A Voyage to Guinea, Brasil and the West Indies; in His Majesty's ships the Swallow and Weymouth. Giving a genuine account of the several islands . . . Jamaica (1735): *see* Atkins, J.

——— A Voyage to the Islands Madera, Barbados, Nievis, St. Christopher and Jamaica, with the Natural History of the herbs and trees, four-footed beasts, fishes, birds, insects, reptiles, &c., of the last of those islands . . . to which is prefixed an account of the inhabitants, air, waters, diseases, trade, &c., of that place . . . illustrated with the figures of the things described, which have not been heretofore engraved; in large copper-plates as big as the life . . (1707 & 1725): *see* Sloane, Sir H.

——— The West India Pilot, containing piloting directions for Port Royal and Kingston Harbours in Jamaica, in and out through the Kays, &c., Morant Harbour, Morant Kays, Bluefields Bay, Manteca Bay, and Lucia Harbour . . illustrated with maps and plans (1771): *see* Speer, Capt. J. S.

——— The West Indies. Published under the auspices of the Royal Colonial Institute. With maps and illustrations (1889): *see* Eves, C. W.

——— The West Indies in 1837. Being the journal of a visit to . . Jamaica. Undertaken for the purpose of ascertaining the actual condition of the negro population. (1838): *see* Sturge and Harvey.

——— [Yaws.] Observations on Yaws and its influence in originating Leprosy: also observations on Acute Traumatic Tetanus and Tetanus Infantum. (1839): *see* Maxwell, J.

James I. The Essays of a Prentise, in the Divine Art of Poesie, Edinburgh, 1585. [and] A Counterblaste to Tobacco, London, 1604. Edited ny Edward Arber, F.S.A. (English Reprints.) 8vo.: *Birmingham*, 1869. [5 g.]

——, **Character of**: *see* Disraeli, I.

——, **Reign of**; *see* Lodge, E.

——, **State Papers of Reign of**: *see* Green, M A. E.

—— **to Charles II., 1603-1667 Calendar of State Papers from Reign of**: *see* State Papers.

——: *see* Aikin, L.

—— and **Charles I.** The Court and Character of King James whereunto is now added the Court of King Charles, continued unto the beginning of these unhappy times with some observations upon him instead of a character. Collected and perfected by Sir A. W. sm. 8vo.; *London*, 1651. [15 b.]

James II., History of the Reign of: *see* Burnet, G.

—— **and Charles II., Reigns of**: *see* Pepys, S.

—— **and Charles II., The Courts of**: *see* Reresby, Sir J.

James, Croake, Curiosities of Law and Lawyers, 8vo.; *London*, 1882. [7 c.]

James, F. L., F.R.G.S. The wild Tribes of the Soudan. An account of Travel and Sport chiefly in the Basé Country: being personal experiences of adventures during three winters in the Soudan. [Maps and illustrations.] 8vo.; *London*, 1883. [24 l.]

James, G[eorge] P[ayne] R[ainsford]. Letters illustrative of the Reign of William III. from 1696-1708; addressed to the Duke of Shrewsbury, by James Vernon, Esq., Secretary of State. 3 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1841. [15 c.]

—— Memoirs of Celebrated Women. Edited by G. P. R. James. 8vo.; *London and New York*, n.d. [20 h.]

James, Col. Sir **Henry**: *see* Domesday Book: Scotland, Facsimiles of National Manuscripts of.

James, Henry, jr. [Life of Nathaniel] Hawthorne. (English Men of Letters.) 8vo.; *London*, 1879. [21 c.]

—— The Madonna of the Future; and other Tales. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1879. [25 h.]

—— The Portrait of a Lady. 8vo.; *London*, 1882. [15 b.]

James, Thomas: *see* Æsop.

James, William. The Naval History of Great Britain, from the declaration of war by France in 1793 to the accession of George IV. New ed., with additions and notes bringing the work down to 1827. [With portraits.] 6 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1886 [16 c.]

Jameson, [Anna Brownell Murphy], Mrs. Memoirs of Early Italian Painters, and of the Progress of Painting in Italy Cimabue to Bassano. new ed. with portraits. 8vo.; *London*, 1880. [23 b.]

Jameson, Professor, **Letters to**: *see* Daubeny, C. G. B.

Jameson, Rev. **William, His Life and Labours in Jamaica and Old Calabar**: *see* Robb, Rev. A.

Jane Eyre: *see* Brontë, C.

Jane Seton or the King's Advocate: *see* Grant, J.

Japan, The Americans in: *see* Tomes, R.

—— **and China, Agriculture and Horticulture of**: *see* Fortune, R.

—— **and China in 1857, '58, '59, Earl of Elgin's Mission to**: *see* Oliphant, L.

—— **and China, The Capitals of**: *see* Fortune, R.

——, **Artistic**: *see* Bing. S.

——, **Commodore Perry's Expedition to**: *see* Tomes, R.

—— **in 1879, Narrative of a visit to**: *see* Reed, Sir E. J.

——: **Its History, Traditions and Religions**: *see* Reed, Sir E. J.

—— **State Papers 1617-1621**: *see* State Papers.

——, **Ten Weeks in**: *see* Smith, G.

——, **Three Years' Residence in**: *see* Alcock, Sir R.

——, **Through**: *see* Simpson, W.

——, **Unbeaten Tracks in**: *see* Bird, I. L.

——, **Visit to**: *see* Habersham, A. W.

Japanese Pottery. Being a Native Report with an Introduction and Catalogue by Augustus W. Franks, M.A., F.R.S., F.S.A. With illustrations and marks. (South Kensington Museum Art Handbooks.) 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [23 a.]

—— **Waters, A cruise in**; *see* Osborn, Capt. S.

Jardine, David. A narrative of the Gunpowder Plot. 8vo; *London*, 1857. [15 b.]

Jardine, Sir **William**, Bart, F R S.E. The Naturalist's Library. Edited by Sir William Jardine.

Ornithology. Vols. 1-14. (i-iv.) Birds of Great Britain and Ireland: (v.) Nectariniadæ or Sun Birds: (vi. and vii.) Humming Birds: (viii.) Game Birds. By the Editor: (ix.) Pigeons, x. Parrots. By Prideaux John Shelby: (xi.-xii.) Birds of Western Africa, xiii. Flycatchers. By A. Swainson: (xiv.) Gallinaceous Birds. By the Editor.

Mammalia. Vols. 15-27 (xv.) Introduction to Mammalia. By Lieut.-Col. Charles Hamilton Smith: (xvi.) Lions, Tigers, etc. By the Editor: (xvii.) British Quadrupeds. By W. Macgillivray: (xviii. and xix.) Dogs: (xx.) Horses. By C. H. Smith: (xxi.) Deer, Antelopes, Camels, etc.: (xxii.) Ruminantia: (xxiii.) Thick-skinned Quadrupeds. By the Editor: (xxiv.) Marsupalia, or pouched animals. By G. R. Waterhouse: (xxv.) Amphibious Carnivora. (xxvi.) Whales, etc. By R. Hamilton: (xxvii.) Monkeys. By the Editor.

Entomology. Vols 28-34. (xxviii.) Introduction to Entomology: (xxix.) British Butterflies: (xxx.) British Moths, Spinxes, etc.: (xxxi.) Foreign Butterfies. (xxxii.) Exotic Moths: (xxxiii.) Beetles: (xxxiv.) Bees. By James Duncan.

Ichthyology. Vols. 35-49. (xxxv.) Fishes, particularly their structure and economical uses. By J. S. Bushnan: (xxxvi. and xxxvii.) British Fishes. By R. Hamilton: (xxxviii.) Fishes of the Pearch Family. By the Editor. (xxxix. and xl.) Fishes of British Guiana. By R. H. Schomburgk: (xli.) A general history of humming-birds or the Trochilidæ: w.th especial reference to the

collection of J. Gould, F.R.S., etc., now exhibiting in the Gardens of the Zoological Society of London. By W. C. L. Martin: (xlii.) THE NATURAL HISTORY OF THE HUMAN SPECIES, its typical forms, primæval, distribution, filiations and migrations. Illustrated by 34 coloured plates with portrait and vignette. By Lt.-Col. Charles Hamilton Smith. 42 vols. [With coloured plates and memoirs, and portraits of the chief Naturalists.] sm. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [10 d. & 10 j.]

Jarvis, C.: *see* Cervantes, M. de.

Jason, Life and Death of: *see* Morris, W.

Java Coffee Culture: *see* Delden-Laërne, C. F. van.

Jeafreson, J. C. The Life of Robert Stephenson, F.R.S. With descriptive chapters on some of his most professional works, by William Pole, F.R.S. [Portraits and illustrations.] 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1864, [21 g.]

Jeames's Diary: *see* Thackeray, W. M.

Jebb, R. C., M.A., LL.D. [Life of] Bentley. [English Men of Letters.] 8vo.; *London*. 1882. [21 c.]

Jeens, C. H.: *see* Margary, A. R.: Oliphant, Mrs.

Jefferies, Richard. After London or Wild England. In 2 parts. Part 1. The Relapse into Barbarism. Part 2. Wild England. 8vo.; *London, New York and Melbourne*, 1885. [27 j.]

—— The Dewy Morn. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1884. [25 h.]

—— The Gamekeeper at Home. Sketches of Natural History and Rural Life. 3rd ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1878. [10 d.]

—— Greene Ferne Farm. 8vo.; *London*, 1880, [27 c.]

—— The Life of the Fields. 8vo.; *London*, 1884. [10 d.]

—— The Open Air. 8vo.: *London*, 1885. [10 i.]

—— Wild Life in a Southern Country. 8vo.; *London*. 1879. [10 d.]

—— : *see* White, G.

—— **Eulogy of**: *see* Besant, W.

Jefferson, Thomas: *see* Morse, J. T. jnr.

—— **and the American Democracy**: *see* De Witt, C.

Jefferys, Thomas. The West India Atlas: or a Compendious Description of the West Indies. Illustrated with forty correct charts and maps, taken from actual surveys. Together with an historical account of the several countries and islands which compose that part of the world. . . . *London*, 1775. [4 c.]

—— : *see* Caribbee Islands: Jamaica: West Indies.

Jeffrey, Lord, **Life and Correspondence of**: *see* Cockburn, Lord.

Jellies: *see* Brannt, W.

Jenkins, Edward. The Coolie. His Wrights and Wrongs. Notes of a Journey to British Guiana, with a review of the system and of the recent Commission of Inquiry. 8vo.; *London*, 1871. [2 g.]

—— Lord Bantam. 8vo.; *London*, 1873. [25 h.]

Jenkins, Sir Leoline, Life of: *see* Wynne, W.

Jennings, Henry J. Curiosities of Criticisms. 8vo.; *London*, 1881. [27 j.]

Jennings, Louis J. Field Paths and Green Lanes: being Country Walks, chiefly in Surrey and Sussex. Illustrated. 3rd ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1878. [24 g.]

Jennings, William, M.A.: *see* Shi King, The.

Jerrold, Douglas [William]. The Works of: with Life by his son W. Blanchard Jerrold. [Illustrated.] Vol. 1. St. Giles and St. James, and Punch's Letters to his son. Vol. 2. The Story of a Feather and Cakes and Ale. Vol. 3. Mrs. Caudle's Curtain Lectures, Men of Character, Punch's Complete Letter Writer. Vol. 4. A Man made of Money, Sketches of the English, Chronicles of Clovernook, and the Sick Giant and the Doctor Dwarf. 8vo.; *London*, [first published 1851.] [27 b.]

Jerrold, W[illiam] Blanchard. The Life of Douglas Jerrold. With portrait. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [21 c.]

—— The Life of George Cruikshank. In two epochs. Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1882. [21 c.]

—— The Life of Napoleon III. derived from State Records, from unpublished family correspondence, and from personal testimony. With family portraits, . . . facsimiles of letters of Napoleon I., Napoleon III., and Queen Hortense. 4 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1874-1882. [20 a.]

Jersey, (East and West) Currency of: *see* Wright, J.

Jerusalem: *see* Palestine.

—— **Explored**: *see* Pierotti, E.

Jervois, Sir W. F. Drummond, Rowland Rees and Hon. **Thomas King**, M.P. Addresses delivered at the laying of the Foundation Stone of the South Australian Institute, comprising a Public Library, Art Gallery and Museums, Nov. 7, 1879. With a sketch of the initiation and progress of the South Australian Institute; a description of the proposed Building, and an account of the Ceremony. 8vo.; *Adelaide*, 1879. [27 a.]

Jesse, John Heneage. Memoirs of the Court of England during the reign of the Stuarts including the Protectorate. New ed. revised. [Portrait.] 3 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1855. [15 d.]

Jesse, Capt. **William**: *see* Ferrier, J. P.

Jesus Christ, Ecce Homo or a Survey of the Work of: *see* Seeley, Prof. J. R.

—— ——, **Public Life of Our Lord**: *see* Coleridge, H. J.

—— **of History and the Jesus of Tradition Identified, The**: *see* Solomon, G.

—— **of History and Tradition Indentified, Notes and Strictures on**: *see* Morris, Rev. D. R.

—— **the Messiah, Life and Times of**: *see* Edersheim, A.

—— **of Nazareth, Evidence for the Messiahship of**: *see* Morris, Rev. D. R.

Jevons, Frank Bryon: *see* Schrader, Dr. O.

Jevons, W. Stanley, M.A. Elementary Lessons in Logic; Deductive and Inductive: with copious questions and examples, and a vocabulary of Logical Terms. 3rd ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1872. [5 g.]

—— Money and the Mechanism of Exchange. 8vo.; *London*, 1875. [35 d.]

—— Letters and Journal of: Edited by his wife [Harriet A. Jevons. Portrait.] 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [21 h.]

Jewel, John, Bishop of Salisbury. The Apology of the Church of England; and an Epistle to one Seignior Scipio, a Venetian gentleman, concerning the Council of Trent. Written both in Latin by the Right Rev. Father in God John Jewel, Lord Bishop of Salisbury. Made English by a person of quality. To which is added the Life of the said Bishop; collected and written by the same hand. [Portrait.] 8vo.: *London*, 1685. [6 j.]

Jewish History and Holy Scriptures, Characters from: *see* Aguilar, G.

—— **Physicians, History of the**: *see* Carmoly, E.

—— **Sabbath and Astrology**: *see* Proctor, R. A.

Jews considered, Case of the: *see* Leslie, Rev. C.

—— **History of the**: *see* Milman, H. H.

—— **in Ancient, Medieval and Modern Times, The**: *see* Hosmer, J. K.

—— **in Jamaica**: *see* Hill, R.

——, Rev. **H. A. Stern 40 Years a Missionary amongst the**: *see* Isaacs, Rev. A. A.

—— **under Roman Rule**: *see* Morrison, W. D.

Jezebel's Daughter: *see* Collins, W.

Jilt, The, and other Stories: *see* Reade, C.

Joan: *see* Broughton, R.

John III. King of Poland, A Declaration for the Election of: *see* Milton, J.

John Bull and his Island: *see* Blouët, P.

John Bull, Letter to, on the Abolition of Slavery: *see* Slavery.

John Caldigate: *see* Trollope, A.

John Halifax, Gentleman: *see* Muloch, M. D.

John Inglesant: *see* Shorthouse, J. H.

John West's Colonial Experiences: *see* Grant. A. C.

Johnny Ludlow: *see* Wood, Mrs. H

Johns, Major **B. M.** and Lieut. **P. H. Nicholas,** R M. The Calendar of Victory. Being a record of British valour and conquest by Sea and Land on every day in the year. 8vo.; *London*, 1855. [15 b.]

Johnson, Capt. **Charles.** A General History of the Pyrates: [chiefly those of the West Indies; also list of their names.] 2nd ed. with considerable additions. [With illustrations.]

Vol. 1. From their first rise and settlement in the Island of Providence, to the present time. With the remarkable Actions and Adventures of the Two Female Pyrates, Mary Read and Annie Bonnie; . . . to which is added a short Abstract of the Statute and Civil Law, in relation to Pyracy.

Vol. 2. History of the Pyrates continued, . . . With a Description of Mogadoxa in Ethiopia; the natural Hatred and Cruelty of the Inhabitants to all Whites; their Laws, Manners, Customs, Government and Religion: With a particular Account of the beautiful Tombs, and their Ceremony of guarding them, taken from Capt. Beavis's Journal; and that of a Molotto, who belonged to the said Captain, was taken by, and lived several Years with the Magadoxians. To the whole is added the Appendix which compleats the Lives of the 1st vol. . . . contains the Tryal and Execution of the Pyrates at Providence, under Governor Rogers; . . . 8vo.; *London*, 1724. [2 a.]

Johnson, Rev. **Edwin**: *see* Farrar, Ven. Arch.

Johnson, George: *see* Canada.

Johnson, Samuel, LL.D. A Dictionary of the English Language in which the words are reduced from their originals and illustrated in their different significations by examples from the best writers to which are prefixed a History of the Language and an English Grammar. (Harrison's ed. with Life of the Author.) [Portrait.] 4to.; *London*, 1786. [14 a]

—— Lives of the most eminent English Poets, with critical observations on their work. With notes by Peter Cunningham. 3 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1854. [20 h.]

—— *The same.* To which are added the "Preface to Shakspeare" and the Review of "The Origin of Evil" with a sketch of the Author's Life by Sir Walter Scott. (Chandos Classics.) new ed. 8vo.; *London and New York*, n.d. [20 h.]

—— Rasselas, Prince of Abyssinia. Being a facsimile reproduction of the first edition published in 1759, in two vols., with an introduction by Dr. James Macaulay, and a Bibliographical list of editions of Rasselas published in England and elsewhere. 8vo.; *London*, 1884. [27 l.]

—— **Rasselas, Prince of Abyssinia**: *see* Beckford, W.: Voltaire, F. M. A.

——: *see* Boswell, J.: Latham, R. G.: Pope, A.: Stephen, L.: Walcot, J.

Johnston, Alexander Keith, LL.D., &c. The Royal Atlas of Modern Geography exhibiting, in a series of entirely original and authentic maps, the present condition of Geographical discovery and research in the several Countries, Empires and States of the World. With a special index to each map New ed. folio; *Edinburgh and London*, 1873. [14 b.]

—— *The same.* 1882. [14 b.]

—— The National Atlas of Historical, Commercial and Political Geography. With Index. folio; *Edinburgh*, 1857. [14 b.]

—— The Physical Atlas of Natural Phenomena. New and enlarged ed. folio; *Edinburgh and London*, 1856. [14 b.]

—— Dictionary of Geography, Descriptive, Physical, Statistical and Historical, forming a complete General Gazetteer of the World. New ed revised to Feb. 1862. 8vo.; *London*, 1862. [8 l.]

—— *The same.* 8vo.; *London*, 1882. [8 j.]

——: *see* Rogers, Prof. H D.

Johnston, James, M.D. Songs of Grace and Truth. For the use of the Church, Gospel Services,

Prayer Meetings and the Home Circle. 8vo.; *Jamaica*, n.d. [6 j.]

Johnston, James F. W, M.A. The Chemistry of Common Life. New ed., revised by Arthur Herbert Church, M.A. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London* 1885. [9 e.]

—— and **Charles A. Cameron**, M.D. Catechism of Agricultural Chemistry and Geology. New ed. revised and enlarged. 78th thousand. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1879. [11 c.]

—— —— Elements of Agricultural Chemistry and Geology. 13th ed. 8vo.; *London and Edinburgh*, 1883. [11 c.]

Johnston, William: *see* Beckmann, J.

Johnstone, Hon. Andrew Cochrane. Defence of: including a view of the evidence produced on his Trial; with the sentence and varied commentaries thereon by the Judge Advocate General: . . . to which is prefixed a letter to His Royal Highness the Duke of York, on the present administration of Military Law. . . . 4to.; *London*, 1805. [3 b.]

Johnstone, James: *see* Plague.

Joliet, A.: *see* Domenech, Abbé E.

Jones, Charles Edgeworth: *see* United States Bureau of Education.

Jones, H. Webster: *see* Layman, H. M.

Jones, John Matthew. The Naturalist in Bermuda; A sketch of the Geology, Zoology, and Botany of that remarkable group of Islands; together with Meteorological Observations. Assisted by Major J. W. Wedderburn, and J. L. Hurdis With map and illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1859. [3 b.]

Jones, Owen. The Grammar of Ornament. Illustrated by examples from various styles of ornament. 100 folio plates, drawn on stone by F. Bedford, and printed in colours by Day & Son. folio; *London*, 1856. [23 d.]

Jones, Sir William. The works of: With the Life of the Author by Lord Teignmouth. [Portraits and illustrations.] 13 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1807. [21 h.]

Jones, Rev. W.: *see* Leslie, Rev. C.

Jonson, Ben. The Works of: With notes, critical and explanatory, and a Biographical Memoir, by William Gifford. Edited by Lieut-Col. Francis Cunningham. 3 vols. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [12 b.]

——: *see* Symonds, J. A.

Jopling, Louise. Hints to Amateurs. A Handbook on Art. 8vo.; *London*, 1891. [23 f.]

Joseph the Second, *see* Merivale, H.

Josephus, Flavius. Works of: Translated by Wm. Whiston, A.M. 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1873. [6 i.]

Joshua Haggard's Daughter: *see* Braddon, M. E.

Journal and Correspondence of William, Lord Auckland: *see* Auckland, W. Lord.

—— **des Observations Physiques, Mathematiques, et Botaniques**: *see* Feuillée, L.

—— **during the French Revolution**: *see* Elliott, G. D.

—— **from Original MS.**: *see* Scott, Sir W.

—— **kept in Paris in 1848**: *see* Normanby, Marquis of.

—— **of a Naturalist on the Yacht Argo**: *see* Higgins, H. H.

—— **of a Tour in Morocco**: *see* Hooker, J. D.

—— **of a West India Proprietor**: *see* Lewis, M G.

—— **of Adventures in Somali Land**: *see* Speake, Capt. J. H.

—— **of our Life in the Highlands**: *see* Victoria, Queen.

—— **of Social and Political Life in London and Paris 1831-1847**: *see* Raikes, T.

—— **of the Anthropological Institute**: *see* Great Britain.

—— **of the Discovery of the Source of the Nile**: *see* Speake, Capt. J. H.

—— **of the House of Assembly of Bermuda**: *see* West Indies.

—— **of the House of Assembly of Prince Edward Isle**: *see* Prince Edward Island.

—— **of the House of Assembly of Jamaica**: *see* Jamaica, House of Assembly.

—— **of the Institute of Jamaica**: *see* Jamaica Institute.

—— **of the Linnean Society**: *see* Linnean Society.

—— **of the Royal Agricultural Society of England**: *see* Royal Agricultural Society.

—— **of the Royal Microscopical Society**: *see* Royal Microscopical Society.

—— **of the Swedish Embassy 1653-1654**: *see* Whitelocke, B.

Journals and Correspondence of Robert Milman, Bishop of Calcutta: *see* Milman, F. M.

—— **and Letters**: *see* Byron, Lord: Jevons, W. S.: Ticknor. G.

—— **and Letters from 1799 to Waterloo 1815**: *see* Gomm, Sir W. M.

—— **in Central Africa**: *see* Livingstone, D.

—— **kept in Hyderabad, Kashmir, Sikkim, and Nepal**: *see* Temple, Sir R.

—— **of all the Parliaments of Queen Elizabeth**: *see* D'Ewes, Sir S.

—— **of Count Moltke, Extracts from the**: *see* Moltke, Count.

[**Journel Mme. Emilie Millon.**] Des Enfans du Vieux Chateau. Ouvrage destiné à l'instruction et l'amusement de la Jeunesse, par Mme. J * * * * * * 40 vols. (bound in 14.) 8vo.; *Paris*, 1810-1818. [27 h.]

Journey due South, A: *see* Sala, G. A.

—— **from the Mississippi to the Coasts of the Pacific**: *see* Mölhausen, B.

—— **in the Troad in 1881**: *see* Schliemann, Dr. H.

—— **round the Dead Sea and the Bible Lands in 1850-51**: *see* Saulcy, F. de.

—— **round the World**: *see* Simpson, Sir G.

——— **through Central and Eastern Arabia in 1862-63**: *see* Palgrave, W. G.

——— **to and Residence in Cabul in 1836-1838**: *see* Burnes, Lieut.-Col. Sir A.

——— **to British Guiana, Notes of a**: *see* Jenkins, E.

——— **to the Centre of the Earth**: *see* Verne, J.

Journeys and Journals of an Indian Geologist: *see* Ball, V.

Jovianus, The Emperor: *see* Marcellinus, A.

Jowett, B.: *see* Aristotle: Plato: Thucydides.

Joy for Ever, A: *see* Ruskin, J.

Joyce: *see* Oliphant, Mrs.

Joyce, P. W. LL.D. A Hand-book of School Management and Methods of Teaching. Sanctioned by the Commissioners of National Education, Ireland. 7th ed. enlarged. (24th thousand.) 8vo.; *Dublin, London and Edinburgh*, 1881. [30 c.]

Joyce, T. H.: *see* Hugo, V.

Juan Fernandez, Botany of: *see* Challenger H.M.S.

Juarros, Domingo. A Statistical and Commercial History of the Kingdom of Guatemala, in Spanish America: . . . With an Account of its Conquest by the Spaniards, and a Narrative of the principal events down to the present time: . . . Translated by J. Baily, Lieut. R.M. Two maps. 8vo.; *London*, 1823. [16 j.]

Jubilee in Jamaica, Account of: *see* Feurtado, W. A.

Jubilee Singers and their Campaign: *see* Peke, G. D.

Judæa, Galilee and Samaria: *see* Palestine.

Judaism and George Eliot: *see* Kaufmann, D.

Judd, John W., F.R.S. Volcanoes: What they are, and what they teach. With illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1881. [9 a.]

Judges of England, Lives of the: *see* Foss, E.

Judgment and Mercy: *see* Farrar, F. W.

——— **of Martin Bucer concerning Divorce**: *see* Milton, J.

Judgments, Social and Literary: *see* Greig, W. R.

Judicial Administrative and Legislative Departments. *see* Cox, H.

——— **and Ecclesiastical Establishments of Jamaica**: *see* Jamaica.

Judith Shakespeare: *see* Black, W.

Jukes, Andrew. The Second Death and the Restitution of all Things: with some preliminary remarks on the Nature and Inspiration of Holy Scripture. A Letter to a Friend. 10th ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [6 c.]

Julian, the Emperor. Containing Gregory Nazianzen's two Invectives and Libanius' Monody, with Julian's extant Theosophical works. Translated by C. W. King, M.A. [Bohn's Classical Library.] Frontispiece. 8vo.; *London*, 1888. [28 g.]

———: *see* Marcellinus, A.

Julian Home: *see* Farrar, F. W.

Jung Bahadoor, With the Camp of: *see* Oliphant, L.

Jungle Life in India: *see* Ball, V.

———, **Two Years in the**: *see* Hornaday, W. T.

Junius. Including Letters by the same writer, under other signatures (now first collected.) To which are added his confidential correspondence with Mr Wilkes and his private letters addressed to Mr. H. S. Woodfall, with a preliminary essay, notes, facsimiles, &c. 3 vols. 8vo.; *London*. 1812. [28 a]

———: *see* Merivale, H.

Jurisprudence, Lectures in: *see* Austin, J.

——— **Politics and Morality, Principles of**: *see* Pufendorf, B.

Jusserand, J. J. The English Novel in the time of Shakespeare. Translated from the French by Elizabeth Lee. Revised and enlarged by the Author. Illustrated. 8vo.; *London*, 1890. [5 m.]

Just as I am: *see* Braddon, E. M.

Justamond, J. O.: *see* Raynal, Abbé.

Justice, Criminal and Civil: *see* West Indies.

Justices of England, Lives of the Chief: *see* Campbell, J., Lord.

Justin, Cornelius Nepos and Eutropius. Literally translated with notes and a general index by the Rev. John Selby Watson. [Bohn's Classical Library.] 8vo.: *London*, 1886. [28 c.]

Juvenal: *see* Corpus Poetarum: Walford, E.

———, **Persius, Sulpicia and Lucilius.** The Satires of: Literally translated into English prose. With notes, chronological tables, arguments, &c., by the Rev. Lewis Evans, M.A. To which is added the Material Version of Juvenal and Persius by the late William Gifford. [Bohn's Classical Library.] 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [28 g.]

Juvenile Population of Jamaica, Report on Condition of: *see* Jamaica.

Juventus Mundi: the Gods and Men of the Heroic Age: *see* Gladstone, Rt. Hon. W. E.

Kalahari Desert: *see* Farini, G. A.: Gillmore, P.

Kamtschatka: *see* Habersham, A. W.

Kane, Elisha Kent, M.D., U.S.N. Arctic Explorations. The Second Grinnell Expedition in search of Sir John Franklin, 1853, '54, '55. Illustrated by upwards of three hundred engravings from sketches by the author. [Maps and portraits.] 8vo.; *Philadelphia and London*, 1857. [24 b.]

Kansas, Struggle for: *see* Ludlow, J. M.

Kant, Immanuel. Critique of Pure Reason. Translated into English by F. Max Müller. With an Historical Introduction by Ludwig Noiré. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1881. [5 c.]

——— The Metaphysics of Ethics. Translated by J. W. Semple, Advocate. 3rd ed. Edited with

introduction by Rev. Henry Calderwood, LL.D. 8vo.; *Edinburgh*. 1871. [5 e.]

——— : *see* Wallace, W.

Kapitalismus und Socialismus: *see* Kaufmann, Rev. M.

Karamsin, Nikolai Mikhailovich: *see* Kelly, W. K.

Karens of Burma, The Loyal: *see* Smeaton, D. M.

Karr, H. W. Seton, F.R.G.S., Shores and Alps of Alaska; with illustrations and maps. 8vo; *London*, 1887. [13 g.]

Kars, Defence of: *see* Lake, Col. A.

Kartoum, Journals at: *see* Gordon, Major-Gen. C. G.

Kasawara, Kenjiu: *see* Müller, F. M.

Kashmir: *see* Temple, Sir R.

Kate Coventry: *see* Whyte-Melville, G. J.

Katmandu, Journey to: *see* Oliphant, L.

Kaufmann, Professor David. George Eliot and Judaism. An attempt to appreciate "Daniel Deronda;" translated from the German by J. W. Ferrier. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1877. [6 k.]

Kaufmann, Rev. M., M.A. Socialism. Its nature, its dangers and its remedies considered. Founded on the German work "Kapitalismus und Socialismus," by Dr. A. E. F. Schäffle. 8vo.; *London*, 1874. [5 f.]

Kaulbach, Wilhelm von: *see* Goethe, J. W.

Kavanagh, Julia. French Women of Letters. Biographical Sketches. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1862. [20 g.]

——— Two Lilies. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*. 1877. [25 j.]

Kavanagh: *see* Longfellow, H. W.

Kay-Shuttleworth, Sir James, Bart Four Periods of Public Education, as reviewed in 1832, 1839, 1846, 1862. 8vo.; *London*, 1862. [30 n.]

Kaye, Sir John William. Christianity in India. An Historical Narrative. 8vo.; *London*, 1859. [16 h.]

——— History of the War in Afghanistan. 4th ed. 3 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1878. [16 f.]

——— A History of the Sepoy War in India, 1857-58. New ed., with maps. 3 vols. Vol. 1, 3rd ed. 1865. Vol. 2 and 3 new ed. 1876. 8vo.; *London, Calcutta and Bombay*, 1865-76. [16 g.]

——— The Life and Correspondence of Charles, Lord Metcalfe, late Governor-General of India, Governor of Jamaica and Governor-General of Canada. From unpublished Letters and Journals preserved by himself, his family and his friends. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*. 1854. [20 c.]

——— *The same.* New and revised ed. 2 vols. *London*, 1858. [20 b.]

——— The Life and Correspondence of Major-General Sir John Malcolm, G.C.B., late Envoy to Persia and Governor of Bombay. From unpublished letters and journals. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1856. [20 j.]

——— Lives of Indian Officers. Illustrative of the History of the Civil and Military Service of India. 3 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1880. [20 g.]

——— : *see* Malleson, Col. G. B.: Metcalfe, Lord.

Kean, Edmund: *see* Doran. Dr.

Keane, A. H., B.A.: *see* Bates, H. W.: Reclus, E.

Keary, C. F.: *see* British Museum.

Keats, John. The Poetical Works of: Given from his own editions, and other authentic sources and collated with many manuscripts. Edited by Harry Buxton Forman. 2nd ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [12 i.]

——— *The same.* Reprinted from the early editions, with memoir, explanatory notes, &c. (Chandos Classics.) Portrait and illustrations. 8vo,; *London and New York*, 1887. [12 i.]

——— Life of: *see* Colvin, S.

Kebbel, T[homas] E[dward], M.A. Essays upon History and Politics. 8vo.; *London*, 1864. [28 f]

——— Life of George Crabbe. (Great Writers Series). 8vo.; *London, New York and Toronto*, 1888. [21 e.]

——— Life of Lord Beaconsfield. (Statesman Series.) 8vo.; *London*, 1888. [20 c.]

Keble, Rev. John, M.A. The Christian Year. Thoughts in verse for the Sundays and Holydays throughout the Year. (Chandos Classics.) Illustrated. 8vo.; *London and New York*, n.d. [6 c.]

Keefer, T. C.: *see* Hind. H. T.

Keene, H. G. A Sketch of the History of Hindustan from the first Muslim Conquest to the Fall of the Mughol Empire. 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [16 g.]

Keepers of the Great Seal: *see* Campbell, J. Lord.

Keller, Dr. Ferdinand. The Lake Dwellings of Switzerland and other parts of Europe. 2nd ed., greatly enlarged. Translated and arranged by John Edward Lee, F.S.A., F.G.S. 2 vols. Vol. 1 text. Vol. 2, plates and explanations. 8vo.; *London*, 1878. [10 a.]

Kelly, Walter K. The History of Russia from the earliest period to the present time. Compiled from the most authentic sources including the works of Karamsin, Tooke and Ségur. [Portraits.] 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1854-1855. [17 c.]

——— : *see* Catullus.

Kellys The, and the O'Kellys: *see* Trollope, A.

Keltie, J. Scott: *see* Statesman's Year Book.

Kemble, John M., M.A. State Papers and Correspondence. Illustrative of the Social and Political state of Europe from the Revolution to the accession of the House of Hanover. Edited with historical introduction, biographical memoirs and notes by John M. Kemble. 8vo.; *London*, 1857. [15 c.]

Kemble, John Philip: *see* Fitzgerald, P.

Kempis, Thomas [THOMAS HAMMERKEN] Musica Ecclesiastica, (commonly known as) The Imitation of Christ. Now for the first time set forth in rhythmic sentences according to the original intention of the author, with a preface by H. P.

Liddon, D.D., D.C.L.; Reprint. 3rd ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1890. [6 h.]

—— Of the Imitation of Christ. A newly revised Translation by W. T. B. 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1886 [6 c.]

Kenelm Chillingly: *see* Lytton, Lord.

Kenia, Mount: *see* Thomson, J.

Kenilworth: *see* Scott, Sir W.

Kenjiu Kasawara: *see* Müller, F. M.

Kenlemans, J.: *see* Guillemard, F. H.H.

Kennedy, Edward Shirley, B A.: *see* Hudson, Rev. C.

Kennedy, Capt. **W. R.**, R.N. Sport, Travel and Adventure in Newfoundland and the West Indies. With illustrations by the author. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1885 [13 g.]

Kenneth, or the Rearguard of the Grand Army: *see* Yonge, C. M.

Kennett, Basil, D.D.: *see* Pufendorf, Baron.

Kenrick, Rev. John, M.A.: *see* Zumpt, C. G.

Kent, Charles: *see* Mahony, Rev. F.

Kenyon, F. G.: *see* Aristotle.

Kepler, Johann: *see* Brewster, Sir D.

Kept in the Dark: *see* Trollope, A.

Ker, Col: *see* Slingsby, Sir H.

Keratosa: *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

Kereban the Inflexible: *see* Verne, J.

Kerl, Bruno. The Assayer's Manual. An Abridged Treatise on the Docimastic Examination of Ores, and Furnace and other Artificial Products. Translated from the German by William T. Brannt. 2nd American ed. Edited by F. Lynwood Garrison. With extensive additions. Illustrated with numerous engravings. 8vo.; *Philadelphia and London*. 1889. [9 l.]

Kerr, Robert, F.R.S., F.A.S., Edin. A General History and Collection of Voyages and Travels, arranged in systematic order; forming a complete History of the Origin and Progress of Navigation, Discovery and Commerce, by Sea and Land, from the earliest Ages to the present time. Illustrated by maps and charts. 8vo.; *Edinburgh, London and Dublin*, Vols. 2 and 3. 1811. Vols. 4, 5, 6, 1812. Vol. 9, 1813. Vol. 12, 1814. Vols. 13, 14, 15, 1815. Vol. 17, title wanting. (other vols. wanting,) [13 e.]

Kerr, Robert Malcolm: *see* Blackstone, Sir W.

Kertch, Antiquities of: *see* McPherson, D.

Keshub Chunder Sen: *see* Müller, F. M.

Kett, Charles W., M.A. Rubens (Illustrated Biographies of great Artists.) 8vo.; *London*, 1888. [23 f.]

Kettell, Thomas P.: *see* United States.

Kew, Royal Gardens. Bulletin of Miscellaneous Information for 1887. 1889-1891. (with plates.) 8vo.; *London, Glasgow and Dublin*. [11 a.]

Keyl, W. F.: *see* Wood, Rev. J. G.

Kharkoff: *see* Kohl, J. G.

Khartoum *see* Krapf, Rev. Dr. J. L.

—— **and Korti**: *see* Wilson, Col. Sir C. W.

—— **to the Equator**: *see* Petherick, J.

Khiva: *see* Vambery. A.

——, **A Ride to**: *see* Burnaby, Capt. F.

——, **The Fall of**: *see* MacGahan, J. A.

Khokand, Journey in. *see* Schuyler, E.

Kidd, Joseph B. Illustrations of Jamaica, in a series of Views comprising the Principal Towns, Public Buildings, Estates and most Picturesque Scenery of the Island. Part viii. (Coloured Copy) *London and Jamaica*, 1840. [10]

Kidder, Rev. **Daniel P.**, A. M. Sketches of Residence and Travels in Brazil, embracing Historical and Geographical notices of the Empire and its several Provinces. With illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1845. [13 c.]

Kidderminster since 1752, Fevers and Diseases in: *see* Plague.

Kidnapped: *see* Stevenson, R. L.

Kiepert, Prof: *see* Mommsen, T.

Killen, W. D.: *see* Reid, J. S.

Kilmeny: *see* Black, W.

Kimball, J. Horace: *see* Thome, J. A.

Kimball, R. B.: *see* St. Domingo.

Kin across the sea, Our: *see* Firth, J. C.

Kindergarten System of Elementary Education: *see* Payne, J.

King Arthur and the Quest for the Holy Grail: *see* Malory, Sir T.

King, Albert: *see* Dunphie, C. J.

King, Rev **David**, LL.D. The State and Prospects of Jamaica; with appended remarks on its advantages for the cure of Pulmonary diseases, and suggestions to invalids and others going to that colony. 8vo.; *London and Edinburgh*, 1850. [1 c.]

——: *see* Cruden. A.

King, George, M.B., F.L.S. A Manual of Cinchona Cultivation in India. 2nd ed. 8vo.; *Calcutta*, 1880. [11 i.]

King, Hon. **Thomas.** Address on the South Australian Institute: *see* Jervois, Sir W. F. D.

King, Dr. **William**, D.C.L. Useful Transactions for the months of May, June, July, August and September, 1709. Containing a voyage to the Island of Cajamai in America. Giving a brief account of the natural Rarieties, Inhabitants and Diseases of the country; together with their cures. after the method used by Jasper Van Slonenbergh, a learned Member of the Royal Vertuosi of Great Britain in the relation he has given of his voyages into those parts. Translated into English from the Dutch. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [1 c.]

King Solomon's Mines: *see* Haggard, H. R.

King's Own Borderer's, The: *see* Grant, J.

Kingdom and People of Siam. *see* Bowring, Sir J.

Kingdom of All-Israel, The: *see* Sime, J.

Kingdom of Christ, The: *see* Whately, R.

Kingdom of Hawaii, The: *see* Cumming, C. F. G.

Kingdom, The Gospel of the: *see* Croskery, H.

Kingdoms and Marvels of the East: *see* Polo, M.

Kinglake, A[lexander] W[illiam]. Eothen; new ed. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1878 [13 l.]

——— The Invasion of the Crimea. Its origin and an account of its progress down to the death of Lord Raglan. 8 vols. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1874-1887. [16 f.]

——— *The same.* (Cabinet ed.) Sixth ed. 9 vols. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1877-1888. [16 f.]

——— *The same.* Vol. II. 8vo.: *Edinburgh and London*, 1877. [16 f.]

Kinmore Castle, Taking of: *see* Slingsby, Sir H.

Kings and Magistrates, Tenure of: *see* Milton, J.

Kings of England, Bachelor: *see* Strickland, A.

Kings of Norway, Early: *see* Carlyle, T.

Kings, The Angevin: *see* Norgate, K.

Kingsley, Rev. Charles. Alton Locke, tailor and poet: an autobiography. With a prefatory memoir by Thomas Hughes, Q.C. 8vo.; *London*, 1878. [25 j.]

——— At Last. A Christmas in the West Indies. With illustrations. 4th ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1874. [2 d.]

——— *The same.* 9th thousand. 8vo.; *London*, 1879. [2 d.]

——— Glaucus, or the Wonders of the Shore; with coloured illustrations. 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1890. [10 d.]

——— Hereward the Wake. "The Last of the English." 8vo.; *London*, 1879. [25 j.]

——— The Hermits. 8vo.; *London*. n.d. [25 j.]

——— His Letters and Memories of his Life. Edited by his wife. 2nd ed. In 2 vols, 1st vol. wanting. 8vo.; *London*, 1877. [21 b.]

——— Hypatia; or New Foes with an Old Face. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*. 1881. [25 j.]

——— Madame How and Lady Why: or First Lessons in Earth Lore for Children. Illustrated. 8vo.; *London*, 188). [25 j.]

——— Miscellanies. Reprinted chiefly from 'Fraser's Magazine" and the "North British Review." 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*. 1860. [27 a.]

——— Poems; including The Saint's Tragedy, Andromeda, Songs, Ballads, &c. Collected ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1882. [12 i.]

——— Prose Idylls New and Old. 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1891. [10 d.]

——— The Roman and the Teuton. A Series of Lectures delivered before the University of Cambridge. 8vo.; *Cambridge and London*, 1864. [18 c.]

——— Two Years Ago. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1881. [25 j.]

——— The Water Babies. A Fairy Tale for a Land Baby. With 100 illustrations by Linley Sambornne. 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1891. [25 j.]

——— Westward Ho! or the Voyages and Adventures of Sir Amyas Leigh, Knight of Burrough, in the County of Devon, in the reign of Her Most Glorious Majesty Queen Elizabeth. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1881. [25 j.]

——— *The same.* 1 vol. 8vo.; *London*, 1884, [25 i.]

——— Yeast; a problem. 9th ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1878. [25 i.]

——— *The same.* *London*, 1881. [25 j.]

——— **Biographical Essay**: *see* Müller, F. M.

——— : *see* South by West.

Kingsley, Henry. Austin Elliot. new ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1875. [25 j.]

——— Biographical Introduction to Robinson Crusoe: *see* Defoe, D.

——— Geoffry Hamlyn. new ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1878. [25 j.]

——— The Harveys. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [25 j.]

——— Hornby Mills and other stories. new ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1872. [25 j.]

——— Leighton Court: a Country House Story. 8vo.; *London*, 1875. [25 j.]

——— Number Seventeen. new ed. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [25 j.]

——— Oakshott Castle. Being the memoir of an Eccentric Nobleman. 8vo,; *London*, n.d. [25 j.]

——— Old Margaret. new ed. 8vo.; *London and New York*. n.d. [25 j.]

——— Ravenshoe. new ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1878. [25 j.]

——— Silcote of Silcotes. new ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1876. [25 j.]

——— Stretton. 8vo.; *London and New York*, n.d. [25 j.]

——— Tales of Old Travel: re-narrated. 5th ed. with illustrations. 8vo; *London*. 1876. [13 f.]

——— Valentin: a French Boy's Story of Sedan. 8vo.; *London and New York*, n.d. [25 j.]

Kingsley, Dr.: *see* Pembroke, G. R. H., Earl of.

Kingsley, Mrs.: *see* Kingsley, C.

Kingston, Alfred. Phonography in the Office. A complete Shorthand Clerk's Guide; with chapters on special preparation, including business phrases and contractions, letters, &c. 8vo.: *London, Bath and New York*. 1890. [9 g.]

Kingston, [Jamaica]. Account Current, 1809-1819; 1819-1831; 1846-49, 1851-57. (ms.) [1 c. and 3 i.]

——— Almoner's Roll, 1872. (ms.) [1 h.]

——— Assessment Book. 1842-49 and West Division, 1848. 3 vols. (ms.) [1 j.]

——— Assessment Roll, 1841, 1846, 1846-57. 3 vols. (ms.) [1 g.]

——— Capitation Tax Roll, 1843. (ms.) [1 h.]

——— Church-wardens' Accounts, 1722-1759, 1771-1786. 1835-1848 [3 g. and i.]

——— City Accounts, 1820-1844. (ms.) [3 h.]

——— City Bonds, 1786-1830. [ms.] [1 j.]

——— Claims to Vote, 1835-1837, 1838-1841, 1841-1858. 2 vols. (ms.) [1 j. 1 c. and 3 g.]

——— Common Council, Proceedings of: 1795-1803; 1803-1815; 1815-1820; 1820-28; 1850-54; 1862-66. 6 vols. (ms.) [1 j and 1 g.]

——— ——— Minutes: 1838-1839; 1845-1858; 1862-1866. (ms.) [3 g and i.]

——— ——— Rough Minute Book, 1819-21; 1843-44; 1846-48. 3 vols. (ms.) [1 j.]

——— ——— Special Committee Minute Book, 1842-50. (ms.) [1 h.]

——— ——— Account Current, 1851-54. (ms.) [1 h.]

——— ——— Copies of Deeds, 1806-1840. (ms.) [1 g.]

——— ——— Letter Book, 1863-67. (ms.) [1 g.]

——— ——— Pleas Judgment, 1819-1825. (ms.) [1 g.]

——— Harbour: *see* Speer, Capt. J. S.

——— Hospital Accounts, 1804-1818; 1819-31; 1835. (ms.) [3 g. and 1 h.]

——— : *see* Jamaica.

——— List of Taxpayers, East Division, 1852. (ms.) [3 g.]

——— Militia Register. (ms.) [1 g.]

——— Out Pensioners Book, 1853-1866, 1867. (ms.) [3 g. and 1 h.]

——— Parish Tax, 1750-54; 1754; 1763-67; 1768-70; 1774-80; 1880-1805; 1837-43. 7 vols. (ms.) [1 j.]

——— Poll Tax, 1792-1805 and 1819-1835. 2 vols. (ms.) [1 j.]

——— Quarter Sessions, Proceedings of the, 1770-1798 and 1803-39. 2 vols. (ms.) [1 g and 1 h.]

——— Quit Rent Roll, 1835-41. (ms.) [1 j.]

——— Record of Persons who have paid their taxes. East Division, 1855-57. (ms.) [1 h.]

——— Register of Births, 1844-1853. (ms.) [3 g.]

——— Register of Deaths, 1844-54. (ms.) [3 g.]

——— Register of Freeholders, 1803-1832. (ms.) [3 g.]

——— Register of Slaves, 1761-95. (ms.) [1 h.]

——— Register of Porters and Carriers, 1840. (ms.) [1 h.]

——— Register of Voters, 1864-66. (ms.) [1 h.]

——— Relief Assessment Book, West Division, 1851. (ms.) [1 j.]

——— Relief Roll. 1850. East Division, 1847-50. West Division, 1848. (ms.) 2 vols. [1 h and 3 g.]

———, Report on the proposed Sewerage of: *see* Chadwick, O.

——— Retailers of Spirit, 1825-27, and persons recommended for public relief, 1835-38. (ms.) [1 g.]

——— Return of Taxable Property, 1862 West Division; 1863 East Division, and 1866-67. 3 vols. (ms.) [1 h and 1 g.]

——— Return Roll; Real and Personal Property, East Division, 1857. (ms.) [1 h.]

——— Rough Roll Public and Parish Tax, East Division, 1845-46, 1850, 1853-57. West Division, 1840-53, 1842. 5 vols. (ms.) [1 h. and 1 j.]

——— St. Michael's Chapel Committee, 1842-65. (ms.) [1 g.]

——— Taxpayers, Alphabetical List of: East Division, 1843, 1844-5, 1849-52. West Division, 1844, 1848 and 1850. 5 vols. (ms.) [1 c. 1 h and 1 g.]

——— Supplemental Tax and Surcharge Roll. West Division, 1819. (ms.) [1 h.]

——— Tax Roll, 1853: East Division, 1842, 1844, 1852, 1854: West Division, 1848, 1850, 1851. West Division, 1851, 1855, and 1857. (ms.) [3 g and 3 h.]

——— Tax Relief Roll, 1843-49, 1844-45. East Division, 1846: West Division, 1849. 4 vols. (ms.) [1 c. and 1 j.]

——— Titles of Lands, 1833-41. (ms.) [3 g.]

——— Toll Book: Slaves Sold, 1738-43. (ms.) [1 g.]

——— Vestry Minutes, 1744-49, 1781-88. 2 vols. (ms.) [1 j.]

——— ——— Accounts, 1760-92. (ms.) [3 h.]

——— Weekly Allowance Record. (ms.) [1 h.]

Kipling, John Lockwood, C.I.E. Beast and Man in India. A popular sketch of Indian animals in their relations with the People With illustrations. 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1892. [10 d.]

Kippis, Andrew, D.D. Biographia Britannica, or The Lives of the most eminent persons who have flourished in Great Britain and Ireland from the earliest to the present times: collected from the best authorities; printed and manuscript and digested in the manner of Mr. Bayle's Historical and Critical Dictionary. With corrections, additions, &c., [with the assistance of Rev. Joseph Towers and other gentlemen.] 2nd ed. 3 vols. 4to., *London*; 1778-84. [14 b.]

Kirby, William, M.A, and **William Spence**, F.L.S. An Introduction to Entomology: or Elements of the Natural History of Insects. With Portraits. 5th ed. Vols. 2-4. Vol. 1 wanting. 8vo.; *London*, 1828. [10 k.]

Kirby, W. F.: *see* Linnean Society.

Kirghis Steppes, Travels and Adventures in: *see* Atkinson, T. W.

Kirk, John Foster: *see* Prescott, W. H.

Kirkby, Col. **Richard**. A true account of the Tryals and Arraignments of Col. Richard Kirkby, Capt. John Constable, Capt. Cooper Wade, Capt. Samuel Vincent and Capt. Christopher Fogg, on a complaint exhibited by the Judge-Advocate on behalf of Her Majesty, at a Court-Martial held on board the ship Bredah, in Port Royal Harbour, in Jamaica, in America, the 8th, 9th, 10th, and 12th days of October, 1702; for Cowardice, Neglect (*sic*) of Duty, Breach of Orders and other Crimes, committed by them in a fight at sea, commenced the 19th of August 1702, off St. Martha, in the latitude of ten degrees north, near the Mainland of America; between the Honourable John Benbow, Esq., and Admiral Du Casse with four French ships of war. For which Colonel Kirkby and Captain Wade were sentenced to be shot to death. Transmitted from two eminent merchants at Port Royal, in Jamaica, to a person of quality in the City of London. *London*, 1703. [1 d.]

Kirkpatrick, Henry Clare: *see* O'Keeffe, Rev. R.

Kit: A Memory: *see* Payn, J.

Kitchen, G. W.: *see* Spenser, E.

Kitchener, Lieut.-Col. **Horatio Herbert**: *see* Palestine.

Kitchin, G. W., M.A. A History of France. B.C. 58. A.D. 1792. (Clarendon Press Series.) 2nd ed. 3 vols. 8vo.; *Oxford*, 1881-85. [17 a.]

— : *see* Brachet, A.

Kith and Kin: *see* Fothergill, J.

Kitton, F. *see* Lankester, E.

Klaczko, Julian. The Two Chancellors, Prince Gortchakof and Prince Bismarck. Translated from the French by Mrs. Tait. 8vo.; *London*, 1876. [17 c.]

Klein, Dr. Hermann J. Star Atlas; containing maps of all the stars from 1 to 6·5 magnitude between the North Pole and 34° South Declination, and of all Nebulæ and Star Clusters * * * Translated and adapted for English readers by Edmund McClure, M.A., M.R.I.A. With 18 maps, printed by E. A. Funke, Leipsic. 4to.; *London, Brighton and New York*, 1888. [9 i.]

Klemm, L. R., Ph.D. European Schools; or What I saw in the Schools of Germany, France, Austria and Switzerland. (International Educational Series.) 8vo.; *New York*, 1890. [30 p.]

Klippart, John H.: *see* Ohio.

Kloos, J. H. Untersuchungen über Gesteine und Mineralien aus West-Indien. (S. A. aus; Sammig. d. Geolog. Reichs-Museums. *Leiden.*) no title. n. d. [2 c.]

Knaggs, Dr.: *see* Taylor, J. E.

Knickerbocker's History of New York: *see* Irving, W.

Knight, Charles. Half Hours with the Best Authors. Including Biographical and Critical Notices. With numerous illustrations by William Harvey. New ed. 4 vols. 8vo.; *London*, n. d. [27 o.]

—— and **Mrs. Valentine.** Half Hours of English History. (Chandos Classics.) 4 vols. 8vo. Vol. I. From the Roman Period to the death of Henry III. By C. Knight. Vol. II. From Edward I. to the death of Elizabeth. By C. Knight, Vol. 3. From James I. to William and Mary. By Mrs. Valentine. Vol. 4. From Anne to Queen Victoria. By Mrs. Valentine. *London and New York*, n. d. [15 a.]

Knight, E. F. The Cruise of the Falcon. A Voyage to South America in a 50 ton yacht. Maps and illustrations. 4th ed revised. *London*, 1887. [13 i.]

Knight, Kempster, W. The Book of the Rabbit; History, Variations, Uses, Points, Management, Selection, Mating, Breeding, Exhibiting, Judging, Treatment of the Diseases, Rabbit-Farming, and much other information bearing on Rabbits and Rabbit-keeping. With coloured plates prepared from paintings specially made. 2nd ed. revised and enlarged. (Based on C. Rayson's "Rabbits for Prizes and Profit.") With a special chapter on Rabbit-Farming by Major G. F. Morant. 8vo.; *London*, 1889. [11 d.]

Knight, Joseph. Life of Dante Gabriel Rossetti, (Great Writers Series.) 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [21 e.]

Knight, William, LL.D. David Hume. (Philosophical Classics for English readers.) Portrait.] sm. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1886. [21 f.]

Knight, William: *see* Slavery.

Knight-errant: *see* Lyall, E.

Knightage, Companionage Peerage and Baronetage: *see* Debrett, J.

—— **Peerage and Baronetage**: *see* Dod, C. R.

Knighthood and Decorations of Honour of all Nations, Orders of: *see* Burke, Sir B.

Knights and Privy Councillors Memoirs: *see* Burke, Sir B.

Knollis, Francis: *see* Drake, Sir F.

Knollys, Major Henry. English Life in China. 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [24 h.]

Knowledge, Contributions to: *see* Smithsonian Institution.

—— **Dictionary of Universal**: *see* Chambers, W. and R.

—— **Universal Dictionary of**: *see* Encyclopædia Metropolitana.

Knowles, Admiral Charles. A refutation of the charge brought against Admiral Knowles in a late pamphlet, entitled "The Conduct and Treatment of John Crookshanks, Esq., &c." 4to.; *London*; 1759. [1 b.]

Knox, J. Armoy: *see* Sweet, A. E.

Knox, John. Essay on the Portraits of: *see* Carlyle, T.

—— **Life of**: *see* M'Crie, T.

—— : *see* Tulloch, J.

Knox, John P. A Historical Account of St. Thomas, W. I., with its rise and progress in commerce; missions and churches; climate and its adaptation to invalids; geographical structure, Natural History, and Botany; and incidental notices of St. Croix and St. John's; slave insurrections in these islands; emancipation and present condition of labouring classes. 12mo.; *New York*, 1852. [3 b.]

Kobell, Professor von: *see* Erni, H.

Kohl, J. G. Russia, St. Petersburg, Moscow, Kharkoff, Riga, Odessa, the German Provinces on the Baltic, the Steppes, the Crimea and the Interior of the Empire. 8vo.; *London*, 1844. [24 a.]

—— Travels in Canada and through the States of New York and Pennsylvania. Translated by Mrs. Percy Sinnett; revised by the author. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1861. [13 a.]

Kola Nut: *see* Jamaica, Institute of.

Kölliker, Prof. Albert V.: *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

Koran, The. El-Kor'ân or The Korân: translated from the Arabic; the Suras arranged in chronological order; with notes and index. By J. M. Rodwell, M.A. 2nd revised and amended ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1876. [6 h.]

—— *The same.* With explanatory notes taken from the most approved commentators; to which is prefixed a preliminary discourse by George Sale. (Chandos Classics.) 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1887. [6 h.]

Korff, Baron M. The Accession of Nicholas I. Compiled by special command of the Emperor Alexander II. Third impression. 8vo.; *London*, 1857. [17 c.]

Korti to Khartum: *see* Wilson, Col. Sir C. W.

Krakatoa, Eruption of: *see* Royal Society.

Krapf, Rev. Dr. J. Lewis. Travels, Researches and Missionary labours during an eighteen years' residence in Eastern Africa, together with journeys to Jagga, Usambara, Ukambani, Shoa, Abessinia and Khartum and a coasting voyage from

Mombaz to Cape Delgado. With an appendix respecting the snow-capped mountains of Eastern Africa; the Sources of the Nile: the Languages and Literature of Abessinia and Eastern Africa, &c., and a concise account of Geographical researches in Eastern Africa up to the discovery of the Uyenyesi, by Dr. Livingstone in September last; by E. G. Ravenstein, F.R.G.S., with portrait, maps and illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1860. [24 k.]

Krause, Ernst. Life of Erasmus Darwin. Translated from the German by W. S. Dallas; with a preliminary notice by Charles Darwin. Portrait. 8vo.; *London*, 1879. [21 b.]

Kuenen, A[braham], D.D.,LL.D. National Religions and Universal Religions. Lectures delivered at Oxford and in London in April and May 1882. (The Hibbert Lectures.) 8vo.; *London and Edinburgh*, 1882. [6 b.]

Kugler's Handbook of the German, Flemish and Dutch Schools: *see* Crowe, Sir J. A.

—— **of the Italian Schools**: *see* Layard, Sir A. H.

Kuldja, Journey in: *see* Schuyler, E.

—— **Across the Tian Shan to Lob-Nor, From**: *see* Prejevalsky, Colonel N.

Kunz, George F.: *see* Quackenbos, J. D.

Kunze, Richard E., M.D. Cereus Grandiflorus and Cereus Bonplandii. History, Description and Therapeutical Application. Read before the Eclectic Medical Society of the State of New York, in annual Session at Albany, N.Y., Oct. 21, 1875. (*Pamph.*) 8vo.; *Albany*, 1876. [32 j.]

—— The Germination and Vitality of Seeds. Read before the Torrey Botanical Club. December 13th, 1881. (*Pamph.*) 8vo.; *New York*, n.d. [32 j.]

Kurdistan: *see* Floyer, E. A.

Labat, Père Nouveau Voyage aux Isles de L'Amerique, contenant l'Histoire Naturelle de ces Pays, l'Origine, les Mœurs, la Religion, et le Gouvernement des Habitans anciens et modernes. Les Guerres et les Evenemens singuliers qui y sont arrivez pendant le séjour que l'Auteur y a fait. Nouvelle edition augmentée considerablement, et enrichie de Figures en Tailles-douces. [Portrait, maps, plans and illustrations.] 8 vols. 12mo.: *Paris*, 1742. [2 a.]

——: *see* Harris, J.

Labatt, Philip C. A Catechism of the History of Jamaica: to which is added a Geographical and Topographical Catechism of that island, compiled from the best authorities, for the use of Schools. 8vo.; *Kingston, Ja.*, 1848. [1 b.]

Labourie, P. J., LL.D. The Coffee Planter of Saint Domingo; with an appendix, containing a view of the Constitution, Government, Laws and State of that Colony, previous to the year 1789. To which are added some hints on the present state of the Island, under the British Government. 8vo.; *London*, 1798. [11 i.]

Labour and Capital historically considered, Conflicts of: *see* Howell, G.

——, **Cost of productiveness of Free and Slave**: *see* Slavery.

——: **its wrongful claims and rightful dues, its present and possible future**: *see* Thornton, W. T.

——, **Letter to M. Jean-Baptiste Say on Free and Slave**: *see* Slavery.

—— **Trade of the Pacific**: *see* Romilly, H. H.

Labouring Classes, Distress among the: *see* Thornton, W. T.

Labrador Peninsular, The: *see* Hind, H. Y.

Lacertidæ: *see* British Museum.

Ladies Lindores, The: *see* Oliphant, Mrs.

Lads and Lasses of Langley: *see* Yonge, C. M.

Lady Adelaide: *see* Wood, Mrs. H.

Lady Anna: *see* Trollope, A.

Lady Glendonwyn: *see* Grant, J.

Lady Godiva: *see* Marsh, J. B.

Lady Hester and the Danvers Papers: *see* Yonge, C. M.

Lady Hester or Ursula's Narrative: *see* Yonge, C. M.

Lady Maud Schooner, Yacht, The: *see* Russell, W. C.

Lady Silverdale's Sweetheart: *see* Black, W.

Lady Susan: *see* Austen, J.

Lady, The, and the Locusts: *see* Whyte-Melville, G. J.

Lady's Cruise in a French Man-of-War, A: *see* Cumming, C. F. G.

Lælius An Essay on Friendship: *see* Cicero, M. T.

La Fontaine and other French Fabulists: *see* Collins, Rev. W. L.

Lafosse: *see* Sala, G. A.

Laing, Rev. John: *see* Halkett, S.

Laing, S[amuel]. Modern Science and Modern Thought. Containing a Supplemental Chapter on Gladstone's "Dawn of Creation" and "Troem of Genesis," and on Drummond's "Natural Law in the Spiritual World." 3rd ed. 8vo.: *London*, 1886. [5 e.]

Laird of Norlaw, The: *see* Oliphant, Mrs.

Lake, Colonel Atwell, C.B. Narrative of the Defence of Kars, historical and military. . . . Illustrated by Lieut.-Col. C. Teesdale, C.B. and William Simpson. 8vo.; *London*, 1857. [16 f.]

Lake, John Joseph. Islam: Its Origin, Genius and Mission. 8vo.; *London*, 1878. [6 k.]

Lake and River, By: *see* Francis, F.

—— **Dwellings of Switzerland and Europe**: *see* Keller, Dr. F.

—— **N'Gami and Back**: *see* Farini, G. A.

—— **Poets and the Lakes, Recollections of the**: *see* DeQuincey, T.

—— **Regions of Central Africa, The**: *see* Burton, R. F.

Lakes of Central Asia: *see* Prejevalsky, C. N.

——— **of Equatorial Africa**: *see* Stanley, H. M.

Lalanne: *see* Sala, G. A.

Lamarck, Chavalier de. Histoire Naturelle des Animaux sans Vertèbres, presentant les caractères generaux et particuliers de ces animaux, leur distribution, leurs classes, leurs familles, leurs genres, et la citation des principales espèces qui s'y rapportent; précédée l'une Introduction offrant la determination des caractères essentiels de l'Animal, sa distiuction du Végétal et des autres corps naturels, enfin l'Exposition des Principes fondamentaux de la Zoologie. 7 vols. 8vo.; *Paris*, 1815-1822. [10 i.]

———: *see* Haeckel, E.

Lamartine, Alphonse de. Memoirs of celebrated characters. 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1854. [20 g.]

——— *The same.* With additions. 3 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1854-1858. [20 g.]

——— [Life of] Mary Stuart. Portrait. 8vo.; *London*, 1859. [16 d.]

Lamb, Charles. Essays of Elia; with introduction and notes by Alfred Ainger. 8vo.; *London, and New York*, 1887. [28 d.]

——— *The same.* New ed. [The Golden Library.] 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [27 j.]

——— Mrs. Leicester's School, and other writings in prose and verse. With introduction and notes by Alfred Ainger. 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [27 g.]

——— Poems, Plays and Miscellaneous Essays of: with introduction and notes by Alfred Ainger. 8vo.; *London*, 1884. [12 k.]

——— Poems and Essays of Lamb. (Chandos Classics.) 8vo.; *London and New York.* [12 k.]

———: *see* Ainger, A.

——— and **Mary Lamb.** Tales from Shakspeare. Edited, with an introduction by Alfred Ainger. 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1887. [27 b.]

——— *The same.* (Chandos Classics.) Illustrated 8vo.; *London*, 1888. [27 b.]

Lamb and Grainger, Metrical Versions of Catullus and Tibullus by: *see* Catullus.

Lambert, Aylmer Bourke. A description of the Genus Cinchona, comprehending the various Species of Vegetables from which the Peruvian and other Barks of a similar quality are taken. Illustrated by figures of all the Species hitherto discovered. To which is prefixed Professor Vahl's Dissertation on this genus; also a description accompanied by figures of a new genus named Hycenanche: or Hycena Poison. 4to.; *London*, 1797. [11 i.]

Lamellibranchiata: *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

Lamps, Edison: *see* Du Moncel, Count Th.

Lancashire Witch, The: *see* Francis, F.

——— **Witches**: *see* Ainsworth, H.

Lancaster and Chester. Remains Historical and Literary connected with the Palatine Counties of Lancaster and Chester. Vol. 20. New Series. [Containing the minutes of the Manchester Presbyterian Classics. Part 1.] 4to.: *Manchester*, 1890. [6 h.]

——— **and York, Houses of**: *see* Gairdner, J.

Lancelot Ward, M.P.: *see* Temple, G.

Lances of Lynwood, The: *see* Yonge, C. M.

Land, Labour, and Gold: *see* Howitt, W.

——— **o' the Leal**: *see* Mathers, H.

——— **of Darkness.** The Land of Darkness, along with some further chapters in the experiences of the Little Pilgrim. 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1888. [6 j.]

——— **of Dykes and Windmills, The**: *see* Bird, F. S.

——— **of Misfortune, In the**: *see* Dixie, Lady F.

——— **of the Boer, The**: *see* Gillmore, P.

——— **of the Midnight Sun, The**: *see* Du Chaillu, P. B.

——— **of the Pink Pearl or Life in the Bahamas**: *see* Powles, L. D.

——— **Yacht "Wanderer," The Cruise of the**: *see* Stables, G.

Landfall of Columbus on his First Voyage: *see* Becher, Capt. A. B.

Landed Gentry of Great Britain and Ireland: *see* Burke, Sir B.

——— **Property, Improvement and Management of**: *see* Morton, J. L.

Landgerichts Ordnung. Unser von Gottes Gnaden, Christian des Vierdten, zu Dennemarcken, Norwegen, der Wenden und Gothen König, etc., und desselben Gnaden Friederichen, Erben zu Norwegen, . . . Herzogen zu Schleszwig Hollstein, Stormarn, und der Ditmurchen, Graffen zu Oldenburg und Delmenhorst, . . . Gevettern Revidirte Landgerichts Ordnung, Zu beförderung der ordentlichen Justitien und Rechtens in Unsern Fürstenthumben Schleszwig Hollstein, und dero incorporirten Länder, Verfasset und publiciret Anno 1630. . . . aus Neue anfgelegt, und vermehret, mit underschiedlichen Constitutionen und Edicten, so in den Gerichten täglich gebrauchet werden. Wie auch die Renovirte Landes matricul hiebey gedruckt. Beneben t einem ausführlichen Indice, worin alle Sachen deutlich angeführet sind. 4to.; *Glückstadt*, 1665. [7 m.]

Landleaguers, The: *see* Trollope, A.

Landois, Dr. L. A Text Book of Human Physiology, including Histology and Microscopical Anatomy: with special reference to the requirements of Practical Medicine. Translated from the 5th German ed. with additions, by William Stirling, M D., Sc.D. With very numerous illustrations. 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [9 d.]

Landor, Walter Savage. Imaginary Conversations of Greeks and Romans. 8vo.; *London*, 1853. [27 m.]

——— *The same.* With an introductory note, by Havelock Ellis. Edited by Ernest Rhys. [Chandos Classics.] 8vo.; *London*, 1886, [27 g.]

——— The Last Fruit of an Old Tree. 8vo.; *London*, 1853. [27 j.]

——— The Helenics. Enlarged and completed. 8vo.; *London*, 1847. [12 j.]

——— The Works of: 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1853. [19 a.]

———, **Life of**: *see* Colvin, S.

Landscape and Pastoral Painters of Holland: *see* Cundall, F.

—— **Gardening**: *see* Loudon, J. C.

—— **Painting, Imagination in**: *see* Hamerton, P. G.

Landseer, Thomas: *see* Macfarlane, C.: Ritchie, L.

Lane, Edward William: *see* Arabian Nights Entertainments.

Lane-Poole, Stanley. Coins and Medals; their place in History and Art. With numerous illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [35 d.]

—— The Moors in Spain; with the collaboration of Arthur Gilman, M.A. [The Story of the Nations.] 2nd ed. [Map and illustrations.] 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [18 g.]

—— The Life of the Right Honourable Stratford Canning, Viscount Stratford de Redcliffe, K.G., G.C.B. From his memoirs and private and official papers. With three portraits. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1888. [20 c.]

—— Assisted by **E. J. W. Gibb** and **Arthur Gilman.** Turkey. [Story of the Nations.] 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1888. [18 g.]

Lanfrey, P. The History of Napoleon I. [Translated]. 4 vols. 8vo.; Vol. 1. *London and New York*, 1871. Vol. 2-4. *London*, 1872-1879. [20 a.]

Lang, Andrew. Essays in Little, with portrait of the author. New and revised ed.; 8vo.; *London*, 1892. [28 f.]

—— Myth, Ritual and Religion. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [6 c.]

——: *see* Homer: Molière.

Lang, John Dunmore, D.D., A.M. Phillipsland: or the country hitherto designated Port Philip; its present condition and prospects as a highly eligible field for emigration. [Map and illustrations.] 8vo.; *London*, 1847. [16 h.]

Lang, John Marshall, D.D. Life: Is it worth Living? 2nd ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [5 d.]

Lang, Leonora B.: *see* Rambaud, A.

Lange, Frederick Albert. History of Materialism and Criticism of its present Importance. Authorized translation by Ernest Chester Thomas. 3 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1877-81. [5 d.]

Langhorne, John and **William**: *see* Plutarch.

Langley, S[amuel] P. Experiments in Aerodynamics. (Smithsonian Contributions to Knowledge.) 4to.; *Washington*, 1891. [32 k.]

——: *see* Smithsonian Institution.

Langton, Stephen: *see* Maurice, C. E.

Language: *see* Taylor, E. B.

——, **Elements of the English**: *see* Adams, E.

——, **History and Origin of the English**: *see* Marsh, G. P.

——, **Lectures on the Science of**: *see* Müller, F. M.

——, **of the Micmac Indians, Dictionary of the**: *see* Rand, Rev. S. T.

——, **Study of the English**: *see* White, R. G.

Languages of Western Asia and Europe, Dissertation on the: *see* Webster, N.

——, **and Literature of Abyssinia and Eastern Africa**: *see* Krapf, Rev. Dr. J. L.

Lankenau, H. von: *see* Chester, H. M.

Lankester, Edwin, M.D. Half Hours with the Microscope. A popular guide to the Microscope as a means of amusement and instruction with chapter on the Polariscope by F. Kitton, and illustrations by Tuffin West. 14th ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1878. [9 f.]

Lankester, E[dwin] Ray, LL.D., F.R.S. The Advancement of Science. Occasional Essays and Addresses. 8vo.; *London*, 1890. [9 j.]

——: *see* Haeckel, E.

Lanlidse: *see* British Museum.

Laokoon: *see* Lessing.

Laplace, Pierre Simon, Marquis **de**: *see* Arago, F.

Lapland, Journey through: *see* Du Chaillu, P. B.

Larger and Shorter Catechisms: *see* Confession of Faith.

Larrey, D. J. Memoires de Chirurgie Militaire et Campagnes. 3 vols. 8vo.; *Paris*, 1812. [9 e.]

Larridse: *see* British Museum.

Las Casas, Bartolomé de [de Chiapa]. Histoire Admirable des Horribles Insolences, cruautez, et tyrannies exercees par les Espagnols es Indes Occidentales. Et nouvellement traduite et mise en langue Françoise, . . . sm. 8vo.; *Lyons*, 1694. [2 b.]

—— A Relation of the First Voyages and Discoveries made by the Spaniards in America. With an account of their unparallel'd cruelties on the Indians, in the destruction of above forty millions of People. Together with the propositions offer'd to the King of Spain, to prevent the further Ruin of the West Indies. By Don Bartholemew de las Casas, . . . who was an eye-witness of their cruelties. With cuts. To which is added the Art of Travelling, shewing how a man may dispose his travels to the best advantage. 8vo.; *London*, 1699. [2 b.]

—— Œuvres de; précédées de sa Vie, et accompagnées de Notes historiques, additions, developpemens, etc.; avec portrait; par J. A. Llorente. 2 vols. 8vo.; *Paris*, 1822. [2 c.]

——, **Life of**: *see* Helps, Sir A.

Lassell, Dr. **H.**: *see* Schellen, Dr. H.

Lassell, Jane: *see* Schellen, Dr. H.

Last Chronicle of Barset, The: *see* Trollope, A.

Last Days of Pompeii: *see* Lytton, Lord.

Last Fruit of an Old Tree: *see* Landor, W. S.

Last Lays of Shiloh: *see* Radcliffe, Rev. J.

Last of the Barons, The: *see* Lytton, Lord.

Last of the Mohicans, The: *see* Cooper, F.

Lantham, Baldwin, M.I.C.E., F.G.S. Sanitary Engineering: A Guide to the construction of Works of Sewerage and House Drainage, with tables for facilitating the calculations of the Engineer. [With numerous plans, diagrams and illustrations.] 2nd ed. 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1878. [9 j.]

Latham, Robert Gordon, M.A., M.D. A Dictionary of the English Language. Founded on that

of Dr. Samuel Johnson as edited by the Rev. H. J. Todd, M.A., with numerous emendations and additions. In 4 Parts. Part 1, A to COR wanting. 3 vols. 4to.; *London and Edinburgh.* 1871-1872. [8 e.]

——— The Ethnology of the British Colonies and Dependencies. 8vo.; *London*, 1851. [10 h.]

——— The Nationalities of Europe. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1863. [16 e.]

Lathe, Manual for the Hand: *see* Watson, E. P.

Latimer, Hugh. Sermon on The Ploughers. [A notable Sermon of ye reuerende father Master Hughe Latimer, which he preached in ye Shrouds at paules churche in London on the xviii. day of Januarye.] Carefully edited by Edward Arber, F.S.A. (English Reprints.) 8vo.; *London*, 1868. [5 g.]

——— Seven Sermons before Edward VI. on each Friday in Lent, 1849. Edited by Edward Arber, F.S.A. (English Reprints.) 8vo.; *Birmingham*, 1859 [5 g.]

——— : *see* Tulloch, J.

Latin Christianity to Pontificate of Nicholas V.: *see* Milman, H. H.

Latin-English Dictionary: *see* Smith, W.: White, Rev. J. T.

Latin Language, a Grammar of the: *see* Zumpt, C. G.

——— **Lexicon, The Universal**: *see* Facciolatus, J.

——— **Literature and Scholarship, Essays and Lectures on**: *see* Nettleship, H.

——— **Manuscripts**: *see* British Museum.

——— **Speech by Tursellinus, Particles of**: *see* Facciolatus, J.

Latitudes and Longitude of Places on the Globe: *see* Index Geographicus.

Latter-Day Pamphlets: *see* Carlyle, T.

Laughton, Stephen: *see* Maurice, C. E.

Laurentio, Johannes: *see* Phædrus.

Lavaysse, M. A Statistical, Commercial and Political Description of Venezuela, Trinidad, Margarita and Tobago: . . . From the French of M. Lavaysse with an introduction and explanatory notes by the Editor [E. B.] [Map.] 8vo.; *London*, 1820. [16 j.]

Laveleye, Emile de: *see* Cobden Club Essays.

La Vendée: *see* Trollope, A.

Lavengro: *see* Borrow, G.

Lavins, William. Her Majesty's Mails. An historical and descriptive account of the British Post Office. 8vo.; *London*, 1864. [27 c.]

Law and Custom, Early: *see* Maine, Sir H. S.

——— **and Custom of Slavery in British India**: *see* Adam, W.

——— **and Lawyers, Curiosities of**: *see* James, C.

——— **and Practice of Letters Patent**: *see* Edmunds, L.

——— **Directory**: *see* London Directory.

———, **Early Society and Modern Ideas in connection with Ancient**: *see* Maine, Sir H. S.

———, **Elements of International**: *see* Wheaton, H.

———, **Handy-Book of Patent and Copyright**: *see* Fraser, J.

———, **Lectures on International**: *see* Maine Sir H. S.

———, **Letters by Historicus on Questions of International**: *see* Harcourt, G. V.

——— **of Nations as Independent Political Communities**: *see* Twiss, T.

——— **of Nations in Europe and America to Treaty of Washington**: *see* Wheaton, H.

——— **of Nature and Nations**: *see* Pufendorf, Baron.

——— **of Storms**: *see* Dove, H. W.: Reid, Lieut.-Col. W.

——— **of the Constitution**: *see* Dicey, A. V.

———, **Philosophy of Positive**: *see* Austin, J.

———, **Points in Common and Civil**: *see* Wynne, W.

——— **Privileges Proceedings and Usage of Parliament**: *see* May, Sir T. E.

———, **Reign** of: *see* Argyll, Duke of.

——— **Statute and Civil Law relating to Piracy**: *see* Johnson, Capt. C.

———, **Studies in Roman**: *see* Mackenzie, Lord.

———, **The, and the Lady**: *see* Collins, W.

Lawrence, John Laird Mair Lawrence, first Lord: *see* Smith, R. B.

Lawrence, Sir Henry Montgomery: *see* Kaye, J. W.: Rees, L. E. R.

Lawrence, William Beach: *see* Wheaton, H.

Lawrence-Archer, Capt. J. H. Monumental Inscriptions of the British West Indies from the earliest date; with Genealogical and Historical Annotations . . . illustrative of the Histories and Genealogies of the 17th Century. . . . Engravings of the Arms of the principal families. 4to.; *London*, 1875. [3 a.]

——— [Monumental Inscriptions of Barbados and Jamaica. No. 2, Jamaica. Title wanting.] [1 b.]

Laws and Powers, A comparison of Divine Eternal: *see* Braithwaite, H. T.

——— **and Regulations of the Customs**: *see* Ellis, R.

——— **and Statutes of Jamaica**: *see* Jamaica: Feurtado, W. A.

——— **Constitution and Government of Great Britain**: *see* Fonblanque, A. jnr.

——— **for Regulation of Deep Sea Fisheries, National and International**: *see* Fisheries Exhibition Literature.

———, **Governments and Institutions of different Countries**: *see* Haydn, J.

——— **of British Honduras, Consolidated**: *see* British Honduras.

——— **of Development**: *see* Miles, M.

——— **of England, Commentaries on the**: *see* Blackstone, Sir W.

——— **of England, Short Account of the:** *see* Hensman, A. P.

——— **of England, Systematical View of the:** *see* Wooddeson, R.

——— **of God, Just Limitation of Slavery in the:** *see* Sharp, G.

——— **of Jamaica:** *see* Jamaica.

——— ———, **Abridgment of:** *see* Hanson, F.

——— ———, **An Index to:** *see* Griffiths, W. B.

——— ———, **Continuation Supplement to the Digest of the:** *see* Minot, J.

——— ——— **founded on English Acts:** *see* Hocking, H. H.

——— ———, **Index to the:** *see* Feurtado, W. A.

——— ———, **Supplement to the Digest of the:** *see* Lee, W. R.

——— **of Merchants:** *see* Wynne, W.

——— **of Nature with the Foundation of Morals:** *see* Rowland, D.

——— **of the Customs:** *see* England.

——— **of Thought, Outline of the:** *see* Thomson, W.

———, **Treatise on the:** *see* Cicero, M. T.

Lawson, Henry: *see* Royal Microscopical Society.

Lawson, J. A. The Wandering Naturalists: a story of Adventure. 8vo.; *London*, 1880. [13 f.]

Lawyers, Curiosities of Law and: *see* James, C.

Layard, Mrs. Granville. Through the West Indies. 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [2 a.]

Layard, Right Hon. Sir **Austen Henry,** G.C.B., D.C.L. The Monuments of Nineveh from drawings made on the spot. Illustrated in 100 plates. folio.; *London*, 1849. [14 c.]

——— A second Series of the Monuments of Nineveh; including Bas-Reliefs from the Palace of Sennacherib and Bronzes from the Ruins of Nimroud. From drawings made on the spot during a second Expedition to Assyria. 71 plates. folio; *London*, 1853. [30 u.]

——— Nineveh and its Remains: with an account of a visit to the Chaldæan Christians of Kurdistan, and the Yezidis, or Devil-worshippers; and an enquiry into the manners and arts of the ancient Assyrians. 3rd ed. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1849. [24 i.]

——— Discoveries in the Ruins of Nineveh and Babylon, with Travels in Armenia, Kurdistan and the Desert. Being the result of a second Expedition undertaken for the Trustees of the British Museum. With maps, plans and illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1853. [10 a.]

——— Nineveh and its Remains: A narrative of an Expedition to Assyria during 1845, '46, '47. Abridged by the Author from his larger work. New ed., with numerous woodcuts. [Map.] 8vo.; *London*, 1882. [24 i.]

——— Early Adventures in Persia, Susiana and Babylonia, including a residence among the Bakhtiyari and other wild tribes before the discovery of Nineveh. With maps and illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [24 i.]

——— Handbook of Painting. The Italian Schools. Based on the handbook of Kugler: originally edited by Sir Charles L. Eastlake, P.R.A. 5th ed. thoroughly revised and in part rewritten by Austen Henry Layard, G.C.B., D.C.L.; in two parts with nearly 250 illustrations. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [23 b.]

Layman, Four Letters by a: *see* Letters.

Lays of a Londoner: *see* Scott, C.

Lays of the Scottish Cavaliers: Aytoun, W. E.

Lazarus in London: *see* Robinson, F. W.

Leaders, English Popular: *see* Maurice, C. E.

——— **in Literature:** *see* De Quincey, T.

——— **of the Reformation:** *see* Tulloch, J.

Lean, Lieut.-Col. **Francis,** R.M.L.I. The Royal Navy List . . . of the Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines on the Active and Retired Lists, October, 1884. 8vo.; *London*, 1884. [7 h.]

Lear, Edward: *see* Sowerby, J. de C.

Learning Philosophy and Political History of Europe: *see* Mosheim, J. L.

Leather of every kind, Manufacture of: *see* Davis, C. T.

Leaves from the Life of a Special Correspondent: *see* O'Shea, J. A.

———, **Fruits and Flowers:** *see* Lubbock, Sir J.

Lecesne, Lewis Celeste. Part I. Papers relating to the case of Lewis Celeste Lecesne and John Escoffery; with Appendix.

Part II. Report of the Debate in the House of Commons, June 16th, 1825, on Dr. Lushington's motion respecting the deportation of Messrs. L. C. Lecesne and J. Escoffery, . . . *London*.

Part III. Extracts from Mr. Burge's Printed Letter to the Right Honourable Sir George Murray; and observations thereon. Intended as a short Exposition of the Proceedings of the Government and the Supreme Court of Jamaica, in the case of Lecesne and Escoffery, *London*, 1830.

Part IV. Report of the Trial of Mr. John Murray in the Court of King's Bench at Westminster-Hall, the 19th December, 1829, on an Indictment for a Libel on Messrs. Lecesne and Escoffery of Jamaica. 8vo.; *London*, 1830. [1 c.]

——— **and J. Escoffery, Debate in House of Commons respecting:** *see* Slavery.

Lecky, William Edward Hartpole. A History of England in the Eighteenth Century. 6 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1878-1890. [15 c.]

——— History of European Morals from Augustus to Charlemagne. 2nd ed. 2 vols 8vo.; *London*, 1869. [5 d.]

——— History of the rise and influence of the Spirit of Rationalism in Europe. New ed. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [5 f.]

Leçons d' Armes: *see* Cordelois.

Le Conte, Joseph, LL.D. Sight. An Exposition of the principles of Monocular and Binocular Vision. Numerous illustrations. (International Scientific Series.) 8vo.; *London*, 1881. [9 h]

Lecoq the Detective: *see* Gaboriau, E.

Lecture on the Machinery of Life: *see* Beale, L. S.

Lectures and Essays: *see* Clifford, W. K.: Iddesleigh, Earl of.

——— **and Essays on Latin Literature and Scholarship**: *see* Nettleship, H.

——— **and Essays on the Religion of the Hindus**: *see* Wilson, H. H.

——— **and other Theological Papers**: *see* Mozley, J. B.

——— **and Reviews, Miscellaneous**: *see* Whately, R.

Lectures, The Bampton. 1879: *see* Wace, H. B.: **1880**: *see* Hatch, E.; **1881**: *see* Wordsworth, J.: **1882**: *see* Medd, P. G.: **1883**: *see* Fremantle, Hon. and Rev. W. H.: **1884**: *see* Temple, F.: **1885**: *see* Farrar, F. W.: **1886**: *see* Bigg, Rev. C.

———, **The Boyle. 1864**: *see* Merivale, C.: **1874-1875**: *see* Wace, H.

——— **The Fernley, of 1887**: *see* Dallinger, W. H.

——— **The Hibbert, for April and May 1882**: *see* Kuenen, A.: **1883**: *see* Beard, C.: **1885**: *see* Pfleiderer, O.: **1887**: *see* Sayce, A. H.

———, **Institute of Jamaica**: *see* Jamaica, Institute of.

——— **in Science delivered in Manchester**: *see* Science Lectures.

——— [in] **1887, Four Oxford**: *see* Freeman, E. A.

——— **in Archæology 1879 and 1882, The Rhind**: *see* Anderson, J.

——— **The Lumleian, for 1875**: *see* Beale, L. S.

——— **on Agricultural Chemistry**: *see* Davy, Sir H.

——— **on Astronomy**: *see* Airy Sir G. B.

——— **on Artificial Manures and Agriculture**: *see* Ville, G.

——— **on Christianity and Science 1874**: *see* Peabody, A. P.

——— **on Colonization and Colonies 1839, 1840 and 1841**: *see* Merivale, H.

——— **on Currency and Banking**: *see* Mills, R. H.

——— **on the Diseases of Childhood**: *see* West, C.

——— **on Geography**: *see* Strachey, Lieut.-Gen. R.

——— **on History**: *see* Smyth, W.

——— **on the History of France**: *see* Stephen, Sir J.

——— **on Mediæval and Modern History**: *see* Stubbe, W.

——— **on Modern History**: *see* Smyth, W.

——— **on Modern History 1841 and 1842**: *see* Arnold, T.

——— **on Roman Husbandry**: *see* Daubeny, C.

——— **on the English Humourists of the 18th Century**: *see* Thackeray, W. M.

——— **on the Early History of Institutions**: *see* Maine, Sir H. S.

——— **on India: What can it teach us?**: *see* Müller, F. M.

——— **on Jurisprudence or Philosophy of Positive Law**: *see* Austin, J.

——— **on the Science of Language**: *see* Müller, F. M.

——— **on the English Language**: *see* Marsh, G. P.

——— **on Law**: *see* Maine, Sir H. S.

——— **on the Law of the Constitution**: *see* Dicey, A. V.

——— **on the Laws of England 1777**: *see* Wooddeson: R.

——— **on Light**: *see* Stokes, G. G.: Tyndall, J.

——— **on Logic and Metaphysics**: *see* Hamilton, Sir W.

——— **on Modern Difficulties**: *see* Baring-Gould, Rev. S.

——— **on Mohammed and Mohammedism 1874**: *see* Smith, R. B.

——— **on the Forces of Nature**: *see* Faraday, M.

——— **on the Philosophy of Electrical Psychology**: *see* Fishbough, W.

——— **on Advances in Physical Science and Force**: *see* Tait, P. G.

——— **on the Physiology of Plants**: *see* Sachs, J. von: Vines, S. H.

——— **on the Political History of England**: *see* Smith, G.

——— **on the Origin and Growth of Religion**: *see* Müller, F. M.: Réville, A.: Sayce, A. H.

——— **on the Influence of Rome on Christianity**: *see* Renan, E.

——— **on Science, Familiar**: *see* Twining, T.

——— **on Science to Working Men**: *see* Stuart, J.

——— **on Scientific Subjects**: *see* Helmholtz, H.: Herschell, Sir J. F. W.: Molloy, G.

——— **on British Colonial Slavery**: *see* Slavery.

——— **on the Sinfulness of Colonial Slavery**: *see* Slavery.

——— **on the Utter Extinction of Slavery an object of Scripture Prophecy**: *see* Slavery.

——— **on Sound**: *see* Tyndall, J.

——— **on South Africa**: *see* Froude, J. A.

——— **on the Science of Thought**: *see* Müller, F. M.

——— **on the Trees and Shrubs of the Ancients**: *see* Daubeny, C.

——— **on Volcanoes**: *see* Daubeny, C. G. B.

——— **on the Duties of Women**: *see* Cobbe, F. P.

———, **Scientific**: *see* Lubbock, Sir J.

——— **to Electrical Artisans**: *see* Fleming, J. A.

——— **Village-Communities in the East and West**: *see* Maine, H. S.

———, **Poems and Essays**: *see* Emerson, R. W.

Lee, Elizabeth: *see* Jusserand, J. J.

Lee, The Rev. Frederick George, D.D. Glimpses in the Twilight; being various notes, records and examples of the Supernatural. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1885. [6 c.]

Lee, John Edward: *see* Keller, Dr. F.

Lee, Margaret. Faithful and Unfaithful. 8vo.; *London*, 1889 [25 i.]

Lee, Rev. **S.,** D.D. A Grammar of the Hebrew Language comprised in a series of Lectures; compiled from the best authorities, and principally from original sources, designed for the use of students in the Universities. 3rd ed. enriched with much original matter. 8vo.; *London*, 1841. [30 l.]

Lee, Sidney: *see* Dictionary of National Biography.

Lee, Vernon. Ottilie; an Eighteenth Century Idyl. 8vo.; *London*, 1883. [25 j.]

Lee, William: *see* Defoe, D.

Lee, William Rastrick. A Supplement to the Digest of the Laws of Jamaica, containing those passed in the year 1869, 32 and 33 Victoria, (With chronological Table of Acts and Laws expired, repealed and in force * * *) 4to.: *Jamaica*, 1870. [4 b.]

——— *The same* for the year 1870, 33 and 34 Victoria. [With chronological table of Acts and Laws, expired * * * repealed and in force * * *] 4to,; *Jamaica*, 1871. [4 b.]

——— : *see* Minot, J.

Leech, John: *see* Barham, Rev. R. H.: Sponge, Mr.

Leeds Library, Catalogue of the: with a short history of the Library, the Rules at present in force, a list of the Proprietors and a subject index. 8vo.; *Leeds*, 1889. [33 j.]

Leeward Islands, Col. Parker's Administration of the; *see* French, G.

——— **Expedition to the**: *see* Gardiner, Capt.

——— **Report of the Royal Commission of 1882 on**: *see* West Indies.

——— Report of the Government Inspection of Schools, 1876. folio; *Antigua*, n. d. [30 g.]

——— **Residence in the**: *see* Waller, J. A.

——— **and Windward Islands before and since Slave Emancipation**: *see* Davy, J.

Le Febure, Monsieur: *see* Stubbe, H.

Legend of Jubal, The, and other poems: *see* Eliot, G.

——— **of Montrose**: *see* Scott, Sir W.

——— **of the Rhine, A**: *see* Thackeray, W.M.

Legends and Fables of the Gods, Babylonian: *see* Smith, G.

——— **and Scenes of the North of Scotland**: *see* Miller. H.

——— **of the Talmud**: *see* Talmud.

———, **Spanish and American**: *see* Harte, B.

———, **The Ingoldsby**: *see* Barham, Rev. R. H.

Legge, James: *see* Confucius: Fâ Hien: Muir, Sir W.

Legion, A Letter from, to His Grace the Duke of Richmond, &c., Chairman of the Slavery Committee of the House of Lords; containing an exposure of the character of the evidence on the Colonial side produced before the Committee. 8vo.; *London*, [1832.] [3 c.]

——— **Analysing the Anti-Slavery Evidence, Letter from**: *see* Slavery.

Legislation and Government, Thoughts on: *see* Wrottesley, Lord.

——— **and Morals, Principles of**: *see* Bentham, J.

Legislative Assemblies in the United States of America, Law and Practice of: *see* Cushing, L. S.

Legislative Council in each of our Colonies not having Legislative Assemblies, Return of the names of the, with the profession of each Member, &c.: *see* West Indies, &c., English Parliamentary Papers relative to the.

Legislative Council of Jamaica: *see* Jamaica.

Legislative, Judicial and Administrative Departments: *see* Cox, H.

Legislators, Sins of: *see* Spencer, H.

Le Goff, Francois. The Life of Louis Adolphe Thiers. Translated from the unpublished manuscript by Theodore Stanton. 8vo.; *New York*, 1879. [20 e.]

Leibnitz, Gottfried Wilhelm: *see* Merz, J. T.

Leicestershire: *see* Domesday Book.

Leigh, J. E. A Memoir of Jane Austen, by her nephew, J. E. Austen Leigh. To which is added "Lady Susan" and fragments of two other unfinished tales. 8vo.; *London*, 1883. [36 a.]

Leigh, Sir **Amyas,** Knt.: *see* Kingsley, C.

Leighton Court: *see* Kingsley, H.

Leila or the Siege of Granada: *see* Lytton, Lord.

Leipzig, A paper on the University of: *see* United States Bureau of Education.

Leisure Hours among the Gems: *see* Hamlin, A C.

Leisure Hours, Light Science for: *see* Proctor, R. A.

Leith and Edinburgh, Cromwell's Proclamation regarding: *see* Slingsby, Sir H.

——— **Fight at**: *see* Slingsby, Sir H.

Leith, J. M. : *see* Fisheries Exhibition Literature.

Leland, Charles G. Practical Education. Treating of the Development of Memory, the increasing quickness of perception, and training the constructive faculty. 2nd ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1888. [30 p.]

Le Maire, Jacques. Voyages of: *see* Herrera, A. de.

Le Maout, Emm. and J. Decaisne. A General System of Botany, descriptive and analytical. Part I. Outlines of Organography, Anatomy and Physiology. Part II. Descriptions and Illustrations of the Orders. Translated from the original by Mrs. Hooker. The Orders arranged after the method followed in Universities and Schools of Great Britain, its Colonies, America, and India; with additions, an appendix on the Natural method, and a Synopsis of the Orders, by (Sir) J. D. Hooker, C.B., F.R.S., &c. With 5,500 figures by L. Steinheil and A. Riocreux. 2nd thousand. 8vo.; *London*, 1876. [11 g.]

Le Marchant, Sir **Dennis,** Bart.: *see* Walpole, H.

Lemon Culture: *see* United States.

Lemons and Oranges of India and Ceylon, The Cultivated: *see* Bonavia, E.

Lempriere, Charles, D.C.L. Notes in Mexico in 1861 and 1862, Politically and Socially considered. 8vo.; *London*, 1862. [13 h.]

Lemurs: *see* British Museum.

Le Normand, L. S.: *see* Protheroe, A.

Lennox, Arthur, F.G.S.: *see* Lawkins, J. G.

Lennox, Lord **William Pitt.** Celebrities I have known; with Episodes Political, Social, Sporting and Theatrical. 2 vols. 2nd vol., 2nd series. 8vo.; *London*, 1876-1877. [21 j.]

——— My Recollections from 1806 to 1873. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1874. [21 j.]

Lennox, Mrs.: *see* Sully, Duke of.

Leo XII.: *see* Wiseman, Cardinal.

Leon: *see* Ford, R.

Leonard Lindsay: *see* Roach, A. B.

Leonardo da Vinci: *see* Richter, J. P.

Lepidoptera and their Larvæ, Preserving: *see* Browne, M.

Lepidopteren-Fauna der Insel Portorico: *see* Möschler.

Leprosy, Abstracts of Replies to Interrogatories by the Leprosy Committee of the Royal College of Physicians: *see* Milroy, Dr. G.

——— Correspondence relating to the discovery of an alleged cure of Leprosy. (Parliamentary Papers.) 4to.; *London*, 1871. [28 j.]

——— **in British Guiana and the West Indies**: *see* Hillis, J. D.

——— **Observations on Tubercular and Anæsthetic**: *see* Fiddes, A.

——— **The Recrudescence of**: *see* Tebb, W.

———: *see* Munro, W.

Le Seur, Thomas: *see* Newton, I.

Lesage, Alain René. The Adventures of Gil Blas of Santillane. Translated frow the French by Tobias Smollett. (Illustrated.) 8vo.; *London, and New York*, n. d. [27 a.]

——— *The same.* Translated from the French. With notes and illustrations. (Chandos Classics.) 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [27 a.]

Leslie, Alexander. The Arctic Voyages of Adolf Erik Nordenskiöld, 1858-79. With illustrations and maps. 8vo.; *London*, 1879. [24 b.]

———: *see* Nordenskiöld, A. E.

Leslie, Charles. A New and Exact Account of Jamaica; wherein the antient and present state of that Colony, its importance to Great Britain, Laws, Trade, Manners and Religion, together with the most remarkable and curious Animals, Plants, Trees, &c., are described. With a particular account of the Sacrifices, Libations, &c., at this day among the negroes. 8vo.; *Edinburgh*, 1739. [1 b.]

——— [Second ed. of above.] A new History of Jamaica, from the earliest accounts to the taking of Porto Bello by Vice-admiral Vernon. In thirteen letters from a gentleman to his friend . . . . in which are briefly interspersed the characters of its Governors and Lieutenant-Governors . . . with two maps, one of that island, and the other of the circumjacent islands and territories belonging to France, Spain, &c. 2nd ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1740. [1 b.]

Leslie, Rev. Charles, M.A. A Short and Easy Method with the Deists; wherein the certainty of the Christian Religion is demonstrated by infallible Proof, from Four Rules, which are incompatible to any imposture that ever yet has been or can possibly be. In a letter to a friend. With a letter from the Author to a Deist upon his conversion by reading his book. To which is prefixed a preface by the Rev. W. Jones, M.A. And the Truth of Christianity demonstrated in a Dialogue betwixt a Christian and a Deist; wherein the case of the Jews is likewise considered. 12mo.; *London*, 1799. [6 j.]

Leslie, Charles Robert, R.A. Autobiographic Recollections. Edited with a prefatory essay on Leslie as an Artist, and selections from his correspondence, by Tom Taylor. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1860. [23 b.]

Leslie, T. E. Cliffe: *see* Cobden Club Essays.

Les Miserables: see Hugo, V.

Less Black than We're painted: *see* Payn, J.

Lesseps, Ferdinand de. Recollections of Forty Years. Translated by C. B. Pitman. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [21 h.]

——— The Suez Canal. Letters and Documents; Description of its rise and progress in 1854-56. Translated by N. D'Anvers [Mrs. Arthur Bell.] 8vo.; *London*, 1876. [9 j.]

Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim, Life of: *see* Rolleston, T. W.

——— Laokoon. Translated from the German by E. C. Beasley, B.A. Edited by Edward Bell, M.A. 8vo.; *London*, 1888. [23 b.]

Lessons in Logic, Elementary: *see* Jevons, W. S.

——— **on the Life of Our Lord**: *see* Stock, E.

——— **in the Science of Agricultural Practice**: *see* Tanner, Prof. H.

L'Estrange, Sir **Roger**: *see* Æsop.

"Leto, Pomponio." Eight Months at Rome during the Vatican Council. Impressions of a contemporary. By "Pomponio Leto." Translated from the original. 8vo.; *London*, 1876. [6 d.]

Lettenhove, Baron **Kervyn de**: *see* Charles V., the Emperor: Simpson, L. T.

Letter from "Legion" analysing the Anti-Slavery Evidence: *see* Slavery.

——— **of Columbus announcing the Discovery of the New World**: *see* Columbus.

——— **of Credit, The**: *see* Warner, S.

——— **to the Archbishop of Canterbury on Slavery**: *see* Slavery.

——— **to the Archbishop of Canterbury on the connection of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel and Codrington College**: *see* Slavery.

——— **to a Deist upon his Conversion**: *see* Leslie, Rev. C.

——— **to the Duke of Norfolk on the occasion of Mr. Gladstone's Expostulation**: *see* Newman, J. H.

——— **to John Bull on the Abolition of Slavery**: *see* Slavery.

——— **to M. Jean-Baptiste Say, on Free and Slave Labour**: *see* Slavery.

——— **Writer, Punch's Complete**: *see* Jerrold, D.

Letters and Autobiography: *see* Havergal, F. R.

——— **and Despatches of the First Napoleon**: *see* Bingham, Capt. Hon. D. A.

—— **and Diary of Madame D'Arblay,** : *see* D'Arblay, Madame.

—— **and Documents Descriptive of the Suez Canal,** : *see* Lesseps, F. de.

—— **and Essays** : *see* Shelley, P. B.

—— **and Essays on Sugar Farming in Jamaica, by Agricola** : *see* Whitehouse. W. F.

—— **and Journals** : *see* Eliot, G. : Emin Pasha. : Jevons, W. S.

—— **and Journals from 1799 to Waterloo, 1815** : *see* Gomm, Sir W. M.

—— **and Journals from 1835-1871** : *see* Fox, C.

—— **and Journals of Lord Byron** : *see* Byron, Lord.

—— **and Life of Charles Darwin** : *see* Darwin, F.

—— **and Life of Lord Macaulay** : *see* Trevelyan, G. O.

—— **and Life of Walter Farquhar Hook** ; *see* Stephens, W. R. W

—— **and Memoir of Alexis de Tocqueville, Alexis de** : *see* Tocqueville, A. de.

—— **and Memoir of Sydney Smith** : *see* Holland, Lady.

—— **and Memories** : *see* Kingsley, C.

—— **and Philology** : *see* Gyll, G. W. J.

—— **and Science in the time of George III., Men of** : *see* Brougham, Lord.

—— **and Speeches of Oliver Cromwell** : *see* Carlyle, T.

—— **and Speeches of the 1st Earl of Shaftesbury** : *see* Christie, W. D.

—— **by Historicus on International Law** : *see* Harcourt, G. V.

—— **concerning the descent of the Negroes from Ham** : *see* Sharp, G.

—— **Discourses Sermons and Controversies** : *see* Chillingworth, W.

—— **during Reigns of Henry VI. Edward IV. and Richard III. (Paston Letters)** : *see* Fenn, Sir J.

—— **English Men of** : *see* Russell, W. C.

—— **Familiar** : *see* Milton, J.

—— **French Women of** : *see* Kavanagh, J.

—— **from Canada, 1806-1808, shewing its Productions, Trade, &c.** : *see* Gray, H.

—— **from China and Japan** : *see* China and Japan.

—— **from Cromwell relating the proceedings of the Army in Scotland** : *see* Slingsby, Sir H.

—— **from Headquarters** : *see* Calthorpe, Hon. S. J. G.

—— from Hell. Given in English by L. W. J. S. With a preface by George McDonald, LL.D. 8vo. ; *London*, 1885. [6 b.]

—— **from Jamaica** : *see* Pinckard, G. : Rampini, C.

—— **from Russia in 1875** : *see* Reed, Sir E. J.

—— **from Scotland relating to the Army** : *see* Slingsby, Sir H.

—— **from Sir Arthur Hesilrige concerning the Scots Prisoners** : *see* Slingsby, Sir H.

—— **from Trinidad** : *see* M'Callum, P. F.

—— **from the Virgin Islands** : *see* Virgin Islands.

——, **His Majesty's** : *see* Charles I.

—— **Illustrative of English History** : *see* Ellis, H.

—— [in] **1847-1855** : *see* Thackeray, W. M.

—— **in the Daily News 1862-1863 on the Empire** : *see* Smith, G.

—— **Life and Literary Remains** : *see* Lytton, Lord.

—— **Literary Remains and Autobiography** : *see* Piozzi, Mrs.

—— **of Charles Dickens, 1833-1870** : *see* Dickens, C.

—— **of Col. Sir A. S. Frazer during Peninsular and Waterloo Campaigns** : *see* Frazer, Col. Sir A. S.

—— **of Eminent Men** : *see* Thoresby, R.

—— **of Goethe** : *see* Goethe, J. W.

—— **of Humboldt and Varnhagen** : *see* Humboldt, A. von.

—— **of Indophilus to the "Times" on India** : *see* Trevelyan, Sir C. E.

—— **of** Lady **Russell** : *see* Russell, Lady.

—— **of** Lord **Byron** : *see* Byron, Lord.

—— **of Mozley** : *see* Mozley, Rev. J. B.

—— **of Pliny** : *see* Pliny.

—— **of State** : *see* Milton, J.

—— **on Modern Agriculture** : *see* Liebig, Baron von:

—— **on Natural Magic** : *see* Brewster, Sir D.

—— **Patent for Inventions** : *see* Edmunds, L.

—— **relating to the Treaties of Nimeguen and Cologne** : *see* Wynne, W.

—— **to the Editors of the Christian Observer and Christian Remembrancer on the Slave Cultured Estates of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel** : *see* Slavery,

—— **to a Friend** : *see* Thirlwall, C.

—— **to Her Majesty the Queen** : *see* Hesse, Princess Alice, Grand Duchess of.

—— **to his Son, Punch's** : *see* Jerrold, D.

—— **to the Rev. W. J. Temple** : *see* Boswell, J.

Lettres d'une Peruvienne : *see* Grafigny.

Lever, Charles. Charles O'Malley, the Irish Dragoon. With autobiographical introduction. 8vo. ; *London*, 1872. [25 j.]

—— Harry Lorrequer. With autobiographical introduction. 8vo. ; *London*, n.d. [25 j.]

—— Jack Hinton. With autobiographical introduction. 8vo. ; *London*, n. d. [25 j.]

—— The O'Donoghue. A Tale of Ireland 50 years ago. With illustrations. 8vo. ; *London*, 1872. [25 j.]

——— Tom Burke of "Ours" 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [25 j.]

Lever, Thomas, M.A. Sermons 1550. [(*a*) A fruitfull Sermon in Paules Church at London in the Shroudes. (*b*) A Sermon preached the fourth Sunday in Lent before the Kynges Majestie, and his honourable Counsell. (*c*) A Sermon preached at Paul's Crosse] carefully edited by Edward Arber, F.R.G.S. (English Reprints.) 8vo.; *London*, 1870. [5 g.]

Levant, Notes from the: *see* Cochran, W.

Levelling, Treatise on: *see* Simms, F. W.

Levi, Leone, F.S.A., F.S.S. On Taxation. How it is raised and how it is expended. 8vo.; *London*, 1860. [35 j.]

Levulose: *see* Tucker, J. H.

Levy, Amy. Reuben Sachs. A sketch. 8vo.; *London*, 1888. [25 j.]

Lewes, George Henry. The Biographical History of Philosophy, from its origin in Greece down to the present day. Library ed., enlarged and revised. 8vo.; *London*, 1857. [5 b.]

——— The History of Philosophy, from Thales to Comte. Corrected and partly rewritten. Vol. I. Ancient Philosophy. Vol. II. Modern Philosophy. 4th ed. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1871. [5 b.]

——— The Life and Works of Goethe: with sketches of his Age and Contemporaries; from published and unpublished sources. (portraits.) 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1855. [21 b.]

——— *The same.* 2nd ed. partly rewritten. (portrait.) 8vo.; *London*, 1864. [21 b.]

——— *The same.* 3rd ed., revised according to the latest documents. (Portrait.) 8vo.; *London*, 1875. [21 b.]

——— The Physical Basis of Mind, with illustrations. Being the second series of Problems of Life and Mind. 8vo.; *London*, 1877. [5 b.]

——— The Physiology of Common Life. 2 vols. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1859. [9 c.]

——— Problems of Life and Mind. First Series. The Foundations of a Creed. 3rd ed. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1874-75. [5 b.]

——— Studies in Animal Life. (with illustrations.) 8vo.; *London*, 1862. [10 b.]

Lewin, Walter: *see* Steele and Addison: Swift, J.

Lewis, Angelo J., M.A. The Code of [Indian] Civil Procedure. (Indian Law Manuals, No. 2). 8vo.; *London*, 1871. 7 b.]

Lewis, Rt. Hon. Sir George Cornewall. An Inquiry into the Credibility of the Early Roman History. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1855. [18 c.]

——— A Dialogue on the Best Form of Government. 8vo.; *London*, 1863. [7 e.]

——— An Essay on the Government of Dependencies. 8vo.; *London*, 1841. [7 f.]

——— *The same.* Edited with an introduction by C. P. Lucas, B.A. 8vo.; *Oxford*, 1891 [7 f.]

——— Essays on the Administrations of Great Britain from 1783 to 1830. Edited by Sir Edmund Head, Bart. (Portrait.) 8vo.; *London*, 1864. [7 b.]

——— A Treatise on the Methods of Observation and Reasoning in Politics. 2 vols. 8vo., *London*, 1852. [7 d.]

Lewis, Matthew Gregory, M.P. ["Monk Lewis."] Journal of a West India Proprietor, kept during a residence in the Island of Jamaica. 8vo.; *London*, 1834. [1 c.]

——— Journal of a Residence among the Negroes in the West Indies. [Revised ed. of above.] New ed. 8vo.; London, 1861. [1 c.]

——— The Monk. A Romance. 3 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1797. [21 j.]

——— Life and Correspondence of: *see* Baron-Wilson, M.

Lewis, Hon. Samuel: *see* Blyden, E. W.

Lewis, Lady Theresa. Lives of the Friends and Contemporaries of Lord Chancellor Clarendon. Illustrative of portraits in his gallery. [Viscount Falkland, Lord Capell and Marquis of Hartford, and a descriptive catalogue of the portraits at the Grove.] 3 vols. with portraits. 8vo.; *London*, 1852. [20 f.]

Lexicon, Greek-English: *see* Liddell, H. G.

——— **of Terms in Medical and General Science:** *see* Mayne, R. G.

Leyland, John. Edward John Waring. A Biography. (Being a reprint from "Contemporary Medical Men.") Edited by John Leyland. 4to.; *Leicester*, 1887. [21 a.]

Lias, John James, M.A. Are Miracles Credible? (The Theological Library.) 8vo.; *London*, 1883. [6 f.]

Libanius, The Monody of: *see* Julian, the Emperor.

Libel Action against Cardinal Cullen: *see* O'Keeffe, Rev. R.

Libel on Mr. and Mrs. Cooper in the Jamaica Journals, 1823: *see* Slavery.

Libell of Spanish Lies. Found at the Sacke of Cales, discoursing the fight in the West Indies, twixt the English Navie, being fourteene ships and pinasses, and a fleete of twentie saile of the King of Spaines, and of the death of Sir Francis Drake. With an answere briefely confuting the Spanish lies, and a short relation of the fight according to truth, written by Henrie Savile Esquire, employed Captaine in one of her Majesties shippes, in the same service against the Spaniard. And also an approbation of this discourse, by Sir Thomas Baskervile, then Generall of the English fleete in that service; avowing the maintenance thereof, personally in armes against Don Bernaldino, if hee shall take exceptions to that which is heere set downe, touching the fight twixt both Navies, or justifie that which he hath most falsely reported in his vaine printed letter. Woodcuts. *London*, [1596.] A facsimile reprint. Edited by J. P. Collier. 8vo.; 1853. [2 h.]

Liber de Illustribus Henricis: *see* Great Britain.

Liberalis, Aebutius: *see* Seneca, L. A.

Liberia, The Lone-Star of: *see* Durham, F. A.

Liberty and Government in America: *see* Ryle, T.

———, **On:** *see* Mill, J. S.

Libraries and Founders of Libraries: *see* Edwards, E.

——— **and Reading Room of the British Museum:** *see* British Museum.

——— **Colleges, as aids to Instruction**: *see* United States Bureau of Education.

———, Public, in the United States. Statistics of: from the Report of the Commissioner of Education, 1884-85, with additions. 8vo.; *Washington*, 1886. [30 f.]

Library Aids. (Department of the Interior Bureau of Education, Washington.) 8vo.; *Washington*, 1881. [30 f.]

——— **Association Year-Book, 1892.** 8vo.: *London*, 1892. [27 n.]

——— **Buildings, The Construction of**: *see* United States Bureau of Education.

———, **Historical**: *see* Diodorus.

———, **Hours in a**: *see* Stephen, L.

———, **How to Catalogue a**: *see* Wheatley, H. B.

——— **of the British Museum to 1640, Books in the**: *see* British Museum.

——— **of the Glasgow Accountants and Actuaries**: *see* Glasgow.

——— **of the International Health Exhibition**: *see* Health Exhibition.

——— **of the Poets, Miniature**: *see* Poets.

——— **of the Royal Colonial Institute**: *see* Royal Colonial Institute.

——— **of the Royal Society, Scientific**: *see* Royal Society.

——— **of the Society of Lincoln's Inn**: *see* Lincoln's Inn.

———, **Shakespeare's**: *see* Hazlitt, W. C.

———, **Worcester Public**: *see* Worcester.

Lichtenstein, F. *see* Müller, F. M.

Lick Observatory. Reports on the observations of the Total Eclipse of the Sun, December 21-22, 1889, and of the Total Eclipse of the Moon, July 22, 1888, to which is added a Catalogue of the Library, published by the Lick Observatory, Printed by authority of the Regents of the University of California. 8vo.; *Sacramento*, 1891. [9 b.]

Liddell, Henry George, D.D. and **Robert Scott**, D.D. A Greek-English Lexicon. 7th ed. revised and augmented throughout. 8vo.; *Oxford and London*, 1883. [8 j.]

Liddon, H. P., D.D., D.C.L.: *see* Kempis, T.

Lidstone, William, C.E.: Brown, C. B.

Liebig, Baron von. Letters on Modern Agriculture. Edited by John Blyth, M.D. 8vo.; *London*, 1859. [11 c.]

Liechtenstein, Princess **Marie.** Holland House. With numerous illustrations and portraits. 8vo.; *London*, 1874. [15 c.]

Life after Death, Studies on the: *see* Plumptre, Rev. E. H.

——— **and Adventures**: *see* Vambery, A.

——— **and Adventures of Mervyn Clitheroe, the Spendthrift**: *see* Ainsworth, W. H.

——— **and Character, Oddities of**: *see* Chambers, R.

——— **and Character of King Eadwig**: *see* Allen, J.

——— **and Character of Sir Robert Peel**: *see* Peel, Sir L.

——— **and Character, Scottish**: *see* Ramsay, E. B.

——— **and Characters of London**: *see* Mayhew, H.

——— **and Correspondence of Charles Lord Metcalfe**: *see* Kaye, Sir J. W.

——— **and Correspondence of Sir John Malcolm**: *see* Kaye, Sir J. W.

——— **and Correspondence of Sir William Temple**: *see* Courtenay, T. P.

——— **and Death of Jason**: *see* Morris, W.

——— **and Death of John, Earl of Rochester**: *see* Burnet, G.

——— **and Epistles of St. Paul, The**: *see* Conybeare, Rev. W. J.

——— **and Growth of Jamaica**: *see* Bacon and Aaron.

——— **and Letters of Baroness Bunsen**: *see* Hare, A. I. C.

——— **and Letters of Lord Macaulay**: *see* Trevelyan, G. O.

——— **and Letters of Sir Herbert B. Edwardes**: *see* Edwardes, E. Lady.

——— **and Liberty in America**: *see* Mackay, C.

——— **and Mind, Problems of**: *see* Lewes, G. H.

——— **and Opinions of Gen. Sir Charles James Napier**: *see* Napier, Lieut.-Gen. Sir W.

——— **and Opinions of Tristram Shandy, Gentleman**: *see* Sterne, L.

——— **and Reign of Charles I.**: *see* Disraeli, I.

——— **and Religion of the Hindoos**: *see* Gangooly, J. C.

——— **and Sense, Studies in**: *see* Wilson, A.

——— **and Speeches of John Bright**: *see* Smith, G. B.

——— **and Speeches of the Marquis of Salisbury**: *see* Pulling, F.S.

——— **and Thought in India, Religious**: *see* Monier-Williams, Sir M.

——— **and Times of Girolamo Savonarola**: *see* Villari, Prof. P.

——— **and Times of Henry Cooke**: *see* Porter, Prof. J. L.

——— **and Times of Jesus the Messiah**: *see* Edersheim, A.

——— **and Times of Madame de Stael**: *see* Stevens, A.

——— **and Times of Oliver Goldsmith**: *see* Forster, J.

——— **and Times of Sir James R. G. Graham**: *see* Torrens, T. McC.

——— **and Times of William III.**: *see* Trevor, Hon. A.

——— **and Vital Action in Health and Disease**: *see* Beale, L. S.

——— **and Voyages of Christopher Columbus**: *see* Irving, W.

——— **and Words of Christ**: *see* Geikie, C.

——— **and Work among the Navvies**: *see* Barrett, D. W.

——— **and Work of St. Paul**: *see* Farrar, F. W.

——— **and Work of the Earl of Beaconsfield**: *see* Apjohn, L.

——— **and Works of Goethe**: *see* Lewes, G. H.

——— **and Works of Schiller**: *see* Pallaske, E.

——— **and Works of the 7th Earl of Shaftesbury**: *see* Hodder E.

——— **and Writings of Sir Philip Sidney**: *see* Zouche, T.

———, **Atheism and the Value of**: *see* Mallock, W. H.

——— **Beyond, The Better**: *see* Letters.

———, **Chemistry of Common**: *see* Johnston, J. F, W.

——— **Doctrine, and Order of Buddha**: *see* Oldenberg, Dr. H.

———, **A, for a Life**: *see* Muloch. M.D.

———, **The Guild of Good**: *see* Richardson, B. W.

——— **in China, Every-day**: *see* Dukes. E. J.

——— **in Connection with Spirit and Matter**: *see* Fishbough, W.

——— **in Western India**: *see* Guthrie, Mrs.

——— **Insurance for Fishermen**: *see* Fisheries Exhibition Literature.

——— : **Is it Worth Living?** *see* Lang, J. M.

——— **Its Nature, Varieties and Phenomena**: *see* Grindon, L. H.

———, **Laws of Organic**: *see* Darwin, E.

——— **Letters and Journals**: *see* Ticknor, G.

——— **Letters and Literary Remains**: *see* Lytton, Lord.

———, **Machinery of**: *see* Beale, L. S.

———, **The Mystery of**: *see* Beale, L. S.

——— **of Admiral Sir Charles Napier**: *see* Napier, Major-Gen. E.

——— **of Adventures, Episodes in a**: *see* Oliphant, L.

——— **of Bishop Jewel of Salisbury**: *see* Jewel, J.

——— **of Captain Joseph Fry**: *see* Walker, J. M.

——— **of the Fields**: *see* Jefferies, R.

——— **of a Prig, The**: *see* Prig.

——— **on the Earth, its origin and Succession**: *see* Phillips, J.

——— **on the Mississippi**: *see* Twain, M.

———, **Physiology of Common**: *see* Lewes, G. H.

———, **Pleasures of**: *see* Lubbock, Sir J.

——— **Worth Living? Is**: *see* Mallock, W. H.

Life's Assize, A: *see* Riddell, Mrs. J. H.

——— **Secret, A**: *see* Wood, Mrs. H.

Light: *see* Tait, P. G.

———, **Terrestrial Atmospheric Absorption of the Photographic Rays of**: *see* Schaeberle, J. M.

——— **and Colours**: *see* Dick, T.

——— **and Sound**: *see* Deschanel, H. P.

———, **Bibliography of the Chemical Influence of**: *see* Smithsonian Institution: Tuckerman, A.

———, **Burnett Lectures on**: *see* Stokes, G. G.

——— **by Incandescence, Economy of the Electric**: *see* Du Moncel, Count.

———, **Lectures on**: *see* Tyndall, J.

———, **Polarisation of**: *see* Spottiswoode, W.

——— **of Asia**: *see* Arnold, Sir E.

——— **of the World, The**: *see* Arnold, Sir E.

Light Science for Leisure Hours: *see* Proctor, R. A.

Lighting, Practical Electric: *see* Holmes, A. B.

———, **Wrinkles in Electric**: *see* Stephen, V.

Lightning, Danger from: *see* Proctor, R. A.

Lights and Shadows of Jamaica History: *see* Hill, R.

Lights, Under the Northern: *see* MacGahan, J. A.

Ligon, Richard. History of Barbados: *see* Voyages, Recueil de divers.

Like Father like Son: *see* Payn, J.

Likeliest means to remove Hirelings out of the Church: *see* Milton, J.

Li-Ki, The: *see* Confucius.

Lima: *see* Helms, A. Z.

Limes Cements and Mortars: *see* Burnell, G. R.

Linage, Joseph de Veitia. The Spanish Rule of Trade to the West Indies: containing an account of the Casa de Contratacion or India House, its Government, Laws, Ordinances, Officers and Jurisdiction: Of its Inferiour Courts: Of the receiving and sending out Armada's and Flota's: What these are: Of the Duties paid to the King: Who may go over to the Indies, and who not: Of Slaves carry'd over: Of all the Sea-Officers: Of the Corporation of Sailers: Of Building, Gauging and Ensuring of Ships: Of the Ports in the Indies: and many more Curious Observations of the Nature. . . . Made English by Capt. John Stevens. To which are added Two Compleat Lists: One of the Goods Transported out of Europe to the Spanish West Indies: the other of Commodites brought from those Parts into Europe. 8vo.; *London*, 1702. [2 i.]

Lincoln, Abraham. A Memoir of: His opinion on Secession; extracts from the United States Constitution, etc. To which is appended an Historical sketch on Slavery. Reprinted by permission from "The Times." [Portrait.] 8vo.; *London*, 1861. [20 d.]

Lincoln's Inn. Catalogue of the Printed Books in the Library of the Hon. Society of: By William H. Spilsbury. And supplementary volume containing the additions from 1859-1890 by John Nicholson. 8vo.; *London*, 1859-1890. [33 j.]

Linden, C. over de: *see* Oera Linda Book.

Lindley, John, Ph.D., F.R.S. The Elements of Botany. Structural, Physical and Medical: being a 6th ed. of the outline of the "First Principles of Botany." With a sketch of the Artificial Methods of Classification and a Glossary of Technical Terms. New ed. with corrections. 8vo.; *London*, 1849. [11 a.]

——— Flora Medica. A Botanical account of all the more important plants used in medicine, in different parts of the world. 8vo.; *London*, 1838. [11 a]

——— An Introduction to Botany. With plates and engravings. 4th ed. with corrections and additions. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1848. [11 a.]

——— Medical and Œconomical Botany. With numerous illustrations. 2nd ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1856. [11 a.]

——— School Botany, and Vegetable Physiology; or the rudiments of Botanical Science. A new ed. With corrections, additions, and numerous illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1856. [11 a.]

——— The Vegetable Kingdom or the Structure, Classification and Uses of Plants. . . . With numerous illustrations. 3rd ed., with corrections and additional Genera. 8vo.; *London*, 1853. [11 a.]

——— and **Thomas Moore**, F.L.S. The Treasury of Botany; a Popular Dictionary of the Vegetable Kingdom; with which is a glossary of Botanical Terms. New and revised ed. Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1889. [11 g.]

Lindsay, H. H. and Rev. **Charles Gutzlaff.** Report of Proceedings on a Voyage to the Northern Parts of China in the Ship Lord Amherst. 2nd ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1834. [24 h.]

Lingard, John, D.D. A History of England from the First Invasion by the Romans. 14 vols. Vols. 1-10. 3rd ed. Vols. 11-14. 2nd ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1825-1831 [15 h.]

——— *The same.* 5th ed. revised and considerably enlarged. 10 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1849. [15 h.]

——— *The same.* 6th ed. revised and considerably enlarged. 10 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1854-1855. [15 h.]

Linguists Ancient and Modern: *see* Russell, C. W.

Linley Rochford: *see* McCarthy, J.

Linnæus, Carolus [CARL VON LINNE]. A General System of Nature. Through the Three Grand Kingdoms of Animals, Vegetables and Minerals, systematically divided into their several classes, orders, genera, species and varieties, with their habitations, manners, economy, structure and peculiarities. By Sir Charles Linné; . . . Translated, with a life of Linné, copper-plates and a Dictionary of terms which occur in the several Departments of Natural History, by William Turton, M.D. 7 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1806. [10 k.]

——— Species Plantarum exhibentes Plantas rite cognitas ad genera relatas, cum differentiis specificis, nominibus trivialibus, synonymis selectis, Locis Natalibus secundum systema sexuale digestas. Editio Tertia. 2 vols. 8vo.; *Vindobonæ*, 1766. [11 i.]

Linnean Society. Journal of the: Zoology. Vol. 23. No. 124. Jan. 24. [Part] I. On some Old World Species of Scorpions belonging to Genus Isometrus. By R. J. Pocock, (communicated by W. Percy Sladen, Sec.L.S.) Plate XI.

[Part] 2. Teratological Evidence as to the Heredity of Acquired Conditions. By Bertram C. A. Windle, M.A., M.D. (communicated by E. B. Poulton, M.A., F.R.S., F.L.S.)

[Part] 3 A revision of the Forficulidæ, with descriptions of New Species in the British Museum. By W. F. Kirby, F.L.S., F.E.S. 8vo.; *London*, 1891. [32 f.]

——— Transactions of the: Vols. 1-7 and 9-18. (Part 4.) [With numerous plates.] 4to.; *London*, 1791-1841. [33 e.]

Linstow, Dr. O. von: *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

Lintner, J. A. Annual Reports on the Injurious and other Insects of the State of New York made to the State Legislature. 1st to 7th Report. 8vo.; *Albany*, 1882-91. [32 k.]

Lion Jack: a story of adventures among Wild Men and Beasts: *see* Barnum, P. T.

Lionel Lincoln: *see* Cooper, J. F.

Lions Tigers, etc.: *see* Jardine, Sir W.

Lipari Islands: *see* Baedeker, K.

Literal Symbols: *see* Gyll, G. W. J.

Literature, Amenities of: *see* Disraeli, I.

———, **Ancient Agricultural**: *see* Gisborne, T.

——— **and History of South and North America, Books relating to**: *see* Bibliotheca Historica.

——— **and Dogma**: *see* Arnold, M.

——— **and History, Studies in English**: *see* Brewer, J. S.

——— **and Philosophy, Discussions on**: *see* Hamilton, Sir W.

——— **and Scholarship, Essays and Lectures on Latin**: *see* Nettleship, H.

——— **and Traditional Errors affecting them, Leaders of**: *see* De Quincey, T.

——— **and Whiggism**: *see* DeQuincey, T.

——— **Art and Science, A Dictionary of**: *see* Brande, W. T.

———, **The Art of**: *see* Schopenhauer, A.

——— **Art Home and History of the Greeks**: *see* Jacobs. F.

———, **Beauties of German**: *see* Pichler, K.

———, **Choice Specimens of American**: *see* Martin, Prof. B. N.

———, **Chronological Outlines of English**: *see* Ryland, F.

———, **Curiosities of**: *see* Chambers, R.

———, **Cyclopœdia of English**: *see* Chambers, W. and R.

——— , **Dictionary of Anonymous and Pseudonymous**: *see* Halkett, S.

——, **Dictionary of English**: *see* Adams, W. D.: Allibone, S. A.

——, **Early**: *see* Marsh, G. P.

——, **Elizabethan**: *see* Saintsbury, G.

——, **Essays on**: *see* Müller, F. M.

——, **Every-Day Book on Modern**: *see* Townsend, G. H.

——, **First Sketch of English**: *see* Morley, H.

——, **Five Studies in Contemporary**: *see* Mallock, W. H.

——, **Four Periods of English**: *see* Morley, H.

——, **History of Elizabethan**: *see* Saintsbury, G.

——, **History of English**: *see* Morley, H.

——, **History of German**: *see* Scherer, W.

——, **History of Spanish**: *see* Ticknor, G.

—— **in Scotland in the 16th Century**: *see* M'Crie, T.

——, **Leaders in**: *see* DeQuincey, T.

——, **A Look around**: *see* Buchanan, R.

—— **of Ancient Greece, History of**: *see* Donaldson, J. W.

—— **of Columbium, Index to the**: *see* Smithsonian Institution.

—— **of Europe in the 15th, 16th and 17th Centuries**: *see* Hallam, H.

—— **of Political Economy**: *see* McCulloch, J. R.

—— **of Sugar, A Guide to the**: *see* Roth, H. L.

—— **of the first Eight Centuries, Christian**: *see* Smith, W.

—— **of the Fisheries Exhibition**: *see* Fisheries Exhibition Literature.

—— **of the Kingdom of All-Israel**: *see* Sime, J.

—— **Philosophy and Social Life of the Athenian People**: *see* Lytton, Lord.

——, **Record of Zoological**: *see* London.

——, **Short History of**: *see* Saintsbury, G.

——, **Sketches of English**: *see* Chateaubriand, Viscount de.

Literary and Historical Remains of Lancaster and Chester: *see* Lancaster.

—— **and Personal Gleanings 1845-76**: *see* Gladstone, Right Hon. W. E.

—— **and Philosophic Speculations**: *see* De Quincey, T.

—— **and Scientific Essays**: *see* Miller, H.

—— **and Social Judgments**: *see* Greg, W. R.

—— **and Social Speeches**: *see* Dickens, C.

—— **Character of Men of Genius**: *see* Disraeli, I.

—— **Composition, Thesaurus of Words and Phrases to assist in**: *see* Roget, P. M.

—— **Copyright**: *see* Fraser, J.

—— **Essays**: *see* Hutton, R. H.

—— **History of England**: *see* Oliphant, Mrs.

—— **Miscellanies**: *see* Disraeli, I.

—— **Political and Religious Essays**: *see* Mazzini, J.

—— **Studies**: *see* Bagehot, W.

Lithophytes: *see* British Museum.

Lithuania, Forests and Forestry in: *see* Brown, J. C.

Little, Archibald John, F.R.G.S. Through the Yang-Tse Gorges, or Trade and Travel in Western China. 8vo.; *London*, 1888. [24 h.]

Little Dorrit: *see* Dickens, C.

Little Travels: *see* Thackeray, W. M.

Little, W[illiam] J[ohn] Knox. The Broken Vow: A story of here and hereafter. 8vo.; *London* 1887. [25 j.]

Liturgy, The Lawfulness and Necessity of a National: *see* Wheatly, C.

Live Stock: *see* Wrightson, J.

Lives of Eminent Novelists and Dramatists: *see* Scott, Sir W.

—— **of Eminent Persons in Great Britain and Ireland**: *see* Kippis, A.

—— **of Indian Officers**: *see* Kaye, Sir J.

—— **of Eminent British Statesmen**: *see* Forster, J.

—— **of the Apostles and Saint Mark and Saint Luke**: *see* Cave, W.

—— **of the Archbishop of Canterbury**: *see* Hook. W. F.

—— **of the Engineers**: *see* Smiles, S.

—— **of the most Eminent English Poets**: *see* Johnson, S.

—— **of the Princesses of England**: *see* Green, M. A. E.

—— **of the Queens of England**: *see* Doran, Dr.

Liverpool Museum, Natural History Department of the: *see* Higgins, Rev. H. H.

Living or Dead: *see* Conway, H.

Livingstone, David, LL.D., D.C.L. Missionary Travels and Researches in South Africa; including a sketch of sixteen years' residence in the Interior of Africa and a journey from the Cape of Good Hope to Loanda on the West Coast; thence across the continent, down the River Zambesi, to the eastern ocean. With portrait, maps by Arrowsmith, and numerous illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1857. [24 e.]

—— The Last Journals of David Livingstone in Central Africa from 1865 to his death. Continued by a narrative of his last moments and sufferings obtained from his faithful servants Chuma and Susi, by Horace Waller. With portrait, maps and illustrations. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1874. [24 k.]

—— **in the Interior of South Africa**: *see* Adams, H. G.

——, **Life and Adventures of**: *see* Adams, H. G.

——: *see* Krapf, Rev. Dr. J. L.: Stanley, H. M.

Livre, Le: *see* Bouchot, H.

Livy. The History of Rome. Literally translated with notes and illustrations. Vol. 1. Books 1-8, by D. Spillan, A.M., M.D. Vol 2. Books 9-26. by D. Spillan and C. Edmonds. Vol. 3. Books 27-36, by Cyrus Edmonds. Vol. 4. Books 37 to the end, by William A. M'Devitte. [Portrait, Bohn's Classical Library.] 4 vols. 8vo.: *London*, 1888-1889, [28 g.]

——— *see* Collins, Rev. Canon.

Lisards in the British Museum: *see* British Museum.

Lizzie Leigh and other Tales: *see* Gaskell, Mrs.

Llanover, Lady: *see* Granville, M.

Llorente, J. A.: *see* Las Casas, B. de.

Lloyd, Frederick James, F.C.S. The Science of Agriculture. 8vo; *London*, 1884. [11 c.]

Lloyd, H. Evans: *see* Björnstjerna, Count.

Lloyd, Rachel, Ph.D.: *see* Nicholson, H. H.

Lloyd, William, M.D. Letters from the West Indies, during a visit in the autumn of 1836 and the spring of 1837. 8vo.; *London*, 1838. [2 h.]

Loadstone and its Variation: *see* Harris, J.

Loanda: *see* Livingstone, D.

Lob-Nor: *see* Prejevalsky, Col. N.

Local Government and Taxation: *see* Cobden Club Essays.

Lock, C. G. Warnford, F.L.S. Coffee: its Culture and Commerce in all Countries. [With plates and figures.] 8vo.: *London and New York*, 1888. [11 i.]

——— Workshop Receipts [for the use of Manufacturers, Mechanics, and Scientific Amateurs. With illustrations.] 3rd ed. and 4th Series. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1889. [9 f.]

——— Practical Gold Mining: A comprehensive Treatise on the origin and occurrence of Gold-bearing, Gravels, Rocks and Ores, and the method by which the Gold is extracted. With plates and numerous engravings. 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1889. [9 l.]

———, **G. W. Wigner** and **R. H. Harland,** F.F.C.S. Sugar Growing and Refining: a comprehensive treatise on the culture of Sugar-yielding Plants, and the Manufacture, Refining and Analysis of Cane, Beet, Maple, Melon, Milk, Palm, Sorghum, and Starch Sugars; with copious statistics of their production and Commerce, and a chapter on the distillation of Rum. With numerous plates and engravings. 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1882, [9 l.]

——— **Benjamin E. R. Newlands,** F.I.C., and **John A. R. Newlands,** F.I.C. Sugar: a Handbook for Planters and Refiners; . . . With numerous plates and engravings. [Later ed. of above.] 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1888. [9 l.]

Locke, John. Some Thoughts concerning Education. With introduction and notes by Rev. H. Quick, M.A. Edited for the Syndics of the University Press. (Pitt Press Series.) 8vo.; *Cambridge, London and Leipzig.* 1880. [30 c.]

——— The Philosophical Works of: with a preliminary essay and notes, by J. A. St. John. [Portrait.] 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1854. [5 k.]

———: *see* Fowler, T.

Locker, Arthur: *see* Hugo, V.

Locker, Frederick. London Lyrics. sm. 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [12 i.]

Lockhart, J[ohn] G[ibson]. The Life of Robert Burns. Enlarged ed. revised and corrected from the latest text of the author, with new annotations and appendices by William Scott Douglas, [with portrait]. 8vo.; *London*, 1882. [21 d.]

——— The Life of Sir Walter Scott, abridged from the larger work. With a prefatory letter by James R. Hope Scott. [and a memoir of Sir Walter's early life written by himself. Portraits.] 8vo; *Edinburgh*, 1871. [21 c.]

——— Memoirs of the Life of Sir Walter Scott, Bart. (Chandos Classics.) New ed. condensed and revised. crown 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [21 c.]

———: *see* Spanish Ballads.

Lockhart, William, F.R.C.S.. The Medical Missionary in China: a narrative of Twenty Years' Experience. 2nd ed. Frontispiece. 8vo.; *London*, 1861. [24 h.]

Lockhart, W. M. Laurence. Doubles and Quits. With 12 illustrations by Sylvestris. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1879. [25 i.]

Lock-Ups by Magistrates in Jamaica, Keeping of Private: *see* Jamaica, Magistrates.

Lockwood, Thomas D. Electricity, Magnetism and Electric Telegraphy. A Practical Guide and Handbook of general information for Electrical Students, Operators and Inspectors. 2nd ed. [With illustrations.] *New York*, 1888. [9 m.]

Lockyer, J[oseph] Norman, F.R.S. Star gazing. Past and Present. Expanded from shorthand notes of a course of Royal Institution Lectures with the assistance of G. M. Seabroke, F.R.A.S. [Plates and illustrations.] 8vo.; *London*, 1878. [9 i.]

——— Studies in Spectrum Analysis. (International Scientific Series.) 8vo.; 1878. [9 a.]

Locris, Coins of: *see* British Museum.

Lodge, Edmund, F.S.A. Illustrations of British History, Biography and Manners, in the Reigns of Henry VIII., Edward VI., Mary, Elizabeth, and James I. . . . from the manuscripts of the noble families of Howard, Talbot and Cecil; containing . . . a great part of the correspondence of Elizabeth, and her Ministers, with George the sixth Earl of Shrewsbury, during the fifteen years in which Mary Queen of Scots remained in his custody . . . Notes and observations. Portraits. Vols. 1, and 3. 4to.; *London*, 1791. [15 h.]

Loebell, Professor: *see* Niebuhr, B. G.

Loftie, W[illiam] J[ohn], B.A., F.S.A. A History of London. With maps and illustrations. 2 vols. 2nd ed. revised and enlarged. 8vo.; *London*, 1884. [15 j.]

Logan, Sir **William:** *see* Canada.

Logarithms and Numbers, Ascending and descending Dual: *see* Byrne, O.

Log-Book of a Fisherman and Zoologist: *see* Buckland, F.

Log-Cabin to White House: *see* Thayer, W. M.

Log Letters from the Challenger: *see* Campbell, Lord G.

Logic: *see* Bain, A.

—— **and Metaphysics, Lectures on**: *see* Hamilton, Sir W.

——, **Elementary Lessons in**: *see* Jevons, W. S.

——, **Elements of**: *see* Whately, R.

—— **of Banking, The**: *see* Gilbart, J. W.

—— **Ratiocinative and Inductive, A System of**: *see* Mill, J. S.

——, **Treatise on Pure and Applied**: *see* Thomson, W.

Logwood Cutting, Trade etc. of Campeachy, Yucatan and New Spain: *see* Dampier, Capt. W.

Lois Principales qui concernent les Colonies Angloises, L'Histoire des: *see* Antilles Angloises.

Lok, Michael: *see* Peter Martyr.

Lollard, A.: *see* Roy, W.

Lomas, John. Sketches in Spain from Nature, Art and Life. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1884. [24 g]

Lombardy and Piedmont, The Wars in: *see* Hill' Right Hon. R.

Loménie, Louis de. Beaumarchais and his Times. Sketches of French Society in the Eighteenth Century, from unpublished documents. Translated by Henry S. Edwards. 4 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1856. [21 d]

Londiniæ, Registrum Fratrum Minorum: *see* Great Britain.

London (with 124 illustrations): *see* Besant, W.

—— **and its Environs**: *see* Baedeker, K.

—— **and Paris 1831-1847, Social Life in**: *see* Raikes, T.

—— [Anthropological Society.] Memoirs read before the Anthropological Society of London 1865-1866. [With illustrations.] 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1866. [10 h.]

——, **Central Wholesale Fish Market for**: *see* Fisheries Exhibition Literature.

—— **Characters and Life**: *see* Mayhew, H.

——, Corporation of the City of: Calendar of Letters from the Mayor and Corporation of the City of London. Circa, A.D. 1350-1370. . . . Edited (with introduction) by Reginald R. Sharpe, D.C.L., Record Clerk in the office of the Town Clerk. 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [19 c.]

——, ——: *see* Sharpe, R. R.

——, —— London's Roll of Fame: being complimentary notes and addresses from the City of London on presentation of the Honorary Freedom of that City, and on other occasions to Royal Personages, Statesmen, Patriots, Warriors, Arctic Explorers, Discoveries, Philanthropists, and Scientific men; with their replies and acknowledgments. From the close of the Reign of George II., A.D. 1757 to 1884. With a Critical and Historical introduction. *London*, 1884. [19 c.]

——, **Criminal Prisons of**: *see* Mayhew, H.

—— **Directory.** The Post Office London Directory for 1890. Spring ed. comprising, amongst other information, Official, Street, Commercial, Trades, Law, Court, Parliamentary, Postal, City and Clerical, Conveyance and Banking Directories. [Map.] 8vo.; *London*, 1890. [7 m.]

——, **Great Fire in 1666**: *see* De Foe, D.

——, **Great Pestilence 1665**: *see* De Foe, D.

——, **History of**: *see* Loftie, W. J.

——, **History of the Guildhall of**: *see* Price, J. E.

——, **History of Tower of**: *see* Dixon, W. H.

—— **in 1665, Great Plague at**: *see* Plague, The.

—— **in the Jacobite Times**: *see* Doran, Dr.

—— International Exhibition of 1862. The Illustrated Catalogue of the Industrial Department. Vol. 3. Colonial and Foreign Divisions. 8vo.; *London*, 1862. [33 l.]

—— —— Medals and Honorable Mention awarded by the International Juries; with a List of Jurors and the Report of the Council of Chairmen. 8vo.; *London*, 1862. [33 l.]

—— Lectures on the results of the Great Exhibition of 1851, delivered before the Society of Arts, Manufactures and Commerce at the suggestion of H. R. H. Prince Albert, President of the Society. [Portrait.] 8vo.; *London*, 1852. [33 l.]

—— **Lyrics**: *see* Locker, F.

—— [Microscopical Society.] The transactions of the Microscopical Society of London. [With illustrations.] Vol 1. 8vo.; *London*, 1844. [33 f.]

—— **Plagues, Bills of Motality during different**: *see* Plague.

——, **Port and Trade of**: *see* Capper, C.

——, **The Romance of**: *see* Timbs, J.

——, **Scenes by Gaslight and Daylight in**: *see* Sala, G. A.

——, **Scientific**: *see* Becker, B. H.

——, **Society in**: *see* Vasili, Count P.

—— **Stock Exchange, Rules of the**: *see* Ayres, H.

—— **to Salt Lake City**: *see* South, C.

——, **Twice Round the Clock or Day and Night in**: *see* Sala, G. A.

—— **under the First and Last Georges**: *see* Molloy, J. F.

—— **University.** Calendars for **1873, 1880, 1882—1891-92.** 13 vols. 8vo.; *London, Edinburgh and Dublin*, 1873-91. [33 k.]

——, **Walks in**: *see* Hare, A. J. C.

——, **The Wilds of**: *see* Greenwood, J.

——. **The World of**: *see* Vasili, Count P.

—— Zoological Record. A Record of Zoological Literature. Vols. 1 to 4, 1864-1869, edited by Albert C. L. G. Günther, M A., M.D. Vols. 7 to 9, 1870-1872, edited by Alfred Newton, M.A., F.R.S. Vols. 10 to 20, 1873-1883, edited by Edward Caldwell Rye, F.Z.S. Vols. 21 to 22, 1884-1885. edited by F. Jeffrey Bell, M.A., Sec.R.M.S. Vols. 23 to 26, 1886-1889. edited by Frank E. Beddard, M.A., F.Z.S. 26 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1865 to 1890. [33 h.]

Londoner, Lays of a: *see* Scott, C.

Londonderry, 2nd and 3rd Marquisses of: *see* Alison, Sir A.

Long, Edward. The History of Jamaica or General Survey of the ancient and modern state of that Island, with reflections on its Situation, Settlements, Inhabitants, Climate, Products, Commerce, Laws and Governments. Maps. Illustrated with copper plates. 3 vols. 4to.; *London*, 1774. [1 d.]

Long, George: *see* Antoninus, M. A.: Cicero, M. T.: Epictetus.

Long, James. The Book of the Pig: its selection, breeding, feeding and management. Illustrated by Harrison Weir, R. M. Wood and other eminent artists. 4to.; *London*, n.d. [11 c.]

Long, Robert: *see* Robinson, Dr. A.

Long Life, Aids to: *see* Davies, N. E.

Longevity: *see* Gyll, G. W. J.

——. **Facts and Fictions of Human**: *see* Thoms, W. J.

Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth. Poetical Works of: Author's complete ed. With illustrations by Sir John Gilbert. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [12 d.]

—— Poetical Works of: Including recent Poems with explanatory notes, etc. (Chandos Classics.) 8vo.; *London and New York*, n.d. [12 d.]

—— Prose Works of: "Hyperion," "Kavanagh" and "The Trouvères." With an introduction by William Tirebuck. (Camelot Classics.) 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [27 g.]

——: *see* Poets: Robertson, E. S.

Longitudes and Latitudes of Places on the Globe: *see* Index Geographicus.

Lonsdale, Margaret. Sister Dora: a biography. 8vo.; *London*, 1880. [25 i.]

Loo-Choo and Malay Islands: *see* Habersham, A. W.

Look around Literature, A: *see* Buchanan, R.

Loomis, Elias, LL.D. A Treatise on Meteorology: with a collection of meteorological tables. 8vo.; *New York*, 1877. [9 c.]

Lord Amherst, Voyage in the Ship: *see* Lindsay, H. H.

Lord Bantam: *see* Jenkins, E.

Lord Brackenburg: *see* Edwards, A. B.

Lord Chancellor Clarendon, Friends and Contemporaries of: *see* Lewis, Lady T.

Lord Chancellors of England, Lives of the: *see* Campbell, J., Lord.

Lord Oakburn's Daughters: *see* Wood, Mrs. H.

Lords and Commons of Parliament 1786: *see* Watson, S.

—— **and Commons, the Houses of**: *see* Great Britain.

Lord's Supper, Nature and Design and Benefits of the: *see* Horneck, A.

Lorenzo the Magnificent: *see* Machiavelli, N.

Lorna Doone: *see* Blackmore, R. D.

Lorne, John Douglas Sutherland Campbell Marquis of, K.T., G.C.M.G. A Trip to the Tropics and Home through America. 8vo.; *London*, 1867. [2 j.]

Lorne, The Land of: *see* Buchanan, R.

Lorrain, Claude: *see* Dullea, O. J.

Lost Cause, The: *see* Pollard, E. A.

Lost Lenore or the Adventures of a Rolling Stone: *see* Reid, Capt. M.

Lost Sir Massingberd: *see* Payn, J.

Lost Tribes or Nestorians: *see* Grant, A.

Lotta Schmidt and other Stories: *see* Trollope, A.

Lotteries: *see* Proctor, R. A.

Lottery Ticket, The: *see* Verne, J.

Loudon, J[ohn] C[laudius], F.L.S., H.S. An Encyclopædia of Gardening; comprising the Theory and Practice of Horticulture, Floriculture, Arboriculture and Landscape Gardening; . . . A general History of Gardening in all Countries; and a Statistical view of its Present state, with suggestions for its future progress in the British Isles. New ed. Edited by [Jane Webb,] Mrs. Loudon. Illustrated . . . by Branston. 8vo.; *London*, 1860. [7 k.]

—— An Encyclopædia of Plants; comprising the specific character, description, culture, history, application in the Arts, and every other desirable particular respecting all the Plants indigenous to, cultivated in, or introduced into Britain. Edited by Mrs. Loudon assisted by George Don, F.L.S. and David Wooster. New impression. 8vo.; *London*, 1866. [7 k.]

Louis XI. of France: *see* Commines, P. de.

Louis XIV.: *see* Freer, M. W.: Grimblot, P.

Louis XVI.: *see* Sonnini, C. S.

Louis XVIII. and Charles X., Reigns of: *see* Crowe, E. E.

Louis-Philippe from 1841-1847, France under: *see* Guizot, F.

Louis Napoleon Emperor of the French: *see* St. John, J. A.

Louisiana California and Florida, Orange Culture in: *see* Moore, Rev. T. W.

Love and Life: *see* Yonge, C. M.

Love and Pride: *see* Ohnet, G.

Love, Art of: *see* Ovid.

Love me for ever: *see* Buchanan, R.

Love me Little, Love me Long: *see* Reade, C.

Love or Lucre: *see* Black, R.

Love, Remedy of: *see* Ovid.

Lovell the Widower, &c.: *see* Thackeray, W. M.

Lover and other Papers, The: *see* Steele and Addison.

Lover, Samuel, Life of: *see* Bernard, B.

Loves of the Plants: *see* Darwin, E.

Lowder, Charles, Biography of: *see* Trench, M.

Low, Charles Rathbone, I.N., F.R.G.S. General Lord Wolseley (of Cairo.) A memoir. [Portrait.] 8vo.; *London*, 1883. [20 j.]

——— Major-General Sir Frederick Roberts, Bart, V.C., G.C.B., C.I.E. A memoir. [Portait.] 8vo.; *London*, 1883. [20 j.]

———: *see* Cook, Capt.

Low, David, F.R.S.E. The Breeds of the Domestic Animals of the British Islands. Illustrated with [coloured] plates from drawings by W. Nicholson, R.S.A., reduced from a series of portraits from life; executed for the Agricultural Museum of the University of Edinburgh, by W. Shiels. R.S.A. 2 vols. Vol. 1. The Horse and the Ox. Vol. 2. The Sheep, the Goat and the Hog. folio.; *London*, 1842. [14 c.]

Lowe, Charles, M.A. Prince Bismarck: an Historical Biography. With two portraits. 2 vols. Vol. 1. From Waterloo to Versailles. Vol. 2. The German Empire. 8vo.; *London and Paris*, 1885. [20 j.]

Lowe, Edward Joseph, F.R.A.S. Assisted by W. Howard, F H.S. Beautiful Leaved Plants; being a description of the most beautiful leaved plants in cultivation in this country; to which is added an extended catalogue. With sixty coloured illustrations. 4to.; *London*, 1864. [11 g.]

Lowe, Joseph. An Enquiry into the state of the British West Indies. 4th ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1808. [2 j.]

Lowe, Miss. Unprotected Females in Norway; or the pleasantest way of travelling there, passing through Denmark and Sweden. With Scandinavian sketches from nature. [Illustrated.] 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1859. [24 g.]

Lowell, James Russell. My Study Windows. With introduction by Richard Garnett, LL.D. [Camelot Classics.] 8vo.: *London*, 1886. [27 g.]

——— The Poetical Works of: with a critical preface by William Michael Rossetti. Illustrated. (Moxon's Popular Poets.) 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [12 g.]

Lubbock, Sir **John**, Bart., M.P., D.C.L., LL.D. Addresses Political and Educational. 8vo.; *London*, 1879. [7 d.]

——— Ants, Bees and Wasps. A Record of observations on the habits of the social hymenoptera. 6th ed. (International Scientific Series. Vol. 11.) 8vo.; *London*, 1883.

——— Fifty Years of Science: being the [President's] address delivered at York to the British Association, August, 1881. 8vo.; *London*. 1882. [9 h.]

——— Flowers, Fruits and Leaves. With numerous illustrations. (Nature Series.) 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [11 b.]

——— The Pleasures of Life. 2nd ed. 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1887. [27 d.]

——— The Origin of Civilization and the Primitive condition of Man. Mental and Social condition of Savages. 3rd ed. with numerous additions [and illustrations.] 8vo.; *London*. 1875. [10 a.]

——— *The same*. 4th ed. With numerous additions [and illustrations.] 8vo.; *London*, 1882. [10 a.]

——— Pre-Historic Times as illustrated by Ancient Remains and the Manners and Customs of Modern Savages. 4th ed. [With numerous illustrations.] 8vo.; *London and Edinburgh*, 1887. [10 a.]

——— Scientific Lectures. [With illustrations.] 8vo.; *London*, 1879. [10 i]

——— The Senses, Instincts and Intelligence of Animals, with special reference to Insects. With numerous illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1888. [10 d.]

———: *see* Duncan, P. M.

Lubricants Glycerin Soap and Candles: *see* Carpenter, W. L.

Lucan [MARCUS ANNÆUS LUCANUS]. The Pharsalia of: literally translated into English prose by the Rev. John T. Riley, B.A. [Bohn's Classical Library.] 8vo.; *London*, 1889. [28 g.]

———: *see* Corpus Poetarum.

Lucas, C. P. A Historical Geography of the British Colonies. [Clarendon Press Series.] [Maps.] 2 vols. 8vo.; *Oxford*. 1888-1890. [16 h.]

——— Introduction to a Historical Geography of the British Colonies. (Clarendon Press Series.) [Maps.] 8vo.; *Oxford*, 1887. [16 h.]

———: *see* Lewis, Sir G. C.

Lucas, Samuel, M.A. Charters of the Old English Colonies in America. With an introduction and notes published by the Society for the reform of Colonial Government. 8vo.; *London*, 1850. [16 i.]

——— Seculalia; or Surveys on the Mainstream of History. 8vo.; *London*, 1862. [7 f.]

Lucas, Thomas J. Camp Life and Sport in South Africa Experiences of Kaffir Warfare with the Cape Mounted Rifles. With illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1878. [24 k.]

——— The Zulus and the British Frontiers. 8vo.; *London*, 1879. [24 l.]

Lucayes et Bermudas, Isles: *see* Antilles.

Lucian. Lucian's Dialogues, namely, the Dialogues of the Gods, of the Sea-Gods, and of the Dead; Zeus the Tragedian, the Ferry-Boat, etc. Translated with notes and a preliminary memoir, by Howard Williams, M.A. [Bohn's Classical Library.] 8vo.; *London*, 1888. [28 g.]

———: *see* Collins, Rev. W. L.

Lucilius, The Satires of: *see* Juvenal.

Luck and Chance, Laws of: *see* Proctor, R. A.

Luck of the Darrells, The: *see* Payn, J.

Lucknow, The Siege of: *see* Rees, L. E. R.

Luconia: *see* Dampier, Capt. W.

Lucretia; or the Children of Night: *see* Lytton, Lord.

Lucretius [T. LUCRETIUS CARUS]. On the Nature of Things. A Philosophical Poem in six books. Literally translated in English prose by the Rev. John Selby Watson, M.A. To which is adjoined the Poetical Version of John Mason Good. [Bohn's Classical Library.] 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [28 g.]

———: *see* Corpus Poetarum: Mallock, W. H.

Lucy Arden: *see* Grant, J.

Lucy, Henry W.: *see* Frederick III.

Ludlow, Edmund. Memoirs of Edmund Ludlow

With a collection of Original Papers serving to confirm and illustrate many important passages contained in the memoirs. To which is now added the Case of King Charles I. 3rd ed. 3 vols. Vols. 2 and 3 wanting. 6mo.; *Edinburgh*, 1751. [21 h.]

Ludlow, J. M. A Sketch of the History of the United States from Independence to Secession. To which is added the Struggle for Kansas, by Thomas Hughes. 8vo.; *Cambridge and London*, 1862. [16 j.]

—— The War of American Independence 1775-1783. 4 maps. sm. 8vo.; *London*, 1876. [16 i.]

Ludlow, J. W.: *see* Fulton, R.

Lull, Commander **E. P.**: *see* United States.

Lumleian Lectures for 1875; *see* Beale, L. S.

Lunacy. Report of the Metropolitan Commissioners in Lunacy to the Lord Chancellor [1843-1844.] 8vo.; *London*, 1844. [35 c]

Lunan, John. Hortus Jamaicensis. Botanical Discription according to the Linnean System and an account of the virtues, etc., of its Indigenous Plants hitherto known, as also of the most useful exotics. Compiled from the best authorities and alphabetically arranged. 2 vols. 4to.; *Jamaica*, 1814. [1 d]

Lunar Science: *see* Harley, Rev. T.

Lunatic Asylum. My Experiences in a Lunatic Asylum. By a Sane Patient. 8vo ; *London*, 1879. [35 c.]

Lushington, Dr. His Motion in the House of Commons respecting L. C. Lecesne and J. Escoffery: *see* Lecesne, L. C. : Slavery

Luther, Martin: *see* Tulloch, J.

——, **Biographical Sketch of**: *see* British Museum.

—— **Exhibition 1883**: *see* British Museum.

Luttrell, Narcissus. A brief Historical Relation of State Affairs from September, 1678 to April 1714. 6 vols. 8vo.; *Oxford*, 1857. [15 e.]

"Lyall, Edna" [ADA ELLEN BAYLY]. Donovan: A Modern Englishman. 11th ed. 8vo.; *London*. 1888. [25 j.]

—— A Hardy Norseman. 8vo.; *London*, 1892. [15 j.]

—— In the Golden days. 8vo.; *London*, 1888, [25 j.]

—— A Knight-errant. 8vo.; *London*, 1888. [25 j.]

—— We Two. 8vo.; *London*, 1888. [25 j.]

—— Won by Waiting. 8vo.; *London*, 1888. [25 j.]

Lyell, Sir Charles F.R.S. First Visit to North America: Travels in North America, Canada and Nova Scotia With Geological observations. 2nd ed. with maps and illustrations. 2 vols. 12mo.; *London*, 1855. [13 a.]

—— A Second Visit to North America. 3rd ed. 2 vols. 12mo.; *London*, 1855. [13 a.]

—— The Geological Evidences of the Antiquity of Man; with remarks on Theories of the Origin of Species by Variation. 2nd and 3rd eds. revised. Illustrated by woodcuts. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1863. [10 i.]

—— Elements of Geology, or The Ancient changes of the Earth and its inhabitants as illustrated by Geological Monuments. 6th ed. enlarged. With numerous illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1865. [11 d.]

—— Principles of Geology, or the Modern changes of the Earth and its Inhabitants considered as illustrative of Geology. 9th and entirely revised ed. Illustrated with maps. plates and woodcuts. 8vo.; *London*, 1853. [11 d.]

Lyly, John. M.A. Euphues. The Anatomy of Wit. Editio princeps 1579. [and] Euphues and His England. Editio princeps, 1580. Collated with early subsequent editions. Edited by Edward Arber. F.S.A. (English Reprints.) 8vo.; *Birmingham*, 1868. [5 g.]

Lyman, Henry M A.M., M.D., **Christian Fenger,** A.M., M.D., **H. Webster Jones,** A.M., M.D., and **W. T. Belfield** A.M., M.D. The Practical Home Physician and Encyclopedia of Medicine; . . . Management of Disease; . . . Diseases of Men, Women and Children. . . . Care of the Sick; Directions for treating Wounds, Injuries, Poisons; Account of the Structure and Functions of the Human Body, Hygiene, and Rules of Health. (West Indian ed.) specially revised for, and adapted to the West Indies. With numerous coloured plates and engravings. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [9 k.]

Lyman, Dr. **Henry M.**: *see* Yaggy, L. W.

Lyman, T. *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

Lynch, Mrs. Henry. The Family Sepulchre. A Tale of Jamaica. Illustrated by A. Cooper, R.A., and A. W. Cooper. 8vo.; *London*, [1848.] [1 b.]

Lynch, Sir **Thomas.** State of Jamaica under his Government: *see* Jamaica, Laws of.

Lyrics, More: *see* Bullen, A. H.

Lyric, The Ingoldsby: *see* Barham, Rev. R. H.

Lyttelton, William Henry. Historical account of the Constitution of Jamaica: *see* Hanson. F.

Lytton, Edward George Earle Lytton Bulwer, first Lord. The Life, Letters and Literary Remains of Edward Bulwer, Lord Lytton. [Edited] by his son [Edward, 2nd Lord Lytton.] With portraits and illustrations. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1883. [21 b.]

—— Athens: Its Rise and Fall, with views of the Literature, Philosophy, and Social Life of the Athenian People. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1837. [18 d.]

—— The Caxtons: a Family Picture. 8vo.; *London*, 1874. [25 j.]

—— The Coming Race. 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [25 j.]

—— Devereux. 8vo.; *London*, 1874. [25 j.]

—— Ernest Maltravers. 8vo.; *London*, 1873. [25 j.]

—— Eugene Aram: a tale. 8vo.; *London*. [25 j.]

—— Falkland and Zicci. 8vo.; *London*, 1875. [25 j.]

—— Godolphin. 8vo.; *London*, 1874. [25 j.]

—— Harold: the Last of the Saxon Kings. 8vo.; *London*, 1874. [25 j.]

——— Kenelm Chillingly: His Adventures and Opinions. 8vo.; *London*, 1875. [25 j.]

——— The Last Days of Pompeii. 8vo.; *London* 1875. [25 j.]

——— The Last of the Barons. 8vo.; *London*, 1874. [25 j.]

——— Leila; or the Siege of Granada. Calderon the Courtier. and The Pilgrims of the Rhine. 8vo.; *London*, 1875. [25 j.]

——— Lucretia: or the Children of Night. 8vo.; *London*, 1875. [25 j.]

——— My Novel, By Pisistratus Caxton: or Varieties in English Life. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1874. [25 j.]

——— Paul Clifford, 8vo.; *London*, 1874. [25 j.]

——— The Parisians. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1875. [25 j.]

——— Pelham: or Adventures of a Gentleman. 8vo.; *London*, 1873. [25 j.]

——— Rienzi: the Last of the Roman Tribunes. 8vo.; *London*, 1874. [25 j.]

——— A Strange Story. 8vo.; *London*, 1875. [25 j.]

——— What will he do with it? 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1875. [25 j.]

——— Zanoni. 8vo.; *London*, 1874. [25 j.]

———: *see* Schiller.

M or N. "Similia similibus curantur": *see* Whyte-Melville, G. J.

Macaulay, Dr. **James**: *see* Johnson, S.

Macaulay, Thomas Babington, Lord. Critical and Historical Essays contributed to the Edinburgh Review. 8th ed. 3 vols. 8vo.: *London*, 1854. [28 e.]

——— *The same.* New ed. 3 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1873. [28 e.]

——— The History of England, from the accession of James the Second. 5 vols. [vols. 1 and 2 wanting.] The last edited by his sister, Lady Trevelyan. 8vo.; *London*, 1855-1861. [15 i.]

——— Lays of Ancient Rome, with Ivry and the Armada. New ed., with illustrations by J. R. Weguelin. 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [12 d.]

——— Speeches of: Corrected by himself. 8vo.; *London*, 1854. [7 f.]

——— The Micellaneous Writings of; 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1860. [28 e.]

——— The Works of: complete. Edited by his sister, Lady Trevelyan. 8 vols. Vols. 2, 3, 4 and 7. The rest wanting. 8vo.; *London*, 1871. [15 i.]

——— Inquiry into certain passages of his history: *see* Paget, J.

———, **Life of**: *see* Morison, J. C.

———, **Life and Letters of**: *see* Trevelyan, G. O.

———, **Public Life of**: *see* Arnold, Rev. F.

———: *see* Morley, J.

Macaulay, Zachary: *see* More, H.

M'Callum, Pierre F. Travels in Trinidad during the months of February, March and April, 1803. In a series of letters addressed to a Member of the Imperial Parliament of Great Britain. With map. 4to.; *London, Liverpool and Edinburgh*, 1805. [3 a.]

McCarthy, John, F.C.S. Commercial and Technical Report on West Indian and British Honduras Products, at the Colonial and Indian Exhibition, 1886. Compiled under the direction of Sir Augustus Adderley, K.C.M.G., Executive Commissioner. 8vo.; [*London*, 1886.] [33 k.]

McCarthy, Justin, M.P. Camiola: a Girl with a fortune. 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [25 k.]

——— The Comet of a Season. 8vo.: *London*, 1882. [25 k.]

——— Dear Lady Disdain. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [25 k.]

——— Donna Quixote. With illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1880. [25 k.]

——— Doom! an Atlantic Episode. 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [25 k.]

——— A Fair Saxon. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [25 k.]

——— History of Our Own Times, from the Accession of Queen Victoria to the General Election of 1880. 8th ed. 4 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1879-1880. [15 c.]

——— *The same.* a new ed. 4 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1882-1886. [15 c.]

——— Linley Rochford. 3 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1874. [25 k.]

——— Maid of Athens. With 12 illustrations by Friederick Barnard. 8vo.; *London*, 1884. [25 k.]

——— Miss Misanthrope. With 12 illustrations by Arthur Hopkins. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1878. [25 k.]

——— Our Sensation Novel. 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [25 k.]

——— The Waterdale Neighbours. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [25 k.]

——— and Mrs. **Campbell-Praed**, "The Right Honourable": A Romance of Society and Politics. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [25 k.]

McCay, Prof. **C. F.**: *see* United States.

McClure, Edmund: *see* Klein, Dr. H. J.

McCosh, James, D.D., LL.D. Psychology: the cognitive powers. 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [10 k.]

——— The Intuitions of the Mind inductively investigated. 8vo.; *London*, 1860. [5 c.]

M'Crie, Thomas, D.D. Life of John Knox. Containing illustrations of the History of the Reformation in Scotland. With Biographical Notices of the Principal Reformers and of the progress of Literature in Scotland. . . . during the 16th century. An appendix consisting of original papers. a new ed. edited by his son. [Portrait.] 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1855. [21 j.]

McCulloch, J[ohn] R[amsay]. A Dictionary, Geographical and Historical of the various countries, places and principal natural objects of the World. Illustrated with maps. New ed. revised, with supplement. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1854. [8 l.]

——— A Dictionary, Practical, Theoretical and Historical of Commerce and Commercial Navigation. Illustrated with maps and plans. New ed. corrected, enlarged and improved. 8vo.; *London*, 1844. [8 f.]

——— The Literature of Political Economy. A classified Catalogue of select publications in the different Departments of that Science, with historical, critical and biographical notices. 8vo.; *London*, 1845. [35 e.]

——— A Statistical account of the British Empire: Exhibiting its Extent, Physical Capacities, Population, Industry and Civil and Religious Institutions. 2 vols. 8vo: *London*, 1837. [25 f.]

——— *The same.* 2nd ed. corrected and enlarged. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1839. [35 j.]

——— A Treatise on the Principles and Practical Influence of Taxation and the Funding System. 8vo.; *London*, 1845. [35 i.]

———. *The same* 3rd ed. revised and corrected 8vo; *London*, 1863. [35 i.]

——— Life of Adam Smith: *see* Smith, A.

——— Life and Writings of David Ricardo: *see see* Ricardo, D.

MacDermots, The, of Ballycoran: *see* Trollope, A.

M'Devitte, William A.: *see* Cæsar, C. J.: Livy,

Macdonald, Duncan George Forbes, C.E. British Columbia and Vancouver's Island. Comprising a description of these dependencies: their Physical Character, Climate, Capabilities, Population, Trade, Natural History, Geology, Ethnology, Gold-Fields and future prospects; also an account of the manners and customs of the native Indians. 2nd ed., with a comprehensive map. 8vo.; *London*, 1862. [13 a.]

MacDonald, George, LL.D. Adela Cathcart. 8vo.; *London*, 1882. [25 k.]

——— Alec Forbes of Howglen. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [25 l.]

——— Annals of a Quiet Neighbourhood. 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [25 k.]

——— At the Back of the North Wind; with 75 illustrations by Arthur Hughes. 8vo.; *London, Glasgow, Edinburgh and Dublin*, n.d. [25 k]

——— Castle Warlock: a Homely Romance. 8vo.; *London*, 1883. [25 l.]

——— David Elginbrod. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [25 l.]

——— Donal Grant. 8vo.; *London*, 1884. [25 k.]

——— Guild Court: A London story. 8vo.; *London*, 1881. [25 k.]

——— The History of Gutta Percha Willie, the Working Genius. With 8 illustrations by Arthur Hughes. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [25 k]

——— Malcolm. 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [25 k.]

——— The Marquis of Lossie. 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [25 k.]

——— Mary Marston. 8vo.; *London*, 1881. [25 l.]

——— Orts. 8vo.; *London*, 1882. [27 d.]

——— Paul Faber, Surgeon: with frontispiece by J. E. Millais, R.A. 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [25 l.]

——— The Princess and Curdie. With 8 illustrations in tints by James Allen. 8vo.; *London*, 1888. [25 k.]

——— The Princess and the Goblin: with 30 illustrations by Arthur Hughes. 8vo.; *London*, 1888. [25 k.]

——— Ranald Bannerman's Boyhood: with 36 illustrations by Arthur Hughes. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [25 l.]

——— Robert Falconer. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [25 k.]

——— St George and St. Michael. 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [25 k.]

——— Sir Gibbie. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [25 k.]

——— Stephen Archer, and other Tales. 8vo.; *London*, 1883. [25 k.]

——— Thomas Wingfold, Curate: with a frontispiece by C. J. Staniland. 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [25 k.]

——— Unspoken Sermons. First Series. 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [6 f.]

——— The Vicar's Daughter: An Autobiographical Story. 8vo.; *London*, 1881. [25 l.]

——— Weighed and Wanting. 8vo.; *London*, 1888. [25 k.]

——— What's Mine's Mine. 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [25 k.]

——— Wilfrid Cumbermede: an autobiographical story. 8vo.; *London*, 1884. [25 k.]

———: *see* Letters from Hell.

MacDougall, Lieut.-Col. **P. L.** The Theory of War. Illustrated by numerous examples from Military History. 8vo.; *London*, 1856. [9 j.]

Macfadyen, James, M.D. The Flora of Jamaica. A description of the plants of that Island arranged according to the natural orders. With an appendix containing an enumeration of the genera according to the Linnæan System, and an essay on the Geographical Distribution of the species. 2 vols. Vol. 1. Ranunculaceæ-Leguminosæ. Vol. 2. Rosaceæ-Rubiaceæ. 8vo.; *London*, 1837. [1 d.]

Macfarlane, C[harles]. The Romance of History. Italy. With illustrations by T. Landseer. (Chandos Classics.) 8vo.; *London and New York*, n.d. [18 g.]

——— and Rev. **Thomas Thomson.** The comprehensive History of England, Civil and Military, Religious, Intellectual and Social, from the earliest period to the suppression of the Sepoy Revolt. Illustrated by above 1,000 engravings. 4 vols. 4to.; *London*, 1862. [15 g.]

MacGahan, J. A. Campaigning on the Oxus and the Fall of Khiva. With maps and illustrations. 8vo.; *London* 1874. [24 c.]

——— Under the Northern Lights. With illustrations by G. R. DeWilde. [Map.] 8vo.; *London*, 1876. [24 b.]

Macgillivray, W.: *see* Jardine, Sir W.

McGovan, James. Brought to Bay; or Experiences of a City Detective. 13th ed. 8vo.; *Edinburgh, and London*, 1886. [25. l]

——— Hunted Down: or Recollections of a City Detective. 11th ed. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1886. [25 l.]

——— Strange Clues, or Chronicles of a City Detective. 10th ed. 8vo.: *Edinburgh and London*, 1886. [25 l.]

——— Traced and Tracked: or Memoirs of a City Detective. 8vo; *Edinburgh and London*, 1886. [25 l.]

"McGrath, Terence." [Sir HENRY ARTHUR BLAKE, K.C.M.G.]. Pictures from Ireland. 6th ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1888. [27 b.]

Macgregor, Major-Gen. Sir **C[harles] M[etcalfe]**, K.C.B. Wanderings in Balochistan. [Portrait, map and illustrations.] 8vo.; *London*, 1882. [24 j.]

Macgregor, J[ohn], M.A. A Thousand Miles in the Rob Roy Canoe on Rivers and Lakes of Europe. With maps and illustrations. 10th ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1878. [18 l.]

——— The Rob Roy on the Jordan, Nile, Red Sea, Gennesareth, etc. A Canoe Cruise in Palestine and Egypt, and the Waters of Damascus. 6th ed. Maps and illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1880. [24 i.]

Machiavelli, Niccolo. The History of Florence and the affairs of Italy from the earliest times to the death of Lorenzo the Magnificent; together with The Prince, and various historical tracts. New translation [Portrait.] [Bohn's Library.] 8vo.; *London*, 1854. [18 g.]

Machinery and Appliances used in Paper-Making: *see* Watt, A.

——— **and Factories, Wood-working**: *see* Richard, J.

——— **of Life**: *see* Beale, L. S.

Machines and Tools used in Manufacture of Leather: *see* Davis, C. T.

McIntosh, Prof. **W. C.**: *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

Mackay, Charles, LL.D., F.S.A. Life and Liberty in America, or Sketches of a Tour in the United States and Canada in 1857-8. With 10 illustrations. 2 vols. 8vo.: *London*, 1859. [13 b.]

Mackenzie, [Thomas Mackenzie,] Lord. Studies Roman Law. With comparative views of the Laws of France, England and Scotland. 8vo.: *Edinburgh and London*, 1862. [7 a.]

Mackenzie, Arthur, F. Chess: its Poetry and its Prose. A Practical and Theoretical Treatise on the arts of composing and solving Chess Problems. With numerous illustrative diagrams. . . . With solutions and critical and explanatory notes; also elementary instructions for beginners. 8vo.; *Kingston, Ja.*, 1887. [9 g.]

Mackenzie, Francis L., Memoir of: *see* Miles, Rev. C. P.

Mackenzie, Henry: *see* Miles, Rev. C. P.

Mackenzie, Sir **Morell**. The fatal illness of Frederick the Noble, [German Emperor. Diagrams.] 8vo.; *London*, 1888. [21 h.]

——— The Hygiene of the Vocal Organs: a practical handbook for Singers and Speakers. 5th ed. [Diagrams.] 8vo.; *London, and New York*, 1887. [9 h.]

McKinnen, Daniel. A Tour through the British West Indies, in the years 1802 and 1803, giving a particular account of the Bahama Islands. [Map.] 8vo.; *London*, 1804. [2 g.]

Mackintosh, Right Hon. Sir **James**, LL.D., F.R.S. Dissertation on the progress of Ethical Philosophy, chiefly during the seventeenth and eighteenth Centuries. With a Preface by the Rev. William Whewell, M.A. *Edinburgh and London*, 1836. [5 d.]

——— The History of England from the earliest times to the final establishment of the Reformation. New ed. revised by the author's son R. J. Mackintosh. 2 vols. 8vo.: *London*, 1853. [15 f.]

——— The Miscellaneous Works of: New ed. 3 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1854. [27 f.]

Mackintosh, John, LL.D. Scotland. From the earliest Times to the present Century. 2nd ed. 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1891. [16 d.]

Mackintosh, R. J.: *see* Mackintosh, Sir J.

Maclaine, Archibald: *see* Mosheim, J. L.

McLaughlin, Andrew C. History of Higher Education in Michigan. (U.S. Bureau of Education Circular of Information No 4, 1891. Contributions to American Educational History. Edited by Herbert B. Adams. No. 11.) 8vo.; *Washington*, 1891. [30 g.]

Maclaughlin, Fanny: *see* Silvagni, D.

Macleane, Rev. **A. J.**: *see* Cicero, M. T.

Macleod, Henry Dunning, M.A. The Theory and Practice of Banking. 4th ed. Vol. 1. (Vol. 2 wanting.) 8vo.; *London*, 1883. [35 d.]

——— The Elements of Political Economy. 8vo.; *London*, 1858. [35 e.]

McLeod, Lyons. Travels in Eastern Africa with the Narrative of a Residence in Mozambique. [Portrait and illustrations.] 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1860. [21 l.]

Macleod of Dare: *see* Black, W.

Maclise, D[aniel], R.A. Story of the Norman Conquest. (Art Union of London.) *London*, 1866. [23 e.]

M'Mahon, Benjamin. Jamaica Plantership. 8vo.; *London*, 1839. [1 b.]

McPherson, Duncan, M.D. Antiquities of Kertch and Researches in the Cimmerian Bosphorus; with Remarks on the Ethnological and Physical History of the Crimea. 4to.; *London*, 1857. [14 b.]

M'Queen, James. General Statistics of the British Empire. 4to.; *London*, 1836. [16 h.]

——— The West India Colonies; the calumnies and misrepresentations circulated against them by the Edinburgh Review, Mr. Clarkson, Mr. Cropper, &c., examined and refuted. 8vo.; *London*, 1824. [2 i.]

MacRitchie, David. Accounts of the Gypsies of India. With map and coloured plate. 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [10 h.]

Macrocosm and Microcosm: *see* Fishbough, W.

Macroura, The Embryology and Metamorphosis of the: *see* Brooks and Herrick.

Madagascar and France: *see* Shaw, G. A.

———, **Fifteen Years Captivity in**: *see* Drury, R.

———. **Its Natural History and Civilisation**: *see* Ellis, Rev. W.

——— , **Its People Resources and Development**: *see* Shaw, G. A.

Madam: *see* Oliphant, Mrs.

Madam How and Lady Why: *see* Kingsley, C.

Madamoiselle De Mersac: *see* Norris, W. E.

Made or Marred: *see* Fothergill, J.

Madden, R[ichard] R[obert], M.D. A Twelvemonths' Residence in the West Indies, during the Transition from Slavery to Apprenticeship; with incidental notices of the state of Society, Prospects, and Natural Resources of Jamaica and other Islands. [Frontispiece.] 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1835. [2 b.]

——— The Island of Cuba: Its Resources, Progress and Prospects; considered in relation especially to the influence of its prosperity on the interests of the British West India Colonies. 8vo.; *London*, 1849. [3 b.]

Maddyn, Daniel Owen. Chiefs of Parties, Past and Present. With original anecdotes. 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1859. [7 e.]

Madeira, Account of: *see* Atkins, J.

———, **Coleopterous Insects of**: *see* British Museum.

———, **Sketch of**: *see* Hodgson, Capt. S.

Madonna Mary: *see* Oliphant, Mrs.

Madonna of the Future, The: *see* James, H., jr.

Mador of the Moor: *see* Hogg, J.

Madreporarian Corals: *see* Challenger, H M.S.

Madrid, Court of: *see* Malmesbury, Earl of,

Magazine of Chemistry Mechanics Natural History Agriculture, etc.: *see* Annals of Philosophy.

——— **of Popular Science**: *see* Popular Science.

Magic, A Discourse on: *see* Apuleius.

——— **Lantern and Porte Lumiere, Experiments with**: *see* Dolbear, Prof. A. E.

———, **Natural**: *see* Brewster, Sir D.

——— **Prodigies and Apparent Miracles, The Philosophy of**: *see* Salverte, E.

Magindano: *see* Forrest, Capt. T.

Magisterial Formulist: *see* Oke, G. C.

Magistrate, Letter to Quintus on the Duties of a: *see* Cicero, M. T.

———, **Recollections of an Irish Police**: *see* Porter, F. T.

Magistrate's Adventures during the Indian Mutiny, A: *see* Thornhill, M.

Magistrates and Kings, Tenure of: *see* Milton, J.

Magistrates Attornies and Constables, Forms and Precedents for: *see* Oke, G. C.

——— **in Jamaica, Keeping of Private Lock-Ups by**: *see* Jamaica, Magistrates.

Magistrates' and Vestrymen's Assistant: *see* Jamaica, Magistrates.

Magistrates' Law Jamaica, Index to Resident: *see* Samuel, L. L.

Magnetical Results: *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

Magnetism and Electricity: *see* Deschanel, A. P.: Lockwood, T. D.

Magnum Bonum, or Mother Carey's Brood: *see* Yonge, C. M.

Magnus, Sir Philip. Industrial Education. 8vo.; *London*, 1888. [30 p.]

Mahaffy, John Pentland. M.A. With the collaboration of Arthur Gilman. Alexander's Empire. (The Story of the Nations.) [Maps and illustrations.] 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [18 g.]

——— Descartes. (Philosophical Classics for English readers.) sm. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1880.—Reprint, 1884. [21 f.]

——— Greek Life and Thought, from the age of Alexander to the Roman Conquest. 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1887. [18 g.]

——— : *see* Schliemann, Dr. H.

Mahan, Rev. Asa, D.D. The Phenomena of Spiritualism, scientifically explained and exposed. 8vo.; *London*, 1875. [6 k.]

Mahomet: *see* Irving, W.

———, **Life of**: *see* Muir, Sir W.

——— **Mahometan and Hindu Periods of Indian History**: *see* Elphinstone, Hon. M.

Mahon, Viscount: *see* Stanhope, Earl.

Mahony, Rev. Francis. The Works of Father Prout. Edited with biographical introduction and notes by Charles Kent. Portrait. 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1881. [12 k.]

Maid of Athens: *see* McCarthy, J.

Maid of Sker, The: *see* Blackmore, R. D.

Maid Wife or Widow? *see* Alexander, Mrs.

Mail Coach, The English: *see* De Quincey, T.

Mail Packets from Falmouth, Copy of the Correspondence with regard to the removal of the: *see* West Indies, &c., English Parliamentary Papers relative to the.

Mail, The Royal: *see* Hyde, J. W.

Mails, West India: *see* West Indies, &c., English Parliamentary Papers relative to the.

Maine, Sir Henry Sumner, K.C.S.I. Ancient Law. In connection with the Early History of Society and its Relations, to Modern Ideas. 6th ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1880. [7 b.]

——— Dissertations on Early Law and Custom, chiefly selected from Lectures delivered at Oxford. 8vo.; *London*, 1883. [7 b.]

——— International Law. A series of Lectures delivered before the University of Cambridge, 1887. (The Whewell Lectures,) 8vo.; *London*, 1888. [7 b.]

——— Lectures on the Early History of Institutions. 3rd ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1880. [7 b.]

——— Popular Government. Four Essays. 3rd ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [7 f.]

——— Village-Communities in the East and West. Six Lectures delivered at Oxford. 8vo.; *London*, 1871. [16 j.]

Maistre, Joseph de: *see* Morley, J.

Makers of Florence, The: *see* Oliphant, Mrs.

Makers of the Talmud: *see* Talmud.

Makers of Venice Doges Conquerors Painters, Men of Letters: *see* Oliphant, Mrs.

Making of England, The: *see* Green, J. R.

Malacca, British Settlements in the Straits of: *see* Newbold, T. J.

—— **Tonquin and Achin, Description of**; *see* Dampier, Capt. W.

Malay Archipelago, Narrative of Travel in: *see* Wallace, A. R.

—— **Peninsular, Hunter and Naturalist in**: *see* Hornady, W. T.

—— **and Loo-Choo Islands**: *see* Habersham, A. W.

Malayan States: *see* Newbold, T. J.

Malcolm: *see* MacDonald, G.

Malcolm, Sir John. Sketches of Persia. 8vo.; *London*, 1849. [13 f.]

—— : *see* Kaye, Sir J. W.

Malden, Walter J. Tillage. Illustrated. (Bell's Agricultural Series.) 8vo.; *London*, 1891. [11 d.]

Malleson, Col. G[eorge] B[ruce], C.S.I. Herat: The Granary and Garden of Central Asia. With an Index and map. 8vo.; *London*, 1880. [7 f.]

—— History of the Indian Mutiny, 1857-59. Commencing from the close of the second volume of Sir John Kaye's History of the Sepoy War. 3 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1878-1880. [16 g.]

—— History of Afghanistan. From the Earliest Period to the Outbreak of the War of 1878. With map. 8vo.; *London*, 1878. [16 g.]

—— [Life of] Akbar. (Rulers of India Series.) [Map.] 8vo.; *Oxford*, 1890. [21 a.]

— — [Life of] Lord Clive; with portrait and plans. (The Founders of the Indian Empire.) 8vo.; *London*, 1882. [20 j.]

—— [Life of] Prince Eugene of Savoy. [Portrait and maps.] 8vo.; *London*, 1888. [20 j.]

Mallet, Dr. John William. Cotton. The chemical, geological and meteorological conditions involved in its successful cultivation: with an account of the actual conditions and practice of culture, in the Southern or Cotton States of North America. 8vo.: *London*, 1862. [11 i.]

Mallett, Robert: *see* Dobson, E.

Mallock, William Hurrell. Poems by: 8vo.; *London*, 1880. [12 h.]

—— The New Republic; or Culture, Faith and Philosophy in an English Country House. 3rd ed. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1877. [25 j.]

—— *The same.* A new ed. *London.* n.d. [25 j.]

—— Is Life Worth Living? 2nd ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1879. [5 d.]

—— *The same.* [Later ed.] 8vo.; *London*, 1881. [5 d.]

—— Atheism and the Value of Life. Five Studies in Contemporary Literature. 1. The Professor in the Pulpit. 2. Tennyson under the Shadow. 3. George Eliot on Human Destiny. 4. Natural Religion. 5. Atheistic Methodism. 8vo.; *London*, 1884. [6 e.]

—— [Life of] Lucretius. (Ancient Classics for English Readers.) sm. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1878. [21 f.]

—— The New Antigone. A Romance. 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1888. [25 j.]

—— The New Paul and Virginia, or Positivism on an Island. 8vo.; *London*, 1878. [25 j.]

—— The Old Order Changes. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [25 j.]

—— A Romance of the Nineteenth Century. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1881. [25 j.]

—— Social Equality. A short Study in a missing Science. 8vo.; *London*, 1882. [35 a.]

Malmesbury, James Harris, 1st Earl of. Diaries and Correspondence of: containing an Account of his Missions to the Courts of Madrid, Frederick the Great, Catherine II. and the Hague; and his Special Missions to Berlin, Brunswick, and the French Republic. Edited by his grandson [James Howard Harris] 3rd Earl. [Portraits.] 4 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1884. [20 e.]

Malmesbury, James Howard Harris, 3rd Earl of. Memoirs of an Ex-Minister. An Autobiography. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1884. [20 c.]

—— *The same.* New ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [20 c.]

Malone, Edmund: *see* Boswell, J.

Malory, Sir Thomas. Morte Darthur. Sir Thomas Malory's book of King Arthur and of his noble Knights of the Round Table. The original edition of Caxton revised for modern use, with an introduction by Sir Edward Strachey, Bart. (Globe ed.) 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1884. [27 c.]

—— *The same.* Edited, with general introduction to the Camelot Series, by Ernest Rhys. 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [27 c.]

Malot, M. Hector. No Relations. With upwards of twenty illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1884. [25 m.]

Malta: *see* Baedeker, K.

Malus, Etienne Louis: *see* Arago, F.

Mambi-Land, or Adventures of a Herald Correspondent in Cuba: *see* O'Kelly, J. J.

Mammalia: *see* Jardine, Sir W.

—— **and Primeval Times**: *see* Schmidt, O.

—— **in the British Museum, Bones of the**: *see* British Museum.

—— **, Osteology of the**: *see* Flower, W. H.

—— **their Forms and Habits**: *see* Figuier, L.

Mammals and Birds, Anatomy of: *see* Owen, Sir R.

Mammoth and the Flood: *see* Howarth, H. H.

Macadam, Stevenson: *see* Wilson, G.

Man and Animals, Expression of the Emotions in: *see* Darwin, C.

—— **and Beast Here and Hereafter**: *see* Wood, Rev. J. G.

—— **and Horse**: *see* Wood, Rev. J. G.

—— **and Nature, Aspects of, in the Equatorial Regions of the World**: *see* Hartwig, Dr. G.

—— **and Quadrupeds, History of**: *see* Buffon Count de.

—— **and the Earth, The Story of**: *see* Dawson, Sir J. W.

—— **and the Great Ice Age, The Antiquity of**: *see* Geikie, A.

——— **and Wife**: *see* Collins, W.

———, **Antiquity of**: *see* Lyell, Sir C.

———, **Being and Faculties of**: *see* Brewster, Sir D.

———, **Chaldean Account of the Fall of**: *see* Smith, G.

———, **Descent of**: *see* Darwin, C.

———, **Evolution of**: *see* Haeckel, E.

———, **The Heart of**: *see* Bultmann, Rev. F.

——— **in the Arctic and Antarctic Regions**: *see* Hartwig, G.

——— **in Art**: *see* Hamerton, P. G.

——— **Made of Money, A**: *see* Jerrold, D.

———, **Mechanism of**: *see* Cox, E. W.

———, **Natural History of**: *see* Smith, Lt.-Col. C. H.

——— **of his Word, A**: *see* Norris, W. E.]

———, **Pre-Adamite**: *see* Duncan, I.

———, **Primitive Condition of**: *see* Lubbock, Sir J.

———, **Races of**: *see* Peschel, O.

Man-of-War, Cruise in a French: *see* Cumming, C. F. G.

Manchester, William Drogo, 7th Duke of. Court and Society from Elizabeth to Anne. Edited from the Papers at Kimbolton. 2nd ed revised. (Illustrated.) 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1864 [15 b.]

Manchester, James Fraser, 2nd Bishop of: *see* Hughes, T.

Manchester Presbyterian Classis of 1646, The Minutes of the: *see* Lancaster.

———, **Science Lectures in**: *see* Science Lectures.

Mandalay from Canton, To: *see* Colquhoun, A. R.

Manipulations Hydroplastiques: *see* Wahl, W. H.

Manitoba: *see* Barneby, W. H.

——— **and Newfoundland**: *see* Rae, W. F.

Mankind, Development of Civilisation and History of: *see* Tylor, E. B.

———, **Races of**: *see* Brown, R,

Mann, Mrs. Horace: *see* Marenholz-Bülow. Baroness B. von.

Mann, Robert James, M.D., F.R.A.S. The Philosophy of Reproduction. Illustrated with woodcuts. 8vo.; *London*, 1855. [10 i.]

Manners and Customs of India: *see* Acland, Rev. C.

——— **and Customs of the Ancient Egyptians**: *see* Wilkinson, Sir J. G.

——— **and Music**: *see* Beatty-Kingston, W.

——— **of the People, Social and Domestic**: *see* Dyer, T. F. T.

Manning, Henry Edward, Cardinal: *see* Haulleville, Baron de: Hutton, A. W.

Manningham, Sir Richard: *see* Plague.

Man's Place in Nature: *see* Huxley, T. H.

Mansel, Henry Longueville, B.D. Prolegomena Logica. An Inquiry into the Psychological Character of Logical Processes. 2nd ed. corrected and enlarged. 8vo.; *Oxford and London*, 1860. [5 c.]

——— : *see* Hamilton, Sir W.

Mansfield Park: *see* Austen, J.

Manual for Assayers: *see* Kerl. B.

——— **for Assaying Gold Silver Copper and Lead**: *see* Brown, W. L.

——— **for Coin Collectors**: *see* Humphreys, H. N.

——— **for Consuls Merchants Shipowners and Master Mariners**: *see* Tuson, E. W. A.

——— **for Sugar Planters**: *see* Evans, W. J.

——— **of Ancient History**: *see* Heeren, Prof. A. H. L.

——— **of Anthropometry**: *see* Roberts, C.

——— **of Astronomical Drawings**: *see* Trouvelot, E. L.

——— **of Cinchona Cultivation in India**: *see* King, G.

——— **of Dates**: *see* Townsend, G. H.

——— **of Domestic Medicine**: *see* Family Physician.

——— **of Dyeing Receipts**: *see* Napier, J.

——— **of Geology**: *see* Phillips, J.

——— **of Household Law**: *see* Fonblanque, A., jnr.

——— **of Invertebrated Animals**: *see* Huxley, T. H.

——— **of Irrigation**: *see* Mullins, Lieut.-Gen. J.

——— **of Political Economy**: *see* Fawcett, H.

——— **of Political Economy for Schools and Colleges**: *see* Rogers, J. E. T.

——— **of Practical Assaying**: *see* Mitchell, J.

——— **of Recipes for Cooking Fruits**: *see* Poole, H. M.

——— **of Reference for Hops**: *see* Simmonds, P. L.

——— **of Signals for Military and Naval use**: *see* Myer, Lt. Brig. Gen. A. J.

——— **of Sugar Analysis**: *see* Tucker, J. H.

——— **of the English Constitution**: *see* Rowland, D.

——— **of the Hand Lathe**: *see* Watson, E. P.

Manufactures and Arts, Chemistry in its application to: *see* Mills, E. J.

——— **and Technical Science**: *see* Industrial Self Instructor.

——— **Arts &c., Encyclopædia of**: *see* Spon, E. and F. N.

— — **Mines and Arts, Dictionary of**: *see* Ure, Dr. A.

Manufacturers' Pocket Book: *see* Bayley, T.

——— **Workshop Receipts for**: *see* Spon, Lock and Haldane.

Manufacturing, Technical and Commercial Terms of: *see* Simmonds, P. L.

Manures: *see* Burn, R. S.

—— **and Soils**: *see* Munro, J.

—— **Chemical Selection and Application of Artificial**: *see* Ville, G.

Manuscript in the British Museum, Romances in: *see* British Museum.

—— **of a Graduate Physician during the Plague of 1665, Observations from the**: *see* Blackmore, Sir R.

Manuscripts and Books Relating to the History and Literature of North and South America: *see* Bibliotheca Historica.

—— **and Printed Books, Dyce Collection of**: *see* Dyce.

—— **Charters, Seals, Illuminations and Bindings**: *see* British Museum.

Maple Sugar: *see* Lock, C. G. W.

Maps of the Stars: *see* Gall, Rev. J.

Maps Prints Drawings, &c., presented by George IV. to the British Museum: *see* British Museum.

Marat, Jean Paul: *see* Merivale, H.

Marattiaceæ: *see* Hooker, Sir W. J.

Marble, Albert P.: *see* United States Bureau of Education.

Marble Workers' Manual. Designed for the use of Marble Workers, Builders, and Owners of Houses, [with full information as to all branches of Marble Work]. Translated from the French by M. L. Booth. With an Appendix concerning American Marbles. 8vo.; *Philadelphia*, 1886. [9 f.]

Marcellinus, Ammianus. The Roman History of: during the Reigns of the Emperors Constantius, Julian, Jovianus, Valentinian and Valens. Translated by C. D. Yonge, B.A. With a general index. [Bohn's Classical Library.] 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [28 g.]

Marenholz-Buelow, Baroness **B. von.** Reminiscence of Friedrich Froebel. Translated by Mrs. Horace Mann, with a sketch of the life of Friedrich Froebel by Emily Shirreff. 8vo.; *Boston and New York*, 1877. [30 c.]

Margarita and Tobago, Statistical, Commercial and Political History of: *see* Lavaysse, M.

Margary, Augustus Raymond. The Journey of: from Shanghae to Bhamo and back to Manwyne, with a brief Biographical preface, to which is added a concluding chapter by Sir Rutherford Alcock, K.C.B. With a portrait engraved by Jeens and a route map. 8vo.; *London*, 1876. [24 h.]

Marie: *see* Sala, G. A.

Marie Antoinette, Queen of France: *see* Yonge, C. D.

Marie-Galante, Description de: *see* Antilles Souvenirs des.

Marine Aquaria and all information relating to them: *see* Bennett, R. A. R.

—— **Aquarium, Practical Instructions about the**: *see* Hibberd, S.

—— **Polyzoa**: *see* British Museum.

Marines, Officers of the Royal: *see* Lean, Lieut.-Col. F.

Mario and Mozart: *see* Engel, L.

Marion and Co. Practical Guide to Photography. 4th ed. 12th thousand revised and enlarged. 8vo.; *London*, 1890. [9 f.]

Marion Fay: *see* Trollope, A.

Maris, De Causa Physica Fluxus et Refluxus: *see* Newton, I.

Marisco, Adam de: *see* Great Britain.

Maritime Directory and Mercantile Navy List: *see* Jackson, R.

—— **Discovery**: *see* Hartwig, G.

—— **Sanitation**: *see* Holt, J.

Market, Harborough: *see* Whyte-Melville, G. J.

Markham, Capt. Albert Hastings. R.N. The Great Frozen Sea. A Personal Narrative of the Voyage of the 'Alert" during the Arctic Expedition of 1875-76. With map and illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1878. [24 b.]

—— A Whaling Cruise to Baffin's Bay and the Gulf of Boothia. And an Account of the rescue of the crew of the "Polaris." With an introduction by Rear-Admiral Sherard Osborn, C.B., F.R.S. 2nd ed. [Map and illustrations.] 8vo.; *London*, 1875. [24 g.]

Markham, Clements R[obert], C.B. Life of Christopher Columbus. 8vo.; *London and Liverpool*, 1892. [21 g.]

—— Peruvian Bark. A popular account of the introduction of Chinchona Cultivation into British India, 1860-1880. With maps and illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1880. [11 b.]

—— The Threshold of the Unknown Region; 4th ed. With supplementary chapters. 8vo.; *London*, 1876. [24 b.]

—— Travels in Peru and India, while superintending the collection of chinchona plants and seeds in South America and their introduction into India. With maps and illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1862. [13 f.]

Markham, Gervase: *see* Raleigh, Sir W.

Marlborough, John, 1st Duke of, Life of: *see* Alison, Sir A.: Coxe, W.: Marborough, Duchess of: Paget, J.: Saintsbury, G.

—— **Sarah, Duchess of.** Private Correspondence of: illustrative of the Court and times of Queen Anne; with her sketches and opinions of her contemporaries and the select correspondence of her husband, John, Duke of Marlborough. 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1838. [15 c.]

Marlowe, Christopher. The Works of: Including his Translations. Edited with notes and introduction by Lt.-Col. Francis Cunningham. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [12 d.]

Marmalades: *see* Brannt, W.

Maroon, The: *see* Reid, Captain W.

Maroon Negroes, History of: *see* Dallas, R. C.

—— —— **Proceedings of the Governor and Assembly of Jamaica in regard to the**: *see* Edwards, B.

—— —— **Proceedings relative to the Rebellion of**: *see* Jamaica.

Marquis of Lossie, The: *see* McDonald, G.

Marriage: *see* Ferrier, Miss.

Marriage Ceremonies of the Emperor of China: *see* Simpson, W.

Married Beneath Him: *see* Payn, J.

Marryat, Frederick, Life of: *see* Hannay, D.

Marryat, Joseph. A History of Pottery and Porcelain, Medieval and Modern. 2nd ed. revised and augmented, with coloured plates and woodcuts. 8vo.; *London*, 1857. [9 l.]

—— **Speech of**: *see* West India and other Pamphlets.

Mars: *see* Sala, G. A.

[**Marsden, Peter**] An Account of the Island of Jamaica with Reflections on the Treatment, Occupation and Provisions of the Slaves To which is added a Description of the Animal and Vegetable Productions of the Island By a gentleman lately resident on a Plantation. sm. 4to.; *Newcastle*, 1788. [Bound with the above.] Some thoughts on the Relaxation of Human Bodies; and on the misapplication of the Bark in that and some other cases, sm. 4to.; *London*, 1783. [1 c.]

Marsden, William, F.R.S. The History of Sumatra, containing an Account of the Government, Laws, Customs, and Manners of the Native Inhabitants . . . the Natural Productions . . . and the Ancient Political State of that Island. 2nd ed. Map. 4to.; *London*, 1784. [16 k,]

Marseilles, The Plague at: *see* Blackmore, Sir R.

Marseniadæ: *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

Marsh, George P. The Origin and History of the English Language and of the early Literature it embodies. 8vo.; *London*, 1862. [5 m.]

—— Lectures on the English Language. Edited with additional lectures and notes, by William Smith, D.C.L., LL.D. 10th ed. (The Student's Manual of the English Language.) 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [5 m]

Marsh, John B. Lady Godiva. A Story of Saxon England. 8vo.; *London*, 1889. [25 k.]

Marshall, Frederick. Population and Trade in France in 1861-62. 8vo.; *London*, 1862. [35 b.]

Marshman, John Clark. Memoirs of Major-General Sir Henry Havelock, K.C.B. 8vo.; *London*, 1860. [20 l.]

Marston, Robert B. Cultivation of Freshwater Fish other than Salmonidæ: *see* Fisheries Exhibition Literature.

Marsupalia: *see* Jardine, Sir W.

—— **and Monotremata in the British Museum**: *see* British Museum.

Marten, Henry: *see* Forster, J.

Martial [**M. Valerius Martialis**]. The Epigrams of: translated into English prose. Each accompanied by one or more verse translations, from the Works of English Poets, and various other sources. [Bohn's Classical Library.] 8vo.; *London*, 1888. [28 h.]

—— : *see* Corpus Poetarum. [27 l.]

Martin, Prof. Benjamin N., D.D. Choice Specimens of American Literature and Literary Reader. Being selections from the chief American Writers. 2nd ed. enlarged and improved. 12mo.; *New York*, n.d. [27 l.]

Martin Chuzzlewit, The Life and Adventures of: *see* Dickens, C.

Martin, Frederick. Stories of Banks and Bankers 8vo.; *London, and Cambridge*, 1865. [27 b.]

—— : *see* Statesman's Year Book.

Martin, Henry: *see* Forster, J.

Martin, Leopold C. and **Charles Trubner.** The Current Gold and Silver Coins of all countries, their weight and fineness, and their intrinsic value in English money. With facsimiles of the coins. 8vo.; *London*, 1863. [35 d.]

M[artin], Major **M.** and others. Port Royal and its Harbour. With short notes on its History, Legends, Sports, Pastimes and Avocations. 8vo.; *Jamaica*, 1893. [1 d.]

Martin Paz: *see* Verne, Jules.

Martin, Robert Montgomery. [The British Colonies.] British Possessions in the West Indies, and in Southern and Central America. Book I.—West India Islands. 4to.; no title. [3 b.]

—— [The British Colonies. History and Statistics of Australia. With portraits and maps.] 4to.; title wanting. [16 h,]

—— History of the West Indies. 2 vols. Vol. I. Jamaica, Honduras, Trinidad, Tobago, Grenada, the Bahamas and the Virgin Islands. Vol. II. British Guiana, Barbadoes, St. Vincent, St. Lucia. Dominica, Montserrat, Antigua, St. Christopher's, &c. 8vo.; *London*, 1836-37. [2 a.]

—— Statistics of the Colonies of the British Empire in the West Indies, South America, North America, Asia, Austral-Asia, Africa and Europe; comprising the Area, Agriculture, Commerce, Manufactures, Shipping, Custom Duties, Population, Education, Religion, Crime, Government, Finances, Laws, Military Defence, Cultivated and Waste Lands, Emigration, Rates of Wages, Prices of Provisions, Banks, Coins, Staple Products, Stock Movable and Immovable, Property, Public Companies, &c., of each Colony; with the Charters and the engraved seals, from the Official Records of the Colonial Office. [Maps.] 4to.; *London*, 1839. [16 h.]

—— Hudson Bay Territories and Vancouver's Islands, with an exposition of the Chartered Rights, conduct and Policy of the Honble. Hudson's Bay Corporation. With map. 8vo.; *London*, 1849. [16 h.]

—— The Progress and Present State of British India. A Manual for general use, based on official documents . . . Maps. 8vo.; *London*, 1862. [16 h.]

Martin, [Sir] **Theodore**, K.C.B. The Life of His Royal Highness the Prince Consort. With portraits. 5 vols. (1st vol. 3rd ed.) 8vo.; *London*, 1875-80. [21 a.]

—— Horace. (Ancient Classics for English Readers) sm. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1870. Reprint, 1881. [21 f.]

—— : *see* Goethe, J. W. von, : Horace.

Martin, W. C. L. A General History of Humming-Birds or the Trochilidæ; with special reference to the collection of J. Gould, F.R.S., now exhibiting in the Gardens of the Zoological Society of London. [With coloured plates.] 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [10 j.]

Martineau, Harriet. Biographical Sketches, 1852-1868. 2nd ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1869. [20 h.]

——— : *see* Comte, A. : Morley, J.

Martineau, James, D.D., LL D. Types of Ethical Theory. 2nd ed. revised. (Clarendon Press Series.) 2 vols. 8vo.; *Oxford*, 1886. [5 f.]

Martingales and Poker : *see* Proctor, R. A.

Martinique : *see* Rochefort, C. C. de.

——— **Description de** : *see* Antilles, Souvenirs des : Chanvalon, T. de : Du Tertre, J. B.

——— **Expedition to** : *see* Barrington, Gen. : Gardiner, Capt.

——— **Plants of**: *see* Jacquin, N. J.

——— **Jamaica, and St. Domingo, Letters from** : *see* Pinckard, G.

——— **and Guadaloupe. Defence of Conduct of Barbados during the late expedition to**: *see* Barbados.

Martyn, Thomas: *see* Miller, P.

Martyrdom of Madeline : *see* Buchanan, R.

Martyrs of Science : *see* Brewster, Sir D.

Maruja : *see* Hartt, B.

Marvin, Charles. Reconnoitring Central Asia. Pioneering Adventures in the region lying between Russia and India. 2nd ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [24 c.]

——— The Russians at Merv and Herat, and their Power of invading India. 8vo ; *London*, 1883. [7 f.]

——— : *see* Grodekoff, Col.

Mary Anerley : *see* Blackmore, R. D.

Mary Barton and other Tales : *see* Gaskell, Mrs.

Mary Marston : *see* MacDonald, G.

Mary Queen of Scots, Correspondence relating to : *see* Lodge, E.

——— : *see* Lamartine, A. de.

——— **Reign of** : *see* Lodge, E.

Maryland, Apple and Peach Culturist for : *see* Fitzy, J.

——— **Currency of**: *see* Wright, J.

——— **English in** : *see* Doyle, J. A.

——— **History of** : *see* Oldmixon, J.

Marzials, Frank T. Life of Léon Gambetta (Statesmen Series.) 8vo. : *London*, 1890. [20 e.]

——— Life of Victor Hugo. (Great Writers Series.) 8vo ; *London*, 1888. [21 e.]

Marzio's Crucifix : *see* Crawford, F. M.

Masai Land, Through : *see* Thomson, J.

Mashonaland, The Ruined Cities of: *see* Bent, J. T.

Mason, Rev. **Charles** : *see* Smith, Rev. W.

Mason, W. : *see* Bunyan, J.

Mason Science College, Birmingham. Reports for the years 1883-1889. 7 vols. sm. 4to.; *Birmingham*. [30 f.]

——— Calendar for the session 1888-1889. 8vo.; *Birmingham*, 1888. [30 o.]

Masonic Projection : *see* Dobson, E.

Masonry, The Rudiments of: *see* Dobson, E.

Massachusetts, Annual Reports of the Board of Education; together with the Annual Reports of the Secretary of the Board, 1875-76—1881-82. 6 vols. 4to.; *Boston*, 1877-83. [30 e.]

——— **Invertebrata of and Mollusca of**: *see* Gould, A. A.

Massacres of the Mountains. A History of the Indian Wars in the Far West : *see* Dunn, J. P., jr.

Masseus, Voyages of : *see* Harris, J.

Massey, William, M P. A History of England during the Reign of George III., 1745-1802. 4 vols. 8vo. ; *London*, 1855-1863. [15 i.]

Massiac, Marquis **de** : *see* Antilles.

Massie, James William, D.D, LL.D. America. The origin of her present conflict. Her prospect for the slave and her claim for anti-slavery sympathy. [Map.] 8vo. ; *London*, 1864. [16 i.]

Massinger, Philip. The Plays of: From the text of William Gifford, with the addition of the Tragedy "Believe as You List." Edited by Lieut.-Col. Francis Cunningham. 8vo. ; *London*, n. d. [12 d.]

Masson, David. Recent British Philosophy. A Review with Criticisms, including some comments on Mr. Mill's Answer to Sir William Hamilton. 8vo. ; *London*, 1865. [5 k.]

——— [Life of] De Quincy. (English Men of Letters.) 8vo. ; *London*, 1881. [21 c.]

——— : *see* Goldsmith, O. : Milton, J.

Master Mariner's Consul's and Shipowner's Manual: *see* Tuson, E. W. A.

Master of Aberfeldie, The : *see* Grant, J.

Master of Greylands, The : *see* Wood, Mrs. H.

Master of the Mine : *see* Buckanan, R.

Mastics Plastering and Concretes: *see* Burnell, G. R.

Matabele Land : *see* Oates, F.

Materialism and Criticism of its present importance, History of: *see* Lange, F. H.

Mathematical Instruments and their Construction, &c. : *see* Heather, J. F.

Mathers, Helen. As He comes up the Stair. 8vo. ; *London*, 1878. [25 d.]

——— "Cherry Ripe!" A romance. 3 vols. 8vo. ; *London*, 1878. [25 l.]

——— Comin' thro' the Rye. 8vo. ; *London*, 1884. [25 l.]

——— Found Out. A story. 8vo. ; *London*, n.d. [25 l.]

——— Land o' the Leal. 8vo. : *London*, 1878. [25 l.]

——— Murder or Manslaughter; 8vo. ; *London, and New York*. n.d. [25 l.]

——— My Lady Green Sleeves. 8vo. ; *London and New York*, 1885. [25 l.]

Matrimony : *see* Norris, W. E.

Matt : A story of a Caravan : *see* Buchanan, R.

Matter and Spirit, Life and: *see* Fishbough, W.

Matterhorn, Ascent of the: *see* Whymper, E.

Matthews, John : *see* Davies, T.

Matthis: *see* Verne, J.

Maurice, C. Edmund. Lives of English Popular Leaders. 1. Stephen Langton. 8vo.; *London*, 1872. [20 g.]

——— Lives of English Popular Leaders in the Middle Ages. Tyler, Ball, and Oldcastle. 8vo.; *London*, 1875. [20 g.]

——— The Revolutionary movement of 1848-1849, in Italy, Austria-Hungary and Germany . . . Frontispiece and other illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [17 e.]

Maurice, Rev. Frederick Denison, M.A. Modern Philosophy or a Treatise of Moral and Metaphysical Philosophy from the fourteenth century to the French Revolution, with a glimpse into the nineteenth century. 8vo.; *London*, 1862. [5 f.]

——— **Essay on**: *see* Hutton, H. R.

Mauritius, Adventures in : *see* Pike, N.

——— **and West Indies, Reports on**: *see* Colonial Possessions.

——— **Correspondence relative to the introduction of Indian Labourers into the**: *see* West Indies, &c., English Parliamentary Papers relative to the, 1842. Vol. V.

Maury, M. F., LL.D. The Physical Geography of the Sea. A new ed. with important additions and revised charts by the author . 8vo.; *London*, 1859. [9 c.]

Mavor, William, LL.D. The History of the Discovery and Settlement to the present time of North and South America and the West Indies. [Frontispiece and map]. sm. 6mo.; *London*, [1812.] [2 a.]

Maw, George: *see* Hooker, J. D.

Maxwell, James, M.D. Observations on Yaws and its influence in originating Leprosy: also observations on Acute Traumatic Tetanus and Tetanus Infantum. [Prize Essay.] 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1889. [1 e.]

Maxwell, Mrs. John : *see* Braddon, M. E.

Maxwell, John Clerk, M.A. An Elementary Treatise on Electricity. Edited by William Garnett, M.A. 2nd ed. [Figures and illustrations.] (Clarendon Press Series.) 8vo.; *Oxford*, 1888. [9 m.]

May: *see* Oliphant, Mrs.

May, [Sir] Thomas [Erskine]. The History of the Parliament, which began November 3, 1640; with a short and necessary view of some precedent years. new ed. 8vo.; *Oxford*, 1854. [7 d.]

——— A Practical Treatise on the Law, Privileges, Proceedings and Usage of Parliament. 3rd ed. 1855; 4th ed. 1859; 5th ed. 1863; 9th ed. 1883. 4 vols. 8vo.; *London*. [7 d.]

——— The Constitutional History of England since the Accession of George III., 1760-1860. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1861-1863. [7 e.]

——— Democracy in Europe. A History. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*. 1887. [35 a.]

Mayall, John, jnr.: *see* Royal Microscopical Society.

Maycock, W. Perren, A.M.I. E.E. Practical Electrical Notes and Definitions; for the use of Engineering Students and Practical Men: together with the Rules and Regulations to be observed in Electrical Installation work, as issued by the Phœnix Fire Office, and the Institution of Electrical Engineers. With numerous illustrations and diagrams 2nd ed., revised and enlarged. 8vo.; *London, and New York*, 1890 [9 m.]

Mayhew, Henry. London Characters. Illustrations of the Humour, Pathos, and Peculiarities of London Life. new ed. With illustrations by W. S. Gilbert and others. 8vo.; *London*, 1881. [27 i.]

——— and **John Binny**. The Criminal Prisons of London and Scenes of Prison Life. With numerous illustrations from photographs. 8vo.; *London*, 1862. [7 c.]

Mayhew, Ira, A.M. Popular Education for the use of Parents and Teachers, and for young persons of both sexes; prepared and published in accordance with a resolution of the Senate and House of Representatives of the State of Michigan. 4th ed. 8vo, *New York, Philadelphia and Cincinnati*, 1856. [30 c]

Mayne, Commander, R. C., R N. Four years in British Columbia and Vancouver Island. An account of their forests, rivers, coasts, gold fields and resources for colonization. With map and illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1862. [13 a.]

Mayne, R. G., M.D An Expository Lexicon of the Terms, Ancient and Modern, in Medical and General Science; including a complete Medico-Legal Vocabulary, and presenting the correct pronunciation, derivation, definition, and application of the names, Analogues, Synonymes, and Phrases (in English, Latin, Greek, French, and German), connected with Medicine, and employed in the Natural Sciences. 4to.; *London*, 1860. [8 f.]

Mayner-y-Ros, Jose. Cuba y sus Partidos Politicos. 8vo.; *Kingston, Jamaica*, 1890. [3 b.]

——— Electricity and Nerve-Force. A Treatise on the Therapeutic value of Electricity. 8vo; *Kingston, Ja.*, 1887. [9 m.]

Mayo, A. D. Talks with Teachers. 8vo.; *Boston, Mass.*, 1881. [30 n.]

Mayor, John E. B.. *see* Ascham, R.

Massade, Charles de. The Life of Count Cavour. [Translated from the French.] 8vo.; *London*, 1877. [20 b.]

Mazzini, Joseph. Essays, selected from the Writings, Literary, Political and Religious of . . . Edited with an introduction by Wm. Clarke. [Camelot Classics]. 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [27 o.]

Mead, Richard, M.D., F, R. C. P. A Short Discourse concerning Pestilential Contagion, and the Methods to be used to prevent it. 8th ed. with large additions. 8vo.; *London*, 1722. [9 d.]

——— : *see* Blackmore: Plague.

Meadows, J. K.: *see* Trueba, Telseforo de.

Meadows, Thomas Taylor. Desultory notes on the Government and People of China, and on the Chinese Language; illustrated with a sketch of the Province of Kwang-Tûng, shewing its division into Departments and Districts. Illustrated. 8vo.; *London*, 1847. [16 h.]

Mecca and Medina, Pilgrimage to: *see* Burton, R. F.

Mechanics: *see* Annals of Philosophy: Deschanel, A. P.: Griffin, J. J.

——, Workshop Receipts for: *see* Spon Lock and Haldane.

Mechanism of Man: *see* Cox, E. W.

Mechi, John Joseph. How to Farm Profitably; being sayings and doings of John Joseph Mechi. 3rd series. *London and New York*, n.d. [11 c.]

Mecklenburgh-Schwerin, Helen of: *see* Orleans, Duchess of.

Medallic Illustrations of the History of Great Britain and Ireland: *see* Hawkins, E.

Medallions, Roman, in the British Museum: *see* British Museum.

Medals and Coins; their place in History and Art: *see* Lane-Poole, S.

——, **Guide to the**: *see* British Museum.

Medd, Peter Goldsmith. M.A. The One Mediator. The operation of the Son of God in Nature and in Grace. Eight Lectures delivered before the University of Oxford in the year 1882. (Bampton Lectures.) 8vo.; *London*, 1884. [6 b.]

Media: *see* Rawlinson, G.

Mediæval and Modern History: *see* Stubbs, W.

Medical and General Science, Lexicon: *see* Mayne, R. G.

—— **Assistant**: *see* Dancer, T.

—— **Education and Medical Institutions in the United States. Contributions to the History of**: *see* Davis, N. S.

—— **Missionary in China, The**: *see* Lockhart, W.

—— **Plants of India**: *see* Waring, E. J.

—— **Progress in the United States**: *see* Toner, J. M.

—— **Treatment of Slaves in the Sugar Colonies**: *see* Slaves.

Medici, The Warrior, Giovanni delle Bande Nere: *see* Phillimore, C. M.

Medicine and Physiology: *see* Sibson, F.

—— **and Physiology, Introduction to the Study of**: *see* Beale, L. S.

—— **Domestic Manual of**: *see* Family Physician.

—— **Encyclopædia of**: *see* Lyman, H. M.

—— **Names, Phrases, Analogues, Synonymes used in**: *see* Mayne, R. G.

—— **Plants used in**; *see* Lindley, J.

Medina and Mecca, Pilgrimage to: *see* Burton, R. F.

Meditations Methods and Principles of, The: *see* Descartes, R.

—— **of Marcus Aurelius**: *see* Aurelius, M.

Mediterranean, Three Months in: *see* Coote, W.

Medland, J.: *see* Powell, W.

Medusæ, Deep Sea: *see* Challenger, H M.S.

Meeting the Sun. A Journey Round the World: *see* Simpson, W.

Megaris, Coins of: *see* British Museum.

Mehalah: *see* Baring-Gould, S.

Meinhold, W.: *see* Schweidler, A.

Mekran: *see* Floyer, E. A.

Meldola, Raphael: *see* Weismann, Dr. A.

Melena, Elpis. Garibaldi. Recollections of his Public and Private Life; with more than a hundred letters from the General to the Author. English version by Charles Edwardes. 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [20 a.]

Meliboeus: *see* Watson, T.

Meliphagidæ: *see* British Museum.

Melmoth, William: *see* Pliny.

Melon Sugar: *see* Lock, C. G. W.

Melville, G. J. Whyte: *see* Whyte-Melville, G. J.

Memel Dantzig and Riga, Export of Timber from: *see* Brown, J. C.

Memoires de Chirurgie Militaire et Campagnes: *see* Larrey, D. J.

Memoirs and Resolutions of Adam Græme of Mossgray: *see* Oliphant, Mrs.

—— **and Travels**: *see* Reresby, Sir J.

—— **during the Great Civil War**: *see* Slingsby, Sir H.

——, **The Greville**: *see* Greville, C. C. F.

—— **of a Banking House**: *see* Forbes, Sir W.

—— **of a City Detective**: *see* McGovan, J.

—— **of an ex-Minister**: *see* Malmesbury, Earl of.

—— **of Barry Lyndon**: *see* Thackeray, W. M.

—— **of Celebrated Characters**: *see* Lamartine, A.

—— **of Celebrated Women**: *see* James, G. P. R.

—— **of Courts and Cabinets of George III.**: *see* Buckingham and Chandos, Duke of.

—— **of Events in Reign of Charles I.**: *see* Ludlow, E.

—— **of Margaret de Ribaumont, Viscountess of Bellaise**: *see* Yonge, C. M.

—— **of Mr. Charles J. Yellowplush**: *see* Thackeray, W. M.

—— **of the Anthropological Society of London**: *see* London.

—— **of the Courts and Cabinets of William IV. and Victoria**: *see* Buckingham and Chandos, Duke of.

—— **of the Court of Austria**: *see* Vehse Dr. E.

—— **of the Court of Charles I.**: *see* Aiken, L.

—— **of the Court of England in the Reign of the Stuarts and Protectorate**: *see* Jesse, J. H.

—— **of the Court of George IV.**: *see* Buckingham and Chandos, Duke of.

—— **of the Court of Queen Elizabeth**: *see* Aiken, L.

——— **of the House of Brandenburg**: *see* Ranke, L. von.

——— **of Military and Political Events in Modern Italy**: *see* Pépé, General.

——— **of the Reign of George III.**: *see* Walpole, H.

——— **to Illustrate the History of my Time**: *see* Guizot, F.

Memorials: *see* Havergal, F. R.

——— **of a Quiet Life**: *see* Hare A. J. C.

——— **of Millbank**: *see* Griffiths, A,

——— **of the Brave**: *see* Colborne, Capt. Hon. J.

Memories and Letters: *see* Kingsley, C.

Memoranda and Correspondence of the Duke of Wellington, Ireland, 1807-1809: *see* Wellington, A., Duke of.

Memory, Diseases of: *see* Ribot, T.

Men and Beasts, A Story of Adventures among Wild: *see* Barnum, P. T.

——— **and Gods of the Heroic Age**: *see* Gladstone Right Hon. W. E.

——— **and Revolutions**: *see* Chateaubriand, Viscount de,

——— **and Women of the Time (1891)**: *see* Moon, G. W.

——— **in all Countries, Uncivilised Races of**: *see* Wood, Rev. J. G.

——— **of Character**: *see* Jerrold, D.

——— **of Genius, Literary Character of**: *see* Disraeli, I.

——— **of Letters and Science in Time of George III**: *see* Brougham, H. Lord.

——— **of Letters, English**: *see* Russell, W. C.

——— **of Letters of Venice**: *see* Oliphant, Mrs.

Menageries are made, How: *see* Barnum, P. T.

Mendoza and San Juan, Provinces of: *see* Rickard, Major F. I.

Mensuration for Tin Iron Zinc Plate Workers Coppersmiths and Boiler-Makers: *see* Millis, C. T.

Mental and Brain Feats: *see* Proctor, R. A.

——— **and Moral Science**: *see* Bain, A.

——— **Development of the Human Being**: *see* Preyer, W.

——— **Evolution in Animals**: *see* Romanes, G. J.

——— **over-work**: *see* Mills, C. K.

——— **overwork and premature Disease**: *see* Smithsonian Institution, Toner Lectures.

——— **Physiology, Principles of**: *see* Carpenter, W. B.

——— **Science from the Earliest Period**: *see* Blakey, R.

Menuridæ: *see* British Museum.

Mer, Traité sur le Flux et Reflux de la: *see* Newton, I.

Mercantile Dictionary in English Spanish and French: *see* Veitelle, I. de.

——— **Navy List and Maritime Directory**: *see* Jackson, R.

——— **Relations of Jamaica**: *see* Bacon and Aaron.

Merchant Prince, The, Being the Fortunes of Bertram Oakley: *see* Harwood, J. B.

Merchants and Nations, Laws of: *see* Wynne, W.

——— **Shipowner's Master Mariner's and Consul's Manual**: *see* Tuson, E. W. A.

Mercy and Judgment: *see* Farrar, F. W.

Meredith, George. The Adventures of Harry Richmond. 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [25 m.]

——— Beauchamp's Career. 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [25 m.]

——— Diana of the Crossways. 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [25 m.]

——— Evan Harrington. 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [25 m.]

——— The Ordeal of Richard Feverel. A History of a Father and Son. 8vo.; *London*, 1888. [25 m.]

——— Rhoda Fleming. A Story. 8vo.: *London*, 1886. [25 m.]

——— Sandra Belloni; originally Emilia in England. 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [25 m.]

——— The Shaving of Shagpat, an Arabian Entertainment: and Farina. 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [25 m.]

——— Vittoria. 8vo. *London*, 1886. [25 m.]

Meredith, Joseph. A Treatise on the Grape Vine, and on the construction and arrangement of Vineries. With plans. 4to.; *London*, 1881. [11 h.]

Merivale, Charles, B.D. History of the Romans under the Empire. 2nd ed. [maps.] 7 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1852-1862. [18 b.]

——— *The same.* [Maps.] New. ed. 8 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1870-1873. [18 b.]

——— The Conversion of the Roman Empire. (The Boyle Lectures for the year 1864.) 2nd ed. 8vo.: *London*, 1865. [6 d.]

Merivale, Herman, M.A. Lectures on Colonisation and Colonies, delivered before the University of Oxford in 1839, 1840 and 1841. new ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1861. [7 f.]

——— Historical Studies. 8vo.; *London*, 1865. [19 a.]

Meriwether, Colyer, A.B.: *see* United States Bureau of Education.

Merriam, Dr. C. Hart: *see* Quackenbos, J. D.: United States, Department of Agriculture.

Merritt, Paul, and W. Howell Poole. New Babylon, or Daughters of Eve. 3 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1882. [25 l.]

Merv and Herat, The Russians at: *see* Marvin, C.

——— **Oasis, The**: *see* O'Donovan, E.

Mervyn Clitheroe, the Spendthrift: *see* Ainsworth, W. H.

Merz, John Theodore. Leibniz. (Philosophical Classics for English Readers.) sm. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1884. [21 f.]

Mesmerism, Experiences of: *see* Fishbough, W.

Mesnel: *see* Figuier, L.: Pouchet, F. A.

Mesopotamia: *see* Isaacs, Rev. A. A.

Messages for Peace: *see* Charles, I.

Messiah, Life and Times of Jesus the: *see* Edersheim A.

Messiahship of Jesus of Nazareth, Evidence for the: *see* Morris, Rev. D. R.

Messianic Prophecy, A Study of: *see* Adeney, W. F.

Metal Plate Work, Patterns and Geometry: *see* Millis, C. T.

Metals by Electricity, Refining: *see* Fontaine, H.

——— **by Simple Immersion, Deposition of:** *see* Wahl, W. H.

——— **of all kinds, Directions for Working:** *see* Watson, E. P.

——— **on the Lathe, How to Work:** *see* Watson, E. P.

Metallurgists' Pocket Book: *see* Bayley, T.

Metallurgy, Terms used in: *see* Weale. J.

Metamorphoses or Golden Ass: *see* Apuleius.

———, **The:** *see* Ovid.

Metaphysics of Ethics: *see* Kant, I.

——— **and Logic, Lectures on:** *see* Hamilton, Sir W.

Metcalfe, Charles Theophilus, Lord. Selections from Papers of Lord Metcalfe. Edited by John William Kaye. 8vo.; *London and Bombay*, 1855. [20 c.]

——— The Farewell Addresses of the Inhabitants of Jamaica to the Right Honourable Sir Charles Theophilus Metcalfe, Baronet, &c., Governor of the Island. 4to.; *Kingston*, 1842. [1 c.]

——— : *see* Kaye, J. W.

Metcalfe, Rev. Frederick, M.A.: *see* Becker. Prof. W. A.

Meteorites, Introduction to the Study of: *see* British Museum.

Meteorological and Magnetical Results: *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

——— **Observations in Bermuda:** *see* Jones, J. M.

——— **Observations Reports:** *see* Jamaica.

Meteorology, Treatise on: *see* Loomis, E.

Meteors: *see* Proctor, R. A.

Method, Meditations and Principles, The: *see* Descartes, R.

——— **of Creation and the Creator:** *see* Dallinger, W. H.

——— **with the Deists, A Short and Easy:** *see* Leslie, Rev. C.

Methodism, Atheistic: *see* Mallock, W. H.

———, **Rise and Progress of:** *see* Southey, R.

Methods of Observation and Reasoning in Politics: *see* Lewis, Sir G. C.

Metropolitan Commissioners in Lunacy, Report of the: *see* Lunacy.

Metz, Blockade of: *see* Franklyn, H. B.

Mexican Civilisation: *see* Prescott, W. H.

——— **Mustang, On a:** *see* Sweet, A. E.

——— **People, Popular History of the:** *see* Bancroft, H. H.

——— **Revolution, Historical Sketch of:** *see* Poinsett, J. R.

Mexicans or Indians, their Religion, Ceremonies, Laws and Governments: *see* Acosta, J.

Mexico: *see* Charnay, D. : South by West : Tempsky, G. F. von.

——— **Ancient and Modern:** *see* Chevalier, M.

——— **and Florida, Sailing Directions and Islands in the Gulfs of:** *see* Andrews, W. S.

——— **and Peru. Native Religions of:** *see* Réville, A.

——— **and Peru, Travels in:** *see* Hill, S. S.

——— **and the West Indies, 1599-1602, Voyage to:** *see* Champlain, S.

———, **Atlas of:** *see* Rogers and Johnston.

— —, **Bay of, Variations of the Compass in:** *see* Carranza, D. G.

——— **Chile and Peru, South Coasts of;** *see* Dampier, Capt. W.

———, **Conquest of:** *see* Prescott, W. H.

——— **Cruise of the Blake in the Gulf of:** *see* Agassiz, A.

——— **History of the Conquest of:** *see* Solis, A. de.

——— **in 1822, Notes on:** *see* Poinsett, J. R.

——— **in 1861 and 1862:** *see* Lemprière, C.

——— **To-day:** *see* Brocklehurst, T. U.

———, **Travels in:** *see* Gage, T.

Mezzofanti, Cardinal: *see* Russell, C. W.

Micah Clarke: *see* Doyle, A. C.

Michael Strogoff: *see* Verne, J.

Michelangelo Buonarroti, Life of: *see* Wilson, C. H.

Michelet, Jules. The Bird. Illustrated by Giacomelli [and translated by W. H. Davenport Adams.] New ed., revised. 8vo.; *London*, 1883. [10 c.]

Michell, Thomas, History of the Scottish Expedition to Norway in 1612. [Map and illustrations.] 8vo.: *London, Edinburgh, New York and Christiania*, 1886. [19 a.]

Michigan, History of Higher Education in: *see* McLaughlin, A. C.

Mickleburgh, Rev. James, A.M. Index to the principal places in the World [modern], with reference to the maps of the Society for Diffusion of Useful Knowledge. 4to.; *London*, 1844. [14 b.]

Micmac Indians, Dictionary of the Language of the: *see* Rand, Rev. S. T.

Microbes, Ferments and Moulds: *see* Trouessart, E. L.

Microcosm and Macrocosm: *see* Fishbough, W.

Micro-Cosmographie: *see* Earle, J.

Microphone, Phonograph, and Telephone: *see* Du Moncel, Count.

Microscope and its Revelations: *see* Carpenter, W. B.

——, **Half-Hours with the**: *see* Lankester, E.

——, **History, Construction and Application of the**: *see* Hogg, J.

—— **How to work with the**: *see* Beale, L. S.

—— **The**: *see* Frey, H.

Microscopic Objects, Preparation and Mounting of: *see* Davies, T.

Microscopical Anatomy: *see* Landois, Dr. L.

—— **Journal, Monthly**: *see* Royal Microscopical Society.

—— **Science**: *see* Hogg, J.: Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science.

—— **Society, Transactions of the Royal**: *see* Royal Microscopical Society.

—— **Technology**: *see* Frey, H.

Microscopy Cryptogamia and Invertebrata: *see* Royal Microscopical Society.

Middle Ages, Domestic Manners in England in the: *see* Wright, T.

——, **Epidemics of the**: *see* Hecker, J. F. C.

——, **History of England during the**: *see* Turner, S.

—— **of England**: *see* Pearson, C. H.

—— **of Europe**: *see* Hallam, H.

Middleditch, Rev. T. The Youthful Female Missionary. A Memoir of Mary Ann Hutchins, wife of the Rev. John Hutchins, Baptist Missionary, Savanna-la-Mar, Jamaica, and daughter of the Rev. T. Middleditch of Ipswich. Compiled, chiefly from her own correspondence, by her father. 8vo.; *London and Ipswich*, 1839. [1 b.]

Middlemarch: *see* Eliot, G.

Middlesex: *see* Domesday Book.

Middleton, Conyers, D.D. A Treatise on the Roman Senate. In two parts. 8vo.; *London*, 1747. [18 c.]

Middleton, G. A. T. Strains in Structures: a textbook for students. Illustrated with many diagrams. 8vo.; *London*, 1889. [9 k.]

Midge, Cruise of the: *see* Scott, M.

Midnight Sun, The Land of the: *see* Du Chaillu, P. B.

Miers, E. J., F.L.S., F.Z.S.: *see* Whymper, E.

Miers, J.: *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

Miles, Rev. Charles Popham, M.A. Early Death not Premature. Being a Memoir of Francis L. Mackenzie; with notes of Henry Mackenzie, B.A. 3rd ed. [Portraits.] 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1857. [21 h.]

Miles, Manly, M.D. Stock-breeding: a Practical Treatise on the applications of the Laws of Development and Heredity to the Improvement and Breeding of Domestic Animals. 12mo.; *New York*, 1888 [11 c.]

Miles Wallingford: *see* Cooper, J. F.

Milet-Mureau, L. A.: *see* Perouse.

Military Exhibition, Royal, 1890. Official Catalogue and Guide. 8vo.; *London*, [1890.] [33 k.]

—— **Hospitals and Colleges in Great Britain**: *see* Stocqueler, J. H.

—— **Studies, Curiosities of War and**: *see* Carter, T.

Militia Law, Returns under the: *see* Jamaica.

—— **of Jamaica, Instructions for the Drill, Formation and Movements of**: *see* Jamaica.

—— **List for 1883 and 1884**: *see* Hart, Lieut.-Gen. H. G.

Milk Sugar: *see* Lock, C. G. W.: Tucker, J. H.

Mill, James. Analysis of the Phenomena of the Human Mind. A new edition with notes illustrative and critical by Alexander Bain, Andrew Findlater, and George Grote. Edited with additional notes by John Stuart Mill. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1869. [5 a.]

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1878. [5 a.]

—— The History of British India. 4th edition with notes and continuation by Horace Hayman Wilson, M.A 6 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1848. [16 g.]

—— **Biography of**: *see* Bain, A.

Mill, John Stuart. Autobiography of: 2nd ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1873. [21 c.]

—— *The same.* 5th ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1875. [21 c.]

— — Considerations on Representative Government. People's edition. 8vo.; *London*, 1882. [35 a.]

—— Dissertations and Discussions Political, Philosophical, and Historical. Reprinted chiefly from the Edinburgh and Westminster Reviews. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1859. [5 b.]

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1867, [5 b.]

—— Essays on some unsettled Questions of Political Economy. 3rd ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1877. [35 e.]

—— An Examination of Sir William Hamilton's Philosophy and of the Principal Philosophical Questions discussed in his writings. 2nd ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1865. [5 k.]

—— *The same.* 4th ed., *London*, 1872, [5 k.]

—— **Letters of**: *see* Fox, C.

—— Nature. The Utility of Religion and Theism. With an introductory notice by Helen Taylor. 3rd ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [6 c.]

—— On Liberty. 2nd ed. 8vo.; *London*. 1849. [35 a.]

—— *The same.* People's ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1882. [35 a.]

—— Principles of Political Economy. With some of their Applications to Social Philosophy. 3rd ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1852. [35 e.]

—— *The same.* 4th ed. 2 vols. 8vo ; *London*, 1857. [35 e.]

——— *The same.* People's edition. 8vo.; *London*, 1888. [35 e.]

——— A System of Logic. Ratiocinative and Inductive. Being a connected View of the Principles of Evidence and the Methods of Scientific Investigation. 8th ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1872. [5 a.]

——— The Subjection of Women. 4th ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1878. [5 g.]

——— *The same.* 5th ed. 8vo.; *London*. 1888. [5 g.]

——— Utilitarianism. Reprinted from Fraser's Magazine. 4th ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1871. [5 a.]

——— *The same.* 8th ed.; *London*, 1882. [5 a.]

——— : *see* Bain, A.: Morley, J.

Mill on the Floss: *see* Eliot, G.

Millbank, Memorials of: *see* Griffiths, A.

Miller, Hugh. The Cruise of the Betsey, or a Summer Ramble among the Fossiliferous deposits of the Hebrides; with Rambles of a Geologist; or Ten Thousand Miles over the Fossiliferous deposits of Scotland. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1858. [24 a.]

——— Essays. Historical and Biographical, Political and Social, Literary and Scientific. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1862. [28 f.]

——— First Impressions of England and its People. 3rd ed. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1853. [27 c.]

——— Footprints of the Creator: or the Asterolepis of Stromness; with Memoir by Agassiz. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1861. [11 j.]

——— My Schools and Schoolmasters, or the Story of my Education. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1857. [27 c.]

——— The old Red Sandstone; or New Walks in an Old Field. To which is appended a series of Geological Papers read before the Royal Physical Society of Edinburgh. [Illustrations and diagrams.] 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*. 1858. [11 j.]

——— Scenes and Legends of the North of Scotland, or the Traditional History of Cromarty. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*. 1857. [27 c.]

——— Sketch-Book of Popular Geology. Being a series of Lectures delivered before the Philosophical Institution of Edinburgh. With an introductory preface, giving a résumé of the progress of Geological Science within the last two years by Mrs. Miller. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1859. [11 j.]

——— The Testimony of the Rocks. or Geology in its bearings on the two Theologies, Natural and Revealed 16th thousand. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1857. [11 j.]

Miller, Philip, F.R.S. Figures of the most Beautiful, Useful and Uncommon Plants described in the Gardener's Dictionary. Exhibited on three hundred copper plates accurately engraved after drawings from nature. . . . Their description and an account of the classes to which they belong according to Ray's, Tournefort's and Linnæus's Method. . . . 2 vols. folio.; *London*, 1760. [14 a.]

——— The Gardener's and Botanist's Dictionary; . . . Agriculture. Managing Vineyards, and propagating Timber Trees. To which are now first added, Enumeration and Description of all Plants . . . places of growth, times of flowering, and uses both Medical and Economical, . . . Culture of Trees, Plants and Fruits. . . . With plates explanatory of them and the Principles of Botany by Thomas Martyn, B D., F.R.S. 4 vols. folio; *London*, 1807. [14 c.]

Miller, William Allen, M.D. Elements of Chemistry, Theoretical and Practical. Revised by Herbert McLeod, F.C.S. Part 1, Chemical Physics. Part 2, Inorganic Chemistry. 5th ed. with additions. Part 3, Organic Chemistry. 4th ed. 3 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1869 and 1872-1874. [9 l.]

Millet, Jean François: *see* Mollett, J. W.

Millhouse John. New Pronouncing and Explanatory English-Italian and Italian-English Dictionary. New ed. with numerous additions and improvements by Ferdinand Bracciforti. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [7 j.]

Millington, John: *see* Tcheng-Ki-Tong.

Millis, C. T., M.I.M.E. Metal Plate Work: Its Patterns and their Geometry. Also notes on Metals and rules in Mensuration for the use of Tin, Iron, and Zinc Plate Workers, Coppersmiths, Boiler Makers, and others. [With figures and plates.] (Finsbury Technical Manuals.) 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1887. [9 l.]

Mills, Charles K.: *see* Smithsonian Institution, Toner Lectures.

Mills, E. J., D.Sc., and F. J. Rowan, C.E. Chemical Technology or Chemistry in its applications to Arts and Manufactures. Edited by Charles Edward Groves, F.R.S., and William Thorp, B.Sc. With which is incorporated Richardson and Watts' Chemical Technology. Vol. 1, Fuel and its Applications. 8vo.; *London*, 1889. [9 l.]

Mills, L. H.: *see* Müller, F. M.; Zend-Avesta.

Mills, Richard Horner, A.M. The Principles of Currency and Banking. Being five Lectures delivered in Queen's College, Cork, to the Students in Art of the third year. 2nd ed. revised and corrected. 8vo.; *London and Dublin*, 1857. [35 d]

Milman, Frances Maria. Memoir of the Rt. Rev. Robert Milman, D.D., Lord Bishop of Calcutta and Metropolitan of India, with a selection from his Correspondence and Journals. With map. 8vo.; *London*. 1879. [21 i.]

Milman, Henry Hart, D.D. The History of Christianity from the Birth of Christ to the abolition of Paganism in the Roman Empire. New and revised ed. 3 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1863. [6 e.]

——— History of Latin Christianity, including that of the Popes to the Pontificate of Nicholas V. 3rd ed. 9 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1872. [6 i.]

——— The History of the Jews from the earliest period down to Modern times. 3rd ed. thoroughly revised and extended. 3 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1863. [19 a.]

Milman, Right Rev. Robert, Bishop of Calcutta, Memoir of: *see* Milman, F. M.

Milman, Rev. W. H.: *see* Gibbon, E.

Miln, W. S.: *see* Fisheries Exhibition Literature.

Milne, John. Earthquakes and other Earth movements. With 38 figures [and illustrations.] (International Scientific Series.) 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [9 a.]

Milroy, Dr. Gavin Part 1. Report on the Cholera

in Jamaica by [Dr. Gavin Milroy. With appendix. 4to.; 1852] with maps.

Part 2. Leprosy. Abstracts of Replies to Interrogatories prepared by the Leprosy Committee of the Royal College of Physicians. With appendix. 4to.; *London*, 1864.

Part 3. Report on Leprosy by the Royal College of Physicians prepared for Her Majesty's Secretary of State for the Colonies; with an appendix. 4to.; *London*, 1867.

Part 4. Abstracts of Replies to Interrogatories, prepared by the Leprosy Committee of the Royal College of Physicians. [1 e.]

Milton, John. Areopagitica [a speech * * for the Liberty of Unlicenc'd Printing to the Parliament of England.] [24 November] 1644. Preceded by illustrative Documents [a Decree of Starre-Chamber concerning Printing, made the eleventh day of July last past 1637. An Order of the Lords and Commons assembled in Parliament for the Regulation of Printing * * 1643.] Carefully edited by Edward Arber, F.S.A. (English Reprints.) 8vo.; *London*, 1868. [5 g.]

—— English Poems. Edited with life, introduction, and selected notes by R. C. Browne, M.A. (Clarendon Press Series.) 2nd ed. revised. 2 vols. 8vo.; *Oxford*, 1882. [12 b.]

—— Paradise Lost, as originally published; being a facsimile reproduction of the first edition, with an introduction by David Masson, M.A., LL.D. 4to.; *London*, 1877. [12 b.]

—— The Poetical Works of: With notes of various authors; and with some account of the life and writings of Milton, derived principally from Original Documents in Her Majesty's State Paper Office. By the Rev. Henry John Todd, M.A. 4th ed. In 4 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1842. [12 b.]

—— *The same.* Reprinted from the Chandos Poets, with memoir, explanatory notes, &c. (Chandos Classics.) 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1887. [12 b.]

—— The Prose Works of: With preface, preliminary remarks and notes by J. A. St. John. [Portrait]

Vol. 1. A Defence of the People of England. The Second Defence of the People of England. Eikonoklastes. n.d.

Vol. 2. The Tenure of Kings and Magistrates. Areopagitica. Tracts on the Commonwealth. Observations on Ormond's Peace. Letters of State, &c. Brief Notes on Dr. Griffith's Sermon. Of Reformation in England. Of Prelatical Episcopacy. The Reason of Church Government urged against Prelacy. Of True Religion, Heresy, Schism, Toleration. Of Civil Power in Ecclesiastical Causes. n.d.

Vol. 3. The Likeliest Means to remove Hirelings out of the Church. Animadversions upon the Remonstrants' Defence against Smectymnuus. Apology for Smectymnuus. The Doctrine and Discipline of Divorce. The Judgment of Martin Bucer concerning Divorce. Tetrachordon. Colasterion. Tractate on Education. A Declaration for the Election of John III., King of Poland. Familiar Letters. n.d.

Vol. 4. The 1st Book of a Treatise on Christian Doctrine, compiled from the Holy Scriptures alone, and translated from the original by Charles R. Sumner, D.D., Bishop of Winchester. New ed., revised and corrected. 1853.

Vol. 5. 2nd Book of a Treatise on Christian Doctrine . . . translated . . . by Charles R. Sumner, D.D., Bishop of Winchester. The History of Britain. The History of Muscovia. Accedence commenced Grammar, and an Index to the 5 vols. 1853. 5 vols. 8vo.; *London*. [27 j.]

——: *see* Pattison, M.

——, **Works of**: *see* Poets.

Milton, [William], Viscount, M.P., F.R.G.S. and **W. B. Cheadle**, M.A., M.D. The North-West Passage by Land. Being the narrative of an Expedition from the Atlantic to the Pacific, undertaken with the view of exploring a route across the Continent to British Columbia, through British Territory, by one of the northern passes in the Rocky Mountains. [With maps and illustrations.] 2nd ed. 8vo.; *London*, [1865.] [13 g.]

Mind, Analysis of the Phenomena of the Human: *see* Mill, J.

—— **and Art of Shakespeare**: *see* Dowden, E.

——, **Growth and Decay of**: *see* Proctor, R. A.

——. **History of the Philosophy of the**: *see* Blakey, R.

—— **inductively investigated, Intuitions of**: *see* M'Cosh, Rev. J.

—— **of the Child**: *see* Preyer, W.

——, **Physical Basis of**: *see* Lewes, G. H.

——, **Training and Discipline of the**: *see* Carpenter. W. B.

—— **upon the Body, Influence of the**: *see* Tuke, D. H.

Mindanao: *see* Dampier, Capt. W.

Mineral Resources of Ontario: *see* Ontario.

—— **Resources of the United States**: *see* Day, D. T.

—— **Springs of Jamaica**: *see* Jamaica, Institute of.

—— **Waters, Biography of British**: *see* Waring, E. J.

Mineralogical Observations on Bootan and Tibet: *see* Turner, Capt. S.

Mineralogy: *see* Annals of Philosophy.

—— **and Geology in relation to Natural Theology**: *see* Buckland, Very Rev. W.

——, **Glossary of**: *see* Bristow, H. W.

——, **Introduction to**; *see* Bakewell. R.

—— **Simplified**: *see* Erni, H.

Minerals: *see* Buffon, Comte de.: Linnæus.

—— **and Ores by the Blowpipe, Identification of**: *see* Erni, H.

—— **in the British Museum, Index to the**: *see* British Museum.

——, **Natural History and Characters of**: *see* Bakewell, R.

——, **Plants and Animals Phosphorescence in**: *see* Phipson, T. L.

——, **West Indian**: *see* Kloos. J. H.

Mines, Arts and Manufactures, Dictionary of: *see* Ure, Dr. A.

Miniature Library of the Poets: *see* Poets.

Mining Districts of the Ural Mountains, Forestry in the: *see* Brown, J. C.

—— **in Jamaica**: *see* Jamaica, Institute of.

——— **Journey across the Andes**: *see* Rickard, Major F. I.

———, **Terms used in**: *see* Weale, J.

Ministers of William III. and Louis XIV., Letters of: *see* Grimblot, P.

Minister's Wife, The: *see* Oliphant, Mrs.

Minnesota Academy of Natural Sciences. Bulletin of the, Vol. 3, No. 2. Proceedings and accompanying Papers 1887-89, with one plate. C. W. Hall, Editor. 8vo.; *Minneapolis.*, 1891. [32 j,]

Minor Dialogues: *see* Seneca, L. A.

Minor, Ellen E. Murillo. (Great Artists Series.) [With illustrations.] 8vo.; *London*, 1882. [23 f.]

Minot, James. Continuation Supplement to the Digest of the Laws of Jamaica; 31 and 32 Victoria 1868. With Chronological Table of Acts [expired . . . repealed, and in force] and Index by William Rastrick Lee. 4to.; *Jamaica*, 1869. [4 b.]

———: *see* Lee, W. R.

Minto, William. Daniel Defoe. (English Men of Letters.) 8vo.; *London*, 1879. [21 c.]

Minutes of the Legislative Council of Jamaica: *see* Jamaica, Legislative Council.

——— **of the Manchester Presbyterian Classis, 1646, The**: *see* Lancaster.

Miracles and Modern Spiritualism: *see* Wallace, A. R.

——— **Credible?, Are**: *see* Lias, J. J.

——— **Magic and Prodigies, The Philosophy of**: *see* Salverte, E.

———, **Nineteenth Century**: *see* Britten, E. H.

——— **of Our Lord, Notes on the**: *see* French, R. C.

———, **The Mystery of**: *see* Reynolds, Rev. J. W.

Miraculous Element in the Gospels, The: *see* Bruce, A. B.

Miscellaneous and Critical Essays: *see* Carlyle, T.

——— **Essays**: *see* Alison, Sir A.

——— **Gleanings**: *see* Gladstone, Right Hon. W. E.

——— **Essays, Sketches and Reviews, Contributions to "Punch."**: *see* Thackeray, W. M.

——— **Remains from a Commonplace Book**: *see* Whately, R.

——— **Works**: *see* Mackintosh, Right Hon. Sir J.

——— **Writings**: *see* Macaulay, Lord.

Miscellanies: *see* DeQuincey, T.: Kingsley, C.: Stanhope, Earl.

——— **Biographical and Critical**: *see* Prescott, W. H.

———, **Critical**: *see* Morley, J.

———, **Literary**: *see* Disraeli, I.

Micellany of Antiquities: *see* Chambers, R.

———, **The Harleian**: *see* Harleian Miscellany.

Misfortune, In the Land of: *see* Dixie, Lady F.

Mississippi in 1861-1866, Sanitary Commission to the Valley of the: *see* United States.

Miss Angel and Fulham Lawn: *see* Thackeray, Miss.

Miss Mackenzie: *see* Trollope, A.

Miss Majoribanks: *see* Oliphant, Mrs.

Miss Misanthrope: *see* McCarthy, J.

Miss or Mrs.: *see* Collins, W.

Miss Tommy: A Mediæval Romance: *see* Muloch, D. M.

Miss Williamson's Divagations: *see* Thackeray, Miss.

Mississippi to the Pacific: *see* Mölhausen, B.

Miskin, W. H.: *see* Queensland Museum.

Mission Origin and Genius of Islam: *see* Lake, J. J.

——— **to Gelele King of Dahomy**: *see* Burton, R. F.

——— **to Siam in 1855**: *see* Bowring, Sir J.

Missionaries, Baptist, in Jamaica: *see* Clarke, J.

Missionary in China, The, Medical: *see* Lockhart, W.

——— **in Demerara, Trial of John Smith**: *see* Smith, J.

——— **in Jamaica**: *see* Burchell, W. F.: Underhill, E. B.

——— **Labours in British Guiana**: *see* Bernau, Rev. J. H.

——— **Labours Travels and Researches in Eastern Africa**: *see* Krapf, Rev. Dr. J. L.

——— **Pioneers**: *see* Adams, H. G.

——— **Travels and Researches in South Africa**: *see* Livingston, D.

——— **Work amongst the Jews**: *see* Isaacs, Rev. A. A.

Missions in Hawaii, History of: *see* Cumming, C. F. G.

——— **in the West Indies**: *see* Coke, T.

——— **of Moravians**: *see* Buchner, J. H.

Missouri Botanical Garden. First, second and third Annual Reports 1890, 1891, 1892. 3 vols. 8vo.; *St. Louis Mo.*, 1890-92. [10 n.]

Mr. Isaacs: a Tale of Modern India: *see* Crawford, F. M.

Mr. Lucraft, The Case of: *see* Besant, W.

Mr. Scarborough's Family: *see* Trollope, A.

Mr. Sponge's Sporting Tour: *see* Surtees, R. S.

Mistress and Maid: *see* Muloch, D. M.

Mrs. Arthur: *see* Oliphant, Mrs.

Mrs. Dymond: *see* Thackeray, Miss.

Mrs. Haliburton's Troubles: *see* Wood, Mrs. H.

Mrs. Kitty Trevylyan, Diary of: *see* Diary of Mrs. Kitty Trevylyan.

Mrs. Leicester's School and other Writings in Prose and Verse: *see* Lamb, C.

Mitchell, John, F.C.S. A Manual of Practical Assaying. Edited by William Crookes, F.R.S. Pres. C.S. 6th ed. Illustrated with numerous woodcuts. 8vo.; *London*, 1888. [9 l.]

Mitchell, Rev. **J. Murray**: *see* Muir, Sir W.

Mitford, Mary Russell. Our Village. Illustrated. 4to.; *London*, 1879. [23 e.]

Mitla: *see* Tempsky, G. F. von.

Mittermaier, Professor: *see* Moir, J. M.

Mixed Monarchy: *see* Brougham, H., Lord.

Mixco: *see* Gage, T.

Mniotillidæ: *see* British Museum.

Moab and Heth: *see* Conder, C. R.

Moberly, George H.: *see* Bede, Venerable.

Mocassin and Saddle: *see* Francis, F. junr.

Modern Agriculture, Letters on: *see* Liebig, Baron von.

—— **and Mediæval History**: *see* Stubbs, W.

—— **Difficulties, Some**: *see* Baring-Gould, Rev. S.

—— **England, Political Parties of**: *see* De Quincey, T.

—— **Essays**: *see* Myers, F. W. H.

—— **Europe 1453-1857, History of**: *see* Dyer, T. H.

—— **Europe and Great Britain, Coinages of**: *see* Humphreys, H. N.

—— **Europe to 1763, History of**: *see* Russell, W.

—— **Farming**: *see* Burn, R. S.

—— **Forest Economy**: *see* Brown, J. C.

—— **History, Lectures on**: *see* Arnold, T.: Smyth, W.

—— **Life, Diseases of**: *see* Richardson, B. W.

—— **Literature, Every-Day Book of**: *see* Townsend, G. H.

—— **Magician, A**: *see* Molloy, J. F.

—— **Painters**: *see* Ruskin, J.

—— **Philosophy**: *see* Maurice, Rev. F. R.

—— **Science and Modern Thought**: *see* Laing, S.

—— **Spiritualism**: *see* Britten, E. H.

—— **State Trials**: *see* Townsend, W. C.

—— **Telemachus, A**: *see* Yonge, C. M.

—— **Works in the British Museum, Subject Index to**: *see* British Museum.

Möllhausen, Baldwin. Diary of a Journey from the Mississippi to the Coasts of the Pacific with a United States Government Expedition. With an introduction by Alexander von Humboldt, and illustrations in chromo-lithography. Translated by Mrs. Percy Sinnett. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1858. [13 d.]

Moeschler, H. B. Beiträge zur Schmetterlings-Fauna von Jamaica. (No title.) 4to.; 1886. [1 d.]

—— Die Lepidopteren-Fauna der Insel Portorico. Zum Druck vorbereitet durch M. Saalmüller. No title. 4to.; *Frankfort-on-Main*, 1889. [3 c.]

Moffat, John S. The Lives of Robert and Mary Moffat, by their son J. S. Moffat, with portraits, maps and illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [20 h.]

Moffat, Mary: *see* Moffat, J. S.

Moffat, Robert: *see* Moffat, J. S.

Mogadoxa in Ethiopia; its Laws, Customs, Government, Religion, etc.: *see* Johnson, Capt. C.

Moggridge, J. Traherne, F.L.S. Harvesting Ants and Trap-Door Spiders. Notes and observations on their habits and dwellings. 8vo.; *London*, 1873. [10 b.]

Mogul Empire: *see* Keene, H. G.

Mohammed and Islam: *see* Muir, Sir W.

—— **and Mohammedanism**; *see* Smith, R. B.

——, **Alkoran of**: *see* Koran.

Mohammedanism and Mohammed: *see* Smith, R. B.

Mohl, Julius: *see* Müller, F. M.

Moir, John Macrae, M.A. Capital Punishment based on Professor Mittermaier's "Todesstrafe." 8vo.; *London*, 1865. [7 b.]

Moisture and Forests: *see* Brown, J. C

Molasses and Sugar, Report on the Distillation of: *see* West Indies.

Molesworth, Sir William; *see* Hobbes, T.

"Molière," Jean Baptiste Poquelin. Œuvres de; avec des Remarques grammaticales; des Avertissements et des Observations sur chaque Piéce, par M. Bret. [With plates.] 6 vols. 8vo.; *Paris*, 1788. [19 c.]

—— Les Précieuses Ridicules; Edited with introduction and notes by Andrew Lang, M.A. (Clarendon Press Series.) 8vo.; *Oxford*, 1884. [12 j.]

——: *see* Oliphant, Mrs.

Moll, Albert. Hypnotism. [The Contemporary Science Series.] 8vo.; *London*, 1890. [9 j.]

Moll, Herman, Maps of: *see* Oldmixon, J.

Mollett, John W., B.A. Rembrandt (Great Artists Series.) With maps and illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1890. [23 f.]

—— The Painters of Barbizon. Millet, Rousseau, Diaz, Corot, Daubigny, Dupré. (Great Artists Series.) With illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1890. [23 f.]

—— Watteau. (Great Artists Series.) With illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1883. [23 f.]

Molloy, Gerald, D.D., D.Sc. Gleanings in Science. A Series of Popular Lectures on Scientific Subjects. With illustrations. 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1888. [9 h.]

Molloy, J. Fitzgerald. Court Life Below Stairs. Vols. 1 and 2. London under the First Georges 1714-1760. Vols 3 and 4. London under the Last Georges 1760-1830. 2nd ed. 4 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1882-1883. [15 c.]

—— *The same.* New ed. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [15 c.]

—— A Modern Magician. A Romance. 3 vols. [bound as 2.] 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [25 m.]

Mollusca, Anatomy of the Deep Sea: *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

——, **Guide to the**: *see* British Museum.

—— **of Massachusetts**: *see* Gould, A. A.

——, **Study of the**: *see* Tryon, G. W.

Molluscs Crustacea and Fishes: *see* Hartwig, G.

—— **Mussels and Whelks**: *see* Harding, C.

Moltke, Helmuth Carl Bernhard, Count von. Notes of Travel. Extracts from the Journals of Count Moltke. 8vo.; *London*, 1880. [24 a.]

Moluccas and New Guinea: *see* Forrest, Capt. T.

——, **South Eastern, Botany of the**: *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

Mombas and Cape Delgado: *see* Krapf, Rev. Dr. J. L.

Mommsen, Theodor. The History of Rome. Translated with the author's sanction and additions by the Rev. William P. Dickson. With a preface by Dr. Leonhard Schmitz. [Map.] 3 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1862-1863. [18 b.]

—— *The same.* 6 vols. Maps by Prof. Kiepert. Vols. 5 and 6 form Parts 1 and 2 of "The Provinces of the Roman Empire from Cæsar to Diocletian" in continuation of the History of Rome. 8vo.; *London*, 1868-1886. [18 b.]

Monarch of Mincing Lane, The: *see* Black, W.

Monarchical Government: *see* Brougham, H., Lord.

Monarchies of the Ancient World, The Five Great: *see* Rawlinson, G.

Monarchs of the Main: *see* Thornbury, G. W.

Monarchs Retired from Business: *see* Doran, Dr.

Monarchy in England 1660, Restoration of the: *see* Guizot, F.

——, **Mixed**: *see* Brougham, H., Lord.

—— **of Charles I., Fall of the**: *see* Gardiner, S. R.

Monasterii de Abingdon, Chronicon: *see* Great Britain.

—— **S. Augustini Cantuariensis, Historia**: *see* Great Britian.

Monastery, The: *see* Scott, Sir W.

Monaxonidæ: *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

Money and the Mechanism of Exchange: *see* Jevons, W. S.

—— **Catching, The Pleasant Art of**: *see* West India and other Pamphlets.

—— **for Science, Essay on**: *see* Proctor, R. A.

Moneys Weights and Measures of Foreign Countries reduced to British Standard: *see* Simmonds, P. L.

Mongolia, Travels and Adventures in: *see* Atkinson, T. W.

Monier-Williams, Sir **Monier,** K.C.I.E., M.A. Brāhmanism and Hinduism, or Religious Thought and Life in India, as based on the Veda and other Sacred Books of the Hindus. 3rd ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [6 d.]

—— Religious Thought and Life in India. An account of the Religions of the Indian Peoples, based on a Life's Study of their Literature, and on personal investigations in their own Country. Part I. Vedism, Brahmanism, and Hinduism. 8vo; *London*, 1883. [6 d.]

Monk, The: *see* Lewis, M. G.

Monkeys: *see* Jardine, Sir W.

—— **Lemurs and Fruit-Eating Bats**: *see* British Museum.

Monk, George, Duke of Albemarle: *see* Guizot, F.

Monk of Evesham, Revelation to the: *see* Revelation.

Monkhouse, W. Cosmo. Turner. (Great Artists Series.) [With illustrations.] 8vo.; *London*, 1889. [23 f.]

Monks of Thelema: *see* Besant, W.

Monocular and Binocular Vision: *see* Le Conte, J.

Monody of Libanius: *see* Julian, The Emperor.

Monotremata: *see* British Museum.

Montagnais Indians: *see* Hind, H. Y.

Montagu, Basil: *see* Bacon, F.

Montagu, Lady **Mary Wortley.** The Letters and Works of: Edited by her great grandson Lord Wharncliffe. 3rd ed., with additions and corrections derived from the original manuscripts, illustrative notes and a new memoir by W. Moy Thomas. [Portrait.] 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1861. [19 a.]

Montagu, The Rt. Hon. Lord **Robert.** Recent Events and a Clue to their Solution. 2nd ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1836. [35 b.]

Montaigne, Michel Eyquem de. Essays of: Translated by Charles Cotton, with some account of the life of Montaigne, notes and a translation of all the letters known to be extant. Edited by William Carew Hazlitt [Portrait.] 3 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1877. [28 e.]

——: *see* Collins, Rev. W. L.: St. John, B.

Montana, Geology of: *see* United States Territories.

Mont Blanc, The Ascent of: *see* Hudson, Rev. C.

Montego Bay, Narrative of a Voyage from: *see* Hallam, G.

Montenegro, Rambles in: *see* Istria.

Montezuma II: *see* Prescott, W. H.

Montezumas, The Prehistoric Remains and Antiquities of the: *see* Brocklehurst, T. U.

Montfaucon, Dom **Bernard de.** L'Antiquité expliquée et représentée en Figures.

Tome I.—Les Dieux des Grecs et des Romains 1re partie.—Les Dieux du premier, du second et du troisième rang, selon l'ordre du tems, 1719. 2de partie.—Les Heros parvenus à la Divinité, 1719.

Supplément—Les Dieux des Grecs et des Romains, 1757.

Tome II 1re partie.—Le Culte des Grecs et des Romains, 1719 2de partie.—La Religion des Egyptiens, des Arabes, des Syriens, des Perses, des Scythes, des Germains, des Gaulois, des Espagnols et des Carthaginois, 1719.

Supplément.—Le Culte des Grecs, des Romains, des Egyptiens, et des Gaulois, 1757.

Tome III. Les Usages de la Vie. 1re partie.—Les Habits, les Meubles, les Vases, les Monoyes, les Poids, les Mesures des Grecs, des Romains et des autres Nations 1719. 2de partie.—Les Bains, les Mariages, les grands et les petits Jeux, les Pompes, la Chasse, la Pêche, les Arts, etc., 1719.

Supplément—Les Habits, et les Usages de la Vie, 1757.

Tome IV. La Guerre, les Voitures, les Grands Chemins, les Ponts, les Aqueducs, la Navigation. 1re partie.—Les Levées des Gens de guerre, les Habits, les Magazines, les Travaux, les Signes, et les Combats militaires, les Armes de toute sels Nations, les Marches, d'Armées, les Machines de guerre, etc, 1719. 2nd partie.—Les Chemins publics, les Aqueducs, et la Navigation, 1719.

Supplément.—La Guerre, les Ponts, les Aqueducs, la Navigation, les Phares et les Tours octogones, 1757.

Tome V. Les Funerailles, les Lampes, les Supplices, etc. 1re partie.—Les Funerailles des Grecs et des Romains, 1719. 2de partie. Les Funerailles des Nations barbares, les Lampes, les Supplices, etc., 1719.

Supplément.—Les Funerailles, 1757. 15 vols. folio; *Paris*, 1717 and 1757. [The five volumes, in two parts each, appeared in 1719: the five supplements in 1757.] [23 d.]

Montgomery, Henry R. Memoirs of the Life and Writings of Sir Richard Steele, . . . with his correspondence and notices of his contemporaries, the Wits and Statesmen of Queen Annie's time. [Portrait.] 2 vols. 8vo.; *Edinburgh*, 1865. [20 e.]

Montgomery, James. Poetical Works of: With explanatory notes, etc. (Chandos Classics.) 8vo.; *London and New York*, n.d. [12 i.]

Montgomery, Major-Gen.: *see* Slingsby, Sir H.

Montreal. Fifth Report of the Montreal Horticultural Society and Fruit Growers Association of the Province of Quebec for 1879. 8vo.: *Montreal*, 1880. [11 h.]

Montserrat: *see* Antilles: Martin, R. M.: Rochefort, C. C. de.

——, **Currency of**: *see* Wright, J.

——, **History of**: *see* Oldmixon, J.

—— **in 1837**: *see* Sturge and Harvey.

Monumenta Franciscana: *see* Great Britain.

Monumental History of Palestine: *see* Condor, C. R.

—— **Inscriptions of Barbados, Jamaica and British West Indies**: *see* Lawrence-Archer, Capt. J. H.

Monuments, Incarial and Pre-Incarial: *see* Bollaert, W.

—— **of Nineveh**: *see* Layard, Sir A. H.

Moon, G. Washington, Hon. F.R.S.L. Men and Women of the Time. A Dictionary of Contempararies. 13th ed., revised and brought down to the present time. 8vo.; *London, Glasgow, Manchester and New York*, 1891. [7 j.]

Moon Lore: *see* Harley, Rev. T.

—— **Planets Meteors and Comets**; *see* Proctor, R. A.

——, **Surface of the**: *see* Nelson, E.

——, **The, considered as a Planet, a World and a Satellite**: *see* Nasmyth, J.

Moonstone, The: *see* Collins, W.

Moore, Rev. **T. W.**, D.D. Treatise and Hand-Book of Orange Culture in Florida, Louisiana and California. 4th ed. revised and enlarged. *New York and Jacksonville*, 1886. [11 h.]

Moore, Thomas. Poetical Works of: with a Life of the author. Illustrated. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [12 d.]

—— *The same.* Reprinted from the early editions with explanatory notes, etc. (Chandos Classics.) 8vo.: *London*, n.d. [12 d.]

—— The Life, Letters and Journals of Lord Byron. By Thomas Moore. Collected and arranged with notes by Sir Walter Scott, Lord Jeffrey, Prof. Wilson, Thomas Moore, William Gifford, Rev. George Crabbe, Bishop Heber, J. G. Lockhart, Lord Broughton and Thomas Campbell. New and complete ed. with portraits and illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1860. [21 b.]

—— Letters and Journals of Lord Byron. With notices of his Life by Thomas Moore. 2 vols. 4to.; *London*, 1830. [21 b.]

Moors in Spain, The: *see* Lane-Poole, S.

Moral and Mental Science: *see* Bain, A.

—— **and Natural History of the East and West Indies**: *see* Acosta, J.

—— **and Historical Works**: *see* Bacon, F.

—— **Intellectual and Physical Education**: *see* Spencer, H.

—— **Mental and Social and Natural Law**: *see* Bray, C.

—— **Progress Consumption and Accumulation**: *see* Porter, G. R.

—— **Training and the Training Sytem established in the Glasgow Schools**: *see* Stow, D.

Morality and Christianity: *see* Wace, H.

—— **by Barbeyrac, Science of**: *see* Pufendorf, Baron.

—— **Jurisprudence and Politics, Principles of**: *see* Pufendorf, Baron.

Morals from Augustus to Charlemagne, European: *see* Lecky, W. E. H.

——, **Christian**: *see* Browne, Sir T.

——, **Darwinism in**: *see* Cobbe, F. P.

——, **Laws of Nature with the Foundation of**: *see* Rowland, D.

—— **and Music**: *see* Haweis, Rev. H. R.

—— **and Legislation, Principles of**: *see* Bentham, J.

Morant, Major **G. F.**: *see* Knight, K. W.

Moravians in Jamaica: *see* Buchner, J. H.

Morbis Venereis, De: *see* Astruc, J.

Mordaunt, Charles, Earl **of Peterborough and Monmouth**: *see* Russell, Col. F. S.

More, Hannah. Letters of Hannah More to Zachary Macaulay, Esq., containing notices of Lord Macaulay's youth. Edited and arranged by Arthur Roberts, M.A. 8vo.; *London*, 1860. [21 c.]

More, Sir **Thomas.** Utopia [a frutefull and pleasaunt worke of the best state of a publique weale, and of the new yle called Utopia] Originally printed in Latin 1516. Translated into English by Ralph Robinson. . . . His second and revised edition, 1556: preceded by the title and epistle of his first edition. Edited by Edward Arber, F.S.A. (English Reprints.) 8vo.; *Birmingham*, 1869. [5 g.]

——: *see* Forster, J.

More Leaves from the Journal of a Life in the Highlands. 1862-1882: *see* Victoria, Queen.

Moreau, Jacques L.: *see* Vicq-D'Azyr.

Moreton Bay: *see* Flanagan, R.

Morgan, Rev. **Aaron Augustus,** M.A. The Mind of Shakespeare as exhibited in his works. 2nd ed. 8vo,: *London*, 1861. [12 c.]

Morgan, E. Delmar: *see* Prejevalsky, Col. N.

Morgan, Sir Henry: *see* Jamaica.

Morgan, Henry J. Sketches of Celebrated Canadians, and persons connected with Canada from the earliest period in the history of the province down to the present time. 4to.; *Quebec and London*, 1862. [20 g.]

Morice, Rev. F. D., M.A. Pindar. (Ancient Classics for English Readers.) 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1879. [21 f.]

Morieu: *see* Verne, J.

Morin: *see* Sala, G. A.

Morison, James Cotter. Gibbon. [English Men of Letters.] 8vo.; *London*, 1880. [21 c.]

——— Macaulay. [English Men of Letters.] 8vo.; *London*, 1882. [21 c.]

Morley Ashton: a Story of the Sea: *see* Grant, J.

Morley, Henry. English Writers. The Writers before Chaucer; with an introductory sketch of the four periods of English Literature. 8vo.; *London*, 1864. [5 l.]

——— English Writers. An attempt towards a History of English Literature. Vol. 1. From the Earliest times to Beowulf. Vol. 2. From Cædmon to the Conquest. Vol. 3. From the Conquest to Chaucer. Vol. 4. The XIV. Century. Book I. Vol. 5. The XIV Century. Book II. Vol. 6. From Chaucer to Caxton. Vol. 7. From Caxton to Coverdale. 7 vols. 8vo.; *London, Paris, New York and Melbourne*, 1887-91. [5 n.]

——— A First Sketch of English Literature. 16vo.; *London, Paris and Melbourne*, 1890. [5 n.]

———: *see* Johnson, S.: Steele and Addison: Voltaire.

Morley, John. [Life of] Rousseau. 2 vols. *London*, 1886. [21 j.]

——— Burke. [English Men of Letters.] 8vo.; *London*, 1879. [21 c.]

——— Critical Miscellanies. 1st Series. Vauvenargues, Condorcet, Joseph de Maistre, Carlyle, Byron, Some Greek conceptions of Social Growth, On the Development of Morals, Appendix. 2nd Series. France in the 18th Century, Robespierre, Turgot, Death of Mr. Mill. Mr. Mill's Autobiography. Mr. Mill on Religion, On Popular Culture, Macaulay. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1871-1877. [27 k.]

——— Critical Miscellanies. Vol. I. Robespierre, Carlyle. Byron. Macaulay, Emerson. Vol. II. Vauvenargues, Turgot, Condorcet, Joseph de Maistre. Vol. III. On Popular Culture, The Death of Mr. Mill, Mr. Mill's Autobiography, Life of George Eliot, On Pattison's Memoirs, Harriet Martineau, W. R. Greg: A Sketch, France in the eighteenth century, The Expansion of England, Auguste Compte. 3 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [27 k.]

——— Diderot and the Encyclopœdists. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [21 f.]

——— The Life of Richard Cobden. [Portrait.] 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1881. [20 b. and c.]

——— On Compromise. [With an introduction.] 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [5 g.]

——— Voltaire. 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [21 e.]

——— *The same.* 2nd ed., revised. 8vo.; *London*, 1872. [21 e.]

Morley, H. Forster: *see* Watts, H.

Morley, Samuel, Life of: *see* Hodder, E.

Mormons, Three Months among the: *see* Robinson, P.

Mornings at the "Zoo," or Noah's Ark: *see* Robinson, P.

Morocco, Journal of a Tour in: *see* Hooker, J. D.

———, **Sixteen Years of an Artist's Life in**: *see* Murray, Mrs. E.

———, **Spanish Campaign in**: *see* Hardman, F.

Morphology and Biology of the Fungi, Mycetozoa and Bacteria: *see* Bary, Dr. A. de.

——— **of Plants**: *see* Goebel, Dr. K.

Morris, C. W. National and International Laws for deep Sea Fisheries: *see* Fisheries Exhibition Literature.

Morris, D[aniel], M.A., F.L.S., F.G.S. The Colony of British Honduras. Its Resources and Prospects. With particular reference to its Indigenous Plants and Economic Productions. [With map.] 8vo.; *London*, 1883. [13 c.]

——— On the Phenomena concerned in the production of Forked and Branched Palms. (Extracted from the Linnean Society's Journal—Botany, vol. XXIX.) 8vo.: *London*, 1892. [32 k.]

———: *see* Jamaica, Institute of.

Morris, Rev. D. R. Colloquies at Hesperus; or Christian Willinghood and National Duty. A Discussion for the Times, 8vo.; *Kingston, Ja.*, 1868. [6 d.]

——— Glimpses of the Evidence for the Messiahship of Jesus of Nazareth; in connection with Notes and Strictures on a recent Anti-Christian work entitled "The Jesus of History and the Jesus of Tradition Identified." In 6 parts, bound together. [Part 4 wanting.] 8vo.; *Kingston, Ja.*, 1881-1882. [6 j.]

Morris, I. H. Geometrical Drawing for Art Students, embracing plane geometry and its applications, the use of scales, and the plans and elevations of solids as required in section I. of science subject I. 8vo.; *London*, 1890. [23 f.]

[**Morris, Lewis.**] The Epic of Hades. In 3 books. By the Author of "Songs of Two Worlds." 8vo.; *London*, 1877. [12 i.]

——— Songs Unsung. 2nd ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1883. [12 i.]

Morris, Maurice O'Connor. Rambles in the Rocky Mountains; with a visit to the Gold Fields of Colorado. 8vo.; *London*, 1864. [13 a.]

Morris, Mowbray. Claverhouse. (English Worthies.) 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [21 h.]

Morris, Rev. Richard, LL.D.: *see* Chaucer, G.

Morris, William. The Earthly Paradise. A Poem. 4 parts in 3 vols. Parts 1 and 2, 9th ed. and parts 3 and 4, 6th ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1884-87. [19 d.]

——— The Life and Death of Jason. A Poem. 7th ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1877. [12 j.]

——— Hopes and Fears for Art. Five Lectures, delivered in Birmingham, London and Nottingnam, 1878-1881. [The Lesser Arts: The Art of the People: The Beauty of Life: Making the best of it: The Prospects of Architecture in Civilisation.] 4th ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1889. [23 a.]

——— : *see* Homer, The Odyssey of: Virgil, The Æneids of.

Morrison, Rev. **A. J. W.**: *see* Schiller, F.

Morrison, Gilbert B. The Ventilation and Warming of School Buildings. (International Education Series.) 8vo.; *New York*, 1887. [30 p.]

Morrison, W. D. The Jews under Roman Rule. (The Story of the Nations Series.) 8vo.; *London, and New York*, 1890. [18 e.]

Morse, John T. junr. Thomas Jefferson. (American Statesmen.) 8vo.; *Edinburgh*, 1886. [21 i.]

Morselli, Henry, M.D. Suicide. An Essay on comparative Moral Statistics. The original expressly revised and abridged by the Author for the English version. 8vo.; *London*, 1881. [5 f.]

Mortality during different Plagues: *see* Plague.

Mortars Limes and Cements: *see* Burnell, G. R.

Morte D'Arthur: *see* Malory, Sir T.

Morton, Dr. **Charles**: *see* Whitelocke, B.

Morton, John C. A Cyclopedia of Agriculture, Practical and Scientific: in which the Theory, the Art, and the Business of Farming, are thoroughly and practically treated . . . [With numerous illustrations.] 2 vols. 8vo.; *Glasgow, Edinburgh and London*, 1856. [11 h.]

Morton, John Lockhart. The Resources of Estates. Being a Treatise on the Agricultural Improvement and General Management of Landed Property. 8vo.; *London*,, 1858. [11 h.]

Morwood, Vernon S. Facts and Phases of Animal Life and the claims of animals to humane treatment. And amusing and original anecdotes. With numerous wood engravings. 8vo.; *London*, 1882. [10 j.]

Moscow: *see* Kohl, J. G.

Mosheim, John Lawrence, D D. An Ecclesiastical History, Ancient and Modern, from the Birth of Christ to the beginning of the Eighteenth Century; in which the Rise, Progress, and Variations of Church Power are considered in their connexion with the State of Learning and Philosophy and the Political History of Europe during that period. Translated from the original Latin, and accompanied with Notes and Chronological Tables by Archibald Maclaine, D.D. To which is added an accurate Index. [With portraits of the Reformers.] 2 vols. [bound together.] 4to.; *Glasgow, Edinburgh and London*, 1845. [6 g.]

Mosely, H. N.: *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

Mosquitian Language: *see* Young, T.

Mosquito: *see* Pim, Capt. B.

——— **Shore**: *see* Squier, E. G.: Young, T.

——— **Shore, Settlers on the**: *see* Yucatan.

Mosses from an Old Manse: *see* Hawthorne, N.

Motacillidæ: *see* British Museum.

Mother's Recompense, The: *see* Aguilar, G.

Moths: *see* Ouida.

Motion Papers in the Jamaica House of Assembly: *see* Jamaica, House of Assembly.

Motley, John Lothrop, D.C.L. History of the United Netherlands from the death of William the Silent to the Twelve Years Truce, 1609. New ed. with portraits. 4 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1874 and 1869. [17 d.]

——— - *The same.* New ed., with portraits. 4 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1875-76. [17 d.]

——— - Life and Death of John of Barneveld, Advocate of Holland. With a view of the primary causes and movements of the Thirty Years War. Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1875. [21 h.]

——— The Rise of the Dutch Republic. A History. 3 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1858. [17 d.]

——— *The same.* (Chandos Classics.) 3 vols. New ed. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [17 d.]

Motteux: *see* Cervantes, M. de.

Mould by Worms, Formation of Vegetable: *see* Darwin, C.

Moulds Microbes and Ferments: *see* Trouessart, E. L.

Mounteney-Jephson, A. J. Emin Pasha and the Rebellion at the Equator: a story of nine months' experiences in the last of the Soudan Provinces; with map and numerous illustrations. 2nd ed. 8vo; *London*, 1890. [24 e.]

Movement in Plants, Power of: *see* Darwin, C.

Movements and Habits of Climbing Plants: *see* Darwin, C.

Moxon, Dr. **W.**: *see* Paget, Sir J.

Mozambique, Residence in: *see* McLeod, L.

Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus: *see* Engel, L.

——— **to Mario**: *see* Engel, L.

Mozley, Anne. Letters and Correspondence of John Henry Newman during his life in the English Church, with a brief Autobiography edited by * * * Anne Mozley; 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1891. [21 i.]

——— : *see* Mozley, Rev. J. B.: Newman, J. H.

Mozley, J[ames] B[owling], D.D. Essays Historical and Theological. 2 vols. [vol. 1 wanting.] 8vo.; *London, Oxford and Cambridge*, 1878. [6 c.]

——— Lectures and other Theological Papers. 8vo.; *London*, 1883. [6 d.]

——— Ruling Ideas in Early Ages and their relation to Old Testament Faith. Lectures delivered to Graduates of the University of Oxford. 2nd ed. *London, Oxford and Cambridge*, 1878. [6 d.]

——— Letters of: Edited by his sister, [Anne Mozley.] 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [21 i.]

Mozeley Rev. **T.**, M.A. Reminiscences, chiefly of Towns, Villages and Schools. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [21 i.]

Mueller, Baron Sir **Ferdinand von**, K.C.M.G. Select Extra-Tropical Plants. Readily eligible for Industrial Culture or Naturalisation, with indications of their native countries and some of their uses. Indian ed. 8vo.; *Calcutta*, 1880. [11 h.]

——— *The same.* 8th ed. Revised and enlarged. 8vo.; *Melbourne*, 1891. [11 h.]

——— Second Systematic Census of Australian Plants, with chronologic, literary and geographic annotations. Part I., Vasculares. 4to.; *Melbourne*, 1889. [10 g.]

——— *see* Wittstein, Dr. G. C.

Mueller, Frederick Max-. Biographical Essays. Rammohun Roy, Keshub Chunder Sen, Dayânanda Sarasvati, Bunyiu Nanjio, and Kenjiu Kasawara, Colebrook, Mohl, Bunsen, and Kingsley. 8vo.; *London*, 1884. [21 h.]

——— Biographies of Words and the Home of the Aryas. 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1888. [5 m.]

——— Chips from a German Workshop. Vol. 1, Essays on the Science of Religion. Vol. 2, Essays on Mythology, Traditions and Customs. Vol. 3, Essays on Literature, Biography and Antiquities. Vol. 4, Essays chiefly on Science of Language. With index to vols. 3 and 4. 2nd ed. 4 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1868-75. [5 l.]

——— The German Classics, from the Fourth to the Nineteenth Century. With Biographical Notices, Translations into Modern German, and Notes. new ed., revised, enlarged and adapted to Wilhelm Scherer's History of German Literature; by F. Lichtenstein. 2 vols. 8vo.; *Oxford*, 1886. [5 l.]

——— German Love. From the Papers of an Alien. 8vo.; *London and Belfast*, 1877. [25 n.]

——— India: What can it teach us? A course of Lectures delivered before the University of Cambridge. 8vo.; *London*, 1883. [5 l.]

——— Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion as illustrated by the Religions of India. Delivered in the Chapter House, Westminster Abbey in April, May and June 1878. 2nd ed. (Hibbert Lectures, 1878.) 8vo.; *London*, 1878. [6 b.]

——— Lectures on the Science of Language, delivered at the Royal Institution of Great Britain, in April, May and June, 1861. 2nd ed., revised. 8vo.; *London*, 1862. [5 l.]

——— *The same*. 4th ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1864. [5 l.]

——— *The same*: February, March, April, and May 1863. 2nd series. Woodcuts. 8vo.; *London*, 1864. [5 l.]

——— Selected Essays on Language, Mythology and Religion. [With a Photolithograph of a Sanskrit Text discovered in Japan.] 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1881. [5 m.]

——— The Science of Thought. 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [5 l.]

——— Three Introductory Lectures on the Science of Thought; delivered at the Royal Institution, London, during . . . March 18-7 . . . with an appendix which contains a Correspondence on "Thought without Words," between F. Max Müller and Francis Galton, the Duke of Argyll, George J. Romanes and others. 8vo.; *London*, 1888. [5 l.]

——— : *see* Confucius: Duncan, P. M.: Kant, I.: Scherer, W.: Schliemann, Dr. H.: Zend-Avesta.

Mueller, K. O.: *see* Donaldson, J. W.

Muir, M. M. Pattison: *see* Watts, H.

Muir, Sir William, LL.D. The Life of Mahomet, from original sources. New ed. (abridged from the first ed. in four volumes.) With index. 8vo.; *London*, 1878. [6 b.]

——— Mahomet and Islam. A sketch of the Prophet's Life from original sources, and a brief outline of his Religion. With map of Arabia and illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [6 h.]

——— Present Day Tracts on the Non-Christian Religions of the World. 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [6 h.]

——— : *see* Farrar, Ven. Archdeacon.

Muirhead, James Patrick, M.A. The Life of James Watt. With selections from his correspondence. 2nd ed., revised. (Portraits and woodcuts.) 8vo.; *London*, 1859. [21 g.]

Mulching Apples and Peaches: *see* Fitz. J.

Munster, Sebastian: *see* Eden, R.

Mullins, Lieut-General, J. Irrigation Manual. Published for the Madras Government. [With numerous plates and diagrams.] 4to.; *London and New York*, 1890. [9 c.]

Muloch, Dinah Maria. The Adventures of a Brownie, as told to my Child. Illustrated by Mrs. Allingham 8vo.; *London*, 1881. [25 n.]

——— Agatha's Husband. 8vo.; *London*, 1882. [25 n.]

——— Alice Learmont: a Fairy Tale. With illustrations by James Godwin. 8vo.; *London*, 1884. [25 n.]

——— A Brave Lady. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [25 m.]

——— Christian's Mistake. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [25 m.]

——— Fair France. Impressions of a Traveller. 8vo.; *London*, 1871. [24 a.]

——— Hannah. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [25 n.]

——— The Head of the Family. 8vo.; *London*, 1883. [25 n.]

——— His Little Mother; and other Tales and Sketches. 8vo.; *London*, 1881. [25 n.]

——— John Halifax, Gentleman. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [25 m.]

——— A Life for a Life. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [25 m.]

——— Miss Tommy. A Mediæval Romance. 8vo.; *London*, 1884. [25 n.]

——— Mistress and Maid. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [25 m.]

——— My Mother and I. A Girl's Love Story. 8vo.; *London*, 1875. [25 n.]

——— A Noble Life. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [25 m.]

——— Nothing New. Tales. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [25 m.]

——— The Ogilvies. 8vo; *London*, 1875. [25 m.]

——— Olive. With illustrations by G. Bowers. 8vo.; *London*, 1875. [25 m.]

——— Songs of Our Youth. Set to Music. *London*, 1875. [12 g.]

——— Studies from Life. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [25 m.]

——— Two Marriages. 8vo.; *London*, 1879. [25 n.]

——— The Unkind Word, and other Stories. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [25 m.]

——— The Woman's Kingdom. A Love Story. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [25 m.]

——— A Woman's Thoughts about Women. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [25 m.]

——— Young Mrs. Jardine. 8vo; *London*, n.d. [25 m.]

Multillidæ and Pompillidæ: *see* British Museum.

Mulvany, C. Pelham, M.A., M.D. Toronto Past and Present: a Handbook of the City. Illustrated. 8vo.; *London*, 1884. [35 h.]

Mummy, Romance of a: *see* Gautier, T.

Munchausen, Travels and Adventures of Baron: *see* Raspe, R. E.

Mundy, Godfrey Charles. Our Antipodes, or Residence and Rambles in the Australasian Colonies, with a Glimpse of the Gold Fields. 3rd ed. [Illustrated.] 8vo.; *London*, 1855. [13 j.]

Mundy, Major-General [**Godfrey Basil**]. The Life and Correspondence of the late Admiral Lord Rodney. 2 vols. in one. (with portrait.) 8vo.; *London*, 1830. [20 j.]

Mundy, Rear-Admiral Sir **George Rodney**, K.C.B. H.M.S. Hannibal at Palermo and Naples during the Italian Revolution, 1859-61. With Notices of Garibaldi, Francis II. and Victor Emanuel. 8vo.; *London*, 1863. [17 e.]

Munera Pulveris: *see* Ruskin, J.

Municipal and Parliamentary Representatives, Election of: *see* Hare, T.

Munro, John M. H., D.Sc. (Lond.) Soils and Manures: with chapters on drainage and Land improvement by John Wrightson, M.R.A.C. 2nd thousand. 8vo.; *London*; 1892. [11 d.]

Munro, R. J.: *see* Fisheries Exhibition Literature.

Munro, Surgeon-General, M.D., C.B. Records of Service and Campaign in many Lands. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [13 f.]

Munro, W., M.D, C.M Leprosy. [A Reprint from the Edinburgh Medical Journal, Sept. 1876, to Nov. 1879.] 4to.; *Manchester*, 1879. [9 d.]

Murchison, Dr. **Charles**: *see* Paget, Sir J.

Murchison, Sir **Roderick Impey**, M.A. Siluria. The History of the Oldest Fossiliferous Rocks and their Foundations; with a brief sketch of the distribution of Gold over the Earth. 3rd ed.; with maps and illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1859. [11 d.]

——, **Life of**: *see* Geikie, A.

Murcia: *see* Ford, R.

Murder or Manslaughter?: *see* Mathers, H.

Murillo, Bartolomé Estéban, Life of: *see* Minor E. E.

Murphy, Arthur: *see* Boswell, J.: Tacitus, C.

Murphy, John Mortimer. Sporting Adventures in the Far West. 8vo.; *London*, 1879. [13 g.]

Murphy's Master and other Stories: *see* Payn, J.

Murray, Alexander: *see* Canada.

Murray, A[lexander] S., LL.D., F.S.A. A History of Greek Sculpture. Vol. I. From the earliest times down to the Age of Pheidias. 1880. Vol. II. Under Pheidias and his successors, 1884. With illustrations. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1880, 1883. [23 j.]

—— : *see* British Museum: Newton, C. T.

Murray, James A. H., LL.D. A New English Dictionary on Historical Principles: founded mainly on the materials collected by the Philological Society. [From A to Crouch, and from E to Every: (in course of publication.) 4to.; *Oxford*, 1884-1893. [1 d.]

Murray, John: *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

Murray, John His Trial for Libel on Lecesne and Escoffery of Jamaica: *see* Slavery.

Murray, Mrs. **Elizabeth.** Sixteen Years of an Artist's Life in Morocco, Spain and the Canary Islands. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1859. [23 b.]

Murray, Mrs. **John. Trial of**: *see* Lecesne, L. C.

Murray, Rev. **William**: *see* Hind, H. Y.

Musæus, [Johann Karl August], Ludwig Tieck and **Jean Paul Friedrich Richter.** Tales by Musæus, Tieck, Richter. Translated from the German by Thomas Carlyle. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1874. [27 g.]

Muscicapidæ: *see* British Museum.

Muscovia, History of: *see* Milton, J.

Museum Memorandum Book: *see* Higgins, Rev. H. H.

—— **of Science and Art.** Edited by Dionysius Lardner, D.C.L. Illustrated by engravings on Wood. 6 vols. [With numerous illustrations]. 8vo.; *London*, 1854. [10 c.]

——, **Proceedings of the United States National**: *see* United States National Museum.

—— **Visitors, Desiderata, Arrangements, Appliances, &c.**: *see* Higgings, Rev. H. H.

Museums and Art Galleries: *see* Greenwood, T.

—— **of Natural History**: *see* Higgins, Rev. H. H.

——, **Pictorial Arrangement of**: *see* Browne, M.

Musgrave, [Sir] **Anthony,** K.C.M.G. Studies in Political Economy. 8vo.; *London*, 1875. [35 e.]

Music and Manners: *see* Beatty-Kingston, W.

—— **and Morals**: *see* Haweis, Rev. H. R.

—— **in Schools, Teachers of**: *see* Education; Proceedings of the International Conference on.

—— **The Theory of Sound in its Relation to**: *see* Blaserna, Prof. P.

Musical Celebrities: *see* Engel, L.

Muslim Conquest of Hindustan: *see* Keene, H. G.

Musophagidæ: *see* British Museum.

Mussels, Means of Increasing the Supply of: *see* Fisheries Exhibition Literature.

—— **Whelks and Molluscs**: *see* Harding, C.

Musset, Alfred de. On ne badine pas avec L'Amour, and Fantasio. Edited with Introduction and Notes by Walter Herries Pollock. (Clarendon Press Series.) 8vo.; *Oxford*, 1884. [12 e.]

Musson, S. P.: *see* Jamaica, Handbook.

Mustards: *see* Brannt, W. T.

Mutinies in Oude, The: *see* Hutchinson, Capt. G.

Mutiny, Adventures of a Magistrate during the Indian: *see* Thornhill, M.

——, **History of the Indian**: *see* Holmes, T. R. E.

—— **on board the Ship "Leander"**: *see* Heldmann, B.

———. **Saving of the Punjab and Delhi during the Indian**: *see* Cave-Brown, Rev. J.

———, **The Indian, 1857-1859**: *see* Malleson, Col. G. B.

My Desire: *see* Warner, S.

My Diary in America: *see* Sala, G. A.

My Diary in India, 1858-1859: *see* Russell, W. H.

My Experiences in a Lunatic Asylum: *see* Lunatic Asylum.

My Lady Green Sleeves: *see* Mathers, H. B.

My Life and Recollections: *see* Berkeley, Hon. G. F.

My Little Girl: *see* Besant, W.

My Miscellanies: *see* Collins, W.

My Mother and I: *see* Muloch, D. M.

My Mother-in-Law: *see* Blackmore, R. D.

My Novel; or Varieties in English Life: *see* Lytton, Lord.

My Schools and Schoolmasters: *see* Miller, H.

My Young Alcides: *see* Yonge, C. M.

My Youth, Recollections of: *see* Renan E.

Mycenæ and Tiryus, Researches and Discoveries at: *see* Schliemann, Dr.

Mycetozoa, Morphology and Biology: *see* Bary, Dr. A. de.

Myer, Bt. Brig.-Genl. Albert, [U.S.A.]. A Manual of Signals for the use of Signal Officers in the field, and for Military and Naval Students, Military Schools, &c. new ed., enlarged and illustrated. 12mo.; *New York*, 1872. [9 j.]

Myers, Frederic W. H. Essays, Modern, 8vo.; *London*, 1883. [28 f]

——— Essays, Classical, 8vo.; *London*, 1883. [28 f.]

——— Wordsworth. (English Men of Letters.) 8vo.; *London*, 1881. [21 c.]

——— : *see* Gurney, E.

Myriapoda: *see* Duncan, P. M.

Mysteries of Time and Space: *see* Proctor, R. A.

Mysterious Island, The: *see* Verne, J.

Mystery of Edwin Drood and other Stories: *see* Dickens, C.

——— **of Life, The**: *see* Beale, L. S.

——— **of Mary Grice**: *see* Collins, W.

——— **of Miracles, The**: *see* Reynolds, Rev. J. W.

——— **of Mirbridge, The**: *see* Payn, J.

——— **of Modern Venice, A**: *see* Collins, W.

Mystics, Hours with the: *see* Vaughan, R A.

Myth and Science: *see* Vignoli, T.

——— **Ritual and Religion**: *see* Lang, A.

Mythology: *see* Müller, F. M.: Tylor, E. B.

——— **and Biography, Greek and Roman**: *see* Smith, W.

———, **Classical Dictionary of**: *see* Smith, W.

——— **Religion and Language, Essays on**: *see* Muller, F. M.

———, **Teutonic**: *see* Grimm, J.

Myths and Marvels of Astronomy: *see* Proctor, R. A.

Myxostomida: *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

Nadaillac, Marquis de. Pre-Historic America. Translated by N. D'Anvers [Mrs. Arthur Bell]. Edited by W. H. Dall. [With numerous illustrations]. 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [10 a.]

Names of Fiction, Dictionary of noted: *see* Wheeler, W. A.

——— **Scriptural Classical, and Geographical, Vocabularies of**: *see* Webster, N.

Nancy: *see* Broughton, R.

Nancy, The Brig. In the Vice-Admiralty Court of Jamaica. The Advocate General in rel; Wylie et al Commander vs. The Brig Nancy, her guns, tackle, &c. Proceedings in Suit; for Salvage; filed in Court 9th September 1799, cause heard and vessel and cargo condemned on Monday, 25th November, 1799 . . . C. W. Alder, Proctor. (ms.) [1 e.]

Nantes, Huguenots in France after the Revocation of the Edict of: *see* Smiles, S.

Napier, Admiral Sir **Charles**, K.C.B.: *see* Napier Major-Gen. E.

Napier, General Sir **Charles [James]**, G.C.B. William the Conqueror. A Historical Romance. Edited by Lieut-Gen Sir William Napier, G.C.B. 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1861. [25 n.]

——— **Administration of Scinde**: *see* Napier, Lieut.-Gen. Sir W.

——— **Life and Opinions of**: *see* Napier, Lieut.-Gen. Sir W.

Napier, Major.-Gen. Elers. Life and Correspondence of Admiral Sir Charles Napier. K.C.B., from personal recollections, letters and official documents. [Maps and portraits.] 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1862. [20 i.]

Napier, James, F.R.S.E., F.C.S. A Manual of Dyeing Receipts, comprising a system of Elementary Chemistry, as applied to Dyeing; with Receipts to the general reader for dyeing any colour on Cotton, Silk and Wool, with coloured pattern of cloth of each fabric. [With illustrations]. 3rd ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1875. [9 l.]

Napier, General Sir W[illiam] F[rancis] P[atrick], K.C.B. History of the War in the Peninsula and in the South of France, from the year 1807 to 1814. New ed., revised by the author. [Plans.] 6 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1858. [16 c.]

——— Life of: Edited by H. A. Bruce [Lord Aberdare]. (With portraits.) 2 vols. 12mo.; *London*, 1864. [20 i.]

——— The Life and Opinions of General Sir Charles James Napier, G.C.B. (With portraits.) 2nd ed. 4 vols. 12mo.; *London*, 1857. [20 i.]

——— History of Sir Charles Napier's Administration of Scinde and Campaign in the Cutchee Hills. (Maps and illustrations.) 8vo.; *London*. 1851. [16 g.]

Napipi, Survey for Ship Canal through the Valley of the: *see* United States.

Naples and Palermo: *see* Mundy, Rear-Admiral Sir R.

——— **in 1656, Plague at**: *see* Plague.

Napoleon Bonaparte. Confidential Correspondence of: with his brother Joseph, sometime King of Spain. Selected and translated, with explanatory notes, from the "Mémoires du Roi Joseph." 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*. 1855. [20 a.]

——— The History of: Reprinted from the Family Library. Illustrated by George Cruikshank. With an Appendix. 8vo.: *London*, 1877. [20 a.]

——— Correspondance de Napoleon Ier. Publiée par ordre de l'Empereur Napoleon III. 19 vols. 8vo.; *Paris*, 1858-66. [20 a.]

——— **Letters and Despatches of**: *see* Bingham, Capt. Hon. D. A.

——— **in 1812, Invasion of Russia by**: *see* Wilson, Genl. Sir R.

———, **History of**: *see* Lanfrey, P.

———, **The Code**: *see* France.

Napoleon Bonaparte, Louis. The Political and Historical Works of Louis Napoleon Bonaparte, President of the French Republic. With an original Memoir of his Life, brought down to the promulgation of the Constitution of 1852, and occasional notes. [Portrait]. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1852. [17 b.]

———, **Consulate and Empire of France under**: *see* Thiers, L. A.

——— **Louis, Emperor of the French**: *see* St. John, J. A.

——— **Life of**: *see* Jerrold, B.

Nares, Rev. Edward, D.D. Memoirs of the Life and Administration of the Right Hon. William Cecil, Lord Burghley . . . containing an Historical View of the Times in which he lived . . . [Portraits.] 3 vols. 4to.; *London*, 1828-31. [20 d.]

Nares, Captain Sir **G[eorge]S[trong]**, R.N., K.C.B. Narrative of a Voyage to the Polar Sea during 1875-76, in H.M. Ships Alert and Discovery. With notes on the Natural History. Edited by H. W. Feilden, F.G.S., C.M.Z.S., F.R.G.S. [Illustrated. map]. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1878. [24 b.]

——— : *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

Narrative of the Defence of Kars: *see* Lake Col. A.

——— **of the Great Plague at London, 1665**: *see* Plague.

——— **of the Gunpowder Plot**: *see* Jardine, D.

——— **of the Mutinies in Oude**: *see* Hutchinson, Capt. G.

——— **of the Siege of Lucknow**: *see* Rees, L. E. R.

Narratives of State Trials: *see* Browne. Capt. L.

Nash, Wallis. Oregon: There and Back in 1877. 8vo.; *London*, 1878. [13 b.]

Nasmyth, James. LL.D. James Nasmyth, Engineer: an Autobiography. Edited by Samuel Smiles. With portrait by George Reid, R.S.A., etched by Paul Rajon, and illustrations. 8vo.: *London*, 1883. [21 h.]

Nasmyth, James, C.E. and **James Carpenter,** F.R.A.S. The Moon, considered as a Planet, a World, and Satellite. Illustrated with plates and woodcuts. 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [9 b.]

Nasquapee Indians: *see* Hind, H. Y.

Nassau, Bubbles from the Brunnen of: *see* Head, Sir F. B.

Natal, Account of: *see* Dampier, Capt W.

———, **Adventures in**: *see* Gillmore, P.

——— , **John William Colenso, Bishop of, Life of**: *see* Cox, Sir G. W.

Nation, from the beginning of the 19th Century, to the present time, Progress of the: *see* Porter, G. R.

———, **The Resources of a**: *see* Hamilton, R.

National and International Laws for Deep Sea Fisheries: *see* Fisheries Exhibition Literature.

——— **and State Governments in the United States**: *see* Bryce, J.

——— **Association for the Promotion of Social Science.** Transactions of the: Edited by George W. Hastings, LL.B., 1857, 1859-62. 8vo.; *London*. 1858-63. [35 e.]

——— **Academy of Sciences**: *see* Brooks. W. K.

——— **Biography**: *see* Dictionary of National Biography.

——— **Duty**: *see* Morris, Rev. D. R.

——— **Herbarium, Contributions from the U. S.**: *see* United States.

——— **Museum of the United States, Proceedings of the**: *see* United States National Museum.

——— **Poetry, Gems of**: *see* Valentine, Mrs.

——— **Religions and Universal Religions**: *see* Kuenen, A.

Nationalities of Europe, The: *see* Latham, R. G.

Nations and Merchants, Laws of; *see* Wynne, W.

——— **and Nature, Law of**: *see* Pufendorf, Baron.

——— **as Independent Political Communities, Law of**: *see* Twiss, T.

———, **Exodus of the Western**: *see* Bury, Viscount.

——— **in Europe and America to Treaty of Washington, 1842, Law of**: *see* Wheaton, H.

——— **in Peace and War, Right and Duties of**: *see* Twiss, T.

———, **Nature and Causes of the Wealth of**: *see* Smith. A.

———, **On the Strength of**: *see* Bisset, A.

Native Princes of India: *see* Rousselet, L.

Natural and Moral History of the Antilles: *see* Rochefort, C. C. de.

——— **and Moral History of the Carriby Islands**: *see* Rochefort, C. C. de.

——— **and Moral History of the East and West Indies**: *see* Acosta, J.

—— **History**: *see* Annals of Philosophy: Buffon, Comte de: Cassell: Goldsmith, O.: Linnæus: Pliny.

——— ——— **and Cultivation of the Sole**: *see* Fisheries Exhibition Literature.

——— ——— **and Geology**: *see* Darwin, C.

——— ——— **and Rural Life**: *see* Jefferies, R.

——— ——— **American Museum of**: *see* American Museum.

——— ———, **British Museum**: *see* British Museum; Higgins, Rev. H. H.

——— ———, **Curiosities of**: *see* Buckland, F.

——— ——— **Department of the Liverpool Museum**: *see* Higgins, Rev. H. H.

——— ———, **Directions for Collecting Preserving and Transporting Specimens of**: *see* Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections.

——— ———, **Museums of**: *see* Higgins, Rev. H. H.

——— ——— **Objects, Collecting and Preserving**: *see* Taylor, J. E.

——— ——— **of Barbados**: *see* Hughes, Rev. G.

—— ——— **of Carolina Florida and the Bahama Islands**: *see* Catesby, M.

——— ——— **of Commercial Sea Fishes of Great Britain and Ireland**: *see* Fisheries Exhibition Literature.

——— ——— **of Cuba**: *see* Poey, F.

——— ——— **of Fishes**: *see* Cuvier, Baron.

——— ——— **of Guiana**: *see* Bancroft, Dr. E.

——— ——— **of Invertebrate Animals**: *see* Lamarck, C. de.

——— ——— **of Jamaica**: *see* Browne, P.: Sloane, H.

——— ——— **of Plants**: *see* Baillon, H.

——— ——— **of Selborne**: *see* White, Rev. G.

——— ——— **of the Bible**: *see* Smith, W.

——— ——— **of the Human Species**: *see* Smith Lt.-Col. C. H.

——— ——— **of Physics and Chemistry**: *see* Dolbear, A. E.

——— ———, **Popular**: *see* Wood, Rev. J. G.

——— ——— **Society, New Jersey**: *see* New Jersey.

——— **Law and Moral Mental and Social Science**: *see* Bray, C.

——— **Law in the Spiritual World**: *see* Drummond, H.: Laing, S.

——— **Magic, Letters on**: *see* Brewster, Sir D.

——— **Objects in the World**: *see* McCulloch, J. R.

——— **Phenomena, Physical Atlas of**: *see* Johnston, A. K.

——— **Philosophy**: *see* Ganot, Prof.

——— ———, **Treatise**: *see* Deschanel, A. P.

——— **Religion**: *see* Mallock, W. H.: Seeley, Prof. J. R.

——— **Science in Secondary Schools.** (Department of the Interior, Bureau of Education, Washington.) *Washington*, 1882. [30 f.]

——— ———, **Proceedings and Transactions of the Nova Scotian Institute of**: *see* Nova Scotian.

——— ———, **Short History of**: *see* Buckley, A. B.

——— **Sciences**: *see* Minnesota Academy.

——— **Sciences, Names Phrases Analogues and Synonymes used in**: *see* Mayne, R. G.

——— **Selection, and Inheritance**: *see* Bagehot, W.

——— ——— **and Origin of Species**: *see* Darwin, C.

——— **Theology and Geology and Mineralogy**: *see* Buckland, Very Rev. W.

Naturalist in Bermuda; including Geology, Zoology and Botany: *see* Jones, J. M.

—— **in the Eastern Archipelago**: *see* Forbes, H. O.

——— **in Egypt, Rambles of a**: *see* Gurney, J. H., Junr.

——— **in the Lesser Antilles**: *see* Ober, F. A.

——— **in Nicaragua**: *see* Belt, T.: Nicaragua.

——— **in the Western Tropics, Notes by a Field-**: *see* Higgins, H. H.

——— **on the River Amazon**: *see* Bates, H. W.

———, **Thomas Edward the Scotch**: *see* Smiles, S

Naturalist's Calendar: *see* White, Rev. G.

——— **Handbook, Field**: *see* Wood, Rev. J. G.

—— **Library**: *see* Jardine, Sir W.

——— **Sojourn in Jamaica**: *see* Gosse, P. H.

——— **Voyage**: *see* Darwin, C.

——— **Wanderings in South Africa**: *see* Oates, F.

Naturalists, American: *see* Smithsonian Institution.

———, **The Wandering**: *see* Lawson, J. H.

Nature and Her Servants: *see* Wood, T.

——— **and Human Nature**: *see* Haliburton, Judge.

——— **and Inspiration of Holy Scripture**: *see* Jukes, A.

——— **and Nations, Law of**: *see* Pufendorf, Baron.

———, **Epochs of**: *see* Buffon, Comte de.

——— **in the Arctic and Antarctic Regions**: *see* Hartwig, G.

——, **Lectures on the Various Forms of**: *see* Faraday, M.

——, **Man's Place in**: *see* Huxley, T. H.

——, **The Night Side of**: *see* Crowe, C.

—— **of the Gods, Treatise on the**: *see* Cicero, M. T.

—— **of Things, a Philosophical Poem**: *see* Lucretius.

—— **Studies**: *see* Proctor, R. A.

——, **Study of**: *see* Huxley, T. H.

——, **The Supernatural in**: *see* Reynolds, J. W.

——, **Tropical**: *see* Wallace, A. R.

—— **the Utility of Religion and Theism**: *see* Mill, J. S.

—— **Varieties and Phenomena of Life**: *see* Grindon, L. H.

——, **Vignettes from**: *see* Allen, G.

—— **with the Foundation of Morals, Laws of**: *see* Rowland, D.

Nature's Fairy Land: *see* Worsley-Benison, H. W. S.

—— **Teachings, or Human Invention Anticipated by Nature**; *see* Wood, Rev. J. G.

Naunton, Sir Robert. The Court of Queen Elizabeth. Originally written by Sir Robert Naunton under the title of "Fragmenta Regalia." With considerable Biographical additions by James Caulfield. [With portraits.] 4to.; *London*, 1814. [15 c.]

—— *The same.* Reprinted from the third posthumous edition of 1653. Edited by Edward Arber, F.S.A. (English Reprints.) 8vo.; *London*, 1870. [5 g.]

Naval Architecture, Ordnance and Torpedoes; *see* Very, Lieut. E. W

—— **Battles from 1860-1880**: *see* Very, Lieut. E. W.

—— **Exhibition, 1891 . . .** Official Catalogue and Guide to the Royal. 8vo.; *London*, 1891. [33 l.]

—— **History of Great Britain**: *see* James, W.

—— **Service, Admiralty Instructions for the**: *see* Queen's Regulations.

Navarre: *see* Ford, R.

Navies of the World, Description of the: *see* Very Lieut. E. W.

Navigation and Trade of Canada, Tables: *see* Canada.

—— **Commerce and the Slave Trade; Treaties, &c., relating to**: *see* Hertslet, L.

——, **Rise and Progress of**: *see* Harris, J.

Navigators of the 18th Century, Great: *see* Verne J.

Navvies, Life and Work among the: *see* Barrett, D. W.

Navy, Information of every kind relating to the British: *see* Brassey, Lord.

——, **History of the British**: *see* Yonge, C. D.

—— **List, Mercantile**: *see* Jackson, R.

—— **List, The Royal**: *see* Lean, Lieut.-Col. F.

Nazianzen Gregory, his Two Invectives: *see* Julian, The Emperor.

Neaves, Charles Neaves, Lord. The Greek Anthology. [Ancient Classics for English Readers.] 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1874. [21 f.]

Nebraska. Fifth Annual Report of the Agricultural Experimental Station of, 1891. 8vo.; *Nebraska*, 1892. [10 n.]

——, **Bulletin of the Agricultural Experimental Station of**: *see* Nicholson, H. H.

Necessity, The Philosophy of: *see* Bray, C.

Nectariniidæ: *see* British Museum: Jardine, Sir W.

Neele, Henry. The Romance of History. England. With illustrations by T. Landseer (Chandos Classics.) 8vo.; *London and New York.* n.d. [15 b.]

Negative Science and Natural Ethics: *see* Greg P.

Negotiator, The American: *see* Wright, J.

Negro and Jamaica, The: *see* Pim, Commander B.

—— **Apprenticeship**: *see* Slavery.

——, **Autobiography of a Fugitive**: *see* Ward, S. R.

——, **Education of the**: *see* Orr, Hon, G. J.

—— **Emancipation**: *see* Slavery: West Indies, Pamphlet: West India and other Pamphlets.

—— **Insurrection in Jamaica, 1831**: *see* Jamaica, as it was, as it is, &c.

——. **The Origin, Character, and Capabilities of the**: *see* Reade, W. W.

—— **Population in Jamaica**: *see* Belisario, I. M.

—— **Population of the West Indies in 1837**: *see* Sturge and Harvey.

—— **Race, Christianity and Islam**: *see* Blyden, E. W.

—— **Slavery in the Colonies of Great Britain, Nature and Effects of**; *see* Slavery.

—— **Slavery as it exists in the United States of America and in the Colonies especially Jamaica**: *see* West India and other Pamphlets.

—— **Slaves in Jamaica, Condition of the**: *see* Slavery.

—— **Slaves, Rules for Management and Medical Treatment of**: *see* Slaves.

Negroes from the Sons of Ham, Lineal descent of the: *see* Sharp, G.

—— **in the British Dominions, State of the Enslaved**: *see* Slavery.

—— **in Jamaica their Diseases and the Country Remedies**: *see* Thomson, J.

—— **in the West Indies**: *see* Lewis, M. G.

—— **in St. Domingo, Insurrection of the**: *see* St. Domingo.

—— **of Jamaica**: *see* Barclay, A.

——, **Proofs and Demonstrations against the Registry of Colonial**: *see* West Indies.

—— **to Rebellion in Demerara, Trial of Rev. John Smith Missionary for Exciting**: *see* Smith J.

—— **Rebellion in Jamaica**: *see* Finlason, W. F.

Negro's Place in Nature: *see* Hunt, J.

Neighbours, The Dear: *see* Blouet, P.

Neish, Dr. James: *see* Jamaica, Institute of.

Nelson, Edmund. The Moon and the Condition and Configurations of its Surface. Illustrated by maps and plates. 8vo ; *London*, 1876. [9 b.]

Nelson, Horatio Nelson, Viscount: *see* Sayer, Capt.: Southey, R.

Nelson, [Colonel] and [Lieutenant] **Brand, Case of**: *see* Cockburn, Sir A.

Nemertea: *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

Nemesis of Power, The: *see* St. John, J. A.

Nepaul: *see* Temple, Sir R.

—— **Frontier, Sport and Work on the**: *see* Inglis, J.

Nepos, Cornelius. His Lives of Eminent Commanders: *see* Justin.

Nerve Power and Electricity: *see* Mayner, J.

Nestorians or Lost Tribes, The: *see* Grant, A.

Netherlands, History of the United: *see* Motley, J. L.

——, **Report on the System of Public Instruction in the**; *see* United States Bureau of Education Circular of Information.

Netter of Walden, Thomas: *see* Great Britain, Rerum Britannicarum.

Nettleship, Henry, M.A. Ancient Lives of Virgil, with an Essay on the Poems of Virgil in connection with his Life and Times. 8vo ; *Oxford*, 1879. [21 d]

——. Lectures and Essays on subjects connected with Latin Literature and Scholarship. (Clarendon Press Series.) 8vo. ; *Oxford*, 1885. [28 f.]

Nettleship, Richard Lewis: *see* Green, T. H.

Neuman and Barretti. A Dictionary of the Spanish and English Languages. Enlarged, revised and improved by the addition of many thousand words . . . by M. Seoane, M.D. new ed. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1862 [8 f.]

Neuville, A. de: *see* Figuier, L.

Nevis, and the rest of the English Leward Charibee Islands, Natural History of: *see* Smith. Rev. W.

——, **Currency of**: *see* Wright, J.

——, **History of**: *see* Oldmixon, J.

—— **or Mevis**: *see* Rochefort, C. C. de.

—— **St. Christopher, Guadaloupe, Antigua, &c.. Earthquake in 1843 in**: *see* West Indies.

New America: *see* Dixon, W. H.

New Antigone, The; *see* Mallock, W. H.

New Babylon: *see* Merrit, P.

New Chemistry, The: *see* Cooke, J. P.

New Continental, Equinoctial Regions of: *see* Humboldt, A. von.

New English Dictionary: *see* Murray, J. A. H.

New Examen or an Inquiry into certain passages of Lord Macaulay's History: *see* Paget, J.

New Ground: *see* Yonge, C. M.

New Lucian a Series of Dialogues of the Dead: *see* Traill, H. D.

New Magdalen, The; *see* Collins, W.

New Paul and Virginia, The: *see* Mallock, W. H.

New Republic, The: *see* Mallock, W. H.

New Testament: *see* Bible.

—— ——, **Greek and English Concordance of the**: *see* Gall, Rev. J.

—— —— **Scriptures, their Claims, History and Authority**: *see* Charteris, A. H.

New Theatrum Poetarum: *see* Smith, J.

New Toryism, The: *see* Spencer, H.

New World, Letter of Columbus announcing the Discovery of the: *see* Columbus.

New Worlds, Appendix of: *see* Webster, N.

Newberry, Dr. John S.: *see* Quackenbos, J. D.; United States.

Newbold, Thomas J[ohn] Political and Statistical Account of the British Settlements in the Straits of Malacca, viz., Pinang, Malacca and Singapore ; with a history of the Malayan States of the Peninsula of Malacca. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1839. [16 h.]

New Britain, The Cannibals of: *see* Powell, W.

New Brunswick, Atlas of: *see* Rogers and Johnston.

—— **Cape Breton Canada and Nova Scotia to supply Lumber and Provisions to the West Indies, Ability of**: *see* Gray, H.

Newcastle-upon-Tyne, History and Antiquities of: *see* Brand, J.

Newcomb, Simon, LL.D. Popular Astronomy. With numerous engravings and 5 maps of the Stars. 8vo.; *London*, 1878. [9 i.]

Newcomes, The: *see* Thackeray, W. M.

New England, Currency of: *see* Wright, J.

——, **History of**: *see* Oldmixon, J.; Robertson, W.

Newfoundland, Atlas of: *see* Rogers and Johnston.

——, **History of**: *see* Oldmixon. J.

——. **Sport and Travel in**: *see* Kennedy, Capt. W. R.

—— **to Manitoba**: *see* Rae, W. F.

New Granada, Antiquarian and Ethnological Researches in: *see* Bollaert, W.

New Guinea and Moluccas: *see* Forrest, Capt. T.

—— **and Western Pacific**: *see* Romilly, H. H.

——, **General Information about**: *see* Australia.

——, **Pioneering in**: *see* Chalmers, J.

New Holland: *see* Dampier, Capt. W.

New Jersey Coast, The Fishes of the: *see* Smithsonian Institution.

———. **History of**: *see* Oldmixon, J.

— — **Natural History Society**, Journal of: January, 1891. 8vo. [32 k]

Newlands, Benjamin, E. R.: *see* Lock, C. G. W.

Newman, John B.: *see* Fishbough, W.

Newman, John Henry [Cardinal]. Letters and Correspondence of: during his Life in the English Church. With a brief Autobiography. Edited at Cardinal Newman's request, by Anne Mozley. [Portraits.] 2 vols. 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1891. [21 i.]

——— A Letter addressed to his Grace the Duke of Norfolk on the occasion of Mr. Gladstone's recent expostulation. 8vo.; *London*, 1875. [5 c.]

——— Letters and Correspondence during his life in the English Church: *see* Mozley, A.

———, Essay on: *see* Hutton, R. H.

New Orleans Exposition. Educational Exhibits and Conventions at the World's Industrial and Cotton Centennial Exposition, New Orleans, 1884-85. (Special Report by the Bureau of Education.) Part I. Catalogue of Exhibits. Part II. Proceedings of the International Congress of Educators. Part III. Proceedings of the Department of Superintendence of the National Educational Association, and Addresses delivered on Education Days. 8vo.; *Washington*, 1886. [30 j.]

———, **Jamaica at the World's Exposition at**: *see* Jamaica, Institute of.

Newport: *see* Duncan, P. M.

———, **Papers on Church Government at the Treaty of**: *see* Charles I.

New Scotland, History of: *see* Oldmixon, J.

New South Wales and Victoria: *see* Therry, R.

———, **Counsel for Emigrants about**: *see* Emigrants.

———, **Handbook of**: *see* Emigrants Information Office.

———, **History of**: *see* Flanagan, R.

New Spain: *see* Solis, A. de.

——— **Campeachy and Yucatan, Description of**: *see* Dampier, Capt. W.

Newspaper and Bank Directory of the World: *see* Hubbard, H. P.

Newstead Abbey: *see* Irving, W.

Newton, Alfred, M.A., F.R.S.: *see* London Zoological Record.

Newton, C[harles] T[homas]. The Collection of Ancient Greek Inscriptions in the British Museum. Part I. Attika. Edited by Rev. E. L. Hicks, M.A. Part II. Edited by C. T. Newton. Part III. Priené, Iasos and Ephesos, by the Rev. E. L. Hicks, M.A. [With a preface by A. S. Murray.] 3 vols. 8vo.; *Oxford*, 1874-90. [32 d.]

Newton, [Sir] **Isaac.** Philosophiæ Naturalis Principia Mathematica. Auctore Isaaco Newtono, Eq. Aur. Perpetuis Commentariis Illustrata, communi studio PP. Thomæ Le Seur et Francisci Jacquier. Editio nova, summa Cura recensita. 2 vols. [Vol. 2 also contains Newton's "De Causa Physica Fluxus et Refluxus Maris;" and in French "Traite sur le Flux et Reflux de la Mer." Par M. Daniel Bernoulli, Professeur d'Anatomie et de Botanique à Basle.] 8vo.; *Glasguæ et Londini*, 1833. [9 m.]

———, **Life, Writings and Discoveries of**: *see* Brewster, Sir D.

——— **Pricipia Commentary on**: *see* Wright, J. M. F.

Newton, Rev. **J.**: *see* Bunyan, J.

New York. Annual Report of the American Institute of the City of New York, to the N.Y. State Agricultural Society, Feb. 1843, and 1845 to 1848. 8vo.; *Albany*, [1844]-1849. [10 g.]

———, Annual Reports of the Board of Education of the City and County of: 1874. 4to.; *New York*, 1875. [30 m.]

———, Annual Reports of the Superintendent of Public Instruction of the State of: 1876-1880 and 1882. 6 vols. 4to.; *Albany*, 1876-82. [30 m.]

——— State Museum. Forty-fourth Annual Report of the Regents for the year 1890. 8vo.; *Albany*, 1892. [33 l.]

———, **Annual Reports on the Injurious and other Insects of the State of**: *see* Lintner, J. A.

———, **Currency of**: *see* Wright, J.

——— **et Philadelphie, Apercue de**: *see* Antilles, Souvenir des.

— — —, **History of**: *see* Oldmixon, J.

———, **The Serpents of**: *see* Baird, S. F.

———, **Travels in State of**: *see* Kohl, J. G.

New Zealand: *see* Barry, Capt. W. J.: Flanagan, R.

——— **and Australia: The Rural Economy and Agriculture of**: *see* Wallace, R.

——— **and Australia, Travel in**: *see* Crawford J. C.

——— **and the War**: *see* Swainson, W.

——— **as it is**: *see* Bradshaw, J.

———, **General Information about**: *see* Australia.

——— Handbook of New Zealand, with maps and plates. 4th ed. Revised by James Hector, M.D., C.M.G., F.R.S. 8vo.; *Wellington*, 1886. [35 h.]

——— **Past and Present**: *see* Buller, Rev. J.

———, **Story of**: *see* Thomson, A. S.

Next of Kin and Heirs at Law, Index Register to: *see* Dougal, F. H. & Co.

N'Gami, Lake, and Back: *see* Farini, G. A.

Niaudet, Alfred. Elementary Treatise on Electric Batteries. Translated from the French by L. M. Fishback. 4th ed. 8vo.; *New York*, 1886. [9 m.]

Nibelungen Lied, The. Lay of The Nibelung Translated from the German by Alfred G. Foster-Barham. 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [12 j.]

Nicaragua: *see* Pim, Capt. B.: Squier, E. G.

———, **Naturalist in**: *see* Belt, T.

———, **Travels in**: *see* Gage, T.

Nichol, John, LL.D., M.A. Byron. (English Men of Letters.) 8vo.; *London*, 1880. [21 c.]

——— Thomas Carlyle. (English Men of Letters.) 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1892. [21 c.]

Nichol, J. P., LL.D., F.R.S.E. Views of the Architecture of the Heavens. In a Series of Letters to a Lady. 2nd. ed. . . . [With plates and star maps of the Hemispheres.] 8vo.; *New York*, 1842. [9 i.]

Nicholas I. Emperor of Russia: *see* Korff, M.

Nicholas V., Latin Christianity to Pontificate of Pope: *see* Milman, H. H.

Nicholas, Sir Edward, and King Charles I., Private Correspondence of: *see* Evelyn, J.

Nicholas Nickleby: *see* Dickens, C.

Nicholas, Lieut. P. H., R.M.: *see* Johns, Major.

Nicholls, H. A. Alford, M.D., F.L.S. An elementary Text Book of Tropical Agriculture; illustrated. 8vo.; *Jamaica*, 1891. [2 j.]

——— *The same.* 2nd ed. Text Book of Tropical Agriculture, with illustrations. 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1892. [2 j.]

Nichols, John: *see* Boswell, J.: Ireland, J.

Nichols, Master Philip: *see* Drake, Sir F.

Nichols, Dr. Thomas L. Forty Years of American Life. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1864. [13 b.]

Nicholson, Brinsley, M.D.: *see* Scott, R.

Nicholson, H. H., A.M. and **Rachel Lloyd**, Ph D. Experiments in the Culture of the Sugar Beet in Nebraska. (Bulletin of the Agricultural Experiment Station of Nebraska.) 8vo.; *Nebraska*, 1892. [10 n.]

Nicholson, John: *see* Lincoln's Inn.

Nicholson, W.: *see* Lowe, D.

Nickeling: *see* Fontaine, H.

Nicobar Isles: *see* Dampier, Capt W.

Nicolas, Sir Harris, G.C.M.G. The Historic Peerage of England. Exhibiting under alphabetical arrangement, the Origin, Descent, and Present State of every Title of Peerage which has existed in this country since the Conquest Being a new edition of the "Synopsis of the Peerage of England." Revised, corrected, and continued to the present time, including all recent Creations, Extinctions, Deaths, &c., by William Courthope, Somerset Herald. 8vo.; *London*, 1857. [8 l.]

Nicolson, Rev. William: *see* Farrar, Ven. Archdeacon.

Nicoya: *see* Gage, T.

Niebuhr, Barthold Georg. The Life and Letters of: and selections from his minor writings. Edited and translated by Susan Winkworth, with Essays on his character and influence by the Chevalier Bunsen and Professors Brandis and Loebell. 2nd ed. 3 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1852. [21 e.]

——— The History of Rome. 1st and 2nd vols. translated by Julius Charles Hare, M.A., and Connop Thirlwall, M.A. 3rd vol. translated by William Smith, LL D., and Leonhard Schmitz, Ph.D. 3 vols. 8vo.; 1st and 2nd vols. *London*, 1855. 3rd vol. *London*, 1851. [18 c.]

Niemojowski, Ludwik. Siberian Pictures. Edited from the Polish, by Major Szulczewski. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1883. [24 j.]

Nieves: *see* Antilles: Nevis.

Niger, Papers relative to the Expedition to the River: *see* West Indies &c., English Parliamentary Papers relative to the.

Night and Day in London, or Twice round the Clock: *see* Sala, G. A.

Night Side of Nature, The: *see* Crowe, C.

Nightingale, Florence. Notes on Hospitals: being two papers read before the National Association for the promotion of Social Science, at Liverpool in Oct. 1858. With evidence given to the Royal Commissioners on the State of the Army in 1857. 8vo.; *London*, 1859. [9 e.]

——— Notes on Nursing: What it is, and what it is not. New ed., revised and enlarged. 8vo.; *London*, 1860. [9 e.]

Nile, Account of the: *see* Voyages, Recueil de Divers.

———, **Ascent of the**: *see* Wilson, Col. Sir C. W.

——— **Expeditionary Force**: *see* Brackenbury, Major-Gen. H.

——— **Expedition of 1884-85**: *see* Butler, Col. Sir W. F.

———, **Journal of the Discovery of the Source of the**: *see* Speke, Capt. J. H.

———, **Sources of the**: *see* Krapf, Rev. Dr. J. L.: Stanley, H. M.

———, **The**: *see* Macgregor, J.

Nimeguen and Cologne, Letters relating to the Treaties of: *see* Wynne, W.

Nimrod: *see* Smith, G.

Nineteenth Century Miracles: *see* Britten, E. H.

——— ———, **Poets of the**: *see* Willmott, Rev. R. A.

Nineveh: *see* Smith, G.: Layard, Sir A. H.

———, **Assyria from the Rise of the Empire to the Fall of**: *see* Ragozin, Z. A.

Nisbet, James: *see* Soulé, F.

No Relations: *see* Malot, M. H.

Noah's Ark or Mornings in the Zoo: *see* Robinson, P.

Noble, James Ashcroft. The Pelican Papers. Reminiscences and Remains of a Dweller in the Wilderness. 2nd ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1873. [27 d.]

Noble, Rev. Samuel: *see* Swedenborg, E.

Noble Life, A: *see* Muloch, D. M.

Noble Queen, A: *see* Taylor, M.

Noiré, Ludwig: *see* Kant, I.

No Man's Land, Chronicles of: *see* Boyle, F.

No Name: *see* Collins, W.

Non-Biblical Systems of Religion: *see* Farrar, Ven. Archdeacon.

Non-Christian Religions of the World: *see* Muir, Sir W.

Nordenskiold, A[dolf] E[rik]. The Voyage of the Vega round Asia and Europe. Translated by Alexander Leslie, with portraits, maps and illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1883. [24 b.]

—— Arctic Voyages of: *see* Leslie, A.

Nordhoff, Charles. Northern California, Oregon and the Sandwich Islands. Map. [Illustrated.] 8vo.; *London*, 1874. [18 a.]

Nordstedt, Otto. Australasian Characeæ described and figured. Part I. 4to.; *Lund*, 1881. [10 g.]

Norfolk, Duke of, Letter on Occasion of Mr. Gladstone's Expostulation to: *see* Newman, J. H.

Norgate, Kate. England under the Angevin Kings; with maps and plans. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*. 1887. [15 b.]

Normal-School Idea in the United States: *see* Gordy. J. P.

—— **School Manual:** *see* Dunn, H.

Norman Conquest of England, The: *see* Freeman, E. A.: Maclise, D.

Norman, Sir Henry Wylie, G.C.B.: *see* West Indies.

—— **History of Jamaica during his Government:** *see* Sinclar, A. C.

Normanby, Constantine Henry Phipps, Marquis of, K.G. A Year of Revolution. From a Journal kept in Paris in 1848. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1857. [17 a.]

——: *see* Blanc, L.

Norris, W. E. Adrian Vidal. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [25 n.]

—— Mademoiselle de Mersac. 3 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1880. [25 n.]

—— A Man of His Word; and other stories. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [25 n.]

—— Matrimony. 8vo.; *London*, 1883. [25 n.]

—— Thirlby Hall. 2 vols. 8vo; *London*, 1883. [25 n.]

"North, Christopher": *see* Wilson, Prof. J.

North, Marianne. Recollections of a Happy Life. Being the Autobiography of Marianne North. Edited by her sister Mrs. John Addington Symonds. 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1892. [20 h.]

—— Some Further Recollections of a Happy Life selected from the Journals of Marianne North, chiefly between the years 1859 and 1869. Edited by her sister, Mrs. John Addington Symonds. 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1893. [20 h.]

—— Descriptive Catalogue of the Gallery of Marianne North's Paintings: *see* Hemsley. W. B.

North Africa, 1849-1855, Travels in: *see* Barth, H.

North against South: *see* Verne, J.

North America: *see* Gillmore, P.

—— —— **and West Indies, Impressions of:** *see* Baird, R.

—— —— **, Cotton Culture in the Southern States of:** *see* Mallet,, Dr. J. W.

—— —— **, Eighty Years Progress of British:** *see* Hind. H. Y.

—— —— **, First Visit to:** *see* Lyell, Sir C.

——, **Native Races of the Pacific States of:** *see* Bancroft, H. H.

—— ——, **Northern:** *see* Butler, Capt. W. F.

—— ——, **Physical Geography of:** *see* Rogers and Johnston.

—— ——, **Second Visit to:** *see* Lyell, Sir C.

—— ——, **Seven Years' Residence in the Great Deserts of:** *see* Domenech, A. E.

—— ——, **Travels in:** *see* Lyell, Sir C.

North American Acalephæ: *see* Harvard College.

—— —— **and West Indian Station, 1861-1862, Cruise of the St. George on the:** *see* Dennys, N. B.

—— —— **Desert, Plains Game and Indians of:** *see* Dodge, R. I.

—— —— **Fauna:** *see* United States Department of Agriculture.

—— —— **Species of Birds, Winter Plumages of certain:** *see* Cory, C. B.

—— —— **Starfishes:** *see* Harvard College.

North and South: *see* Gaskell, Mrs.

—— ——, **My Diary:** *see* Russell, W. H.

North and South America, Books and Manuscripts relating to the History and Literature of: *see* Bibliotheca Historica.

——, **Discovery and Settlement of:** *see* Mavor, W.

—— **Plants of:** *see* Titford, W. J.

North Carolina. Biennial Report of the Superintendent of Public Instruction for the scholastic years, 1881-82. 8vo.; *Raleigh*, 1883. [30 m.]

Northanger Abbey: *see* Austen, J.

North Pole: *see* Proctor, R. A.

—— ——, **The Cradle of the Human Race at the:** *see* Warren, W. F.

North, Voyages and Discoveries in the: *see* Forster, J. R.

North West Passage by Land: *see* Milton, Viscount.

—— —— **Passage, Narrative of the Discovery of the:** *see* Armstrong, A.

—— —— **Territory:** *see* Barneby, W. H.

—— ——, **Wanderings in the:** *see* Hill, A. S.

Northcote, Rev. J. Spencer, D.D. Epitaphs of the Catacombs, or Christian Inscriptions in Rome during the first four centuries. 8vo.; *London*, 1878. [10 a.]

Northcote, Sir Stafford: *see* Iddesleigh, Earl of.

Northend, Charles, A.M. The Teacher's Assistant, or Hints and Methods in School Discipline and Instruction, being a series of familiar letters to one entering upon the Teacher's Work. 8vo.; *Boston*, 1859. [30 n.]

Northern Lights, Under the: *see* MacGahn, J. A.

—— **Ports of China, Voyage to the:** *see* Lindsay, H. H.

——— **Provinces of China, Wanderings in the:** *see* Fortune, R.

——— **Russia, Forests and Forestry of:** *see* Brown, J. C.

Norway, Early Kings of: *see* Carlyle, T.

———, **Forestry in and Physical Geography of:** *see* Brown, J. C.

——— **in 1612, Scottish Expedition to:** *see* Michell, T.

———, **Journey through:** *see* Du Chaillu, P. B.

———, **Unprotected Females in:** *see* Lowe, Miss.

Notes and Definitions, Electoral: *see* Maycock, W. P.

Notes and Jottings from Animal Life: *see* Buckland F.

Notes and Strictures on "The Jesus of History and Tradition Identified": *see* Morris, Rev. D. R.

Notes by a Field Naturalist in the Western Tropics: *see* Higgins, H. H.

Notes in Mexico: *see* Lempriere, C.

Notes of a Journey from Cornhill to Grand Cairo: *see* Thackeray, W. M.

Notes of Travel: *see* Moltke, Count.

Notes on Anthropology: *see* British Association for the Advancement of Science.

Notes on Hospitals: *see* Nightingale, F.

Notes on Nursing: *see* Nightingale, F.

Notes on Public Subjects in the United States and Canada: *see* Tremenheere, H. S.

Notes on the West Indies: *see* Pinckard, G.

Nothing New: *see* Muloch, D. M.

Nott: *see* Propertius.

Novara, Circumnavigation of the Globe by the Austrian Frigate: *see* Scherzer, Dr. K.

Nova Scotia: *see* Gray, H.

———, **Atlas of:** *see* Rogers and Johnston.

———, **Currency of:** *see* Wright, J.

——— **New Brunswick Cape Breton and Canada to Supply Lumber and Provisions to the West Indies, Ability of:** *see* Gray, H.

———, **Travels in:** *see* Lyell, Sir C.

Novel, English, in the Time of Shakespeare: *see* Jusserand, J. J.

Novelists and Dramatists, Lives of Eminent: *see* Scott, Sir W.

———, **German Italian and Spanish:** *see* Roscoe, T.

Novello, Sabilla: *see* Clarke, M. C.

Novels by Eminent Hands: *see* Thackeray, W. M.

——— **employed by Shakespeare:** *see* Hazlitt, W. C.

Novum Organum: *see* Bacon, F.

Now and Then: *see* Warren, S.

Nudibranchiata: *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

Nugæ Antiquæ: *see* Harrington, Sir J.

Nugent, Maria, Lady. A Journal of a Voyage to, and residence in the Island of Jamaica, from 1801 to 1805, and subsequent events in England from 1805 to 1811. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1839. [1 e.]

Nuisances Removal Acts, 1849-1849: *see* Glen, W. C.

Number Seventeen: *see* Kingsley, H.

Numbers and Logarithms, Ascending and Descending dual: *see* Byrne, O.

Nursing, Notes on: *see* Nightingale, F.

Nutmeg Planting in Trinidad: *see* Hart, J. H.

Nyâyis: *see* Zend-Avesta.

Oakahott Castle: *see* Kingsley, H.

Oasis, The Merv: *see* O'Donovan, E.

Oates, Frank, F.R.G.S. Matabele Land and the Victoria Falls. A Naturalist's wanderings in the interior of South Africa. From the letters and journals of the late Frank Oates, F.R.G.S. Edited by C. G. Oates. [Maps, illustrations and portaits.] 8vo.; *London*, 1881. [24 k.]

Oaths taken by Members of Jamaica House of Assembly: *see* Jamaica, House of Assembly.

Obeah; Witchcraft in the West Indies: *see* Bell, H. J.

Ober, Frederick A. Camps in the Caribbees: The Adventures of a Naturalist in the Lesser Antilles. [With illustrations.] 8vo.; *Edinburgh*, 1880. [2 i.]

Oberammergau, The Passion Play at: *see* Farrar, F. W.

Objects of the Microscope, Preparation and Mounting of: *see* Davies, T.

Observationes Botanicae: *see* Swartz, O.

Observations on Ormond's Peace: *see* Milton, J.

——— , **Physiques Mathematiques et Botaniques:** *see* Feuillée, L.

Observationum Botanicarum: *see* Jacquin, N. J.

Observatoire Imperial de Rio de Janeiro: *see* Rio de Janeiro.

O'Bryne, Robert. The Victoria Cross. An official Chronicle of Deeds of Personal Valour achieved in the presence of the Enemy during the Crimean and Baltic Campaigns and the Indian, Persian, Chines, New Zealand and African Wars, from the institution of the order in 1856 to 1880. [Coloured plate.] 8vo.; *London*, 1880. [27 e.]

Occult Science Theosophy and Religion: *see* Olcott, H. S.

——— **Sciences, The:** *see* Salverte, E.

Ocean, Description of the: *see* Reclus, E.

——— **Waifs, The:** *see* Reid, Capt. M.

Oceana: *see* Froude, J. A.

Oceanic Islands, Rock Specimens on: *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

Ockley, Simon: *see* Gibbon, E.

O'Connell, Daniel: *see* Fitzpatrick, W. J.

——, **Life of**: *see* Hamilton, J. A.

O'Connor, T[homas] [Power,] M.P. Lord Beaconsfield: a Biography. New ed. (the sixth) with additions. 8vo.; *London*, 1884. [20 c.]

Odd People in Odd Places: *see* Greenwood, J.

Oddities of Life and Character: *see* Chambers. R.

Odessa; *see* Kohl, J. G.

O'Donoghue, The: *see* Lever, C.

O'Donovan, Edmond. The Merv Oasis. Travels and Adventures east of the Caspian during the years 1879, 1880-81, including five months residence among the Tekkes of Merv. With portrait, maps and facsimiles of State documents. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1882. [24 c.]

Odyssey of Homer, The: *see* Collins, Rev. W. L.

Œdipodes and Physapodes: *see* British Museum.

Oelnits: *see* Chester, H. M.

Oera Linda Book, The. From a Manuscript of the thirteenth century. With the permission of the proprietor C. Over De Linden, of the Helder. The original Frisian Text as verified by Dr. J. O. Ottema accompanied by an English version of Dr. Ottema's Dutch translation by William R. Sandbach. 8vo.; *London*, 1876. [5 m.]

Oexmelin, Alexandre Olivier. Histoire des Adventuriers qui se sont signalez dans les Indes, contenant ce qu'ils ont fait de plus remarquable depuis vingt années. Avec La Vie, les Mœurs, les coûtumes des Habitans de Saint Domingue et de la Tortuë; & une Description exacte de ces lieux; ou l'on voit l'establissement d'une Chambre des Comptes dans les Indes, & un Etat, tirè de cette Chambre des offices tant Ecclesiastiques que Seculière, où le Roy d'Espagne pourvoit, les Revenus qu'il tire de l'Amerique, & ce que les plus grands Princes de l'Europe y possedent. . . . [With maps and steel-plate engravings.] 2 vols. 8vo.; *Paris*, 1686. [2 g.]

—— *The same.* Nouvelle édition, Augmentée des Expeditions que les Flibustiers ont faites jusqu'a présent, et des Cartes Geographiques des lieux ou ils ont fait descente, avec les Plans des Villes et des Places dont ils se sont rendus maistres. . . . [With maps and steel-plate engravings.] 8vo.; *Paris*, 1714. [2 g.]

Officer, The British: *see* Stocqueler, J. H.

Officers, Lives of Indian: *see* Kaye, Sir J.

Offices or Moral Duties, Three Books of: *see* Cicero, M. T.

Officials of all Departments of the British Empire: *see* Haydn, J.

Ogilvie, John, L.L.D. The Imperial Dictionary of the English Language; a complete Encyclopœdic Lexicon, Literary, Scientific and Technological. New ed. carefully revised and greatly augmented, edited by Charles Annandale, M.A. Illustrated by above 3,000 engravings printed in the text. [With supplement and appendix.] 4 vols. 8vo.; *London, Glasgow, Edinburgh and Dublin*, 1882-1883. [8 d.]

Ogilvies, The: *see* Muloch, D. M.

Ohio, Twenty-eighth Annual Report of the State Commissioner of Common Schools to the General Assembly of the State of, for the school year ending August 31, 1881. 8vo.; *Columbus*, 1882. [30 m.]

—— Twenty-ninth Annual Report of the Ohio State Board of Agriculture, with an Abstract of the Proceedings of the County Agricultural Societies, to the General Assembly of Ohio, for the year 1874. John H. Klippart, Secretary. 8vo.; n.d. [10 n.]

Ohnet, Georges. The Ironmaster; or Love and Pride. [Translated from the French]. 8vo.; *London*, 1884. [25 p.]

Oke, George C. Magisterial Formulist: being a complete collection of Forms and Precedents for Practical Use in all Cases out of Quarter Sessions, and in Parochial Matters, by Magistrates, their Clerks, Attornies, and Constables. 5th ed. by Thomas William Saunders. 8vo.; *London*, 1876. [7 b.]

O'Keefe, Rev. Robert, P.P. Report of the Action for Libel brought by the Rev. Robert O'Keefe, P.P., against His Eminence Cardinal Cullen. (Court of Queen Bench, Ireland.) With an introduction by Henry Clare Kirkpatrick. 8vo.; *London*, 1874. [7 c.]

O'Kelley, James J. The Mambi-Land, or Adventures of a Herald Correspondent in Cuba. Frontispiece. 6mo.; *London*, 1874. [3 c.]

Olancho: *see* Wells, W. V.

Olcott, Henry S. Theosophy, Religion and Occult Science. With glossary of Eastern words. 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [6 h.]

Old Age, Cato Major an Essay on: *see* Cicero, M. T.

Old Calabar and Jamaica, Life and Labours of Rev. William Jameson in: *see* Robb, Rev. A.

Old Curiosity Shop, The: *see* Dickens, C.

Old English History: *see* Freeman, E. A.

Old Friends, Memoirs of: *see* Fox, C.

Old Helmet, The: *see* Warner, Mrs.

Old Judge, The: *see* Haliburton, Judge.

Old Kensington: *see* Thackeray, Miss.

Old Margaret: *see* Kingsly, H.

Old Mortality: *see* Scott, Sir W.

Old Order Changes. The: *see* Mallock, W. H.

Old Red Sandstone, The: *see* Miller, H.

Old Saint Paul's,; A Tale of the Plague and the Fire: *see* Ainsworth, W. H.

Old Testament: *see* Bible.

——, **Introduction to the Study of the**: *see* Eichorn, J. G.

Old Time Punishments: *see* Andrews, W.

Old Times and Distant Places: *see* Sinclair, J.

Old World and the New, The: *see* Ballantine, W.

Old World Story. Being Leaves culled from the Journal of Mistress Molly Deans, the foster-sister and devoted servant of the Lady Margaret Wortley, of the County of Devon, who died A.D. 1654, Oct. 30, and to whose sainted memory these pages are inscribed. 8vo.; *London*. 1887. [26 p.]

Old World, The Eastern or: *see* Brownell, H. H.

Oldcastle, Sir **John**; *see* Maurice, C. E.

Oldenberg, Dr. **Hermann**. Buddha: his Life, his Doctrine, his Order. By Dr. Herman Oldenberg. Translated from the German by William Hoey, M.A., D.Lit. 8vo.; *London and Edinburgh*, 1882. [6 f.]

Oldmixon, J[ohn]. The British Empire in America, containing the history of the discovery, settlement, progress and present state of all the British Colonies, on the Continent and Islands of America. . . . With curious maps of the several places, done from the newest surveys, by Herman Moll. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1708. [3 b.]

——— *The same.* Being an account of the country, soil, climate, products and trade of. Vol. I. Newfoundland, New England, New Scotland, New York, New Jersey. Pensylvania, Maryland, Virginia, Carolina, Georgia and Hudson's Bay. Vol. II. Barbados, St. Lucia, St. Vincent, Dominico, Antigo, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Christophers, Barbuda, Anguilla, Jamaica, Bahama and Bermudas. 2nd ed. corrected and amended, with the continuation of the History, and the variation in the state and trade of those Colonies, from the year 1710 to the present time: including occasional remarks, and the most feasible and useful methods, for their improvement and security. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1741. [3 b.]

Oldys, William: *see* Raleigh, Sir W.

Olga, Princess. Radna; or the Great Conspiracy of 1881. 8vo.: *London*, 1887. [26 a.]

Oligomyodæ: *see* British Museum.

Oliphant, Alice: *see* Oliphant, M. W.

Oliphant, Laurence. Episodes in a Life of Adventure; or Moss from a Rolling Stone. 3rd ed. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1887. [21 h.]

——— Altiora Peto. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1884. [25 p.]

——— A Journey to Katmandu. (The Capital of Nepaul. With the Camp of Jung Bahadoor; including a sketch of the Nepaulese Ambassador at home. [With map.] sm. 8vo.; *London*, 1852. [25 j.]

——— Narrative of the Earl of Elgin's Mission to China and Japan in the years 1857, '58, '59. With illustrations from original drawings and photographs. [Maps.] 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1860. [24 h.]

——; *see* Oliphant, M. W.

Oliphant, MARGARET WILSON, Mrs. Agnes. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [25 p.]

——— A Beleaguered City: Being a narrative of Certain recent events in the City of Semur, in the Department of the Haute Bourgogne. A Story of the Seen and Unseen. 8vo.; *London*, 1880. [25 o.]

——— Carità. 3 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1877. [25 p.]

——— A Country Gentleman and his Family. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [25 o.]

——— Cervantes. [Foreign Classics for English Readers.] sm. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1880. [21 f.]

——— Chronicles of Carlingford. Salem Chapel. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, n.d. [25 p.]

——— The Curate in Charge. 8vo.; *London*, 1876. 25 o.

——— Dante. [Foreign Classics for English Readers.] sm. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1877. Reprint, 1881. [21 f.]

——— For Love and Life. 3 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1874. [25 o.]

——— The Greatest Heiress in England. 3vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1880. [25 o.]

——— Harry Joscelyn. 3 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1881. [25 o.]

——— Harry Muir; A Story of Scottish Life. 8vo.; *London*, 1878. [25 p.]

——— Heart and Cross, and other stories. 8vo.; *London*, 1879. [25 o.]

——— Innocent: a tale of Modern Life. 3 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1873. [25 o.]

——— In Trust: the Story of a Lady and her Lover. 8vo.; *London*, 1883. [25 p.]

——— Life of Edward Irving, Minister of the National Church of Scotland. Illustrated by his journals and correspondence. [Portrait.] 6th ed. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [21 c.]

——— It was a Lover and his Lass. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [25 o.]

——— Joyce. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1888. [25 p.]

——— The Ladies Lindores. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edinburgh and London*, 1883. [25 p.]

——— The Laird of Norlaw: a Scottish Story. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [25 p.]

——— The Literary History of England in the end of the eighteenth and beginning of the nineteenth century. 3 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1882. [16 b.]

——— Madam. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [25 p.]

——— Madonna Mary. 8vo.; *London and New York*, n.d. [25 o.]

——— The Makers of Florence; Dante, Giotto, Savonarola, and their City; with portrait of Savonarola engraved by C. H. Jeens, and illustrated from drawings by Professor Delamotte. 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1888. [18 g.]

——— The Makers of Venice. Doges, Conquerors, Painters, Men of Letters. With illustrations by R. R. Holmes, F.S.A. New ed. 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1888. [18 g.]

——— May. 3 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1873. [25 o.]

——— Memoir of the Life of Laurence Oliphant and of Alice Oliphant, his wife. New ed. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1892. [21 h.]

——— Memoirs and Resolutions of Adam Graeme of Mossgray. Including some chronicles of the Borough of Feudie. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [25 o.]

——— Miss Majoribanks. Chronicles of Carlingford. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, n.d. [25 p.]

——— The Minister's Wife. 3 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1869. [25 p.]

——— Mrs. Arthur. 3 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1877. [25 o.]

——— Ombra. 3 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1872. [25 o.]

——— Phœbe Junior: a last Chronicle of Carlingford. 3 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1876. [25 p.]

——— The Primrose Path. A chapter in the Annals of the Kingdom of Fife. 3 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1878. [25 o.]

——— A Rose in June. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1874. [25 o.]

——— Sheridan. [English Men of Letters.] 8vo.; *London*, 1883. [21 c.]

——— Sir Tom. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1884. [25 o.]

——— The Son of his Father. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [25 p.]

——— A Son of the Soil. 8vo.; *London*, 1872. [25 p.]

——— The Three Brothers. 3 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1870. [25 o.]

——— White-ladies. 3 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1875. [25 p.]

——— Within the Precincts. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [25 o.]

——— The Wizard's Son. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1884. [25 p.]

——— Young Musgrave. 3 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1877. [25 p.]

——— and **F. Tarver**. Molière (Foreign Classics for English Readers.) sm. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1879. [21 f.]

Olive: *see* Muloch, D. M.

Olive Culture: *see* United States.

Oliver, Capt. **Pasfield**, R.A.: *see* Drury, R.

Oliver Ellis or The Fusiliers; *see* Grant, J.

Oliver Twist, The Adventures of: *see* Dickens, C.

Olliff, A. Sidney: *see* Whymper, E.

Olsen, G. T., F.L.S., F.R.G.S. The Piscatorial Atlas of the North Sea, English and St. George's Channels. Illustrating the fishing ports, boats, gear, species of fish (how, where, and when caught) and other information concerning fish and fisheries. folio; *Grimsby and London*, 1883. [10 q.]

Ombra: *see* Oliphant, Mrs.

Omniana and Table Talk: *see* Coleridge, S. T.

Omium, Jacob: *see* West India and other Pamphlets.

Omond, George W. T. The Arniston Memoirs. Three Centuries of a Scottish House, 1571-1838. Edited from the Family Papers. [Portraits and illustrations.] 8vo.; *Edinburgh*, 1887. [21 h.]

On Compromise: *see* Morley, J.

On Duty: *see* Gillmore, P.

On Horseback through Asia Minor: *see* Burnaby, Capt. F.

On the Borderland: *see* Boyle, F.

On the Fo'k'sle Head: *see* Russell, W. C.

On the Frontier: *see* Campion, J. S.

On the Indian Hills: *see* Arnold, E. L.

On Trek in the Transvaal: *see* Roche, H. A.

One Hundred Days in Europe: *see* Holmes, O. W.

One Mediator the operation of the Son of God in Nature and Grace: *see* Medd, P. G.

One of the Six Hundred: *see* Grant, J.

One of Three: *see* Fothergill, J.

One Religion, The: *see* Wordsworth, J.

Onipa Koma: *see* Bultmann, Rev. F.

Only an Ensign: *see* Grant, J.

Onslow, Speaker: *see* Burnet, G.

Ontario, Appendix to the Report of the Minister of Education: *see* Canadian Institute.

——— Report of the Royal Commission on the Mineral Resources of Ontario, and Measures for their development. . . . [With coloured map.] 8vo.; *Toronto*, 1890. [11 d.]

Ontogeny and Phylogeny, Human: *see* Haeckel, E.

Open Air, The.: *see* Jefferies, R.

Opera Philosophica: *see* Hobbes, T.

Ophioglossaceæ: *see* Hooker, Sir W. J.

Ophiuroidea: *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

Opium Eater, Confessions of an English: *see* De Quincey, T.

Orange Culture: *see* United States.

——— **Culture in Florida, Louisiana and California**: *see* Moore, Rev. T. W.

——— **in Jamaica, Cultivation of the**: *see* Jamaica, Institute of.

Orange Free State: *see* Gillmore, P.

Oranges and Alligators: *see* Hardy, I. D.

——— **and Lemons of India and Ceylon, The Cultivated**: *see* Bonavia, E.

Orang-utan, Land of the: *see* Wallace, A. R.

Orations: *see* Cicero, M. T.

Orators, Dialogue on: *see* Tacitus.

Oratory and Orators: *see* Cicero, M. T.

Orbitolites; *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

Orbs Around Us, The: *see* Proctor, R. A.

Ordeal of Free Labour in the British West Indies: *see* Sewell. W. G.

Ordeal of Richard Feverel: *see* Meredith, G.

Order Life and Doctrine of Buddha: *see* Oldenberg, Dr. H.

Orders of Insects: *see* Figuier, L.

——— **of Knighthood**: *see* Debrett, J.

——— ——— **and Decorations of Honour of all Nations**: *see* Burke, Sir B.

——— **of Plants**: *see* Le Maout and Decaisne.

Ordnance Torpedoes and Naval Architecture: *see* Very, Lieut. E. W.

Ord, William M.: *see* Sibson, F.

Oregon; *see* Nordhoff, C.

——— : **There and Back in 1877**: *see* Nash, W.

"O'Rell, Max": *see* Bloüet, P.

Ores and Minerals identified by the Blowpipe: *see* Erni, H.

——— **and Rocks, Gold-bearing**: *see* Lock, C. G. W.

——— **treated by Electricity**: *see* Fontaine, H.

———, **Treatise on the Docimastic examination of**: *see* Kerl, B.

Orford, Horace Walpole, Earl of: *see* Walpole, H.

Orford, Sir Robert Walpole, Earl of: *see* Coxe, W.

Organic and Inorganic Chemistry: *see* Miller, W. A.

Organic Life, Laws of: *see* Darwin, E.

Organisation of the Early Christian Churches: *see* Hatch, E.

Organography of Ferns: *see* Smith, J.

——— **of Plants**: *see* Le Maout and Decaisne.

Oriental and Western Siberia: *see* Atkinson, T. W.

Origin and Growth of Religion: *see* Davids, T. W. R.: Müller, F. M.: Réville, A.

——— **and History of the English Language**: *see* Marsh, G. P.

——— **and Succession of Life on the Earth**: *see* Phillips, J.

——— **Genius and Mission of Islam**: *see* Lake, J. J.

——— **of Civilisation**: *see* Lubbock, Sir J.

"——— **of Evil," The Reviews of the**: *see* Johnson, S.

——— **of Species by means of Natural Selection**: *see* Darwin, C.

——— **of the World**: *see* Dawson, J. W.

Origins Inventions and Discoveries: *see* Beckmann, J.

Oriolidæ: *see* British Museum.

Orleans, Duchess of. The Duchess of Orleans. (Helen of Mecklenburg-Schwerin.) A Memoir. Translated from the French by Mrs. Austin. With a preface by the Translator. 12mo.; *London*, 1859. [21 d.]

Orley Farm: *see* Trollope, A.

Ormond, James, Duke of: *see* Carte, T.

Ormond's Peace, Observations on: *see* Milton, J.

Ornament, Elementary Principles of: *see* Ward, J.

———, **The Grammar of**: *see* Jones, O.

Ornithology: *see* Birds: Jardine, Sir W..

Orography, Hydrography, Archæology, and Topography of Western Palestine (Galilee, Samaria and Judæa); *see* Palestine

Orr, Hon. Gustavus, J., LL.D. The Education of the Negro, its rise, progress and present status: Being an address delivered before the National Educational Association at its late meeting at Chautauqua, N.Y. 8vo.; *Atlanta, Georgia*, 1880. [30 f.]

Orr, Mrs. Sutherland. Life and Letters of Robert Browning. 2nd ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1891. [21 d.]

Orrett, William H. Suggestions relative to the advancement of Agriculture in Jamaica. 8vo.; *Kingston, Ja.*, 1892. [32 j.]

Orton, James, M.A. The Andes and the Amazon, or Across the Continent of South America. With map and illustrations. 8vo.; *New York*, 1871. [13 h.]

Orts: *see* MacDonald, G.

Orville College: *see* Wood, Mrs. H.

Osborn, Capt. Sherard, C.B., R.N. A Cruise in Japanese Waters. 2nd ed. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1859. [24 h.]

——— The Past and Future of British Relations in China. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1860. [16 h.]

———: *see* Markham. Capt. A. H.

Osborne, Thomas, Earl of Danby: *see* Forster, J.

O'Shea, John Augustus. Leaves from the Life of a Speciel Correspondent. With portrait of the author 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [21 i.]

Osmondaceæ: *see* Hooker, Sir W. J.

Osteology of the Mammalia: *see* Flower, W. H.

Ostracoda: *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

Oswald, E. J. By Fell and Ford or Scenes and Studies in Iceland. With illustrations. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1882. [24 b.]

"Othello": *see* Slave Trade, Strictures on.

Other Suns than Ours: *see* Proctor, R. A.

Other Worlds than Ours: *see* Proctor, R. A.

Othoman and Venetian Domination of Greece: *see* Finlay, G.

Ottawa Country, Map of the: *see* Canada.

Ottema, Dr. J. O.: *see* Oera Linda Book.

Ottilie: *see* Lee, V.

Ottoman Power in Europe, The: *see* Freeman, E. A.

——— **Turks, History of the**: *see* Creasy, E. S.

Oude, Mutinies in: *see* Hutchinson, Capt. G.

Ought we to visit her P: *see* Edwards, Mrs.

"Ouida" [Louise de la Ramée]. Ariadne: The Story of a Dream. 3 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1877. [25 n.]

——— Cecil Castlemaine's Gage, and other Novelettes. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [25 n.]

——— Chandos. 8vo; *London*, n d. [25 n.]

——— A Dog of Flanders and other Stories. 8vo.; *London*, 1878. [25 n.]

——— Folle-Farine. 8vo.: *London*, 1872. [25 n.]

——— Idalia: A Romance. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [25 n.]

——— In a Winter City. A Sketch. 8vo.: *London*, 1876. [25 n.]

——— Moths. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [25 n.]

——— Princess Napraxine. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1884. [25 n.]

——— Puck. 8vo.; *London*, n d. [25 n.]

——— Two Little Wooden Shoes. A Sketch. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [25 n.]

——— A Village Commune. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1881. [25 n.]

——— Wanda. 3 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1883. [25 n.]

Our American Cousins: *see* Adams, W. E.

Our Antipodes: *see* Mundy, G. C.

Our Bird Allies: *see* Wood, T.

Our Convicts: *see* Carpenter, M.

Our Insect Enemies: *see* Wood, T.

Our Kin Across the Sea: *see* Firth, J. C.

Our Lord, Lessons on the Life of: *see* Stock, E.

——, **Notes on the Miracles of**: *see* Trench, R. C.

Our Lord's Burial recovered, The Real History of: *see* Gall, Rev. J.

Our Mutual Friend: *see* Dickens, C.

Our Own Times: *see* McCarthy, J.

Our Place among Infinites: *see* Proctor, R. A.

Our Sensation Novel: *see* McCarthy, J.

Our Temperaments their Study and Teaching: *see* Stewart, A.

Our Whole Country or the Past and Present of the United States: *see* Barber, J. W.

Outcast, The: *see* Reade, W.

Out of the Hurly-Burly: *see* Adeler, M.

Out Pensioners Book, Kingston: *see* Kingston.

Outline of the Laws of Thought: *see* Thomson, W.

Outlines of Astronomy: *see* Herschell, Sir J. W.

—— **of the Geology of England and Wales**: *see* England and Wales.

—— **of the History of Ethics**: *see* Sidgwick, H.

Outram and Havelock's Persian Campaign: *see* Hunt, Capt. G. H.

Outram, James, Life of: *see* Goldsmid, Major-Gen. Sir F. J.: Townsend, G.

Over Berg and Veldt in South Africa: *see* Roche, H. A.

Over Population and its Remedy: *see* Thornton, W. T.

Over de Linda, C.: *see* Oera Linda.

Over the Sea and Far Away: *see* Hinchcliff, T. W.

Ovid [P. Ovidius Naso]. The Fasti, Tristia, Pontic Epistles. [The Invective against the] Ibis, and Halieuticon [or Treatise on Fishes.] Literally translated into English prose, with copious notes, by Henry T. Riley, B. A. [Bohn's Classical Library,] 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [28 h]

—— The Heroïdes or Epistles of the Heroines, The Amours, Art of Love, Remedy of Love, and minor works. Literally translated into English prose, with copious notes, by Henry T. Riley. [Bohn's Classical Library.] Frontispiece. 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [28 g.]

—— The Metamorphoses of: Literally translated into English prose, with copious notes and explanations by Henry T. Riley, B.A. [Bohn's Classical Library.] Frontispiece. 8vo.; *London*, 1889. [28 g.]

——: *see* Church, Rev. A.: Corpus Poetarum

Ovideo y Valdez, Gonsalo Fernandez de: *see* Harris. J.

Owen, [Sir] Richard, K.C.B., F.R.S. On the Anatomy of Vertebrates. Vol. 1. Fishes and Reptiles. Vol 2. Birds and Mammals. Vol. 3. Mammals. [With numerous illustrations.] 8vo.: *London*, 1866-1868. [10 b.]

——: *see* Buckland, Very Rev. W.

Owens College. Essays and Addresses by Professors and Lecturers of the Owens College, Manchester. 8vo.; *London*, 1874. [5 i.]

Owls of the United States: *see* United States, Department of Agriculture.

Ovingdean Grange: *see* Ainsworth, W. H.

Ox, Breeds of the: *see* Lowe, D.

Oxenford, John: *see* Eckermann, J. P.: French Songs, The Book of.: Jacobs, F.

Oxford, Earl of. Tracts and Pamphlets found in his Library: *see* Harleian Miscellany.

Oxford, Speech of the Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of, against the admission of Slave Labour Sugar on equal terms with Free Labour Produce: *see* West India and other Pamphlets.

——, **Declarations and Papers concerning the Treaty of**: *see* Charles I.

——, **Education in**: *see* Rogers, J. E. T.

—— Essays. Contributed by Members of the University, 1855, 1856 and 1857. 3 vols. 8vo.; *London*. [28 e.]

—— **Lectures 1887, Four**: *see* Freeman, E. A.

—— **University Calendars, 1880, 1882, 1884-1892**. 11 vols. 8vo.; *Oxford and London*, 1880-92. [30 d.]

Oxus, Campaigning on the: *see* MacGahan, J. A.

—— **to Herat, Maps of March-Route from the**: *see* Grodekoff, Col.

Oxyrhamphidæ: *see* British Museum.

Oyster Culture: *see* Fisheries Exhibition Literature.

—— **Industry**: *see* United States.

Pachydermatous Mammalia in the British Museum: *see* British Museum.

—— **Quadrupeds**: *see* Jardine, Sir W.

Pacific from the Mississippi: *see* Mölhausen, B.

——, **The Gate of the**: *see* Pim, Commander B.

——, **Indo-Ocean, 1881-82, Zoological Collections made in the**: *see* Alert, H.M.S.

——, **New Guinea and the Western Pacific**: *see* Romilly, H. H.

—— **North, Surveying and Exploring Expedition**: *see* Habersham, A. W.

——, **Paradise in the**: *see* Bliss, W. R.

——, **South**: *see* Barry, Capt. W. J.

—— **States of North America, Native Races of**: *see* Bancroft, H. H.

Pack and Rifle in the Far South West: *see* Daunt, A.

Packard, A. S., M.D., Ph.D. Entomology for Be-

ginners; for the use of young folks, Fruit-Growers, Farmers and Gardeners. 2nd ed., revised. [With numerous illustrations.] 8vo.; *New York*, 1889. [10 d.]

——: *see* Duncan, P. M.

Page, David, F.G.S. Advanced Text-Book of Geology. Descriptive and Industrial. 3rd ed., revised and enlarged. [With illustrations.] 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1861. [11 j.]

—— Handbook of Geological Terms and Geology. [Map and Diagrams.] 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1859. [11 j.]

Page, David P, A.M. Theory and Practice of Teaching: or the Motives and Methods of Good School-Keeping. 15th ed. 8vo.; *New York*, 1856. [30 c.]

Page, H. A Thomas De Quincey. His Life and Writings. With unpublished Correspondence. [Portrait.] 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1877. [21 c.]

Paget, Sir **James.** Bart., Dr. **T. Lauder Brunton, Albert J. Bernays,** Sir **William Gull,** Bart., Dr. **Charles Murchison,** Dr. **W. Moxon,** Dr. **S. Wilks,** Dr. **J. Risdon Bennett,** Dr. **Charles B. Radcliffe, R. Brudenell Carter** and Dr. **A. B. Garrod.** The Alcohol Question. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [35 k.]

Paget, John. The New Examen, or An Inquiry into the Evidence relating to certain passages in Lord Macaulay's History concerning (1) The Duke of Marlborough. (2) The Massacre of Glencoe. (3) The Highlands of Scotland. (4) Viscount Dundee. (5) William Penn. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1861. [27 a.]

Pain, Capt. **[Lewis].** Short View of Spanish America: *see* Pullen, J.

Paine, Horatio: *see* Proteaux, A.

Paine, Thomas, M.A.: *see* West India and other Pamphlets.

Painter, F. V. N., A.M. A History of Education. (International Education Series.) 8vo.; *New York*, 1889. [30 p.]

Painters, Landscape and Pastoral, of Holland: *see* Cundall, F.

——, **Memoirs of Early Italian**: *see* Jameson, Mrs.

——, **Modern**: *see* Ruskin, J.

—— **of Barbizon**: *see* Mollett, J. W.

—— **of Florence**: *see* Phillimore, C. M.

—— **of Venice**: *see* Oliphant, Mrs.

——, **Sculptors and Architects, Lives of the most Eminent**: *see* Vasari, G.

Painting, A Treatise on the Varieties of: *see* Hamerton, P. G.

——, **Handbook of, The German, Flemish and Dutch Schools**: *see* Crowe, Sir J. A.

——, **Handbook of, The Italian Schools**: *see* Layard, Sir A. H.

—— **in Water-colours, English School of**: *see* Penley, A.

——, **Lectures on Architecture and**: *see* Ruskin, J.

Paisley, History of the Witches of Renfrewshire who were burned at: *see* Witches of Renfrewshire.

Palache, J. Thomson. The Jamaica Stud Book, with Historical Sketch of the Turf. Vol. 1. 4to.; *Jamaica*, 1892. [1 e.]

Palæographical Society. Facsimiles of Manuscripts and Inscriptions. Edited by E. A. Bond and E. M. Thompson. [260 plates.] 2 vols. folio; *London*, 1873-1883. [30 n.]

Palæontology: *see* Phillips, J.

Palæozoic Geology in Britain: *see* Geikie, A.

Palermo and Naples: *see* Mundy, Rear-Admiral Sir R.

Palestine and Egypt, Canoe Cruise in: *see* Macgregor, J.

—— **and Sinai**: *see* Stanley, A. P.

——, **Monumental History of**: *see* Conder, C. R.

—— The Survey of Eastern: Memoirs of the Topography, Orography, Hydrography, Archæology, &c. Vol. 1. The Adwân Country. By Major C. R. Conder. [With numerous illustrations.] 4to.; *London*, 1889. [24 i.]

—— The Survey of Western:

[Part I.] An introduction to the Survey of Western Palestine: its Waterways, Plains and Highlands; according to the Survey . . . by [Major] Conder and [Lieut.-Col.] Kitchener, R.E., for the Palestine Exploration Fund. By Trelawney Saunders. 1881.

[Part II.] Memoirs. Topography, Orography, Hydrography, and Archæology. By [Major] C. R. Conder, R.E., and [Lieut.-Col.] H. H. Kitchener, R.E. Edited with additions by E. H. Palmer, M.A., and Walter Besant, M.A. [Plans and illustrations.] Vol. I., Galilee. Vol. II., Samaria. Vol III., Judæa. 3 vols. 1881-83

[Part III.] Special Papers on Topography, Archæology, Manners, and Customs, &c., contributed by Lieut.-Col. Sir Charles Wilson, K.C.M.G., R.E., [Col. Sir Charles] Warren, R.E., K.C.M.G.; [Major] Conder, R.E.; [Lieut.-Col.] H. H. Kitchener, R.E.; Prof. E. H. Palmer; George Smith; Rev. Greville Chester; and Clermont-Ganneau. 1881.

[Part IV.] Arabic and English Name Lists, collected during the Survey by [Major] Conder, R.E., and [Lieut.-Col.] Kitchener, R.E. Transliterated and explained by [Prof.] E. H. Palmer, M.A. 1881.

[Part V.] Jerusalem. By Col. Sir Charles Warren, K.C.M.G., R.E., and [Major] Conder, R.E. [Plans and illustrations.] 1884.

[Part VI.] The Fauna and Flora of Palestine. By H. B. Tristram, LL.D., D.D., F.R.S. [Plates coloured and plain.] 1884.

[Part VII.] General Index to the Memoirs. Special Papers. Jerusalem Volume, Flora and Fauna of Palestine, Geological Survey, and the Arabic and English Name Lists. Compiled by Henry C. Stewardson, 1888. 9 vols. 4to.; *London*, 1881-88. [24 i.]

—— Twenty-one Years' Work in the Holy Land. (A Record and a Summary.) June 22, 1865-June 22, 1886. (Palestine Exploration Fund). 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [6 f.]

——, **Tent Work in**: *see* Conder, C. R.

Palgrave, [Sir] **Francis,** F.R.S., F.S.A. The Rise

Progress of the English Commonwealth. Anglo-Saxon Period. Containing the Anglo-Saxon Policy, and the Institutions arising out of Laws and Usages . . . b fore the Conquest. 2 vols. 4to ; *London*, 1832. [15 g.]

Palgrave, Francis Turner. The Golden Treasury of the best Songs and Lyrical Poems in the English Language, selected and arranged with notes by Francis Turner Palgrave. 8vo.; *London*, 1872. [12 d.]

Palgrave, William Gifford. Narrative of a Year's Journey through Central and Eastern Arabia, 1862-63 [Portrait and map.] 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London and Cambridge*, 1865. [24 c.]

—— Dutch Guiana; with plan and map. 8vo.; *London*, 1876 [13 i.]

Palimpsest, Fragments of the Iliad from a Syriac: *see* Homer.

Palladius, R. T. Æ., De Re Rustica : *see* Bembo.

Palleske, Emil. Schiller's Life and Works. Translated by Lady Wallace. [Portraits.] 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1860. [21 d.]

Palm, Song of the : *see* Robinson, T.

Palm Sugar : *see* Lock, C. G. W.

Palm Weevil in British Honduras: *see* Blandford, W. F. H.

Palmer, Edward Henry, Life of: *see* Besant, W.

Palmer, Mrs. Ann, History of: *see* Carib Language.

Palmer, Prof. E. H. : *see* Palestine.

Palmer, Samuel. Index to the Times Newspaper, 1890, 1891, 1892. 3 vols. 4to.; *Shepperton-on-Thames*, 1890-92. [7 j]

Palmerston, Viscount: *see* Aberdeen, Earl of

Palms, Information about: *see* Ferguson, A. M. and J.

——, **On the Phenomena concerned in the Production of Forked and Branched**: *see* Morris, D.

Pamela or Virtue Rewarded: *see* Richardson, S.

Pamir to India, Over the: *see* Bonvalot, G.

Pampas: *see* Rickard, Major F. I.

—— **and Andes, Across the**: *see* Crawford, R

——, **Journeys across the**: *see* Head, Sir F. B.

Pamphlets and Tracts, Scarce and Curious: *see* Harleian Miscellany.

——, **Latter-Day**: *see* Carlyle, T.

—— **on Slavery**: *see* West India: West Indies.

Panama: *see* Gage, T.: Pim, Capt. B.

——, **Survey for Ship Canal through the Isthmus of**: *see* United States.

——, **The History of**: *see* Minot, G. S.

——, **The Isthmus of**: *see* Bidwell, C. T.

Papacy during the Reformation, History of the: *see* Creighton, M.

—— **Restoration, The**: *see* Creighton, M.

Paper and Boards, Manufacture of: *see* Proteaux, A.

—— **Canoe, Voyage of a**: *see* Bishop, N. H.

—— **from Wood in the United States, Manufacture of**: *see* Proteaux, A.

——, **Guide to the Manufacture of**: *see* Dunbar, J.

—— **Maker, The Practical**: *see* Dunbar, J.

—— **Making, Text Book of**: *see* Cross, C. F.

—— ——, **The Art of**: *see* Watt, A.

Papers and Accounts Presented to Parliament, 1847-48 : *see* Great Britain and Ireland.

—— **and Briefs**: *see* Briefs and Papers.

——, **Earlier** : *see* Harte, B.

—— **Humorous and Pathetic**: *see* Sala, G. A.

—— **in Prose and Verse**: *see* Harrington, Sir J.

—— **of a Critic** : *see* Dilke, C. W.

—— **on Canadian Economics**: *see* British Association.

—— **on Central Asia**: *see* Rawlinson, Major-Gen. Sir H.

—— **on Geology or the Old Red Sandstone**: *see* Miller, H.

—— **on the Affairs of Jamaica**: *see* Jamaica, Papers.

—— **on Topography, Archæology, &c**: *see* Palestine.

—— **on Slavery and Slave Trade** : *see* Slavery.

—— **relating to Foreign Affairs of the United States**: *see* United States.

—— **relating to the late Disturbances in Barbados** : *see* Barbados.

—— **Relative to the West Indies**: *see* West Indies.

——, **State, Calendar of**: *see* State Papers.

Paphlagonia, Coins of: *see* British Museum.

Papyri in the British Museum, Description of Greek: *see* Forshall, J.

Paymasters' Instructions: *see* Queen's Regulations.

Paradise, Bird of: *see* Wallace, A. R.

—— **Found**: *see* Warren, W. F.

—— **in the Pacific**: *see* Bliss, W. R.

—— **Lost, Criticism on** : *see* Addison, J.

——, **The Earthly**: *see* Morris, W.

Paradiseidæ: *see* British Museum.

Paradoxes: *see* Cicero, M. T.

Paradoxical Philosophy : *see* Tait and Stewart.

Paramarabo, City of: *see* Waller, J. A.

Pardoe, [Julia]. Episodes of French History during the Consulate and the First Empire [Portraits.] 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1859. [17 a]

Paridæ and Laniidæ : *see* British Museum.

Paris, An Englishman in: *see* Englishman in Paris.

—— **and Environs**: *see* Baedeker, K.

—— **and Irish Sketch Books**: *see* Thackeray, W. M.

——— **and London in 1831-1847, Social and Political Life in**: *see* Raikes, T.

——— **and the Parisians in 1835**: *see* Trollope, F.

———, **Diary during the Seige of**: *see* Whitehurst, F. M.

———, **From the Invasion of Russia to the Capture of**: *see* Wilson, Gen. Sir R.

——— **Herself Again**: *see* Sala, G. A.

——— **in 1841**: *see* Gore, Mrs

——— **in 1848, A Journal kept in**: *see* Normanby, Marquis of.

——— Rapport Administratif sur l' Exposition Universelle de 1878 à Paris. (Ministère de l' Agriculture et du Commerce.) 2 vols. 8vo.; *Paris*, 1881. [33 l.]

——— **Sketch Book of Mr. M. A. Titmarsh, and the Memoirs of Mr. Charles J. Yellowplush**: *see* Thackeray, W. M.

———, **The Parks Promenades and Gardens of**: *see* Robinson, W.

Parisians and Paris in 1835: *see* Trollope, F.

Parisians, The: *see* Lytton, Lord.

Park, Mungo. Travels in the Interior Districts of Africa: performed under the direction and patronage of the African Association in the years 1795, 1796 and 1797. With an appendix, containing geographical illustrations of Africa by Major Rennell. 2nd ed. [Portrait, maps and illustrations.] 4to.; *London*, 1799. [24 f.]

Park, Thomas: *see* Harrington, Sir J.

Parke, Col. Daniel. Administration of the Leeward Islands: *see* French, G

Parker, Capt. His Account of the taking of Porto Bello, 1601: *see* Carranza, D. G.

Parker, Francis W. How to Study Geography. (International Education Series.) 8vo.; *New York*, 1890. [30 p.]

Parker, T. Jeffery: *see* Royal Microscopical Society.

Parker, William: *see* Terry, C.

Parker, W. K.: *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

Parkin, John, M.D. Statistical Report of the Epidemic Cholera in Jamaica. 8vo.: *London*, 1852. *Pamphlet*. [32 j.]

Parks Promenades and Gardens of Paris: *see* Robinson, W.

Parkwater: *see* Wood, Mrs. H.

Parliament, Accounts and Papers presented to: *see* Great Britain and Ireland.

—— **and Assembly relative to the Confession of Faith, Acts of**: *see* Confession of Faith.

——— **at Oxford, Declarations of the**: *see* Charles I.

———, **Law Privileges and Usage of**: *see* May, Sir T. E.

——— **of 1640, History of the**: *see* May, T.

——— **of 1654, Account of the**: *see* Burton, T.

——— **[of] 1786, Lords and Commons of**: *see* Watson, S.

——— **of Canada, Private Bills and Standing Orders in the**: *see* Todd, A.

Parliamentary and Municipal Representatives, Election of: *see* Hare, T.

——— **Companion, The**: *see* Dod, C. R.

——— **Directory**: *see* London Directory.

——— **Government in England**: *see* Todd, A.

——— —— **in the British Colonies**: *see* Todd, A.

——— ——— **with reference to Reform**: *see* Grey, Earl.

——— **History of the Reign of George III.**: *see* Cavendish, Sir H.

——— **or Constitutional History**: *see* England.

——— **Record, 1861-1862**: *see* Great Britain.

——— **Reform and the Funding System**: *see* Ricardo, D.

——— ———, **Essays on**: *see* Bagehot, W.

——— **Views**: *see* Furniss, H.

Parliaments of Charles I.: *see* Charles I.

——— **of Oliver and Richard Cromwell, 1656-1659**: *see* Burton, T.

——— **of Queen Elizabeth, Journals of all the**: *see* D'Ewes, Sir S.

Parnell, Mr. Archdeacon: *see* Wolcot, J.

Parnell, Sir Henry, Bart. A Treatise on Roads; wherein the Principles on which Roads should be made are explained and illustrated by the plans, specifications, and contracts, made use of by Thomas Telford on the Holyhead Road. 2nd ed. [Plates.] 8vo.; *London*, 1838. [9 j.]

——— On Financial Reform. 4th ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1832. [7 e.]

Parr, Dr. Samuel, or Whiggism and Literature: *see* De Quincey, T.

Parrots: *see* British Museum.

——— **and Pigeons**: *see* Jardine, Sir W.

Parthenon, Sculptures of the: *see* British Museum.

Particles of Latin Speech by Tursellinus: *see* Facciolatus, J.

Parties Political Past and Present, Chiefs of: *see* Maddyn, D. O.

Pascal [Blaise]. Thoughts on Religion and Evidences of Christianity. Translated from the French ed. of M. P. Faugère. With large additions from original ms. With introduction, notes, &c., by George Pearce. 12mo.; *London*. 1850. [6 j.]

——— : *see* Tulloch, Principal.

Pascal, Jacqueline: or Convent Life at Port Royal. Compiled from the French of Victor Cousin, Faugère Vinet, and other sources. By H. N., with an introduction by W. R. Williams, D D. 8vo.; *London*, 1854 [20 a.]

Passage, North West, Discovery of the: *see* Armstrong, A.

Passages from the Diary of a Late Physician: *see* Warren, S.

Passeriformes or Perching Birds: *see* British Museum.

Passion Play at Oberammergau: *see* Farrar, F. W.

Past and Present: *see* Carlyle, T.

—— —— **State of Jamaica:** *see* Phillippo, Rev. J. M.: Stewart, J.

—— —— **of New Zealand:** *see* Buller, Rev. J.

—— —— **of Russia:** *see* Chester, H. M.

—— —— **of the United States:** *see* Barber, J. W.

—— **Years, Gleanings of:** *see* Gladstone, Right Hon. W. E.

Pasteur, Louis. The Life and Labours of Louis Pasteur, by his Son-in-Law. Translated from the French by Lady Claude Hamilton [and with an introduction by Professor John Tyndall]. 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [21 j.]

Paston Letters: *see* Fenn, Sir J.

Patagonia, Across: *see* Dixie, Lady F.

——, **Wanderings in:** *see* Beerbohm, J.

Patent Acts and Rules Annotated: *see* Edmunds, L.

—— **and Copyright Law, Handy Book of:** *see* Fraser, J.

—— **Laws, Foreign and Colonial:** *see* Edmunds, L.

Paleographie Universelle: *see* Silvestre, [J. B.]

Paterculus C. Velleius, Roman History by: *see* Sallust, C. C.

Pathetic and Humerous Papers: *see* Sala, G. A.

Patience Endurance and Courage: *see* Smiles, S.

Patmore, Coventry. Poems by: 4th collective ed. 2 vols (bound in one). 8vo.; *London*, 1890. [12 f.]

Paton, [Sir] J[oseph] Noel, R.S.A. The Dowie Dens O'Yarrow. Illustrated by J. Noel Paton, R.S.A.; for the Members of the Royal Association for the promotion of the Fine Arts in Scotland; fol.o, 1860. [23 d.]

Paton, William Agnew. Down the Islands. A voyage to the Caribbees. With illustrations from drawings by M. J. Burns. 8vo.; *London*, 1888. [2 i.]

Patriarchal Mosaical and Evangelical Dispensations: *see* Cave, W.

Patriarchs, Chaldean Account of the Times of the: *see* Smith, G.

Patterns of Fabrics dyed: *see* Napier, J.

Patterson, Carlyle, P.: *see* Harvard College.

Patterson, R[obert] H[ogarth]. Essays in History and Art. 8vo.; *London*, 1862. [23 b.]

—— The Economy of Capital, or Gold and Trade. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1865. [35 e.]

Pattison, Mark, B.D. Milton. [English Men of Letters]. 8vo.; *London*, 1879. [21 c.]

——: *see* Morley, J.: Pope, A.

Paul and Virginia: *see* Saint Pierre, B. de.

Paul Clifford: *see* Lytton, Lord.

Paul Faber Surgeon: *see* MacDonald, G.

Paul on the Development of Christianity, Influence of the Apostle: *see* Pfleiderer, O.

Paul Patoff: *see* Crawford, F. M.

Paull, Mrs. H. B.: *see* Andersen,: Grimm: Wyss, J. D.

Pauper Children, Education of: *see* England, Report of the Commissioners.

Pavon, Joseph: *see* Ruiz, H.

Payn, James. At Her Mercy. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [26 a.]

—— Bentinck's Tutor. 8vo.; *London*, 1883. [26 a.]

—— The Best of Husbands. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [26 a.]

—— By Proxy: With 12 illustrations by Arthur Hopkins 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1878. [26 a.]

—— The Canon's Ward. With a portrait of the author. 8vo.; *London*, 1884. [26 a.]

—— Carlyon's Year. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [26 a.]

—— Cecil's Tryst. 8vo.; *London*, 1881. [26 a.]

—— The Clyffards of Clyffe. 8vo.; *London*, 1881. [26 a.]

—— A Confidential Agent. 3 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1880. [26 b.]

—— A County Family. 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [26 a.]

—— Fallen Fortunes. 3 vols. 8vo.; *London*. 1876. [26 a.]

—— The Family Scapegrace or Richard Arbour. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [26 a.]

—— Found Dead. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [26 a.]

—— A Grape from a Thorn. With illustrations by William Small. 8vo.; *London*, 1883. [26 a.]

—— Gwendoline's Harvest. 8vo.; *London*, 1881. [26 a.]

—— Halves With a frontispiece. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [26 a.]

—— The Heir of the Ages. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [26 a.]

—— High Spirits. Being certain stories written in them. 8vo.; *London*, 1880. [26 a.]

—— In Peril and Privation. Stories of Marine Disasters retold. With 17 illustrations. 8vo; *London*, 1885. [26 a.]

—— Kit. A Memory. 8vo.; *London*, 1883. [26 b.]

—— Less Black than we're Painted. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [26 a.]

—— Like Father, Like Son. 8vo.; *London*, 1888. [26 a.]

—— Lost Sir Massingberd. A Romance of Real Life. 8vo.; *London*, 1881. [26 a.]

—— The Luck of the Darrells. 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [26 a.]

—— Married Beneath Him. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [26 a.]

—— Murphy's Master and other Stories. 8vo.: *London*, 1881. [26 a.]

——— The Mystery of Mirbridge. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1888. [26 b.]

——— The Talk of the Town. 8vo.: *London*, 1885. [26 a.]

——— Under One Roof. An Episode in a Family History. 3 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1879. [26 a.]

——— Walter's Word. With illustrations by J. Moyr Smith. 8vo.; *London*, 1876. [26 a.]

——— What He Cost Her. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [26 a.]

——— A Woman's Vengeance. 8vo.; *London*, 1883. [26 b]

Payne, E. J.: *see* Cotton, J. S.

Payne, Joseph. Fröbel and the Kindergarten System of Elementary Education. A Lecture delivered at the College of Preceptors on the 25th February 1874. 3rd ed. 8vo.: *London*, 1876. [30 f.]

Peabody, Andrew P., D.D., LL D. Christianity and Science. A Series of Lectures delivered in New York in 1874, on the Ely foundation of the Union Theological Seminary. 8vo.; *London*, 1875. [6 j.]

Peabody, Elizabeth, P.: *see* Degerando, Baron.

Peace and War, Rights and Duties of Nations in: *see* Twiss, T.

Peace, Messages for: *see* Charles I.

Peach and Apple Culturist for the Southern States of America: *see* Fitz, J.

Peaches and Apple, Grafting Budding Transplanting Pruning &c. of: *see* Fitz, J.

Peak in Darien, The: *see* Cobbe, F. P.

Pearce, George: *see* Pascal, B.

Pearl of the Antilles: *see* Gallenga, A.

Pearl of the Antilles, or an Artist in Cuba: *see* Goodman, W.

Pearson, Charles H., M.A. The Early and Middle Ages of England. 8vo.; *London*, 1861. [15 b.]

Pearson, G.: *see* Dixie, Lady F.: Froude, J. A.: Wood, Rev. J. G.

Pedestrianism: *see* Walsh, J. H.

Pediculinea: *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

Pedigree-Making, Popular Genealogists or the Art of: *see* Burnett, G.

——— **of Animals and Vegetables by Prof. Herdman, Phylogenetic Scheme of the**: *see* Higgins, Rev. H. H.

Pedigrees of Flowers: *see* Allen, G.

Peel, Sir Lawrence. A Sketch of the Life and Character of Sir Robert Peel. 8vo; *London*, 1860. [20 d]

Peel, Sir Robert, Memoirs of: *see* Guizot, F.

——— Memoirs by: Published by the trustees of his papers, Lord Mahon (now Earl Stanhope) and The Right Hon Edward Cardwell, M.P. In 3 parts. 4th thousand. 2 vols. 12mo.; *London*, 1857. [20 d.]

——— **Life and Character of**: *see* Peel, Sir L.

Peerage and Baronetage: *see* Burke, Sir B.

——— **Baronetage and Knightage**: *see* Dod, C. R.

——— **Baronetage Knightage and Companionage**: *see* Debrett, J.

——— **of England, The Historic**: *see* Nicolas, Sir H.

——— **of Great Britain and England**: *see* Haydn, J.

Peggy Thornhill: *see* Damant, M.

Peg Woffington: *see* Reade, C.

Pegler, Henry Stephen Holmes. The Book of the Goat, containing full particulars of the various Breeds of Goats and their Profitable Management. With illustrations. 3rd ed., re-written and greatly enlarged. 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [11 d]

Peking and Yedo: *see* Fortune, R.

Pelagic Fishes: *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

——— **Hemiptera**: *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

Pelcoq: *see* Sala, G. A.

Pelham; or the Adventures of a Gentleman: *see* Lytton, Lord.

Pelican Papers: *see* Noble, J. A.

Pellagra: *see* Fox, T.

Pellew, George, A.M., LL.B. In Castle and Cabin, or Talks in Ireland in 1887. [Map.] *New York and London*, 1888. [27 g.]

Peloponnesus (excluding Corinth), Coins of: *see* British Museum.

Pelseneer, Dr. Paul: *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

Pembroke, George R. Herbert, Earl **of**, and Dr. **Kingsley**. South Sea Bubbles. By the Earl and the Doctor. 8vo.; *London*, 1872. [13 d.]

——— *The same.* 3rd ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1872. [13 d]

——— *The same.* 5th ed.: 8vo.: *London*, 1873. [13 d.]

Pen and Pencil in Asia Minor: *see* Cochran, W.

Penal Servitude, Five Years: *see* Five Years Penal Servitude.

——— ——— **in Siberia, Buried Alive or Ten Years**: *see* Dostoyeffsky, F.

Penang, Malacca Singapore: *see* Newbold, T. J.

Peninsular and Waterloo Campaigns, Letters written during the: *see* Frazer, Col. Sir A. S.

——— **War, The**: *see* Napier, Major-Gen. Sir W. F. P.

Penley, Aaron. The English School of Painting in Water-colours: its theory and practice. With the several stages of progression, accompanied with 47 illustrations in the first style of chromolithography. New and revised ed., folio; *London*, 1874. [23 d.]

Penn, Granville. Memorials of the Professional Life and Times of Sir William Penn, Knt., Admiral and General of the Fleet, during the Interregnum; Admiral, and Commissioner of the Admiralty and Navy after the Restoration. From 1644 to 1670. [with plates]. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1833. [20 j.]

Penn, Sir William, Knt.: *see* Penn, G.

Penn, William: *see* Paget, J.

Pennatularidæ or Sea-Pens in the British Museum: *see* British Museum.

Pennatulida: *see* Challenger, H.M S.

Pennington, Charles Andrew: *see* West India and other Pamphlets.

Penny Postage, History of the: *see* Hill, Sir R.

Pensions in the Navy: *see* Brassey, Lord.

Pennsylvania, Currency of: *see* Wright, J.

——— Fifty-fifth Annual Report of the Board of Public Education of the First School District of: comprising the City of Philadelphia, 1873. 8vo.; *Philadelphia*, 1874. [30 g.]

———, **History of**: *see* Oldmixon, J.

——— Reports of the Superintendent of Public Instruction of the Commonwealth of: 1875, 1882. 2 vols. 8vo.; *Harrisburg*, 1875-82. [30 m.]

———, **Travels in State of**: *see* Kohl, J. G.

——— Twelfth Annual Report of the Board of Commissioners of Public Charities [for 1881.] To which is appended the Report of the General Agent and Secretary, also the Statistical Report. 8vo.; *Harrisburg*, 1882. [35 k.]

People Language and Government of China: *see* Meadows, T. T.

——— **of China, Their Laws Customs and Manners**: *see* Gray, J. H.

——— **of England, Defence of the**: *see* Milton, J.

——— **of Jamaica**: *see* Jamaica.

——— **of Turkey**: *see* Turkey.

——— **Places and Politics in Italy in 1864**: *see* Cobbe, F. P.

——— **Princes and Priests of Rome**: *see* Silvagni, D.

Pépé, General [G.] Memoirs of: comprising the Principal Military and Political Events of Modern Italy. Written by himself. 3 vols. 12mo.; *London*, 1846. [20 b.]

Pepys, Samuel, F.R.S. Diary and Correspondence of Samuel Pepys, F.R.S., Secretary to the Admiralty in the Reigns of Charles II. and James II. With a life and notes by Richard Lord Braybroke. 3rd ed. . . . enlarged. [Portraits.] 5 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1848 1849. [2 f.]

——— *The same.* 6th ed. [Portrait.] 4 vols. 8vo.: *London*, 1858. [21 f.]

——— *The same.* (Chandos Classics.) 8vo.; *London and New York*, 18-7. [21 f.]

——— The World he lived in: *see* Wheatley, H. B.

Percival, George. The History of Italy, from the Fall of the Western Empire to the commencement of the Wars of the French Revolution. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1825. [18 g.]

Percy Anecdotes, The: *see* Byerley and Robertson.

Percy, Thomas. Reliques of Ancient English Poetry consisting of old Heroic Ballads, Songs, etc. New ed. Edited by Edward Walford, M.A., with a glossary and life. (Chandos Classics.) 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [12 a.]

Peregrine Pickle: *see* Smollett, T.

Peril: *see* Fothergill, J.

Perilous Secret, A: *see* Reade, C.

Perley, M. H.: *see* Hind, H. Y.

Perotto, Nicolao *see* Polybius.

Pérouse, Voyage de La, autour du Monde, publié conformément au Décret du 22 Avril 1791, et rédigé par M. L. A. Millet-Mureau. [Portrait.] 4 vols. 4to.; *Paris*, An V. (1797.) [11 l.]

———. **Atlas du Voyage de La,** [fait dans les années, 1785, '86, '87, et '88.] folio. [30 u.]

Perry, Commodore. **His Expedition to Japan**: *see* Tomes, R.

Perry, G[eorge] G., M.A. A History of the English Church First Period from the planting of the Church in Britain to the Accession of Henry VIII. (The Students' English Church History.) 8vo.; *London*, 1881. [6 e.]

Perseverance and Conduct: *see* Smiles, S.

Persia: *see* Floyer, E. A.: Isaacs, Rev. A. A.: Rawlinson, G.

——— **and England, Differences between**: *see* Hunt, Capt. G. H.

——— **and Ceylon, Two Years' Travel in**: *see* Binning, R. B. M.

——— [in] **1871-1885, Travel and Residence in**: *see* Bassett, J.

———, **Sketches of**: *see* Malcolm, Sir J.

——— **Susiana and Babylonia**: *see* Layard, Sir H.

——— **the Land of the Imams**: *see* Bassett, J.

Persian Campaign, Havelock and Outram's: *see* Hunt, Capt. G. H.

——— **History, Summary of**: *see* Hunt, Capt. G. H.

Persius [A. Persius Flaccus]: *see* Corpus Poetarum.

——— **and Juvenal, Metrical Version by Gifford of**: *see* Juvenal.

Person of Quality: *see* Jewel, J.

Personal and Literary Gleanings 1845-76: *see* Gladstone, Right Hon. W. E.

——— **Government of Charles I.**: *see* Gardiner, S. R.

Perso-Tokoman Frontier: *see* Baker, V.

Peru: *see* Squier, E. G.

——— **and Chile, Antiquarian and Ethnological Researches in**: *see* Bollaert, W.

——— ———, **Flora of**: *see* Ruiz and Pavon.

——— **and India, Travels in**: *see* Markham, C. R.

——— **and Mexico, Religions of**: *see* Réville, A.

——— **and Mexico, Travels in**: *see* Hill, S. S.

———. **Associates of Pizarro in the Conquest of**: *see* Helps, Sir A.

———, **Conquest of**: *see* Prescott, W. H.

——— **Mexico and Chile, South Sea Coasts of**: *see* Dampier, Capt. W.

Peruvian and other Barks, Species of Vegetables from which are taken: *see* Lambert, A. B.

——— **Bark or the introduction of Chinchona into British India**: *see* Markham, C. R.

——— **Nations, Incarial and Pre-Incarial Monuments of**: *see* Bollaert, W.

Peruvianæ et Chilensis, Florae: *see* Ruiz and Pavon.

Peschel, Oscar. The Races of Man and their Geographical Distribution. Translated from the German. 8vo.; *London*, 1876. [10 h.]

Pestilence and Disease in Fleets and Armies: *see* Plague.

Pestilential Contagion: *see* Blackmore, Sir R.: Plague.

Pests, Agricultural, of India and of Eastern and Southern Asia: *see* Balfour, Surgeon-General E.

Petapa: *see* Gage T.

Peter Martyr [OF ANGHIERA]. The Historie of the West Indies; containing the Actes and Adventures of the Spaniards which have conquered and peopled those Countries, inriched with variety of pleasant relation of Manners, Ceremonies, Lawes, Gouernments and Warres of the Indians. Published in Latin by Mr. Hakluyt, and translated into English by M. Lok, Gent. 8vo.: *London*. [2 d.]

——— : *see* Eden, R.

Peterborough and Monmouth, Charles Mordaunt Earl of: *see* Russell, Col. F. S.

Petherick, John, F.R.G.S. Egypt, the Soudan and Central Africa. With explorations from Khartoum on the White Nile to the Regions of the Equator, being sketches from sixteen years' travel. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1861. [24 k.]

Petition presented by the West India Planters and Merchants to the Hon. House of Commons: *see* West India Planters: West Indies.

Petra, Fauna and Flora of: *see* Hart, H. C.

Petralogy a Treatise on Rocks: *see* Pinkerton J.

Petrarch [FRANCESCO PETRARCA]: *see* Reeve, H.

Petrels, Anatomy of the: *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

Petricolades: *see* British Museum.

Petrie, Flinders. Racial Photographs from the Egyptian Monuments. Report of the Committee, consisting of Mr F. Galton, General Pitt-Rivers, Prof. Flower, Prof. A. Macalister, Mr. F. W. Rudler, Mr. R. Stuart Poole, and Mr. Bloxam. (Secretary) appointed for the purpose of procuring, with the help of Mr. Flinders Petrie, Racial Photographs from the Ancient Egyptian Pictures and Sculptures. Drawn up by Mr. Petrie [with 190 photographs.] *Also*, Remarks on Mr. W. M. Flinders Petrie's collection of Ethnographic Types in Egypt. 1887, by Rev. H. J. Tomkins. 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [10 a.]

Pettigrew, A. The Handy Book of Bees, being a practical treatise on their profitable management. 4th ed. revised and enlarged. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1881. [10 d.]

Pettigrew, J. Bell, M.D. Animal Locomotion, or Walking, Swimming and Flying; with a dissertation on Aëronautics. Illustrated. 3rd ed. 8vo.; *London*. 1883. [9 c.]

Peveril of the Peak: *see* Scott, Sir W.

Peyton, J. Lewis. History of Augusta County, Virginia. 8vo.; *Staunton, Virginia*, 1882. [16 j.]

Pfeiffer, Dr. **Louis**: *see* British Museum.

Pfleiderer, Otto, D.D. Lectures on the Influence of the Apostle Paul on the development of Christianity. Delivered in London and Oxford in April and May, 1885. Translated by J. Frederick Smith. (The Hibbert Lectures.) 8vo.; *London and Edinburgh*. [6 b.]

Phædrus: *see* Corpus Poetarum.

——— Phædri, Augusti Cæsaris liberti, Fabularum Æsopiarum libri quinque; Notis perpetuis illustrati, & cum integris Aliorum, Observationibus in lucem editi a Johanne Laurentio JCto. 8vo.; *Amstelodami*, 1667. [27 m.]

———, **Metrical Translation of**: *see* Terence.

Phanerogams and Ferns, Vegetative Organs of: *see* Bary, Dr. A de.

Phantom Regiment, The: *see* Grant, J.

Pharoahs, Egpyt under the: *see* Brugsch-Bey, H.

Pharmaceutical Society. The Calendar of the Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain, 1890. 8vo.; *London*, 1890. [33 l.]

Pharsalia, The: *see* Lucan.

Phases and Facts of Animal Life: *see* Morwood, V. S.

Phelps, William F., M.A. The Teacher's Handbook for the Institute and the Class Room. 8vo.; *New York*, n.d. [30 c.]

Phenomena, Natural: *see* Proctor, R. A.

——— **Nature and Varieties of Life**: *see* Grindon, L. H.

——— **of Spiritualism, Researches in the**: *see* Crookes, W.

——— **of Spiritualism Scientifically Explained and Exposed**: *see* Mahan, Rev. A.

——— **of the Human Mind, Analysis of the**: *see* Mill, J.

Philadelphia. United States International Centennial Exhibition of 1876. Catalogue of the Articles and Objects exhibited by the United States Navy Department. . . . 4to.; *Philadelphia*, 1876. [33 k.]

——— Department for supplying the City with Water. Annual Report of the Chief Engineer of the Water Department for the year 1875. 8vo.; *Philadelphia*, 1876. [33 g.]

Philadelphie et New Yorck, Aperçue de: *see* Antilles, Souvenir des.

Philepittidæ: *see* British Museum.

Philip II. King of Spain, History of the Reign of: *see* Prescott, W. H.

Philippoteaux, Henri Emmanuel Felix: *see* Verne, J.

Phillimore, Catherine Mary. Fra Angelico da Fiesole and the Early Florentine Painters of the Fifteenth Century. (Great Artists Series.) [With illustrations.] 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [23 f.]

——— The Warrior Medici Giovanni delle Bande Nere. An Historical Study in Florence from the "Archivio Storico" and original MSS. in the Magliabechiana Library. [Portrait.] 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [21 j.]

Phillipine and East India Islands: *see* Dampier, Capt. W.

——— **Islands**: *see* Bowring, Sir J.

Phillippo, Dr. J[ames] C[ecil], M.D., L.R.C.S., Ed. Cholera in Jamaica in 1850. '51 and 54, and the Lesson to be learnt therefrom. A Lecture delivered at the request of the Sanitary Committee appointed by the Public Meeting held in Kingston in February, 1887. *Kingston*. 1892. [1 c.]

——— The Climate of Jamaica. 8vo.; *London*, 1876. [1 b.]

——— Jamaica; Its Government and its People. 8vo.; *Kingston*, 1883. [32 j.]

——— Cultivation of the Ramie: *see* Jamaica, Institute of.

——— Mineral Springs of Jamaica: *see* Jamaica, Institute of.

Phillippo, [Rev.] James M[urcell]. Jamaica: Its Past and Present State. 8vo.; *London*, 1843. [1 b.]

——— The United States and Cuba. 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1857. [3 b.]

———: *see* Clark, J.: Underhill, E. B.

Phillips, Charles, A.B. Curran and his Contemporaries. 4th ed. [Portrait.] 8vo.: *Edinburgh and London*, 1851. [21 g.]

Phillips, John, LL.D., F.R.S. Manual of Geology, Theoretical and Practical. Edited by Robert Etheridge, F.R.S., and Harry Govier Seeley, F.R.S. Part 1. Physical Geology and Palæontology. Part 2. Stratigraphical Geology and Palæontology. With map, tables and illustrations. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [11 d.]

——— Life on the Earth, its Origin and Succession. 8vo.; *Cambridge and London*, 1860. [11 j.]

———: *see* Buckland, Very Rev. W.

Phillips, Joseph, Plan for Abolition of Slavery in the British Colonies: *see* Slavery.

Phillips, P. Lovell, M.D. The Principles of Agriculture, especially Tropical, and of Organic Chemistry familiarly treated. 8vo.; *London*, 1857. [11 c.]

Phillipsland or Port Phillip: *see* Lang, J. D.

Philology and Letters: *see* Gyll, G. W. J.

———, **Comparative**: *see* Schrader, Dr. O.

Philosopher in Town and Country, The Every-Day: *see* Boyd, A. K. H.

Philosophiæ Naturalis Principia Mathematica: *see* Newton, I.

Philosophic and Literary Speculations: *see* De Quincey, T.

Philosophica, Opera: *see* Hobbes, T.

Philosophical Inquiry concerning Universal Grammar, Hermes or a: *see* Harris, J.

——— **Works**: *see* Bacon, F.: Green, T. H.: Hobbes, T.: Hume, D.: Locke, J.: Stewart, D.

Philosophy: *see* Tyler, E. B.

——— **and History of Civilization**: *see* Alison, A.

——— **and Literature, Discussions on**: *see* Hamilton, Sir W.

———, **Annals of**: *see* Annals of Philosophy.

———, **Biographical History of**: *see* Lewes, G. H.

———, **Examination of Sir William Hamilton's**: *see* Mill, J. S.

——— **from Thales to Comte, History of**: *see* Lewes, G. H.

———, **History of**: *see* Bain, A.

———, **Modern**: *see* Maurice, Rev. F. R.

———, **Natural**: *see* Deschanel, A. P.: Ganot, Prof.

——— **of Charming or Fascination**: *see* Fishbough, W.

——— **of Discovery**: *see* Whewell, W.

——— **of Electrical Psychology**: *see* Fishbough, W.

——— **of Magic Prodigies and Apparent Miracles, The**: *see* Salverte, E.

——— **of M. Comte, Reasons for dissenting from**: *see* Spencer, H.

——— **of Mesmerism**: *see* Fishbough, W.

——— **of Necessity, The**: *see* Bray, C.

——— **of Positive Law**: *see* Austin, J.

——— **of the Inductive Sciences**: *see* Whewell, W.

——— **of the Mind, History of**: *see* Blakey, R.

———, **Paradoxical**: *see* Tait and Stewart.

———, **Political**: *see* Brougham, H., Lord.

———, **Political History and Learning of Europe**: *see* Mosheim, J. L.

———, **Political Religious and Social**: *see* Crozier, J. B.

———, **Positive**: *see* Comte, A.

———, **Progress of Ethical**: *see* Mackintosh, Sir J.

———, **Proverbial**: *see* Tupper, M. F.

———, **Recent British**: *see* Masson, D.

———, **A System of Synthetic**: *see* Spencer, H.

Phin, John. Trade Secrets and Private Recipes. A collection of Recipes, Processes, and Formulæ, that have been offered for sale. . . . at prices ranging from 25 cents to 500 dollars. With notes, corrections, additions and special hints for improvements. 8vo.; *New York*, 1887. [8 j.]

Phineas Finn the Irish Member: *see* Trollope, A.

Phineas Redux: *see* Trollope, A.

Phipson, T. L., Ph.D., F.C.S. Phosphorescence or the Emission of Light by Minerals, Plants and Animals. [With illustrations.] 8vo.: *London*, 1862, [9 h.]

Phocis, Coins of: *see* British Museum.

Phœbe Junior a Last Chronicle of Carlingford: *see* Oliphant, Mrs.

Phœnix Fire Office for Electrical Installation, Rules of the: *see* Maycock, W. P.

Phonograph Telephone and Microphone, The: *see* Du Moncel, Count.

Phonography in the Office: *see* Kingston, A.

Phoronis Buskii: *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

Phosphorescence in Minerals Plants and Animals: *see* Phipson, T. L.

Photographers' Pocket Book: *see* Bayley, T.

Photographs, Racial, from the Egyptian Monuments: *see* Petrie, F.

Photography, Guide to: *see* Marion & Co.

——, **Instruction in**: *see* Abney, Capt. W. de W.

Photo-Mechanical Printing Processes, A Sketch of the: *see* Waterhouse, Col. J.

Phrase-Book, Telegraphic: *see* Unicode.

Phrases Words and Facts: *see* Edwards, E.

Phyllocarida: *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

Phylogenetic Scheme of the Pedigree of Animals and Vegetables by Prof. Herdman: *see* Higgin, Rev. H. H.

Phylogeny and Ontogeny, Human: *see* Haeckel, E.

Physapodes and Œdipodes: *see* British Museum.

Physic, Practice of, in Jamaica: *see* Dancer, T.

Physical and Geognostic Suggestions by Humboldt: *see* Scherzer, Dr. K.

—— **Atlas of Natural Phenomena**: *see* Johnston, A. K.

—— **Basis of Mind**: *see* Lewes, G. H.

—— **Capacities of the British Empire**: *see* McCulloch, J. R.

—— **Exercises**: *see* Education, Proceedings of the International Conference on.

—— **Expression its Modes and Principles**: *see* Warner, F.

—— **Geology**: *see* Prestwich, J.

—— **Geography**: *see* Quackenbos, J. D.: Reclus, E.: Somerville, M.

—— —— **of North America**: *see* Rogers and Johnston.

—— —— **of Norway**: *see* Brown, J. C.

—— —— **of the Sea**: *see* Maury, M. F.

—— **Moral and Intellectual Education**: *see* Spencer, H.

—— **Science and Force**: *see* Tait, P. G.

—— **Sciences, The Connexion of the**: *see* Somerville, M.

—— **Speculation on a Future State**: *see* Tait and Stewart.

Physician, Family: *see* Family.

——, **The Practical Home**: *see* Lyman, H. M.

Physicians, College of: *see* Plague.

——, **History of the Jewish**: *see* Carmoly, E.

Physics: *see* Stewart, B.

—— **and Chemistry, Methods of Research in**: *see* Gore, G.

—— **and Politics**: *see* Bagehot, W.

——, **Apparatus for Experiments in**: *see* Griffin, J. J.

——, **Chemical**: *see* Miller, W. A.

—— **Chemistry and Natural History, Experiments in**: *see* Dolbear, Prof. A. E.

——, **Elementary Practical and Experimental**: *see* Hopkins, G. M.

——, **Elementary Treatise on**: *see* Ganot, Prof.

Physiography: *see* Huxley, T. H.

Physiological Æsthetics: *see* Allen, G.

Physiology and Botany, Vegetable: *see* Lindley, J.

—— **and Medicine**: *see* Sibson, F.

—— ——, **Introduction to the Study of**: *see* Beale, L. S.

—— **and Psychology, Mental**: *see* Cox, E. W.

——, **Lessons in Elementary**: *see* Huxley, T. H.

—— **of Common Life**: *see* Lewes, G. H.

—— **of Plants**: *see* Vines, S. H.

—— ——, **Lectures on the**: *see* Sachs, J. von.

——, **Principles of Human**: *see* Carpenter, W. B.

——, **Principles of Mental**: *see* Carpenter, W. B.

——, **Text Book of**: *see* Landois, Dr. L.

Physostomi: *see* British Museum.

Phytotomidæ: *see* British Museum.

Picariæ: *see* British Museum.

Picaroons, The: *see* Hill, Hon. R.

Pichler, [Karoline], [Jean Paul Friedrich] Richter, [Johann Heinrich Daniel] Zschökke and [Ludwig] Tieck. Beauties of German Literature as exemplified by the Works of Pichler, Richter, Zschökke and Tieck; with biographical notices. (Chandos Classics.) 8vo.; *London*, [27 l]

Picidæ: *see* British Museum.

Pickles: *see* Brant, W. T.

Pickwick Club, Posthumous Papers of the: *see* Dickens, C.

Pickwick in Jamaica: *see* Freeman, W. G.

Pictures from Ireland: *see* "McGrath, Terence."

—— **from Italy, and American Notes for general circulation**: *see* Dickens, C.

——, **Historic**: *see* Cochrane, A. B.

Picturesque Tour of Jamaica: *see* Hakewill, J.

Piedmont and Lombardy, The Wars in: *see* Hill, Right Hon. R.

Piorotti, Ermete. Jerusalem Explored: being a Description of the Ancient and Modern City. Illustrations consisting of views, ground plans and sections. Translated by Thomas George Bonney, M.A., F.G.S. Vol. 1, Text. Vol. 2, Plates. 4to.; *London and Cambridge*, 1864. [14 n.]

Pietro Martire: *see* Eden, R.: Peter Martyr.

Pig, The Book of the: *see* Long, J.

Pigeons and Parrots: *see* Jardine, Sir W.

——, **The Illustrated Book of**: *see* Fulton, R.

Pigs: *see* Burn, R. S.

Pike, G. D. The Jubilee Singers and their Campaign for Twenty Thousand Dollars. With

photographs by Black. 8vo.; *London and Boston*, 1873. [27 d.]

Pike, Nicholas. Sub-Tropical Rambles in the Land of the Aphanapteryx. Personal Experiences, Adventures and Wanderings in and around the Island of Mauritius. [With maps and illustrations.] 8vo.; *London*, 1873. [13 j.]

Pilgrim, The Little: *see* Land of Darkness.

Pilgrimage to Medina and Mecca: *see* Burton, R. F.

Pilgrims of the Rhine: *see* Lytton, Lord.

Pilgrims Progress, The: *see* Bunyan, J.

Pillars of the House: *see* Yonge, C. M.

Pilot, The: *see* Cooper, J. F.

Piloting Directions for the West Indies: *see* Speer, Capt. J. S.

Pilpay [BIDPAI]. The Fables of; Revised ed. with illustrations. (Chandos Classics.) 8vo.; *London*. [27 b.]

Pim, Commander **Bedford,** R.N. The Gate of the Pacific. [With maps and illustrations.] 8vo.; *London*, 1863. [13 d.]

—— The Negro and Jamaica. Read before the Anthropological Society of London, Feb. 1st, 1866. 8vo.; *London*, 1866. (*Pamphlet.*) [32 j.]

—— and **Berthold Seemann,** Ph.D., F.L.S Dottings on the Roadside in Panama, Nicaragua and Mosquito. With maps, plates and illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1869. [13 h.]

Pinckard, George, M.D. Notes on the West Indies: written during the expedition under the command of the late General Sir Ralph Abercromby: including observations on the Island of Barbadoes, and the settlements captured by the British Troops, upon the Coast of Guiana; Likewise remarks relating to the Creoles and Slaves of the Western Colonies and the Indians of South America: with occasional hints, regarding the seasoning of Yellow Fever of hot Climates. 3 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1806. [2 i.]

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. With additional letters from Martinique, Jamaica and St. Domingo. 2 vols.. 8vo.: *London*, 1816. [2 i.]

Pindar: *see* Morice, Rev. F. D.

"Pindar, Peter": *see* Wolcot, J.

Pine Needles and Old Yarns: *see* Warner, S.

—— **Plantations of the Sand-Wastes of France:** *see* Brown, J. C.

Pingeron. Description de l' Isle de la Jamaique, Traduite de l' Anglois. 8vo.: *Avignon*, 1782. [1 b.]

Pink Pearl, Land of the: *see* Powles, L. D.

Pinkerton, J. Petralogy: a Treatise on Rocks. [Illustrated.] 8vo.; *London*, 1811. [11 j.]

Pinola: *see* Gage, T.

Pinto, J. de. Réponse de Mr. J. de Pinto, aux Observations d'un Homme impartial, sur sa Lettre à Mr. S. B., Docteur en médecine à Kingston dans la Jamaïque au sujet des Troubles qui agitent actuellement toute l' Amérique septentrionale. 8vo.; *The Hague*, 1776. [3 c.]

Pioneering Adventures between Russia and India: *see* Marvin, C.

—— **in New Guinea:** *see* Chalmers, J.

—— **in South Brazil:** *see* Bigg-Wither, T. P.

Pioneers, The: *see* Cooper, J. F.

Piozzi, Mrs. [MRS. THRALE]. Autobiography. Letters and Literary Remains of: Edited with notes and an introductory account of her life and writings by A. Hayward, Q.C. 2 vols. [Portrait.] 8vo.; *London*, 1861. [21 d.]

——: *see* Boswell, J.

Pipridæ: *see* British Museum.

Piracies and Adventures of Capt. **Singleton:** *see* Defoe, D.

Piracy, Abstract of the Statute and Civil Law relating to: *see* Johnson, Capt. C.

Pirate, The: *see* Scott, Sir W.

Pirates at Providence, Trial and Execution of the: *see* Johnson, Capt. C.

—— **of the West Indies, History of the:** *see* Johnson, Capt. C.

Piso, Gulielmus. De Indiæ Utriusque re Naturali et Medica. Libri quatuordecim. . . . [Numerous illustrations.] 6mo.; *Amstelædami, Apud Ludovicum et Danielem Elzevirios*, 1658. [10 g.]

Pitman, C. B.: *see* Lesseps, F. de.: Renan, E.

Pitt, Right Hon. **William:** *see* Slave Trade, Strictures on: Stanhope, Earl: Rosebery, Lord: Smith, G.: *see* Taylor, W. S.

Pittidæ: *see* British Museum.

Pius VII.: *see* Wiseman, Cardinal.

Pius VIII.: *see* Wiseman, Cardinal.

Pizarro, Francisco, Life of: *see* Helps, Sir A.

Pizarro's Associates, Some Account of: *see* Helps, Sir A.

Places on the Globe, Alphabetical list of: *see* Index Geographicus.

—— **Politics and People in Italy in 1864:** *see* Cobbe, F. P.

Plague, Discourse on the: *see* Blackmore, Sir R.

—— **at Marseilles:** *see* Blackmore, Sir R.

——, **The.** Part 1. Some Observations concerning the Plague: Occasioned by, and with some Reference to the late ingenious Discourse of the learned Dr. Mead concerning Pestilential Contagion and the Methods to prevent it. By a Well-Wisher to the Publick. sm. 4to.; *Dublin*, 1721.

Part 2. A Short Discourse concerning Pestilential Contagion and the Methods to be used to prevent it. 2nd Dublin ed. By Richard Mead. M.D. sm. 4to.; *Dublin*, 1721. Reprint.

Part 3. A Collection of very Valuable and Scarce Pieces relating to the last Plague in the Year 1665, viz: (1) Orders drawn up and published by the Lord Mayor and Aldermen of the City of London to prevent the spreading of the Infection. (2) An Account of the First Rise, Progress, Symptoms, and Cure of the Plague, being the Substance of a Letter from Doctor Hodges to a Person of Quality. (3) Necessary Directions for the Prevention and Cure of the Plague, with divers Remedies of small Charge, by the College of Physicians. (4) Reflections on the Weekly Bills of Mortality, so far as they relate to all the Plagues which have happened

in London from the Year 1592 to the Great Plague in 1665, and some other particular Diseases. With a Preface shewing the usefulness of this Collection; some Errors of Dr. Mead and of his misrepresentations of Dr. Hodges and some Authors. To which is added an Account of the Plague at Naples in 1656, of which there died in one Day, 20,000 Persons; with the Symtoms that appeared upon Dissection and the approved Method of Cure. 2nd ed. sm. 4to.; *London*, 1721.

Part 4. A Practical Method as used for the Cure of the Plague in London in 1665 With some Remarks upon the present Plague in France. By Sir Charles Scarborough, Knt. sm. 4to.; *London*, 1722.

Part 5. A Discourse concerning the Plague and Pestilential Fevers: plainly proving the Causes of all Plague and Pestilential Fevers. . . . By Sir Richard Manningham, Kt., M.D., F.R.S. sm. 4to; *London*, 1758.

Part 6. An Historical Dissertation concerning the Malignant Epidemical Fever of 1756. With some Account of the Malignant Diseases prevailing since the Year 1752 in Kidderminster. By James Johnstone, M.D. sm. 4to.; *London*, 1758.

Part 7. An Inquiry concerning the Cause of the Pestilence and the Diseases in Fleets and Armies. In 3 Parts. With an Appendix containing some Facts taken from History, the Works of Physicians, &c., relating to the subject. sm. 4to.; *Edinburgh*, 1759. [9 e.]

—— An Historical Narrative of the Great Plague at London, 1665: with an abstract of the most common opinions, concerning the Causes, Symptoms and Cure of that Fatal Disorder. And some Account of other remarkable Plagues, Ancient and Modern. . . . 8vo.; *London* 1769. [9 e.]

—— **Year, Journal of the**: *see* DeFoe, D.

Plain Speaking and Free Thinking, Essays on: *see* Stephen, L.

Planché James Robinson, Somerset Herald. A Cyclopœdia of Costume or Dictionary of Dress: including Notices of Contemporaneous Fashions on the Continent; and a general Chronological History of the Costumes of the principal Countries of Europe, from the Commencement of the Christian Era to the Accession of George III. Vol. 1, The Dictionary. Vol. 2, A general History of Costume in Europe. [Numerous illustrations.] 2 vols. 4to.: *London*, 1879. [8 i.]

Plane Geometry: *see* Morris, I. H.

Planetary System: *see* Proctor, R. A.

Plans of Principal Cities of United States, Canada, etc.: *see* Rogers and Johnston.

Plantae Indiae Occidentalis: *see* Swartz, O.

Plantagenets and the Tudors, The: *see* Forster, J.

Plantarum, Species: *see* Linnæus, C.

Plantation Journal showing Treatment of Slaves: *see* Slavery.

Plantations of the Sand Wastes of France, Pine: *see* Brown, J. C.

Planters and Abolition of Slavery, Prosperity: **of West India**: *see* Slavery.

—— **and Refiners, Handbook on Sugar for**: *see* Lock, C. G. W.

—— **Colonists and Settlers, Hand-book for** *see* Haldane, R. C.

—— **Guide, Jamaica**: *see* Roughley, T.

Plantership, Jamaica: *see* M'Mahon, B.

Plantes de l' Amerique: *see* Plumier, C.

Plant Hunters, The: *see* Reid, Capt. M.

Plant Life, Freaks and Marvels of: *see* Cooke, M. C.

Plant-Lore and Garden-Craft of Shakespeare: *see* Ellacombe, Rev. H. N.

Planting Trees in School Grounds. (Department of the Interior, Bureau of Education, Washington.) 8v.; *Washington*, 1883. [30 f.]

Plants and Animals, Effects of the Temperature on: *see* Fleming, J.

—— **and Animals, Variation of**: *see* Darwin, C.

—— **and Vegetable Substances, Chemical Analysis of**: *see* Wittstein, Dr. G. C.

—— **and Vegetable Substances, Organic Constituents of**: *see* Wittstein, Dr. G. C.

—— **Animals and Minerals, Phosphorescence in**: *see* Phipson, T. L.

——, **Beautiful Leaved**; *see* Lowe, E. J.

——, **Botanical Account of all the more Important**; *see* Lindley, J.

——, **Culture and History of**; *see* Loudon, J. C.

—— **Described in the Gardener's Dictionary, Figures of**; *see* Miller, P.

——, **Diseases of**; *see* Ward, H. M.

——, **Encyclopædia of**; *see* Loudon, J. C.

——, **Geological History of**; *see* Dawson, Sir J. W.

——, **History of the Dichlamydeous**; *see* Don, G.

——, **How to Raise from Seed**: *see* Trinidad, Royal Botanic Gardens.

——, **Insectiverous**; *see* Darwin, C.

——, **Lectures on the Physiology of**: *see* Vines, S. H.; Sachs, J. von.

——, **Loves of the**; *see* Darwin, E.

—— **Mentioned in Columella and Virgil**: *see* Daubeny, C.

——, **Movements and Habits of Climbing**: *see* Darwin, C.

——, **Natural History of**: *see* Baillon, H.

—— **of the Bahama Islands**: *see* Gardiner, J.

—— **of the same Species, Different form of Flowers on**: *see* Darwin, C.

——, **Organography Anatomy and Physiology of**: *see* Le Maout and Decaisne.

—— **or the Vegetable World, History of**: *see* Figuier, L.

——, **Outlines of Classification and Special Morphology of**: *see* Goebel, Dr. K.

——, **Power of Movement in**: *see* Darwin, C.

——, **Second systematic Census of Australian. Part I. Vasculares**: *see* Mueller, Baron F. von.

——, **Select Extra-Tropical**: *see* Mueller, Baron F. von.

—— **their Structure Classification and Uses**: *see* Lindley, J.

—— **used in Medicine, Botanical Account of**: *see* Lindley, J.

Plastering Concretes and Mastics: *see* Burnell, G. R.

Plato. The Dialogues of: Translated into English with analyses and introductions. 2nd ed., revised and corrected throughout, with additions and an index of subjects and proper names. 5 vols. 8vo.; *Oxford*, 1875. [28 b.]

—— The Republic of: Translated into English with introduction, analysis, marginal analysis and index by B. Jowett, M.A. 3rd ed., revised and corrected throughout. 8vo.; *Oxford*, 1888. [28 b.]

—— : *see* Collins, C. W.

Platonists of Alexandria, The Christian: *see* Bigg, Rev. C.

Plautus, [T. Maccius]. The Comedies of. Literally translated into English Prose, with Notes by Henry Thomas Riley. B.A. [Bohn's Classical Library.] 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1889-90. [28 h.]

—— : *see* Collins, Rev. W. L.

Playing Cards in the British Museum, Catalogue and History of: *see* British Museum.

Plays Employed by Shakespeare: *see* Hazlitt, W. C.

Plea for the Constitution, A.: *see* Austin, J.

Pleasant Ways in Science: *see* Proctor, R. A.

Pleasures of Life: *see* Lubbock, Sir J.

Pliny, the elder [Caius Plinius Secundus]. The Natural History of: Translated with copious notes and illustrations by the late John Bostock, M.D, F.R.S., and H. T. Riley, B.A. With general index. [Bohn's Classical Library]. 6 vols. 8vo.; *London*. Vol 1, 1887. Vols. 2-6, 1855-57. [28 h.]

Pliny, the younger, [Caius Plinius Cæcilius Secundus]. The Letters of: The translation of Melmoth. Revised and corrected, with additional notes and a short Memoir by the Rev. F. C. T. Bosanquet. [Bohn's Classical Library]. 8vo.; *London*, 1890. [28 g.]

—— **Letters**: *see* Church, Rev. A.

Plocoidæ: *see* British Museum.

Ploughers, Sermon on the: *see* Latimer, H.

Ploughman, Duties of the; *see* Stephens, H.

Plumier, Charles. Description des Plantes de L' Amerique. Avec leurs figures. 4to.; *Paris*, 1693. [14 c.]

—— Traité des Fougères de L'Amerique. [In French and Latin. With Plates.] 4to ; *Paris*, 1705. [14 c.]

Plummer, Charles. A Concise Catechism of the Geography. History, Soil, Climate, &c., of the Island of Jamaica and its Dependencies. Compiled from the best Authorities, for the use of Schools. 8vo.; *Kingston, Ja.*, 1862. [1 c.]

Plumptre, E. H., D.D, Dean of Wells. The Spirits in Prison and other Studies on the Life after Death. (fourth thousand.) 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [6 h.]

—— : *see* Æschylus: Sophocles.

Plumularidæ: *see* Challenger, H M.S.

Plurality of Worlds, The: *see* Proctor, R. A.

Plutarch. Plutarch's Lives, from the Original Greek, with notes, critical, historical and chronological, and a new Life of Plutarch. Translated by John Langhorne, D.D, and William Langhorne, M A., with explanatory tables of Chronology, History, and Comparative Geography. 3 vols. 4to.; *London*, 1812-13. [20 g.]

—— *The same.* Langhorne Translation. Text and Notes complete, and revised with index. (Chandos Classics.) [Vols. 1 and 2 Grecian Section. Vols. 3 and 4, Roman Section.] 4 vols. 8vo.; *London and New York*, n.d. [20 g.]

—— *The same.* With Introductory Note by Bernard J. Suell, M.A., B.Sc. [Camelot Classics.] 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [20 g.]

Plutology, or the Theory of the Efforts to Satisfy Human Wants: *see* Hearn, W. E.

Pneumatics: *see* Deschanel, A. P.

—— **and Hydro-dynamics**: *see* Griffin, J. J.

Pocket Book for Chemists: *see* Bayley, T.

Pocock, R. J.: *see* Linnean Society.

Pocoman or Poconchi, Grammar of the Indian Tongue: *see* Gage, T.

Podmore, Frank, M.A.: *see* Gurney, E.

Poe, Edgar Allan. The Works of: including the choicest of his critical Essays . . . with a study of his life and writings from the French of Charles Baudelaire. Sketches of Poe's School near London, now first identified. Portraits and fac-similies. 8vo.; *London*, n d. [12 d.]

Poems Employed by Shakspeare: *see* Hazlitt, W. C.

——, **Lyrical**: *see* Palgrave, F. T.

Poetic Pictures, Gallery of: *see* Fitz, J.

Poetical Quotations from Chaucer to Tennyson: *see* Allibone, S A.

Poetry, A Discourse of English: *see* Webbe, W.

—— **and History, Sketches in**: *see* Shairp, J. C.

——, **Aspects of**: *see* Shairp, J. C.

——, **Fugitive, 1600-1878**: *see* Hutchieson, J. C.

——, **Gems of National**: *see* Valentine, Mrs.

—— **of Astronomy**: *see* Proctor, R. A.

—— **of the Talmud**: *see* Talmud.

Poets and English Poetry: *see* Farrar, F. W.

—— **Birds, The**: *see* Robinson, P.

——, **Courtly, from 1540 to 1650**: *see* Raleigh, Sir W.

——, **Dictionary of Quotations from the English**: *see* Bohn, H.G.

——, **Lives of the most Eminent English**: *see* Johnson, S.

—— **of the Nineteenth Century**: *see* Willmott, Rev. R. A.

——, **The Early English**: *see* Ellis, G.

—— The Miniature Library of the: containing the Works of John Milton; 2 vols. W. H. Longfellow; 2 vols. William Wordsworth; 2 vols. William Shakespeare; 12 vols. Robert Burns; 2 vols. Thomas Hood; vol. 2, [vol. 1 wanting], 21 vols. sm. 8vo.: *London*, 1880-1881. [19 d.]

Poey, Felipe. Memorias sobre la Historia Natural de la Isla de Cuba, acompañadas de sumarios Latinos y extractos en Frances. [With numerous plates]. 2 vols. 4to.; *Habana*, 1851-58. [10 l.]

—— *The same.* 2 vols. bound together. 4to; *Habana*, 1851-58. [10 l.]

—— Repertorio Fisico-Natural de la Isla de Cuba. [With illustrations.] 2 vols. (bound as one.) 4to.; *Habana*, 1865-68. [10 l.]

Pogson, Lieutenant **Frederick.** Manual of Agriculture for India. 8vo.; *Calcutta*, 1883. [11 d.]

Poinsett, J. R. Notes on Mexico made in the autumn of 1822 accompanied by an historical sketch of the Revolution and translations of official Reports on the present state of that country. 8vo.: *London*, 1825. [16 j.]

Poisons Wounds and Injuries, Treatment of: *see* Lyman, H. M.

Poisons, Histoire Naturelle des: *see* Cuvier, Baron.

Poker and Martingales: *see* Proctor, R. A.

Poland, A Declaration for the Election of John III. King of: *see* Milton, J.

—— **and France. Henry III. King of**: *see* Freer, M. W.

——, **Forests and Forestry in**: *see* Brown, J. C.

Polano H.: *see* Talmud.

Polarisation of Light: *see* Spottiswoode, W.

Polar Sea in 1875-76, Voyage of H.M Ships "Alert" and 'Discovery' to the: *see* Nares, Capt. Sir G. S.

—— **World, The**: *see* Hartwig, G.

"Polaris," Rescue of the Crew of the: *see* Markham, Capt. A. H.

Polariscope by Kitton, The: *see* Lankester, E.

Pole, William: *see* Jeaffreson, J. C.

Polèjaeff, N.: *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

Police Magistrate, Recollections of an Irish: *see* Porter, F. T.

Policy in the East, England's: *see* De Worms, Baron H.

—— **of Lord John Russell's Administration, Colonial**: *see* Grey, Earl.

——, **Thirty Years of Foreign**: *see* Aberdeen, Earl of.

—— **of Twenty Years, Financial**: *see* Iddesleigh, Earl of.

Political and Educational Addresses: *see* Lubbock, Sir J.

—— **and Geographical Condition of Central Asia**: *see* Rawlinson, Major-Gen. Sir H.

—— **and Social Essays**: *see* Miller, H.

—— **and Social Russia**: *see* Tikhomirov, L.

—— **Arithmetic**: *see* Young, A.

—— **Constitution of Jamaica**: *see* Jamaica.

—— **Economy and Taxation**: *see* Ricardo, D.

—— ——, **Elements of**: *see* Macleod, H. D.

—— ——, **Essays on some Unsettled Questions of**: *see* Mill, J. S.

—— —— **for Schools and Colleges, Manual of**: *see* Rogers, J. E. T.

—— ——, **Literature or Catalogue of Select Publications on**: *see* McCulloch, J. R.

—— ——, **Manual of**: *see* Fawcett H.

—— ——, **Principles of**: *see* Mill, J. S.: Sidgwick, H.

—— ——, **Six Essays on the Elements of**: *see* Ruskin, J.

—— ——, **Studies in**: *see* Musgrave, Sir A.

—— **Essays**: *see* Alison, Sir A.

—— **Experience of the Ancients**: *see* Tremenheere, H. S.

—— **Historical and Miscellaneous Essays**: *see* Alison, Sir A.

—— **History Learning and Philosophy of Europe**: *see* Mosheim, J. L.

—— **Institutions**: *see* Spencer, H.

—— **Literary and Religious Essays**: *see* Mazzini, J.

—— **Parties of Modern England**: *see* De Quincey, T.

—— **Philosophy**: *see* Brougham, H. Lord.

—— **Problems for our Age and Country**; *see* Greg, W, R.

—— **Religious and Social Philosophy**: *see* Crozier, J. B.

—— **Speculative and Scientific Essays**: *see* Spencer, H.

—— **Superstition, The Great**: *see* Spencer, H.

—— **Survey of the Present State of Europe**: *see* Zimmermann, E. A. W.

—— **Theatrical Social and Sporting Celebrities**: *see* Lennox, Lord W. P.

Politics and History, Essays upon: *see* Kebbel, T. E.

—— **and Physics**: *see* Bagehot, W.

—— **and Prospects, Church**: *see* Church Politics.

——, **Methods of Observation and Reasoning in**: *see* Lewis, Sir G. C.

—— **Morality and Jurisprudence, Principles of**: *see* Pufendorf, Baron.

—— **of Aristotle, The**: *see* Aristotle.

——, **People and Places in Italy in 1864**: *see* Cobbe, F. P-

——, **The Science of**: *see* Amos, S.

Pollard, Edward A. The Lost Cause. A New Southern History of the War of the Confederates. Comprising a full and Authentic Account of the Rise and Progress of the late Southern Confederacy . . . . With portraits. 8vo.; *New York*, 1866. [16 i.]

Pollock, Frederick: *see* Clifford, W. K.

Pollock, Walter Herries: *see* Musset, A. de.

Polo, Marco. The Book of Ser Marco Polo, the Venetian, concerning the kingdoms and marvels of the East. Illustrated. Translated and edited with notes and maps, by Col Henry Yule, C.B. 2 vols. 2nd ed., revised. 8vo.; *London*, 1875. [24 d.]

Polybius. Polybii historiographi historiarum, libri quinque, Nicolao Perotto interprete. 8vo.; *Lugduni*, 1542. [27 f.]

Polyplacoyhora: *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

Polytechnic Young Men's Christian Institute. Syllabus and Prospectus, 1888-89. 8vo; n.d. [30 d.]

Polyzoa, Marine: *see* British Museum: Challenger H.M.S.

Pomeroy Abbey: *see* Wood, Mrs. H.

Pompeiana: *see* Gell, Sir W.

Pompeii, The Last days of: *see* Lytton, Lord.

Pompillidæ and Multillidæ: *see* British Museum.

Pontic Epistles: *see* Ovid.

Pontus, Coins of: *see* British Museum.

Pony: *see* Day, W.

Poole, Edward Stanley: *see* Arabian Nights Entertainments.

Poole, Hester M. Fruits and how to use them. A practical Manual for Housekeepers: containing nearly 700 recipes for wholesome preparations of Foreign and Domestic Fruits. *New York*, 1890. [11 h.]

Poole, Reginald Stuart. The Cities of Egypt. 8vo.; *London*, 1882. [18 f.]

—— : *see* British Museum.

Poole, Stanley Lane: *see* Turkey.

Poole, W. Howell: *see* Merritt, P.

Poor, Education of the Independent: *see* England, Report of the Commissioners.

Poor Miss Finch: *see* Collins, W.

Popanilla: *see* Disraeli, Rt. Hon. B.

Pope, Alexander. The Poetical Works of: Edited with notes and introductory memoir by Adolphus William Ward, M.A. (The Globe Ed.) 8vo.; *London*, 1873. [12 a.]

—— *The same.* With memoir, explanatory notes, &c. (Chandos Classics). crown 8vo.: *London.* [12 a.]

—— Essay on Man. Edited by Mark Pattison, B.D. (Clarendon Press Series). 8vo.; *Oxford*, 1873. [12 a.]

—— Satires and Epistles. Edited by Mark Pattison, B.D. 8vo.; *Oxford*, 1872. [12 a.]

—— , **Life of**: *see* De Quincey, T.

—— : *see* Homer: Stephen L.: Ward, A. W.: Wolcot, J.

Popes of Rome, The: *see* Ranke, L. von.

Popes Pius VII., Leo XII., Pius VIII., Gregory XVI.: *see* Wiseman, Cardinal.

Popple, Henry. A Map of the British Empire in America with the French and Spanish Settlements adjacent thereto. Title wanting. [14 c.]

Popular Astronomy: *see* Airy, Sir G. B.: Newcomb, S.

—— **Educator, The New**: *see* Educator.

—— **Gardening**: *see* Cassell.

— — **Geology, Sketch Book of**: *see* Miller, H.

—— **Government, Four Essays on**: *see* Maine, Sir H. S.

—— **History of the Mexican People**: *see* Bancroft, H. H.

—— **History of the United States**: *see* Howitt, M.

—— **Leaders, English**: *see* Maurice, C. E.

—— **Natural History**: *see* Wood, Rev. J. G.

—— **School History of the United States**: *see* Anderson, J. P.

—— **Science.** The Magazine of Popular Science and Journal of the Useful Arts. 4 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1836-37. [9 m.]

Population and Industry of the British Empire: *see* McCulloch, J. R.

—— **and its Remedy, Over**: *see* Thornton. W. T.

—— **and Production**: *see* Porter, G. R.

—— **and Trade in France in 1861-1862**: *see* Marshall, F.

—— **Commerce and Revenue, Tables of**: *see* United Kingdom.

—— **in connection with Human Happiness, Principles of**: *see* Alison, Sir A.

——, **Juvenile, of Jamaica, Report on Condition of**: *see* Jamaica.

Porcelain, English: *see* Church, A. H.

Porson, Richard, Life of: *see* Watson, J. S.

Port and Trade of London: *see* Capper, C.

Portland, Jamaica, The Copper Veins of: *see* Barrett, L.

Port Phillip or Phillipsland: *see* Lang, J. D.

Port Phillip, Victoria: *see* Flanagan, R.

Porte Lumiere and Magic Lantern, Experiments with the: *see* Dolbear, Prof. A. E.

Porter, George Richardson, F.R.S. The Nature and Properties of the Sugar Cane; with Practical Directions for the Improvement of its Culture and the Manufacture of its Products. 2nd ed., with an additional chapter on the Manufacture of Sugar from Beet-Root. 8vo.; *London*, 1843. [1 d.]

——— The Progress of the Nation in its various social and economical relations from the beginning of the Nineteenth Century to the present time. Sections I. and II., Population and Production. Sections III. and IV., Interchange and Revenue and Expenditure. Sections V. to VIII., Consumption, Accumulation, Moral Progress, Colonial and Foreign Dependencies. 5 vols. 12mo.; *London*, 1836-1843. [35 a.]

Porter, Grant Thorpe, A.M., J.P. Twenty Years' Recollections of an Irish Police Magistrate. 9th ed. 8vo.; *Dublin and London*, 1880. [27 e.]

Porter, G. W. Books in the Reading Room of the British Museum: *see* British Museum.

Porter, Professor **J. L.,** D.D., LL.D. Life and Times of Henry Cooke, D.D., LL.D. Portrait and plates. People's ed. 8vo.: *London, and Belfast*, 1877. [21 i.]

Porter, Rev. **J. L.,** M.A. The Giant Cities of Bashan and Syria's Holy Places. [Illustrated.] 8vo.; *London, Edinburgh and New York*, 1886. [24 i.]

Porter, Jane. Sir Edward Seaward's Narrative of his Shipwreck, and consequent discovery of certain islands in the Caribbean Sea; with a detail of many extraordinary and highly interesting events in his life, from the year 1733 to 1749. as written in his own diary. Edited by Miss Jane Porter. 3rd ed. 2vols. (in one). 8vo.: *London*, 1841. [2 h.]

Portobello: *see* Gage, T.

———, **Geographical Description of:** *see* Carransa, D. G.

———, **Taking of Harbour and Town of:** *see* Richardson, W.

———, **The Taking of:** *see* Jamaica.

Porto-Rico, Die Lepidopteren-Fauna der Insel: *see* Möschler, H. B.

Portrait of a Lady, The: *see* James, H. Jr.

Portraits at the Grove, Descriptive Catalogue of: *see* Lewis, Lady T.

———, **Cabinet:** *see* Reid, T. F.

——— **of John Knox, Essays on the:** *see* Carlyle, T.

Port Royal, [Jamaica,] Accounts, 1842-1852. (ms.) [3 h.]

——— **and its Harbour:** *see* Martin, Major.

——— **Church Tax.** (ms). [3 i.]

——— **Church Wardens Accounts, 1766-1793 and 1818-1830.** (ms). [3 f. and i.]

——— **Claims to Vote, 1835-1857.** (ms.) [3 f. and h.]

——— **Convictions, 1834-1837.** (ms.) [3 f.]

——— **Freehold Book, 1756-1803.** (ms.) [3 h.]

——— **Harbour,:** *see* Speer, Capt. J. S.

———, **Old:** *see* Gray, S.

——— **Receipt Book, 1807-1826, 1826-1834.** 5 vols. (ms,) [3 f. and i.]

——— **Register of Title of Land, 1805-1841.** (ms.) [3 f.]

——— **Relief Roll, 1852-1857.** (ms.) [3 h.]

——— **Return of Slaves, 1817, 1820, 1826.** (ms.) [3 f.]

——— **Sale of Slaves, 1783-1794, 1800-1806.** (ms.) [3 f. and h.]

——— **Summary Slave Trials, 1819-1834.** (ms.) [3 h.]

——— **Tax Roll, 1841-1847, 1849-1857.** (ms.) (3 f. and i.]

——— **Vestry Minutes, 1735-1741, 1788-1807, 1819-1866.** (ms.) [3 f. and i.]

Port Royal, Convent Life at: *see* Pascal.

Portugal, Report on the System of Public Instruction in: *see* United States Bureau of Education.

———, **Sebastian King of:** *see* Freer, M. W.

———, **Systems of Public Instruction in:** *see* United States Bureau of Education.

———, **The Prince of Wales at the Court of:** *see* Russell, W. H.

Portuguese Settlements in America: *see* Burke, E.

Porulosa: *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

Positive Philosophy: *see* Comte, A.

Posse and Esse: *see* Braithwaite, H. T.

Possibilities of Creation, or What the World Might have Been: *see* Creation.

Post Office Department of Jamaica, Report on the: *see* West Indies.

——— **London Directory, 1890:** *see* London Directory.

Postage, Foreign and Colonial: *see* West India, &c., English Parliamentary Papers.

Postolaccas, M. A.: *see* Schliemann, Dr. H.

Posts, A Bill for the Better Regulation of Colonial: *see* West Indies, &c., English Parliamentary Papers relative to the.

Potosi: *see* Helms, A. Z.

Potter, Alonzo, D.D.. and **George B. Emerson,** A.M. The School and the Schoolmaster. A Manual for the use of teachers, employers, trustees, inspectors, &c., of common schools, in two parts. Part I., by Alonzo Potter, D.D. Part II., by George B. Emerson, A.M. 8vo.; *New York*, 1854. [30 c.]

Potter, Paulus: *see* Cundall, F.

Pottery, French: *see* Gasnault, P.

———, **Japanese:** *see* Japanese Pottery.

Pouchet, F. A., M.D. The Universe, or The Infinity Great and the Infinity Little. 7th ed., illustrated, from drawings by A. Faguet Mesnel and Emile Bayard. 8vo.; *London*, 1884. [10 b.]

Poulton, E. B.: *see* Linnean Society.

Poultry: *see* Burn, R. S.

———, **Illustrated Book of:** *see* Wright, L.

Pourtalès, L. F.: *see* Harvard College.

Poverty and Progress: *see* George, H.

Powell, J. W.: *see* Smithsonian Institution: United States.

Powell, Rev. Baden: *see* Arago, F.

Powell, Wilfred, F.R.G.S. Wanderings in a Wild Country; or Three Years Amongst the Cannibals of New Britain. With illustrations from sketches by the author, drawn by J. Medland. 8vo.; *London*, 1883. [18 j.]

Power, Henry: *see* Carpenter, W. B.

Power of Movement in Plants: *see* Darwin, C.

—— **Resources and Wealth of the British Empire**: *see* Colquhoun, P.

——, **The Nemesis of**: *see* St. John, J. A.

Powers and Laws, A Comparison of Divine Eternal: *see* Braithwaite, H. T.

Powles, L. D. The Land of the Pink Pearl, or Recollections of Life in the Bahamas. [Map.] 8vo.; *London*, 1888. [3 b.]

Pownall, Governor, Memoir of the Corn Trade: *see* Young. A.

Poyer, John. The History of Barbados, from the first discovery of the Island, in the year 1605, till the accession of Lord Seaforth, 1801. 4to.: *London*, 1808. [3 c.]

Poynter, Edward J[ohn], R.A. Lectures on Art. [Decorative Art; Old and New Art; Systems of Art Education; Hints on the formation of a style; the training of Art Students; on the study of Nature; Value of Prizes; Objects of Study; Professor Ruskin on Michelangelo; the influence of Art on Social Life.] 3rd ed. 8vo; *London*, 1885. [23 a.]

Practical Astronomer, The: *see* Dick, T.

—— **Surveying**: *see* Usill, G. W.

Praed, Mrs. Campbell: *see* McCarthy, J.

Praed, Winthrop Mackworth. The Poems of: with a Memoir by the Rev. Derwent Coleridge. 2 vols. [Portrait.] 8vo.; *London*, 1864. [12 i.]

Preterita: *see* Ruskin, J.

Prairie, The: *see* Cooper, J. F.

Pratt, Ann, The Case of: *see* Bowerbank, L. Q.

Prayer Book, The Hospital: *see* Waring, E. J.

Prayers, Morning and Evening: *see* Waring, E. J.

—— **used by King Charles**: *see* Charles I.

Preaching of the Beatitudes: *see* Coleridge, H. J.

Pre-Adamite Man: *see* Duncan, I.

Precedents and Forms for Magistrates Attornies and Constables: *see* Oke. G. C.

Précieuses Ridicules, Les: *see* Molière.

Precious Jewels for Daily Use: *see* Waring, E. J.

Preece, W. H.: *see* Du Moncel, Count.

Pre-Historic America: *see* Nadaillac, Marquis de.

—— **Antiquities**: *see* Schrader, O.

—— **Europe**: *see* Geikie, J.

Pre-Raphaelitism: *see* Ruskin, J.

Pre-Historic World, A Study of the: *see* Warren, W. F.

Prejevalsky, Colonel. **N.** From Kulja across the Tian Shan to Lob-Nor. Translated by E. Delmar Morgan, F.R.G.S., including notices of the Lakes of Central Asia. With introduction by Sir T. Douglas Forsyth, C.B., K.C.S.I. (with maps.) 8vo.; *London*, 1879. [24 c.]

Prelacy, Reason of Church Government urged against: *see* Milton, J.

Prelatical Episcopacy of: *see* Milton, J.

Prendergast, John P. Ireland from the Restoration to the Revolution 1660-1690. 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [16 c.]

Prerogative in England, The Royal: *see* Allen, J.

Presbyterian Church in Ireland, History of the: *see* Reid, J. S.

—— **Classis, 1646, Minutes of the Manchester**: *see* Lancaster.

Presbyter's Letter: *see* West Indies.

Prescott, William H[ickling]. Biographical and Critical Miscellanies. [Portrait]. 8vo.: *London*, 1845. [28 a.]

—— History of the Conquest of Mexico, with a preliminary view of the Ancient Mexican Civilization and the Life of the Conqueror Hernando Cortes. 7th ed. [Portraits of Cortes and Montezuma II.] 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1855. [16 j.]

—— *The same.* New and revised ed., with the author's latest corrections and additions. Edited by John Foster Kirk. [Map.] [Portraits of Cortes and Montezuma II. 2 vols. 8vo.: *London*, 1874. [16 j.]

—— History of the Conquest of Peru, with a preliminary View of the Civilization of the Incas. Author's authorised Version. [Portrait of Francis Pizarro.] 8vo.; *London and New York*. [1847]. [16 j.]

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. [Portraits of Pizarro and de la Gasca]. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1848. [16 j.]

—— *The same.* 7th ed. [Portraits of Pizarro and de la Gasca.] 8vo.; *London*, 1855, [16 j.]

—— History of the Reign of Philip the Second, King of Spain. [Portraits]. 3 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1855-59. [17 e.]

—— *The same.* [Portraits.] 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1855-59. [17 e.]

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. [Portraits]. 3 vols. 8vo.; vol. 1 and 2, *London*, 1860. vol. 3, *London*, 1874. [17 e.]

—— History of the Reign of Ferdinand and Isabella the Catholic of Spain. New ed. revised. [Portraits.] 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1867. [17 e.]

——, **Life of**: *see* Ticknor, G.

—— *see* Robertson, W.

Present and Past: *see* Carlyle, T.

—— —— **of Russia**: *see* Chester, H. M.

—— **Day Thoughts**: *see* Boyd, A. K. H.

—— —— **Tracts**: *see* Muir, Sir W.

—— **State of the West Indies**: *see* West Indies.

Pressure, Social: *see* Helps, Sir A.

—— **Solidity and Weight**: *see* Sang, E.

Prester John: *see* Voyages, Recueil de divers.

Preston, George. 1. Report of George Preston, Esq., Commissioner on the Fibre Industry of the Bahamas. II. Report of George Preston, Esq., as Special Commissioner to Yucatan to enquire into the working of the Fibre Industry in that Country. *Nassau, Bahamas*, 1869. [Bound with the above] Report on the Fibre Industry in the Bahamas, written by James Rae, Esq , Stipendiary and Circuit Magistrate, at the request of His Excellency Sir Ambrose Shea, K.C.M.G. *Nassau*, 1891. [3 c.]

——— Reports on the Fibre Industries of Yucatan and the Bahamas. Papers relating to Her Majesty's Colonial Possessions (No 85). 8vo.; *London, Edinburgh and Dublin*. 1890. [3 c.]

Prestwich, Joseph, M.A , F.G.S. Geology: Chemical Physical and Stratigraphical. [With maps and diagrams.] Vol. 1, Chemical and Physical. Vol. 2, Stratigraphical and Physical. 2 vols. 8vo.; *Oxford*, 1886. [11 d.]

Preyer, W.. The Mind of the Child. Observations concerning the Mental Development of the Human Being in the first years of Life. Translated from the original German by H. W. Brown. Part I. The Senses and the Will. Part II. The Development of the Intellect. 8vo.; *New York*, 1888-89. [9 e.]

——— *The same.* 2 vols. *New York*, 1890. [28 d.]

Price Book for Architects and Builders: *see* Young, W.

Price, George. Jamaica and the Colonial Office. Who caused the crisis? 8vo.; *London*, 1866. [1 b.]

Price, John Edward, F.S.A., F.R.S.L. A Descriptive Account of the Guildhall of the City of London: its History and Associations, compiled from original documents with fac-simile charters, maps and other illustrations. Prepared by authority of the Corporation of the City of London under the superintendence of the Library Committee. 4to.; *London*, 18 6. [19 c.]

Pride and Prejudice: *see* Austen, J.

Priests People and Princes of Rome: *see* Silvagni, D.

Prig, The: *see* Churgress, The.

"Prig," The. The Life of a Prig. By One. 3rd ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [27 c.]

Primseval World of Switzerland: *see* Heer, Prof.

Prime Minister: *see* Trollope, A.

Primeval Man Unveiled or the Anthropology of the Bible: *see* Gall, Rev. J.

——— **Times and Mammalia**: *see* Schmidt, O.

Primitive Church, Liturgies of the: *see* Wheatly, C.

——— **Culture**: *see* Tylor, E. B.

Primrose Path, The: *see* Oliphant, Mrs

Prince Consort, Early Years of the: *see* Grey, Lieut.-Gen. Hon. C.

———, **Life of the**: *see* Martin, Sir T.

———, **Speeches and Addresses of the**: *see* Albert, Prince Consort.

———, **The Throne and the**: *see* Gladstone, Right Hon. W. E.

Prince of Condé, Louis: *see* Stanhope, Earl,

Princes of Wales, The: *see* Doran, Dr.

Prince of Wales' Tour in India: *see* Russell, W. H.

——— **Visit to America**: *see* Wales, Prince of.

Prince Otto: *see* Stevenson, L. R.

Prince, The : *see* Machiavelli, N.

Prince, The, and the Pauper: *see* Twain, M.

Prince, Mary, History of: *see* Slavery.

Princes of India, Native: *see* Rousselet, L.

——— **Priests and People of Rome**: *see* Silvagni, D.

———, **The Italian**: *see* Creighton, M.

Princess and Curdie: *see*, MacDonald, G.

Princess and the Goblin, The: *see* MacDonald, G.

Princess Napraxine: *see* Ouida.

Princesses of England, Lives of the: *see* Green, M. A. E.

———, **Tudor and Stuart**: *see* Strickland, A.

Principia, Commentary on Newton's: *see* Wright, J. M. F.

——— **Mathematica**: *see* Newton, I.

Principles, First: *see* Spencer, H.

——— **Method and Meditation, The**: *see* Descartes, R.

——— **of Agricultural Practice**: *see* Wrightson, J.

——— **of Biology**: *see* Spencer, H.

——— **of English Etymology**: *see* Skeat, Rev. W.

——— **of Evidence**: *see* Mill, J. S.

——— **of Geology**: *see* Lyell, Sir C.

——— **of Government**: *see* Brougham, H., Lord.

——— **of Morals and Legislation**: *see* Bentham, J.

——— **of Political Economy**: *see* Mill, J. S.: Sidgwick, H.

——— **of Political Economy and Taxation**: *see* Ricardo. D.

——— **of Population in Connection with Human Happiness**: *see* Alison, Sir A.

——— **of Psychology**: *see* Spencer, H.

——— **of Sociology**: *see* Spencer, H.

Priné Iasos and Ephesos: *see* Newton, C. T.

Pringle, Hall. The Fall of the Sugar Planters of Jamaica, with remarks on their Agricultural Management and on the Labour Question in that Island. 8vo ; *London*, 1869. [1 b.]

Pringle, Capt. **J. H.**: *see* Taylor, W. S.

Printing: *see* Milton.

Prints in the British Museum: *see* British Museum.

Prionopidæ: *see* British Museum.

Prison Congress at St. Petersburg, International: *see* Randall, C. D.

—— **Discipline and Separate System of Imprisonment**: *see* Field, Rev. J.

——, **Female Life in**: *see* Carpenter, M.

—— **History, Chapters in**: *see* Griffiths, A.

—— **Life, Discipline and Secondary Punishments**: *see* Chesterton, G. L.

—— **Life, Scenes of**: *see* Mayhew, H.

——, **The Spirits in**: *see* Plumptre, Rev. E. H.

Prisons. Her Majesty's Prisons. Their Effects and Defects. By One who has tried them. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1881. [7 c.]

—— **of London, Criminal**: *see* Mayhew, H

—— **Revelations concerning Convicts and Convict Life**: *see* Convict Life.

Private Bills, Bringing in and Proceeding on: *see* Great Britain.

Privileges and Rights of the British Citizen: *see* Rogers, J. E. T.

Privy Council, The: *see* Dicey, A. V.

—— **Councillors and Knights, Memoirs of**: *see* Burke, Sir B.

Probation: *see* Fothergill, J.

Problems for Our Age and Country, Political: *see* Greg, W. R.

—— **in Chess, Solving and Composing**: *see* Mackenzie, A. F.

—— **of Greater Britain**: *see* Dilke, Sir C. W.

—— **of Life and Mind**: *see* Lewes, G. H.

——, **Social**: *see* George H.

Probyn, J. W.: *see* Cobden Club Essays.

Procedure, Code of Indian Civil: *see* Lewis, A. J

Procter, Henry R., F.C.S. A Text Book of Tanning: A Treatise on the Conversion of Skins into Leather, both Practical and Theoretical. With plates and numerous illustrations. 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1885. [9 l.]

Proctor, Richard A[nthony]. Chance and Luck: A Discussion of the Laws of Luck, Coincidence, Wagers, Lotteries, and the fallacies of Gambling; with notes on Poker and Martingales. 2nd ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [27 d.]

—— The Expanse of Heaven. A series of Essays on the Wonders of the Firmament. New ed. (Knowledge Library.) 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [9 i.]

—— The Great Pyramid: Observatory Tomb, and Temple. With illustrations [and diagrams]. 8vo; *London*, 1838. [9 a.]

—— Flowers of the Sky. Illustrated. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [9 i.]

—— Light Science for Leisure Hours. A series of familiar Essays on Scientific Subjects, Natural Phenomena, &c. 4th ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1880. [9 a.]

—— *The same*. With a Sketch of the Life of Mary Somerville. 2nd series. 8vo.; *London*, 1873. [9 a.]

—— Mysteries of Time and Space. Illustrated. 8vo.; *London*, 1883. [9 i.]

—— Myths and Marvels of Astronomy. 8vo.; *London*, 1878. [9 i.]

—— *The same*. New ed. Frontispiece. 8vo.; *London*, 1880. [9 i.]

—— The Orbs Around Us. A series of familiar Essays on the Moon and Planets Meteors and Comets, the Sun and coloured pairs of Suns. new ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [9 i.]

—— Other Suns than Ours. A series of Essays on Suns, Old, Young and Dead; with other Science Gleanings. Two Essays on Whist, and Correspondence with Sir John Herschell. (With photographic plates of the Stars). 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [9 i.]

—— Other Worlds than Ours. The Plurality of Worlds studied under the light of recent Scientific Researches. [With coloured plates and an illustration of the stars of both Hemispheres.] 3rd ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1872. [9 i.]

—— *The same*, 5th ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1882. [9 i.]

—— Our Place among Infinities. A series of Essays contrasting our little abode in Space and Time with the Infinities around us. To which are added Essays on Astrology and the Jewish Sabbath. 2nd ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1876. [9 i.]

—— Pleasant Ways in Science. 8vo.; *London*, 1879. [9 a.]

—— The Poetry of Astronomy: a series of familiar Essays on the Heavenly Bodies . . . suggesting thoughts respecting infinities of Time and Space, of Variety, of Vitality and of Development. 8vo.; *London*, 1881. [9 i.]

—— Rough Ways Made Smooth. A series of Familiar Essays on Scientific Subjects. 8vo.; *London*, 1880. [9 a.]

—— Scientific Byways. A series of familiar Dissertations on Life in other Worlds; Comets and the Sun; the North Pole; Rain; Danger from Lightning; Growth and Decay of Mind; the Brain and Mental Feats; Automata . . . and an Essay entitled Money for Science. [Portrait of the author]. 8vo.; *London*, 1875. [9 j.]

—— A Star Atlas for Students and Observers. 6,000 stars and 1,500 double stars Nebulæ, &c., in twelve maps on the equidistant projection, with index maps on the sterographic projection. 4th ed. folio; *London*. 1877. [9 i.]

—— The Sun. Ruler, Fire, Light and Life of the Planetary System. 3rd ed. [With illustrations and coloured plates.] 8vo.; *London*. 1876. [9 i.]

—— Transits of Venus. A popular account of past and coming transits, from the first observed by Horrocks, A.D. 1639 to A.D. 2012. With plates coloured and plain, and woodcuts. 2nd ed. with an account of the successes in Dec. 1874 and suggestions respecting the Transit of 1882. 8vo.; *London*, 1875. [9 i.]

—— The Universe and the Coming Transits: Presenting Researches into and Views respecting

the constitution of the Heavens. Together with an investigation of the conditions of the coming Transits of Venus. Recently confirmed by a unanimous vote of the chief Astronomers of Great Britain. [Numerous plates of the Star Spheres]. 8vo.; *London*, 1874. [9 i.]

—— **Grant Allen, Andrew Wilson, Thomas Foster and Edward Clodd.** Nature Studies. (Knowledge Library.) New ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1882. [10 i.]

Prodigies Apparent Miracles and Magic, The Philosophy of: *see* Salverte, E.

Production and Population: *see* Porter, G. R.

Productions of Jamaica: *see* Anderson, W. W.

—— —— **Animal and Vegetable**: *see* Jamaica.

Productive Industry in Jamaica: *see* Jamaica, Institute of.

Products, Animal: *see* Simmonds, P. L.

——, **Dictionary of Trade**: *see* Simmonds, P. L.

—— **of India, Economic**: *see* Watt, G.

—— **of the Sea, Commercial**: *see* Simmonds, P. L.

—— **of the Vegetable Kingdom, Commercial**: *see* Simmonds, P. L.

—— **of the West Indies and British Honduras at the Colonial and Indian Exhibition**: *see* McCarthy, J.

Poem of Genesis and Dawn of Creation, Chapter on Gladstone's: *see* Laing, S.

Proffessor in the Pulpit, The: *see* Mallock, W. H.

—— **The**: *see* Brontë, C.

Progress and Civilisation: *see* Crozier, J. B.

—— **and Poverty**: *see* George H.

—— **and Present State of British India**: *see* Martin. M.

—— **and Prospects of Cuba in Relation to British West India Colonies**: *see* Madden, R. R.

—— **of the Nation from the beginning of the 19th Century to the present time (1838)**: *see* Porter, G. R.

—— **of the United States, Eighty Years'**: *see* United States.

—— **under Christianity or Gesta Christi**: *see* Brace, C. L.

——, **Variations and Rise of Church Power**: *see* Mosheim, J. L.

Projecting, The Art: *see* Dolbear, Prof. A. E.

Prolegomena Logica: *see* Mansel, H. L.

Promenades, Gardens and Parks of Paris: *see* Robinson, W.

Proper Dyalogue between a Gentillman and a Husbandman: *see* Roy, W.

Propertius, Sextus. The Elegies of: with notes literally translated by the Rev. P. J. F. Gantillon, M.A., with Metrical Versions of select Elegies by Nott and Elton. [Bohn's Classical Library.] 8vo.; *London*, 1888. [28 g.]

—— : *see* Corpus Poetarum: Davies, Rev. J.

Property, Improvement and Management of Landed: *see* Morton, J. L.

Prophecy, A Study of Messianic: *see* Adeney, W. F.

—— **of the Extinction of Slavery, Scripture**: *see* Slavery.

——, **Thoughts on the Times and Seasons of Sacred**: *see* Birks, T. R.

Prose, English: *see* Earl, J.

—— **Idylls, New and Old**: *see* Kingsley, C.

—— **Quotations, Encyclopædia of**: *see* Day, E. P.

——, **Selections in English**: *see* Garnett, J. M.

Proserpinidæ in the British Museum: *see* British Museum.

Proteaux, A. Practical Guide for the Manufacture of Paper and Boards. With additions by L. S. Le Normand. Translated from the French by Horatio Paine, A. B., M.D. To which is added a chapter on The Manufacture of Paper from Wood in the United States, by Henry T. Brown. Illustrated by plates with drawings of Raw Materials, Machinery, Plans of Paper Mills, &c. 8vo.; *Philadelphia and London*, 1866. [9 l.]

Protection and Free Trade: *see* Fawcett, H.

Protectorate and Stuarts: *see* Jesse, J. H.

Protestantism and Catholicism, Social Aspect of: *see* Haulleville, Baron de.

—— **and other Essays**: *see* De Quincey T.

Protestants a Safe Way to Salvation, The Religion of: *see* Chillingworth, W.

"Prout, Father," [Francis Sylvester Mahony]: *see* Kent, C.: Mahony, Rev. F.

Providence, The Pirates at the Island of: *see* Johnson, Capt. C.

Provinces of the Roman Empire: *see* Mommsen, T.

Proverbial Philosophy; *see* Tupper, M. F.

Pruning Apples and Peaches; *see* Fitz, J.

Prussia during the 17th and 18th Centuries; *see* Ranke, L. von.

——, **Frederick the Great of**; *see* Carlyle, T.

Psalmody, The British; *see* Hume, A.

Pseudonymous and Anonymous Literature, Dictionary of: *see* Halkett, S.

Pseudonyms; *see* Wheeler, W. A.

Psittaci or Parrots; *see* British Museum.

Psyche, a Poem by Mrs. Tighe: *see* Apuleius.

Psychological Character of Logical Processes: *see* Mansel, H. L.

—— **Inquiries**; *see* Brodie, Sir B.

—— **Study, Illusions A**: *see* Sully, J.

Psychology: *see* Bain, A.: McCosh, J.

—— **and Education, Elementary**: *see* Baldwin, J.

——— **and History**: *see* Ireland, W. W.

——— **and Physiology, Mental**; *see* Cox, E. W.

———, **Essay in Comparative**: *see* Allen, G.

———, **Essay in the Positive**: *see* Ribot, T.

——— **or the Science of the Soul**; *see* Fishbough, W.

———, **Philosophy of Electrical**: *see* Fishbough, W.

———, **Principles of**: *see* Spencer, H.

Pteropoda: *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

Pteroptochidæ: *see* British Museum.

Ptolomies Kings of Egypt, Coins of the: *see* British Museum.

Public Events at Home and Abroad, 1879-1882: *see* Annual Register.

——— **General Acts**: *see* Great Britain.

——— **Hospital of Jamaica**: *see* Jamaica, Public Hospital.

——— **Life of Lord Macaulay**: *see* Arnold, Rev. F.

——— **Life of Our Lord Jesus Christ**: *see* Coleridge, H. J.

——— **School Education**; *see* Coleridge, Sir J. T.

Puck: *see* Ouida.

Puerto Bello, Description and Taking of: *see* West Indies.

Pufendorf, Baron **Samuel.** The Law of Nature and Nations, or a general system of the most important principles of Morality, Jurisprudence and Politics. In eight books [written in Latin], and done into English by Basil Kennet, D.D. To which is prefixed M. Barbeyrac's prefatory discourse, containing an Historical and Critical account of the Science of Morality and the progress it has made in the World, from the earliest times down to the Publication of this Work. Done into English by Mr. Carew of Lincoln's Inn. To which are now added all the large notes of M. Barbeyrac, translated from his fourth and last edition, together with larger tables to the whole. 5th ed., carefully corrected. 4to.; *London*, 1849. [14 b.]

Pullen, John. Memoirs of the Maratime Affairs of Great Britain, especially in relation to our concerns in the West Indies. To which is prefix'd the original Letter of the Author to (and by the command of) the Earl of Oxford, when High Treasurer of England, in relation to the South-Sea Company, and the Trade they were designed to carry on; in which the consequences of an ill management in that respect are fully laid open and the true nature of such a commerce explain'd. By the late John Pullen, Esq., Governor of Bermudas. To which is added Capt. Pain's Short View of Spanish America. 8vo.; *London*, 1732. [2 j.]

Pulling, F. S., M.A. The Life and Speeches of the Marquis of Salisbury, K.G. [Portrait.] 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [20 c.]

Pulmonary Diseases, Jamaica's Advantages for the Cure of: *see* King, Rev. D.

Pulmonata, or Air Breathing, Mollusca in the British Museum: *see* British Museum.

Pulp from Wood Fibre: *see* Watt, A.

Pulpit, The Professor in the: *see* Mallock, W. H.

Punch, Parliamentary Views from: *see* Furniss, H.

——— **Complete Letter Writer**: *see* Jerrold, D.

——— **Letters to his Son**: *see* Jerrold, D.

Punishment, Capital: *see* Moir, J. M.

Punishments, Old Time: *see* Andrews, W.

Punjab and Delhi in 1857, The: *see* Cave-Browne, Rev. J.

Punkah, Under the: *see* Robinson, P.

Purchass and Hackluit: *see* Harris, J.

Pure Reason, Critique of; *see* Kant, I.

Pusey, J. Henry. An Elementary Class-Book of the Geography and History of the Turks and Caicos Islands; for the use of Schools. 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [3 b.]

Pusey: Dr.: *see* Farrar, F. W.

Putnam, Ruth: *see* Church, Rev. A. J.

Putrefaction and Infection: *see* Tyndall, J.

Puttenham, George. The Arts of English Poesie [Contriued into three books: The first of Poets and Poesie, the second of Proportion, the third of Ornament], 1589. Carefully edited by Edward Arber, F.S.A. (English Reprints.) 8vo.; *Birmingham*, 1869. [5 g.]

Put Yourself in His Place: *see* Reade, C.

Pycnogonida: *see* Challenger, H.M S.

Pygopodidæ: *see* British Museum.

Pym, Horace, N.: *see* Fox, C.

Pym, John: *see* Forster, J.: Smith, G.

Pyramids, The History and Problem of the: *see* Proctor, R. A.

Pyrates Chiefly of the West Indies, History of the: *see* Johnson, Capt. C.

Pyrenees Alps and Cevennes, Replanting of the: *see* Brown, J. C.

Pyrology or Fire Chemistry: *see* Ross, W. A.

Quackenbos, John D., A.M., M.D., **John S. Newberry,** M.D., LL.D., **Charles H. Hitchcock,** Ph.D., **W. Le Conte Stephens,** Ph.D., **Henry Gannett, William H. Dall, C. Hart Merriam,** M.D., **Nathaniel L. Britton,** Ph.D., **George F. Kunz** and Lieut. **George M. Stoney,** U.S.N. Physical Geography . . . Illustrated with engravings, diagrams, and maps in color—and including a separate chapter on the Geological History and the Physical Features of the United States. (Appleton's American Standard Geographies.) *New York*, [1887.] [9 a.]

Quadroon, The: *see* Reid, Capt. M.

Quadrupeds and Serpents, Oviparous: *see* Buffon, Comte de.

—— **of Jamaica**: *see* Browne, P.

——, **Thick-skinned**. *see* Jardine, Sir W.

Quality, A Person of: *see* Jewel, J.

Quarantine Restrictions in Jamaica: *see* Bowerbank, L. Q.

Quarrels and Calamities of Authors: *see* Disraeli, I.

Quarterly Review, Essays contributed to the: *see* Head, Sir F. B.

—— ——, **Essays from the**: *see* Hannay, J.

Quarts Operator's Handbook: *see* Randall, P. M.

Quatrefages, A. de. The Human Species. 4th ed. [International Scientific Series, vol.] 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [10 h.]

Quebec Fruit Growers Association: *see* Montreal.

—— **to the Gulf of Mexico in a Paper Canoe**: *see* Bishop, N. H.

Queechy: *see* Warner, S.

Queen-Cane, The Caledonian: *see* Trinidad, Royal Botanic Gardens.

Queen Elizabeth, Court of: *see* Naunton, Sir R.

Queen Mary, a Drama: *see* Tennyson, Lord.

Queen [Victoria], H.M. The, Letters to: *see* Hesse, Princess Alice Grand Duchess of.

Queen of Hearts, The: *see* Collins, W.

Queen of the Air: *see* Ruskin, J.

Queen of the Pirate Isle: *see* Harte, B.

Queens, History of Two: *see* Dixon, W. H.

Queen's Maries, The: *see* Whyte-Melville, G. J.

Queen's Regulations. The Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions for the Government of Her Majesty's Naval Service. 8vo.; *London*, 1879. [7 h.]

—— Addenda to: of 1861. 8vo; *London*, 1868. [7 h.]

—— Addenda to: of 1879. Comprising Fleet Circulars and other orders issued since 13th Feb., 1879. 8vo.; *London*, 1880. [7 h.]

—— to 30th June, 1884. 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [7 h.]

Queens of England: *see* Strickland, A.

—— —— **of the House of Hanover**: *see* Doran, Dr.

Queensland, Handbook of: *see* Emigrants Information Office Handbooks. 1890.

—— **Museum.** Annals of the: No. 1. Synonymical Catalogue of the Lepidoptera Rhopalocera (Butterflies) of Australia, with full bibliographical reference; including descriptions of some new species, by W. H. Miskin, F.L.S. 8vo.; *Brisbane*, 1891. [32 k.]

—— —— *The same.* No. 2. Zoology of British New Guinea. 8vo.; *Brisbane*, 1892. [32 k.]

Quelch, J. J.: *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

Quentin Durward: *see* Scott, Sir W.

Questions, Academic: *see* Cicero, M. T.

—— **of the Day, Religious**: *see* Guizot, F.

Quick, Rev. R. H., M.A.: *see* Locke, J.

Quiet Life, Memorials of a: *see* Hare, A. J. C.

Quintus and Brutus, Letters to: *see* Cicero, M. T.

Quintus on the Duties of a Magistrate, Letter to: *see* Cicero, M. T.

Quotations, Encyclopædia of Prose: *see* Day, E. P.

—— **from Chaucer to Tennyson**: *see* Allibone, S. A.

—— **from Latin French Italian Spanish**: *see* Webster, N.

—— **from the English Poets**: *see* Bohn, H. G.

Rabelais, Francois. The Works of: Faithfully translated from the French, with Variorum Notes, and numerous illustrations by Gustave Doré. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [27 a.]

—— : *see* Besant, W.

Rabbit, The Book of the: *see* Knight, K. W.

Race, A, for a Wife: *see* Smart, H.

Race-Horse: *see* Day, W.

Races of Man and their Geographical Distribution: *see* Peschel, O.

—— **of Mankind**: *see* Brown, R.

—— **of Men in all Countries, Uncivilized**: *see* Wood, Rev. J. G.

—— **of the Pacific States of North America**: *see* Bancroft, H. H.

Rachel Ray: *see* Trollope, A.

Racine, Jean. Esther. Edited with introduction and notes by George Saintsbury. (Clarendon Press Series.) 8vo.; *Oxford*, 1886. [12 e.]

—— Oevres de: Tome Second, Tragedies. Tome Quatrieme, Diverses en Vers et en Prose. Tome Cinquième, Ouvrages Attribués a M. Racine. 12mo.; *a Paris*, An. xi. (1803.) [12 l.]

—— : *see* Trollope, H. M.

Racing: *see* Walsh, J. H.

Radcliffe, Dr. Charles B.: *see* Paget, Sir J.

Radcliffe, [Rev.] J[ohn]. The Last Lays of Shiloah. 8vo.; *London*, 1874. [12 f.]

—— A Sermon on the Death of W. Weymss Anderson, delivered July 21, 1877, at the Scotch Kirk, Kingston, Jamaica, [with obituary notices]. 8vo.; *Kingston, Ja.*, 1877. [32 j.]

—— : *see* Jamaica, Institute of.

Radiolaria: *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

Radna or the Great Conspiracy of 1881: *see* Olga, Princess.

Rae, James M. Report on the Fibre Industry of the Bahamas: *see* Preston, G.

Rae, W. Fraser. Newfoundland to Manitoba. A Guide through Canada's Maritime, Mining and Prairie Provinces. Reprinted with large additions from The Times. (With 3 maps and illustrations.) 8vo.; *London*, 1881. [13 g.]

——— : *see* Taine, H. A.

Raffaelle Sanzio [RAPHAEL]: *see* Boccaccio, G.

Ragged Schools: *see* Guthrie, T.

Ragozin, Zenaïde A. Assyria; From the Rise of the Empire to the Fall of Nineveh. (Continued from "Chaldea.") 2nd ed. [Maps and illustrations.] 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1888. [6. f.]

Rags, Paper from: *see* Watt, A.

Raikes, Thomas. A Portion of the Journal kept by: from 1831 to 1847. Comprising Reminiscences of Social and Political Life in London and Paris, during that period. [Portraits.] 2nd ed., 4 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1856-58. [20 d.]

Rails and Roads: *see* Adams, W. B.

Railway Extension Advantages of: *see* Jamaica, Institute of.

———, **History Construction and Administration of:** *see* Williams, F. S.

Rain: *see* Proctor, R. A.

Rainfall of Jamaica: *see* Hall, M.

Rainsford, [Capt.] **Marcus.** An Historical Account of the Black Empire of Hayti; comprehending a view of the principal transactions in the Revolution of Saint Domingo; with its antient and modern state. [Map, plan and illustrations.] 4to.; *London*, 1805. [3 b.]

Rajon, Paul: *see* Nasmyth, J.: Smiles, S.

Raju, P. V. Ramaswami. The Tales of the Sixty Mandarins; with an introduction by Professor Henry Morley. Illustrated by Gordon Browne. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [26 c.]

Raleigh, Sir **Walter,** Kt. The Works of Sir Walter Raleigh, Kt Now first collected. To which are prefixed the Lives of the Author by [William] Oldys, [Gent.] and [Tho.] Birch, [M.A., F.R.S.] 8 vols. 8vo.; *Oxford*, 1829. [16 c.]

———, **Memoirs of the Life of:** *see* Thomson, Mrs. A. T.

——— : *see* Gosse, E.: Oldys, W.

———, **Gervase Markham** and **John Huygen van Linschoten.** The last fight of the "Revenge" at sea; under the command of Vice-Admiral Sir Richard Grenville on the 10th-11th of September, 1591. Described by Sir Walter Raleigh, November 1591, Gervase Marham, 1595, and Jan Huygen van Linschoten, in Dutch 1596: English 1598, and Latin 1599. Edited by Edward Arber, F.S.A. (English Reprint.) 8vo.; *London*, 1871. [5 g.]

——— and Sir **Henry Wotton.** The Poems of Sir Walter Raleigh, collected and authenticated with those of Sir Henry Wotton and other Courtly Poets, from 1540 to 1650. Edited with an introduction and notes by J. Hannah, D.C.L. With portrait [The Aldine Ed. of the British Poets.] 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [12 d.]

Ralph Darnell: *see* Taylor, Capt. M.

Ralph the Heir: *see* Trollope, A.

Rambaud, Alfred. The History of Russia from the earliest times to 1877. Translated by Leonora B. Lay. With illustrations. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1879. [17 c.]

Rambles of a Geologist: *see* Miller, H.

——— **of a Naturalist in Egypt:** *see* Gurney, J. H., junr.

Ramie, Cultivation of the: *see* Jamaica, Institute of: Trinidad, Royal Botanic Gardens.

Rammohum Roy, Rajah: *see* Müller, F. M.

[**Rampini, Charles**]. Letters from Jamaica. The Land of Streams and Woods. 8vo.; *Edinburgh*, 1878. [1 c.]

Ramsay, Allan. Poems of: new ed. corrected and enlarged with a glossary. . . . a Life of the author from authentic documents: and remarks on his Poems. . . . Portrait. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1800. [12 j.]

Ramsay, David, M.D. The History of the Revolution of South Carolina from a British Province to an Independent State. 2 vols. sm. 4to.: *Trenton*, [*U.S.A.*,] 1785. [16 j.]

Ramsay, E[dward] **B**[annerman], M.A.,LL.D. Reminiscences of Scottish Life and Character. 8vo.; *Edinburgh*, 1867. [27 e.]

Ramsay, Rev. **James,** M.A. An Essay on the Treatment and Conversion of African Slaves in the British Sugar Colonies. 8vo.; *London*, 1784. [35 g.]

Ramsay, John, of Ochtertyre. Scotland and Scotsmen in the Eighteenth Century. From MSS. Edited by Alexander Allardyce. 2 vols. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1888. [16 d.]

Ramusio: *see* Harris, J.

Ranald Bannerman's Boyhood: *see* MacDonald, G.

Rand, Rev. **Silas Tertius.** Dictionary of the Language of the Micmac Indians, who reside in Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Prince Edward Island, Cape Breton and Newfoundland. 4to.; *Halifax, N.S.*, 1888. [8 d.]

Randall, C. D. The Fourth International Prison Congress, St. Petersburg, Russia. (U.S. Bureau of Education Circular of Information.) 8vo.; 1891. [30 g.]

Randall, P. M. The Quartz Operator's Handbook. Revised and enlarged ed. [Illustrated.] *New York*, 1888. [9 e.]

Randolph, Rev. **Herbert:** *see* Wilson, Gen. Sir R.

Random Shots: *see* Adeler, M.

Ranke, Leopold von. A History of England principally in the Seventeenth Century. 6 vols. 8vo.; *Oxford*, 1875. [15 f.]

——— Memoirs of the House of Brandenburg and History of Prussia during the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries. Translated from the German by Sir Alexander and Lady Duff Gordon. 3 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1849. [17 c.]

——— The Popes of Rome. Their Ecclesiastical and Political History during the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries. Translated from the German by Sarah Austin. 3rd ed. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1849. [6 f.]

Ransome, J. Allen. The Implements of Agriculture. 8vo.; *London*, 1843. [10 g.]

Raspe, Rudolf Erich. The Travels and Surprising Adventures of Baron Munchausen. Illustrated by George Cruikshank. 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [27 a.]

Rasselas Prince of Abyssinia: *see* Beckford, W.: Johnson, S.: Voltaire.

——, **Bibliographical List of Editions of:** *see* Johnson, S.

Rassweiler, Henry H., A.M. Teachers' Handbook designed to accompany Yaggy's Anatomical Study. 8vo.; *Chicago, Illinois*, n.d. [9 e.]

Rationalism in Europe: *see* Lecky, W. E. H.

Rattray, Alexander. M.D. Edin., R.N. Vancouver Island and British Columbia; What they are; Where they are, and what they may become. Illustrated. Map. 8vo.; *London*, 1862. [16 h.]

Ratzel, Professor **F.**: *see* Emin Pasha.

Ravenshoe: *see* Kingsley, H.

Ravenstein, E. G., F.R.G.S. The Russians on the Amur; its discovery, conquest and colonization with a description of the country, its inhabitants, productions and commercial capabilities, and personal accounts of Russian Travellers. With maps and illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1861. [17 d.]

——: *see* Krapf, Rev. Dr. J. L.

Rawlinson, [Rev.] **George**, M.A. History of Herodotus. A new English Version. Edited with copious notes and appendices. . . . Assisted by Col. Sir Henry Rawlinson, K.C.B., and Sir J. G. Wilkinson, F.R.S. Maps. Illustrated. New ed. 4 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1862. [18 e.]

—— The Five Great Monarchies of the Ancient Eastern World, or the History, Geography and Antiquities of Chaldæa, Assyria, Babylon, Media and Persia . . . [With maps and illustrations.] 3 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1862-1865. 3 vols. [19 a.]

——: *see* Farrar, Ven. A.

Rawlinson, Major-Gen. Sir **Henry** [**Creswicke**], K.C.B., F.R.S. England and Russia in the East. A Series of Papers on the Political and Geographical condition of Central Asia. With map. 8vo.; *London*, 1875. [7 f.]

——: *see* Rawlinson, G.

Raynal, [**Guillaume Thomas François**] Abbé. A Philosophical and Political History of the Settlements and Trade of the Europeans in the East and West Indies, by the Abbé Raynal. Newly translated from the French by J. O. Justamond, F.R.S. With maps, index [and portrait.] 8 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1788. [2 c.]

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 6 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1798. [2 c.]

——, **A Letter addressed to, on the affairs of North America:** *see* West India and other Pamphlets.

Rayson, C.: *see* Knight, K. W.

Reach, Angus B. Leonard Lindsay: or the Story of a Buccaneer. 2 vols. in 1. *London*, 1850. [2 j.]

Read, Mary, and Anne Bonny, Adventures of the two Female Pirates: *see* Johnson, Capt. C.

Read, T. B.: *see* Taylor, J. B.

Read me and be not Wroth: *see* Roy and Barlow.

Reade, Charles, D.C.L. The Autobiography of a Thief and other histories. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [26 b.]

—— The Cloister and the Hearth: a Tale of the Middle Ages. With eight illustrations by Charles Keene. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [26 b.]

—— Christie Johnstone: With a frontispiece by William Small. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [26 b.]

—— The Course of True Love never did run smooth. With a frontispiece by Helen Paterson. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [86 b.]

—— Good Stories of Man and other Animals. With illustrations by E. A. Abbey, Percy Macquoid and Joseph Nash. 8vo.; *London*, 1884. [26 b.]

—— Griffith Gaunt; or Jealousy. With 8 illustrations by S. L. Fildes and William Small. 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [26 b.]

—— Hard Cash: a matter of fact Romance. With a frontispiece by F. W. Lawson. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [26 b.]

—— 'It is never too late to mend.' A matter of fact Romance. With a frontispiece by G. J. Pinwell. 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [26 b.]

—— The Jilt and other Stories. With 4 illustrations by Joseph Nash. 8vo.; *London*, 1884. [26 b.]

—— Love me little, love me long. With a frontispiece by M. Allen Edwards. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [26 b.]

—— Peg Woffington. With a frontispiece by S. L. Fildes. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [26 b.]

—— A Perilous Secret. 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [26 b.]

—— Put yourself in his place. With 8 illustrations by Robert Barnes. 8vo.; *London*, 1874. [26 b.]

—— Readiana: Comments on Current Events. Portrait. 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [26 b.]

—— Singleheart and Doubleface: a matter of fact Romance. With a frontispiece by P. Macnab. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [26 b.]

—— The Wandering Heir: a matter of fact Romance. With 11 illustrations by Helen Paterson, S. L. Fildes, Charles Green and Henry Woods. 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [26 b.]

—— A Woman-Hater. With a frontispiece by Thomas Couldery. 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [26 b.]

—— and **Dion Boucicault.** Foul Play. With 8 illustrations by George du Maurier. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [26 b.]

Reade, Rev. **Compton.** Charles Reade, Dramatist, Novelist and Journalist. A Memoir; compiled chiefly from his Literary Remains. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [21 b.]

Reade, [**William**] **Windwood.** The Outcast. 8vo.; *London*, 1875. [26 b.]

—— Savage Africa. Being the narrative of a Tour in Equatorial, South-Western and North-Western Africa; with notes on the habits of the Gorilla; on the existence of Unicorns and Tailed Men; on the Slave Trade; on the origin, charac-

ter and capabilities of the Negro, and on the future civilization of Western Africa. With illustrations and map. 2nd ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1864. [24 e.]

——: *see* Schweinfurth, Dr. G.

Readiana: Comments on Current Events: *see* Reade, C.

Reading, Prison Discipline in the New County Gaol of: *see* Field, Rev. J.

—— **Room and Libraries of the British Museum**: *see* British Museum.

——, **Teachers' Manual of Instruction in**: *see* Sheldon, E. A.

Ready-Money Mortiboy: *see* Besant and Rice.

Realities of Irish Life: *see* Trench, W. S.

Reason, Critique of Pure: *see* Kant, I.

—— **of Church Government urged against Prelacy**: *see* Milton, J.

Reasoning and Observation in Politics: *see* Lewis, Sir G. C.

Reata: What's in a name: *see* Gerard, E. D.

Rebellion and Civil Wars in England: *see* Clarendon, E., Earl of.

—— **at the Equator**: *see* Mounteney-Jephson, A. J.

——, **Continuation of the History of the Grand**: *see* Clarendon, E., Earl of.

—— **in Demerara, Trial of the Rev. John Smith for exciting Negroes to**: *see* Smith, J.

—— **of Negroes in Jamaica**: *see* Finlason, W. F.

Reboisement in France: *see* Brown, J. C.

Receipts for Manufacturers Mechanics and Scientific Amateurs: *see* Spon, Lock and Haldane.

Recent British Philosophy: *see* Masson, D.

—— **Events and a Clue to their Solution**: *see* Montagu, R., Lord.

Recherches sur l' Origine des Idées: *see* Condillac, Abbé de.

Recipes for Cooking Fruits: *see* Poole, H. M.

——, **Trade Secrets and Private**: *see* Phin, J.

Reckoning, Anglo-American Art of: *see* Howard, C. F.

Reclus, Elisée. A new Physical Geography. A descriptive History of the Phenomena of the Life of the Globe. Edited by Professor A. H. Keane. Illustrated by numerous maps in the text and coloured page maps and engravings. Vol. 1. The Earth. Vol. 2. The Ocean. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1886-1888. [9 c.]

Recollections: *see* Berkeley, Hon. G. F.

—— **and Experiences**: *see* Yates, E.

—— **from 1806-1873**: *see* Lennox, Lord W. P.

—— **of a City Detective**: *see* McGovan, J.

—— **of a Happy Life**: *see* North, M.

—— **of an Irish Police Magistrate**: *see* Porter, F. T.

—— **of Forty Years**: *see* Lesseps, F. de.

—— **of my Youth**: *see* Renan, E.

—— **of the Last Four Popes**: *see* Wiseman, Cardinal.

—— **of William Wilberforce**: *see* Harford, J. S.

——, **Riding**: *see* Melville, W.

——, **Table Talk from Alsop's**: *see* Coleridge, S. T.

Reconnoitring Central Asia: *see* Marvin, C.

Record of Zoological Literature: *see* London.

Records of Farming: *see* Burn, R. S.

Recueil de divers Voyages: *see* Voyages, Recueil divers de.

Red Court Farm, The: *see* Wood, Mrs. H.

Red Gauntlet: *see* Scott, Sir W.

Red Rover, The: *see* Cooper, J. F.

Red Sandstone, The Old: *see* Miller, H.

Red Spider: *see* Baring-Gould, S.

Reddie, John, D.C.L.. His Recall from Mauritius: *see* West India and other Pamphlet.

Redemption, The World as the subject of: *see* Freemantle, Hon. and Rev. W. H.

Redgrave, Gilbert R. David Cox and Peter de Wint. (Great Artists Series.) [With illustrations.] 8vo; *London*, 1891. [23 f.]

Red River Exploring Expedition of 1857: *see* Hind, H. Y.

Red Sea, The: *see* Macgregor, J.

Re-Echoes: *see* Cobbe, F. P.

Reed, Sir Edward J[ames], K.C.B. Japan: its History, Traditions and Religions, with the narrative of a visit in 1879. With map and illustrations. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1880. [24 b.]

—— Letters rom Russia in 1875. Reprinted from "The Times" with a preface. 8vo.; *London*, 1876. [7 f.]

Reed, Thomas Allen. The Shorthand Writer: A Complete Guide to the Commercial Professional, and other uses of Shorthand. 8vo.; *London*, 1892. [9 g.]

[Reed, W.] Savage and Civilized Russia by W. R. 8vo.; *London*, 1877. [17 d.]

Reef Corals: *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

Rees, L. E. Ruutz. A Personal narrative of the Siege of Lucknow, from its commencement to its relief by Sir Colin Campbell. With plan of the residency and a portrait of Sir Henry Lawrence. 8vo.; *London*, 1858. [16 h.]

Rees, Rowland, Address on the South Australian Institute: *see* Jervois, Sir W. F. D.

Reeve, Christine G. J.. *see* Eichorn, J. G.

Reeve, Henry. Petrarch. [Foreign Classics for English Readers.] sm. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1878. Reprint 1879. [21 f.]

——: *see* Greville, C. C. F.: Taylor, C. M.: Tocqueville, A. de.: Whitelocke, B.

Reeves, John. The Rothschilds: the Financial Rulers of Nations. [Portraits.] 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [20 h.]

Reference Catalogue of Current Literature, containing the full titles of books now in print and on sale with the prices at which they may be obtained of all Booksellers and an Index containing upwards of sixty-eight thousand references. 8vo.; *London*, [1889.]

——, **Books of, in the Reading Room at the British Museum**: *see* British Museum.

—— **Dictionary to events of History**: *see* Townsend, G. H.

Refiners and Planters, Handbook on Sugar for: *see* Lock, C. G. W.

Refining Metals by Electricity: *see* Fontaine, H.

Reform Act of 1832, Practical Results of the: *see* Walsh, Sir J.

—— **Bill and Wig Ministry of 1830**: *see* Roebuck, J. A.

—— **Bills of 1859 and 1861**: *see* Grey, Earl.

——, **Essays on Parliamentary**: *see* Bagehot, W.

——, **On Financial**: *see* Parnell, Sir H.

——, **Parliamentary Government with reference to**: *see* Grey, Earl.

Reformation, History of England to the final Establishment of the: *see* Mackintosh, Sir J.

—— **in England**: *see* Milton, J.

—— **in Scotland**: *see* M'Crie, T.

— — —, **Leaders of the**: *see* Tulloch, J.

—— **of the 16th Century, The Great**: *see* Aubigné, J. H. M. d'.

—— **of the Church of England, History of the**: *see* Burnet, G.

—— **of the Sixteenth Century**: *see* Beard, C.

——, **The Papacy during the**: *see* Creighton, M.

Reformers in Scotland in the 16th Century, Principal: *see* M'Crie, T.

Regency, Court of England during the: *see* Buckingham and Chandos, Duke of.

Régime, The Ancient: *see* Taine, H. A.

Register of British and Foreign Funds: *see* Ayres, H.

—— **of Next of Kin and Heirs at Law**: *see* Dougal, F. H.

Registrum Fratrum Minorum Londoniæ: *see* Great Britain.

Registry of Colonial Negroes, Proofs and Demonstrations against: *see* West Indies.

Regulations of the Customs: *see* Ellis, R.

Rehearsal, The: *see* Buckingham, George Villiers, second Duke of.

Reid, Captain Mayne. Afloat in the Forest: with illustrations. 8vo.; *London and New York*, n.d. [26 c.]

—— The Boy Hunters; or Adventures in search of a White Buffalo. 8vo.; *London and New York*, n.d. [26 c.]

—— The Boy Tar; or A Voyage in the Dark. 8vo.; *London and New York*, n.d. [26 c.]

—— The Bush Boys: or the History and Adventures of a Cape Farmer and his Family in the wild Karoos of Southern Africa. 8vo.; *London and New York*, n.d. [26 c.]

—— The Chase of Leviathan; or Adventures on the Ocean. 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1885. [26 c.]

—— The Cliff-Climbers (a sequel to the "Plant Hunters.") 8vo.; *London and New York*, n.d. [26 c.]

—— The Fatal Cord and the Falcon Rover. With illustrations. 8vo.; *London and New York*, n.d. [26 c.]

—— The Giraffe Hunters. With illustrations. A sequel to the Bush Boys and Young Yägers. 8vo.; *London and New York*, n.d. [26 c.]

—— The Guerilla Chief and other Tales. With illustrations. 8vo.; *London and New York*, n.d. [26 c.]

—— The Half-blood: a tale of the Flowery Land. With illustrations. 8vo.; *London and New York*, n.d. [26 c.]

—— The Headless Horseman: a strange tale of Texas. With illustrations. 8vo.; *London and New York*, n.d. [26 c.]

—— The Hunters' Feast: or Conversations around the Camp-fire. With illustrations. 8vo.; *London and New York*, n.d. [26 c.]

—— Lost Lenore; or the Adventures of a Rolling Stone. With illustrations. 8vo.; *London and New York*, n.d. [26 c.]

—— The Maroon. With illustrations. 8vo.; *London and New York*, n.d. [26 c.]

—— The Ocean Waifs: a sequel to "Run away to Sea." With illustrations. 8vo.; *London and New York*, n.d. [26 c.]

—— The Plant Hunters; or Adventures among the Himalaya Mountains. 8vo.; *London and New York*, n.d. [26 c.]

—— The Quadroon; or Adventures in the Far West. 8vo.; *London, Glasgow and New York*, n.d. [26 c.]

—— The Rifle Rangers; or Adventures in Southern Mexico. With illustrations. 8vo.; *London and New York*, n.d. [26 c.]

—— The Scalp Hunters: a Romance of Northern Mexico. 8vo.; *London and New York*, n.d. [26 c.]

—— The Tiger Hunter. With illustrations. 8vo.; *London and New York*, n.d. [26 c.]

—— The Vee-Boers; a tale of Adventure in Southern Africa. 8vo.; *London and New York*, n.d. [26 c.]

—— The White Gauntlet. With illustrations. 8vo.; *London and New York*, n.d. [26 c.]

—— The White Squaw and the Yellow Chief. With illustrations. 8vo.; *London and New York*, n.d. [26 c.]

—— The Woodrangers. With illustrations. 8vo.; *London and New York*, n.d. [26 c.]

—— The Young Yägers; or a narrative of hunting adventures in Southern Africa. 8vo.; *London and New York*, n.d. [26 c.]

Reid, George, R.S.A.: *see* Nasmyth, J.: Smiles, S.

Reid, James Seaton, D.D., M.R.I.A. History of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland, comprising the Civil History of the province of Ulster from the accession of James I.; with a preliminary sketch of the progress of the reformed Religion in Ireland during the 16th Century, and an appendix consisting of original papers. New ed. with additional notes by W. D. Killen, D.D. 3 vols. 8vo.; *Belfast*, 1867. [6 e.]

Reid, J. H.: *see* Gordon, Rev. R.

Reid, T[homas] W[emyss]. Cabinet Portraits. Sketches of Statesmen. 8vo.; *London*, 1872. [20 g.]

—— Life of the Right Hon. William Edward Forster. Fifth thousand. 8vo.; *London*, 1889. [20 d.]

Reid, [Major-General Sir] **W[illiam.,** K.C.B.] An attempt to develop the Law of Storms by means of Facts, arranged according to place and time, and hence to point out a cause for the Variable Winds, with the view to Practical use in Navigation. Illustrated by charts and woodcuts. 8vo.; *London*, 1838. [9 c.]

Reign of Law: *see* Argyll, Duke of.

Reigns of Louis XVIII. and Charles X.: *see* Crowe, E. E.

Reineke Fox: *see* Goethe, J. W. von.

Reithmüller, Christopher James. Alexander Hamilton and his contemporaries; or the Rise of the American Constitution. 8vo.; *London*, 1864. [21 a]

Rejected Addresses: *see* Smith, J.

Relation between the Holy Scriptures and parts of Geological Science: *see* Smith, J. P.

Relations between Religion and Science: *see* Temple, F.

Religio Medici: *see* Browne, Sir T.

Religion: *see* Tylor, E. B.

—— **and Age of the Avesta**: *see* Geiger, Dr. W.

—— **and Evidences of Christianity, Thoughts on**: *see* Pascal, B.

—— **and Life of the Hindoos**: *see* Gangooly, J. C.

—— **and Science, Conflict between**: *see* Draper, J. W.

—— **and Science, Relations between**: *see* Temple, F.

—— **Heresy Schism Toleration, Of true**: *see* Milton, J.

—— **in Ireland in the 16th Century, Progress of the Reformed**: *see* Reid, J. S.

—— **its Progress in Jamaica**: *see* Gardner, W. J.

—— **Language and Mythology, Essays on**: *see* Müller, F. M.

——, **Lectures on the Origin and Growth of**: *see* Müller, F. M.: Réville, A.: Sayce, A. H.

—— **Myth and Ritual**: *see* Lang, A.

——, **Natural**: *see* Mallock, W. H.: Seeley, Prof. J. R.

——, **Non-Biblical Systems of**: *see* Farrar, Ven. Archdeacon.

—— **Occult Science and Theosophy**: *see* Olcott, H. S.

—— **of Protestants a Safe Way to Salvation, The**: *see* Chillingworth, W.

—— **of the Ancient Babylonians**: *see* Sayce, A. H.

——, **Origin and Growth of**: *see* Davids, T. W. R.

——, **Science of**: *see* Müller, F. M.

——, **The One**: *see* Wordsworth, J.

——, **The True Christian**: *see* Swedenborg, E.

——, **The Utility of**: *see* Mill, J. S.

Religions, National and Universal: *see* Kuenen, A.

—— **of Japan**: *see* Reed, Sir S.

—— **of the Indian Peoples**: *see* Monier-Williams, Sir M.

—— **of the World, Non-Christian**: *see* Muir, Sir W.

Religious and Civil Institutions of the British Empire: *see* McCulloch, J. R.

—— **Literary and Political Essays**: *see* Mazzini, J.

—— **Questions of the Day**: *see* Guizot, F.

—— **Social and Political Philosophy**: *see* Crozier, J. B.

—— **Thought and Life in India**: *see* Monier-Williams, Sir M.

Remains Historical and Literary of Lancaster and Chester: *see* Lancaster.

—— **in Prose and Verse**: *see* Hallam, A. H.

—— **of Carthage**: *see* Davis, Dr. N.

Remarkable Convictions. By a Writer to the Signet. 8vo.; *Edinburgh*, 1865. [27 d.]

—— **Persons and Strange Adventures**: *see* Timbs, J.

Remarks on the Demoralizing Influence of Slavery: *see* Slavery.

Rembrandt van Rijn, Life of: *see* Mollett, J. W.

Remedy of Love: *see* Ovid.

Reminiscences: *see* Carlyle, T.

—— **and Opinions 1813-1885**: *see* Doyle, Sir F. H.

—— **and Remains of a Dweller in the Wilderness**: *see* Noble, J. A.

—— **and Sketches of Character**: *see* Beatty-Kingston, W.

—— **chiefly of Towns Villages and Schools**: *see* Mozley, Rev. T.

——, **Foreign**: *see* Holland, H. R., Lord.

—— **of Characteristics of Spanish Town**: *see* Feurtado, W. A.

—— **of the Colonial and Indian Exhibition**: *see* Cundall, F.

—— **of Scottish Life and Character**: *see* Ramsay, E. B.

—— **of Sport in India**: *see* Burton, Major-Gen. E. F.

Remonstrance, Debates on the Grand: *see* Forster, J.

Remonstrants' Defence against Smectymnuus, Animadversions upon the: *see* Milton, J.

Renan, Ernest. Lectures on the Influence of the Institutions, Thought and Culture of Rome on Christianity and the Development of the Catholic Church. Translated by Charles Beard, B.A. (Hibbert Lectures, 1880.) 8vo.; *London and Edinburgh*, 1880. [6 d.]

—— Recollections of My Youth. Translated from the original French by C. Pitman, and revised by Madame Renan. 8vo.; *London*, 1883. [6 h.]

Renard, Prof. A. F.: *see* Challenger, H. M. S.

Renaudot: *see* Harris, J.

Renfrewshire, History of the Witches of: *see* Witches of Renfrewshire.

Rennell, Major: *see* Park, M.

Renny, Robert. An History of Jamaica with observations on the Climate, Scenery, Trade, Productions, Negroes, Slave Trade, Diseases of Europeans, Customs, Manners and Dispositions of the Inhabitants. To which is added an illustration of the advantages which are likely to result from the Abolition of the Slave Trade. [With map.] 4to.; *London*, 1807. [1 d.]

Renshaw, Rev. C. Stewart: *see* Industrial Schools.

Renton, A. Wood: *see* Edmunds, L.

Replanting of the Alps the Cevennes and the Pyrenees: *see* Brown, J. C.

Reptiles and Birds: *see* Figuier, L.

—— **and Fishes, Anatomy of**: *see* Owen, Sir R.

—— **and Fishes in the Department of Zoology, Guide to**: *see* British Museum.

—— **and Insects of Jamaica**: *see* Browne, P.

—— **of Jamaica**: *see* Sloane, H.

Reptilia in the Department of Zoology, Guide to: *see* British Museum.

Representative Government, Considerations on: *see* Mill, J. S.

—— **Government in Europe, Origin of**: *see* Guizot, F.

Representatives Parliamentary and Municipal, Election of: *see* Hare, T.

Republic at the end of the Year VIII.: *see* Hauterive, Citizen.

—— **in England in 1660, Fall of the**: *see* Guizot. F.

—— **of Plato**: *see* Plato.

——, **The Venetian**: *see* Hazlitt, W. C.

——, **Treatise on the**: *see* Cicero, M. T.

Reresby, Sir John, Bart. The Memoirs and Travels of: the former containing anecdotes and secret history of the Courts of Charles II. and James II. The latter (now first published) exhibiting a view of the Governments and Society in the Principal States and Courts of Europe during the time of Cromwell's usurpation. 8vo.; *London* 1813. [20 h.]

Researches in the Phenomena of Spiritualism *see* Crookes, W.

—— **into the History of Mankind and Civilisation**: *see* Tylor, E. B.

Reserves of the Navy: *see* Brassey, Lord.

Residence among the Chinese: *see* Fortune, R.

Resident at the Cape of Good Hope, Remarks on Demoralizating Influence of Slavery by a: *see* Slavery.

—— **Magistrates' Law, Index to**: *see* Samuel, L. L.

Resources of a Nation: *see* Hamilton, R.

—— **of Cuba in relation to British West India Colonies**: *see* Madden, R. R.

—— **of Estates**: *see* Morton, J. L.

—— **Wealth and Power of the British Empire**: *see* Colquhoun, P.

Restitution of all Things, Second Death and the: *see* Jukes, A.

Restoration of Charles II.: *see* Guizot F.

——, **The Papal**: *see* Creighton, M.

Retreat of the French Army in 1812: *see* Wilson Gen. Sir R.

Return of the Native: *see* Hardy, T.

Returns under the Militia Law, Jamaica: *see* Jamaica.

Reuben Sachs: *see* Levy, A.

Revealed Wisdom of the Word of God, Systematic View of the: *see* Williams, Rev. R.

Revelation and Science and the Origin of the World: *see* Dawson, J. W.

Revelations 1848, Historical: *see* Blanc, L.

—— **of Prison Life**: *see* Chesterton, G. L.

Revenge at Sea, The last Fight of the: *see* Raleigh Sir W.

Revenue Expenditure and Interchange: *see* Porter, G. R.

—— **Population and Commerce, Tables of** *see* Great Britain.

Revenues Expenditure and Commerce of Foreign Nations: *see* Ayres, H.

Review of Events at Home and Abroad 1879-1882: *see* Annual Register.

—— **of the Slave Trade, A short**: *see* Slavery

—— **of Todleben's History of the Defence of Sebastopol**: *see* Russell, W. H.

Reviews and Lectures, Miscellaneous: *see* Whately, R.

Réville, Albert. Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion as illustrated by the Native Religions of Mexico and Peru. Delivered at Oxford and London in April and May, 1884 Translated by Philip H. Wicksteed, M.A. (The Hibbert Lectures, 1884.) 8vo.; *London and Edinburgh*, 1884. [6 h.]

Revolt of Man, The: *see* Besant, W.

Revolution, The: *see* Kemble, J. M.

——— **and Charles I., The English**: *see* Guizot, F.

———, **The French**: *see* Smyth, W.

———, **The Greek**: *see* Finlay, G.

———, **History of the American**: *see* Bancroft, G.

———, **History of the French**: *see* Carlyle, T.: Thiers, L. A.

——— **in Austria 1848**: *see* Coxe, W.

——— **in Mexico, The**: *see* Poinsett, J. R.

———, **Journal during the French**: *see* Elliott, G. D.

——— **of 1640-1649, Causes of Success of**: *see* Guizot, F.

——— **of 1789, Society in France before the**: *see* Tocqueville, A. de.

——— **of 1840, The English**: *see* Guizot, F.

——— **of St. Domingo or the Black Empire of Hayti**: *see* Rainsford, Capt. M.

——— **of South Carolina**: *see* Ramsay, D.

——— **(Les Origines de la France contemporaine), The**: *see* Taine, H. A.

———, **A Year of, in 1848**: *see* Normanby, Marquis of.

Revolutionary Epic, The: *see* Disraeli, B.

——— **Movement 1848-1849**: *see* Maurice, C. E.

Revolutions and Men: *see* Chateaubriand, Viscount de.

———, **Causes and Forms of**; *see* St. John, J. A.

——— **in English History**: *see* Vaughan, R.

——— **Wars and Massacres of the Whites in Hayti or St. Domingo**: *see* Chazotte, P. S.

Reynard the Fox: *see* Goethe, J. W.

Reynolds, Rev. **H. R.**: *see* Muir, Sir W.

Reynolds, Joseph William, M.A. The Supernatural in Nature; a verification by free use of Science. 3rd ed. 8vs.; *London*, 1883. [5 e.]

——— The Mystery of Miracles. A Scientific and Philosophical Investigation. 2nd ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1881. [6 c.]

[**Reynolds, Sir Joshua**, P.R.A.]. Seven Discourses delivered in the Royal Academy by the President. 8vo.; *London*, 1778. [23 f.]

——— *The same*. Edited, with an introduction, by Helen Zimmern. (The Camelot Series.) 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [23 b.]

———: *see* Boswell, J.

Rhamphastidæ: *see* British Museum.

Rhetoric: *see* Day, H. N.

——— **and Style and other Papers**: *see* De Quincey, T.

Rhind Lectures in Archæology 1879 and 1882: *see* Anderson, J.

Rhine Belgium and Holland, Agricultural Tour in the: *see* Burn, R. S.

Rhoda Fleming: *see* Meredith, G.

Rhode Island, Annual Reports of the Board of Education, together with the Annual Reports of the Commissioner of Public Schools. 1874-75, 1880-83. 9 vols. 8vo.; *Providence, R.I.*, 1875-1884. [30 b.]

———, School Manual, containing the School Laws of Rhode Island; with decisions, remarks and forms, for the use of School offices. 1882. 8vo.; *Providence*, 1882. [30 c.]

Rhodomannus, I.: *see* Diodorus.

Rhyme: *see* Gyll, G. W. J.

Rhynchocephalians in the British Museum: *see* British Museum.

Rhys, Ernest: *see* Dekker, T.: Malory, Sir T.: Shelley, P. B.

Ribot, Th. Diseases of Memory. An Essay in the Positive Psychology. (International Scientific Series.) 8vo.; *London*, 1882. [9 k.]

——— Heredity. A Psychological Study of its Phenomena, Laws, Causes and Consequences. [Translated]. 2nd. ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1875. [5 f.]

Ricardo, David, M P, The Works of: [containing "Principles of Political Economy and Taxation." Essays on the Funding System and on Parliamentary Reform and his Speech on the Ballot]. With a notice of the Life and Writings of the Author, by J. R. McCulloch. 8vo.: *London*, 1846. [35 e.]

Rice, James: *see* Besant, W.

Rice, Information About: *see* Ferguson, A. M. and J.

Richard III., Letters, (Paston) during the Reign of: *see* Fenn, Sir J.

Richard Henry. Memoirs of Joseph Sturge. 2nd thousand. [Portrait.] 8vo.; *London*, 1865. [20 d.]

Richards, J. On the Arrangement, Care, and Operation of Wood-working Factories and Machinery; forming a complete Operator's Handbook. 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1885. [9 f.]

Richardson and Watt's Chemical Technology: *see* Mills, E. J.

Richardson, Benjamin Ward, M.D. Diseases of Modern Life. new ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1879. [9 k.]

——— The Commonhealth. A Series of Essays on Health and Felicity for every-day readers. 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [35 c.]

——— The Guild of Good Life. A narrative of Domestic Health and Economy. (The People's Library.) 8vo.; *London, Brighton and New York*, n.d. [9 k.]

Richardson, Charles, LL.D. A new Dictionary of the English Language, combining Explanation with Etymology; and illustrated by Quotations from the best authorities. . . . new ed. 2 vols. 4to.; *London*, 1856. [8 d.]

Richardson, Samuel. Clarissa. 3 vols, 8vo.; *London*, 1868. [26 d.]

——— History of Sir Charles Grandison. A new and abridged ed., by Mary Howitt. 8vo.; *London and New York*, n.d. [26 d.]

—— Pamela: or Virtue Rewarded; in a series of familiar letters from a beautiful young damsel to her parents. Published in order to cultivate the principles of virtue and religion in the minds of the young of both sexes. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [36 d.]

—— Pamela, or Virtue Rewarded. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [26 d.]

Richelieu, Armand du Plessis Cardinal **de'**: *see* Robson, W.

Richmond, Duke of: *see* Legion. A Letter from.

Richter, Jean Paul Ph.D. Leonardo. (Great Artists Series.) [With illustrations] 8vo.; *London*, 1880. [23 f.]

—— Commentary [on the] Lives of the most eminent Painters, Sculptors and Architects. Translated from the Italian of Giorgio Vasari. [Vol. vi. of Mrs. Jonathan Foster's ed.]. 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [23 f.]

Richter, Jean Paul Friedrich, Tales by: *see* Musæus.

—— **Beauties of German Literature**: *see* Pichler, K.

Rickard, Major F. Ignacio. A Mining Journey across the Great Andes. With Explorations in the Silver Mining Districts of the provinces of San Juan and Mendoza, and a Journey across the Pampas to Buenos Ayres. [With 2 maps.] 8vo.; *London*, 1863. [13 h.]

Riddell, [Charlotte Eliza Lawson Cowan] **Mrs. J. H.** Daisies and Buttercups. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1882. [26 d.]

—— Far Above Rubies. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [26 d.]

—— Home Sweet Home. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1873. [26 d.]

—— Susan Drummond. 2 vols, 8vo.; *London*, 1881. [26 d.]

—— A Life's Assize. 8vo.; *London and New York*, n.d.] [26 d.]

—— The Senior Partner. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1881. [26 d.]

—— Weird Stories. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [26 d.]

—— The World in the Church. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [26 d.]

Riddle, Rev. J. E.: *see* White, Rev. J. T.

Ride Through Hostile Africa, A: *see* Gillmore, P.

Ride to Khiva, A: *see* Burnaby, Capt. F.

Riding Recollections: *see* Whyte-Melville.

Ridley, Stuart O.: *see* Challenger, H.M.S.: Royal Microscopical Society.

Rienzi The Last of the Roman Tribunes: *see* Lytton, Lord.

Riethmueller, Christopher James. Alexander Hamilton and his contemporaries, or the Rise of the American Constitution. 8vo.; *London*, 1864. [21 a.]

Rifle and the Hound in Ceylon, The: *see* Baker, Sir S. W.

Rifle Rangers, The: *see* Reid, Capt. M.

Riga: *see* Kohl, J. G.

—— **Memel and Dantzig, Export of Timber from**: *see* Brown, J. C.

"Right Honourable The": *see* McCarthy and Campbell-Praed.

Rights and Privileges of the British Citizen: *see* Rogers, J. E. T.

—— **and Privileges of the Universities**: *see* Wynne, W.

—— **and Wrongs. A Manual of Household Law**: *see* Fonblanque, A., Junr.

—— **and Wrongs of the Coolie**: *see* Jenkins, E.

Riland, Rev. John. Letter in connection with the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel and Codrington College and Estates in Barbados: *see* Slavery.

Riley, C. V.: *see* United States Department of Agriculture.

Riley, Henry T: *see* Lucan: Ovid: Plautus: Pliny: Terence.

Riley, Thomas: *see* Cundall, F.

Ring and the Book, The: *see* Browning, R.

[Ringrose, Basil]. The Dangerous Voyage, and bold Assaults of Captain Bartholomew Sharp, and others: (being Part iv. of Esquemeling's "Buccaniers of America"): *see* Esquemeling.

Riocreux, A. Figures and Illustrations: *see* Le Maout and Decaisne.

Rio de Janeiro. Annales de l'Observatoire Impérial de Rio de Janeiro publiées par L Cruls, premier astronome, Directeur intérimaire. Tome Deuxième, Observations et Memoires, 1882. [With illustrations]. 4to; *Rio de Janeiro*, 1883. [9 g.]

Riou: *see* Figuier, L.

Ripon and County of York from 1726-1734, Epidemical Diseases in: *see* Small-Pox.

Rise and Progress of the English Commonwealth: *see* Palgrave, F.

—— **and Progress of the English Constitution**: *see* Creasy, E. S.

—— **of Iskander**: *see* Disraeli, B.

—— **of the British Power in the East**: *see* Elphinstone, Hon. M.

—— **of the Dutch Republic**: *see* Motley, J. L.

—— **Progress and Variations of Church Power**: *see* Mosheim, J. L.

Ritchie, Leitch. The Romance of History; France. With illustrations by T. Landseer. (Chandos Classics.) 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [17 b.]

—— Wanderings by the Seine, from Rouen to the Source. With twenty engravings from drawings by J. W. M. Turner, R.A. (Turner's Annual Tour.) 8vo.; *London*, 1839. [23 b.]

Ritchie, [Anne Isabella Thackeray] **Mrs. Richmond.** Bluebeard's Keys and other Stories. 8vo.; *London*, 1882. [26 i.]

—— Five Old Friends and a Young Prince. 8vo.; *London*, 1876. [26 i.]

—— Madame de Sévigné. (Foreign Classics for English Readers.) sm. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1881. Reprint, 1882. [21 f.]

——— Miss Angel and Fulham Lawn. 8vo.; *London*, 1884. [26 i.]

——— Miss Williamson's Divagations. 8vo.; *London*, 1882. [26 i.]

——— Mrs. Dymond. 8vo.; *London*. 1885. [26 i.]

——— Old Kensington. 3rd ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1873. [26 i.]

——— *The same*. 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [26 i.]

——— The Story of Elizabeth. Two Hours, and From an Island. 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [26 i.]

——— The Village on the Cliff. 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [26 i.]

——— To Esther, and other Sketches. 8vo.; *London*, 1876. [26 i.]

——— Toilers and Spinsters, and other Essays. 8vo.; *London*, 1876. [26 i.]

Rites Sacraments and Ceremonies of the Church of England: *see* Common Prayer.

Ritual Religion and Myth: *see* Lang, A.

River and Lake, By: *see* Francis, F.

River Column, The: *see* Brackenbury, Major-Genl. H.

Rivers and Forests of South America, Adventures in the: *see* Stuart, V.

Rivers and Lakes of Europe: *see* Macgregor, J.

Rivers Ice Glaciers and Clouds: *see* Tyndall, J.

Roads and Rails: *see* Adams, W. B.

——— **in England and Wales, Report on the**: *see* England and Wales.

——— **of England and Wales, Itinerary of the**: *see* Cary, J.

——— **of Scotland**: *see* Cary, J.

— —, **Our Iron**: *see* Williams, F. S.

———, **Treatise on**: *see* Parnell, Sir H.

Roatan, The Island of: *see* Young, T.

Roba di Roma: *see* Story, W. W.

Robb, Charles: *see* Hind, H. Y.

Robb, Rev. Alexander, D.D. The Gospel to the Africans: a narrative of the Life and Labours of the Rev. William Jameson in Jamaica and Old Calabar, by his brother-in-law. [Portrait]. 3rd thousand. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, [1861]. [3 b.]

——— The Heathen World and the Duty of the Church. 8vo.; *Edinburgh*, 1863. [6 j.]

Robert Elsmere: *see* Ward, Mrs. H.

Robert Falconer: *see* MacDonald, G.

Roberts, Arthur: *see* More, H.

Roberts, Charles, F.R.C.S. A Manual of Anthropometry or a Guide to the Physical Examination and Measurement of the Human Body. Illustrated by numerous diagrams, charts and statistical tables. 8vo.; *London*, 1878. [10 h.]

Roberts, Sir Frederick S., Bart, V.C., G.C.B.: *see* Low, C. R.

Roberts, John. Roberts on Billiards. Edited by Henry Buck, with 20 diagrams, showing in a novel manner the mode of "Playing Breaks." [Portrait]. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [9 g.]

Roberts, John S. The Legendary Ballads of England and Scotland. Compiled and edited by John S. Roberts. (Chandos Classics.) 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [12 a.]

Roberts, R. D., M.A., D.Sc. (Lond.). Eighteen years of University Extension. 8vo.; *Cambridge*, 1891. [30 p.]

Robertson, Eric S. Life of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. (Great Writers Series.) 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [21 e.]

——— : *see* Garnett, R.

Robertson, George Croom. Hobbes. [Philosophical Classics for English Readers. [Portrait]. sm. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1886. [21 f.]

Robertson, James Craigie, M.A. Becket, Archbishop of Canterbury. A Biography. 8vo.; *London*, 1859. [21 i.]

Robertson, Dr. Joseph: *see* Scotland, Facsimilies of National Manuscripts of.

Robertson, Joseph Clinton: *see* Byerley, T.

Robertson, William, D.D. History of the Reign of Charles the Fifth. With an account of the Emperor's Life after his abdication, by W. H. Prescott. 2 vols. [Portrait]. 8vo.; *London*, 1857. [17 e.]

——— The History of America. 10th ed. In which is included the posthumous volume, containing the History of Virginia, to the year 1688 and of New England, to the year 1652. 4 vols. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1803. [2 j.]

Robespierre, Maximilien Marie Isidore: *see* Morley, J.

Robinson, Dr. Anthony. Description of Jamaican Fauna and Flora. Manuscripts and Drawings 1 vol., Index containing also various figures and maps. 1 vol., General Index and descriptions of Plants. 1 vol., Description of Plants and Animals, 1 vol., Description of Plants and Birds. 1 vol., Description of Plants, Animals and Miscellaneous matter. [The above are copies made under the direction of Robert Long from the original ms. of Dr. Robinson]. 1 vol containing 455 plates by Dr. Robinson. 1 vol. containing 25 plates by A. Dupont. 5 vols. ms. and 2 vols. drawings. folio, [*Jamaica*], n.d. [bef. 1768.] [10 o.]

——— Jamaica Birds described from ms. vol. 3. 8vo.; [*Jamaica*], n.d. [bef. 1768]. [10 o.]

Robinson Crusoe, Life and Adventures of: *see* Defoe, D.

Robinson, F. W. Lazarus in London. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [26 c.]

Robinson, H. J. Colonial Chronology. A chronology of the principal events connected with the English Colonies and India, from the close of the fifteenth century to the present time. Compiled and arranged by H. J. Robinson. With maps. 4to.; *London*, 1892. [16 g.]

Robinson, Phil. In my Indian Garden, with a preface by [Sir] Edwin Arnold, M.A., C.S.I., F.R.G.S. 4th ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1882. [10 i.]

——— Noah's Ark; or "Mornings in the Zoo." Being a contribution to the study of Unnatural History. 8vo.; *London*, 1882. [10 i.]

—— Sinners and Saints. A Tour across the States and round them, with Three Months among the Mormons. 8vo.; *London*, 1883. [13 g.]

—— The Poet's Birds. 8vo.; *London*, 1883. [12 j.]

—— Under the Punkah. 8vo.; *London*, 1881. [27 c.]

Robinson, Ralph. Translation of Utopia: *see* More, Sir T.

Robinson, Tracy. Song of the Palm and other Poems, mostly Tropical . . . 8vo.; *New York, Washington, Chicago and Paris*, 1889. [12 i.]

Robinson, W., F.L.S. The Parks, Promenades and Gardens of Paris, described and considered in relation to the wants of our own cities and of public and private gardens. With numerous illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1869. [11 h.]

Robinson, The Swiss Family: *see* Wyss, J. D.

Rob Roy: *see* Scott, Sir W.

Rob Roy Canoe, A Thousand Miles in the: *see* Macgregor, J.

Rob Roy Canoe on the Jordan: *see* Macgregor, J.

Robson, Rev **John**, M.A. Hinduism, and its Relations to Christianity. 8vo.; *Edinburgh, Glasgow and London*, 1874. [6 c.]

Robson, William. Life of Richelieu. With illustrations. 8vo.; *London and New York*, n.d. [20 a.]

Roche, Harriet A. On Trek in the Transvaal or Over Berg and Veldt in South Africa. 2nd ed., with map of route. 8vo.; *London*, 1878. [24 l.]

[Rochefort, Charles Cæsar de]. Histoire Naturelle et Morale des Iles Antilles de l' Amerique. Enrichie de plusieurs figures des Raretez les plus considerable que y sont d'ecrites. Avec un Vocabulaire Caraïbe [By Père Raymond]. 4to.; *Rotterdam*, 1658. [2 d.]

—— *The same.* Reveue et augmentée de plusieurs Descriptions, et de quelques eclaircissemens, qu'on desiroit en la precedente. 2nd ed. 4to.; *Rotterdam*, 1665. [2 d.]

—— The History of the Caribby-Islands, viz., Barbados, St. Christophers, St. Vincents, Martinico, Dominico, Barbouthos, Monserrat, Mevis, Antego, &c., in all XXVIII. In two Books. The first containing the Natural; the second, the Moral History of those Islands. Illustrated with several pieces of Sculpture, representing the most considerable rarities therein described. With a Caribbian Vocabulary [by Père Raymond]. Rendered into English by John Davies of Kidwelly. 4to., *London*, 1666. [2 d.]

Rochester, John, Earl of, Life and Death of: *see* Burnet, G.

Rochon, Abbé **Alexis**: *see* Drury, R.

Rock Specimens on Oceanic Islands: *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

Rockingham, Marquis of, and his Contemporaries: *see* Albemarle, Earl of.

Rocks and Ores, Gold-bearing: *see* Lock, C. G. W.

——, **History of Fossiliferous**: *see* Murchison, Sir R. I.

——, **Petralogy or a Treatise on**: *see* Pinkerton, J.

—— **Simple and aggregated**: *see* Bakewell, R.

——. **Testimony of the**: *see* Miller, H.

Rocky Mountains: *see* South By West.

—— — **and Saskatchewan, The**: *see* Southesk, Earl of.

—— ——, **Rambles in the**: *see* Morris, M. O'C.

Rodney, Admiral **George Brydges Rodney** Lord: *see* Hannay, D.: Mundy, Major-Genl.

Rodriques. Report of a Trial. Rodriques et al versus The Scottish Amicable Life Assurance Society in the Home Circuit Court of Kingston, Jamaica. Before Sir Bryan Edwards, Knight, Chief Justice, and a Special Jury, on Monday the 16th, Tuesday 17th and Wednesday 18th August, 1869. Reprinted from the "Jamaica Guardian," Newspaper. 8vo.; *Kingston, Ja.*, 1869. [1 d.]

Rodwell, J. M.: *see* Koran.

Roebuck, John Arthur, M.P. History of The Whig Ministry of 1830, to the passing of the Reform Bill. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1852. [15 d.]

Rogers, Alexander: *see* Goethe, J. W. von.

Rogers, Governor: *see* Johnson, Capt. C.

Rogers, Prof. **Henry Darwin** and **A Keith Johnston**, F.R.S.E. Atlas of the United States of North America, Canada, New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, Newfoundland, Mexico, Central America, Cuba and Jamaica. . . . With plans of the principal cities and seaports, and an introductory Essay on the Physical Geography, Products and Resources of North America. folio: *London and Edinburgh*, 1857. [14 c.]

Rogers, James E. Thorold, M.P. The British Citizen. His Rights and Privileges. A short History. (The People's Library.) 8vo.; *London, Brighton and New York*, 1885. [35 j.]

—— Education in Oxford. Its Method, its Aids, and its Rewards. 8vo.; *London*, 1861. [30 n.]

——. Holland. (The Story of the Nations). 2nd ed. [Map and illustrations]. 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1879. [17 d.]

—— A Manual of Political Economy for Schools and Colleges. 2nd ed., revised, with index. (Clarendon Press Series.) 8vo.; *London*, 1869. [35 e.]

—— : *see* Bright, J.: Cobden Club Essays: Smith, A.

Rogers, Joseph A.: *see* Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections.

Rogers, Samuel. The Political Works of: With a memoir by Edward Bell, M.A. Portrait. [Aldine ed. of the British Poets]. 8vo.; *London*, 1875. [12 i.]

Roget, Peter Mark, M.D., F.R.S. Thesaurus of English Words and Phrases classified and arranged so as to facilitate the expression of Ideas and assist in Literary Composition. 12th ed. 12mo.; *London*, 1862. [8 f.]

Rogue's Life, A: *see* Collins, W.

Roister Doister: *see* Udall, N.

Roland Yorke: A Sequel to The Channings: *see* Wood, Mrs. H.

Rolando, [Alphonso Sebastian]. Travels of Rolando; or a Tour round the World. Translated by Miss Akin. Newly corrected and revised by Cecil Hartley, A.M. Illustrated by William Harvey. 8vo.; *London*, 1852. [13 l.]

Roll of Fame, London's: *see* London, Corporation of the City of.

Rolleston, T. W. Life of Gotthold Ephraim Lessing. (Great Writers Series.) 8vo.; *London*, 1889. [21 e.]

Roma, Roba di: *see* Story, W. W.

Roman Agriculture and Horticulture: *see* Daubeny, C.

—— **and Grecian Statesmen and Commanders**: *see* Plutarch.

—— **and Greek Antiquities**; *see* British Museum.

—— **and Greek Antiquities, Dictionary of**: *see* Smith, W.

—— **and Greek Biography and Mythology**: *see* Smith, W.

—— **and Greek Geography, Dictionary of**: *see* Smith, W.

—— **and the Teuton, The**: *see* Kingsley, C.

—— **Empire, Decline and Fall of the**: *see* Gibbon, E.

—— ——, **Provinces of the**: *see* Mommsen, T.

—— ——, **The Conversion of the**: *see* Merivale, C.

—— ——, **The Holy**: *see* Bryce, J.

—— **History**: *see* Marcellinus, A.: Sallust, C. C.

—— ——, **Inquiry into the Credibility of Early**: *see* Lewis, Sir G. C.

—— **Husbandry, Lectures on**: *see* Daubeny, C.

—— **Law, Studies in**: *see* Mackenzie, Lord.

—— **Life in the Days of Cicero**: *see* Church, Rev. A. J.

—— **Medallions in the British Museum**: *see* British Museum.

—— **Rule, The Jews under**: *see* Morrison, W. D.

—— **Scenes of the Time of Augustus**: *see* Becker, Prof. W. A.

—— **Senate, Treatise on the**: *see* Middleton, C.

—— **Singer, A**: *see* Crawford, F. M.

—— **State from 1815-1850, The**: *see* Farini, L. C.

Romance, A, of the Nineteenth Century: *see* Mallock, W. H.

—— **of a Mummy**: *see* Gautier, T.

—— **of Book Collecting and the Book Fancier**: *see* Fitzgerald, P.

—— **of History—England**: *see* Neele, H.

—— **of History—France**: *see* Ritchie, L.

—— **of History—India**: *see* Caunter, Rev. H.

—— **of History—Italy**: *see* Macfarlane, C.

—— **of London**: *see* Timbs, J.

—— **the Drama and Chivalry, Essays on**: *see* Scott, Sir W.

—— **without Fiction**: *see* Bleby, H.

Romances employed by Shakespeare: *see* Hazlitt, W. C.

—— **in Manuscript in the British Museum**: *see* British Museum.

Romanes, George John, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S. Animal Intelligence. 3rd ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1883. [10 d.]

—— Darwin, and after Darwin: an exposition of the Darwinian Theory, and a Discussion of Post-Darwinian Questions. I. The Darwinian Theory. 8vo.; *London*, 1892. [10 b.]

—— Mental Evolution in Animals. With a Posthumous Essay on Instinct, by Charles Darwin, M.A., LL.D. 8vo.; *London*, 1883. [10 k.]

—— : *see* Müller, F. M.

Romanism, The Errors of: *see* Whately, R.

Romans and Greeks, Imaginary Conversations of: *see* Landor, W. S.

Romans B.C. 146—A.D. 717, Greece under the: *see* Finlay, G.

—— **from Britain, Departure of the**: *see* Church, Rev. A. J.

—— **under the Empire, The**: *see* Merivale, C.

Romantic Stories of the Legal Profession. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [26 d.]

Rome: *see* Baedeker, K.

—— **during the 16th and 17th Centuries, The Popes of**: *see* Ranke, L. von.

——, **Epitaphs of the Catacombs of**: *see* Northcote, Rev. J. S.

—— **from earliest Times to the end of the Republic**: *see* Gilman, A.

——, **History of**: *see* Livy: Mommsen, T.: Niebuhr, B. G.

——: **Its Princes Priests and People**: *see* Silvagni, D.

——, **Lays of Ancient**: *see* Macaulay, Lord.

—— **on Christianity, The influence of**: *see* Renan, E.

——, **Smaller History of**: *see* Smith, W.

——, **The Popes of**: *see* Ranke, L. von.

——, **Vatican Council**: *see* Leto, P.

——, **Walks in**: *see* Hare, A. J. C.

Romilly, Hugh Hastings. The Western Pacific and New Guinea: Notes on the Natives, Christian and Cannibal, with some account of the Old Labour Trade. With map. 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [13 d.]

Romola: *see* Eliot, G.

Ronaldson, T.: *see* Combe, W.

Ronda: *see* Ford, R.

Roofs, Ancient and Modern : *see* Tredgold, T.

Root Food Growth in Jamaica: *see* Jamaica, Institute of.

Root, N. W. Taylor. School Amusements; or How to make the School Interesting. Embracing simple rules for military and gymnastic exercises, and hints upon the general management of the school room. With engravings. 8vo.; *New York*, 1857. [30 n.]

Roper, Sydney C. D.: *see* Canada, Statistical Year Book.

Roraima: *see* Boddam-Whetham, J. W.

Roscoe, Thomas. The German Novelists. Translated from the originals, with critical and biographical notices. (Chandos Classics.) 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [27 l.]

——— The Italian Novelists. Translated from the originals with critical and biographical notices. (Chandos Classics.) 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, n.d, [27 g.]

——— The Spanish Novelists. Translated from the originals with critical and biographical notices. (Chandos Classics.) 8vo.; *London and New York*, n.d [27 g.]

Rose, Rt. Hon. George. Diaries and Correspondence of . . . Edited by the Rev. Leveson Vernon Harcourt. [Portrait]. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1860. [21 a.]

Rose, Rev. Hugh James: *see* Encyclopædia Metropolitana.

Rose in June, A: *see* Oliphant, Mrs.

Rosebery, Archibald Philip Primrose, Earl of, LL D. Life of Pitt. (Twelve English Statesmen.) 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1891. [20 h]

Roseleur, Alfred: *see* Wahl, W. H.

Rosenkranz, Johann Karl Friedrich. The Philosophy of Education. Translated from the German by Anna C. Brackett. 2nd ed., revised and accompanied with commentary and analysis. (International Education Series.) 8vo.; *New York*, 1890. [30 p.]

Roses, How to Grow and Show: *see* Hole, S. Reynolds.

Ross, Charles: *see* Cornwallis, C. 1st Marquis.

Ross, Fitzgerald. A Visit to the Cities and Camps of the Confederate States. [Map]. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1865. [13 g.]

Ross, Capt. Sir James Clark, R.N. A Voyage of Discovery and Research in the Southern and Antarctic Regions, during the years 1839-43. With plates, maps and woodcuts. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1847. [24 g.]

Ross, Thomasina: *see* Humboldt, A. von.

Ross, Rev. William, B.A. Papers on Teaching and kindred subjects. 8vo.; *London*, 1859. [30 c.]

Ross, William Alexander. Pyrology, or Fire Chemistry; a Science interesting to the general philosopher, and an art of infinite importance to the chemist, mineralogist, metallurgist, geologist, agriculturist, engineer (mining, civil and military), &c. [Numerous illustrations]. 4to.; *London and New York*, 1875. [9 b.]

Rosse's, Lord, Telescopes: *see* Dick, T.

Rossetti, Dante Gabriel, Life of: *see* Knight, J.

Rossetti, William Michael. American Poems, selected and edited by William Michael Rossetti. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [12 g.]

——— : *see* Lowell, J. R. : Whittier, J. G.

Ross-shire Buffs, The: *see* Grant, J.

Rost, Dr. Reinhold: *see* Wilson, H. H.

Roth, H. Ling. A Guide to the Literature of Sugar. A Book of Reference for Chemists, Botanists, Librarians, Manufacturers and Planters, with comprehensive Subject-Index. 8vo.; *London*, 1890. [11 c.]

Rothamsted Experiments with Wheat, Barley and Mixed Herbage of Grass Land: *see* Fream, W.

Rothschilds, The: *see* Reeves, J.

Rough Ways Made Smooth: *see* Proctor, R. A.

Roughing it: *see* Twain, M.

Roughley, Thomas. Jamaica Planter's Guide; or a system of planting and managing a Sugar Estate in that island and throughout the British West Indies in general. 8vo. *London*, 1823. [1 b.]

Round-about Papers: *see* Thackeray, W. M.

Round the Island: *see* Brick, T. A.

Round the Moon: *see* Verne, J.

Round the World: *see* Carnegie, A.

Round the World, A Journey: *see* Simpson, Sir G.

Roundell, Charles Savile, M.A. England and her Subject Races, with special reference to Jamaica. 8vo.; *London*, 1866. [1 b.]

Rousseau, Jean Jacques: *see* Merivale, H.: Morley. J.: Graham, H. G.

Rousseau, Théodore: *see* Mollett, J. W.

Rousselet, Louis. India and its Native Princes. Travels in Central India and in the Presidencies of Bombay and Bengal. Carefully revised and edited by Lieut.-Col. Buckle. [Maps and numerous illustrations]. 4to.; *London*, 1875. [14 c.]

Rovings Retold, Far Out: *see* Butler, Lieut.-Col. W. F.

Rowan, F. J.: *see* Mills, E. J.

Rowland, David. Laws of Nature, with the Foundation of Morals. 8vo.; *London*, 1863. [9 h.]

——— A Manual of the English Constitution. With a review of its Rise, Growth and present State. 12mo.: *London*, 1859. [7 g.]

Rowland, E. D., M.B. (Edin.): *see* British Guiana.

Roxburgh, Archibald: *see* Jamaica, Institute of.

Roxburgh, T. Lawrence: *see* Jamaica, Handbook.

Roy, William and **Jerome Barlowe.** Rede me and be not wroth! [1528]. A Proper Dyalogue betwene a Gentillman and a Husbandman: Each complaynynge to other their miserable calamite through the ambition of the clergye. Together with a compendious old Treatyse, showynge how that we ought to have the Scripture in Englysshe. Written by a Lollard, about 1450 A.D. . . . Edited by Edward Arber, F.S.A. (English Reprints.) 8vo.; *London*, 1871. [5 g.]

Royal Academy and New Gallery Pictures, "Black and White" Handbook to the—With

graphies and a brief History of the Royal Academy by C. Lewis Hind. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [23 a.]

—— —— **Notes, 1892** : *see* Academy Notes.

—— —— **Seven Discourses delivered in the**: *see* Reynolds, Sir J.

—— **Agricultural Society of Jamaica, Bye-Laws of the** : *see* Jamaica.

—— **Colonial Institute,** Catalogue of the Library of the: 1886. 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [33 j.]

—— **Agricultural Society of England** : *see* England.

—— **Commission, 1868, Report of the Jamaica** : *see* Jamaica.

—— —— **for the Colonial and Indian Exhibition, Report of the** : *see* Colonial and Indian Exhibition.

—— —— **of 1882, on West India Islands, Report of the** : *see* West Indies.

—— —— **on the Mineral Resources of Canada** : *see* Ontario.

—— **Commissioners on Technical Education, Report of the** : *see* Great Britain.

—— **Engineer, The** : *see* Head, Sir F. B.

—— **Institution of Great Britain.** The Quarterly Journal of Science, Literature and the Arts. Edited at the Royal Institution. [Containing Papers and Transactions of the Royal Institution]. Vols. 1-3 and 5-23 [Titles of vols. 1-3 wanting]. 21 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1818-27. [33 i. and j.]

—— **Mail, The** : *see* Hyde, J. W.

—— **Microscopical Society.** The Monthly Microscopical Journal. Transactions of the Royal Microscopical Society, and Record of Histological Research at Home and Abroad. Edited by Henry Lawson, M.D., M.R.C.P., F.R.M.S. Numerous illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1869-77. [33 g.]

—— Journal of the Royal Microscopical Society; containing its Transactions and Proceedings, with other Microscopical information: [and a Record of Current Researches relating to Invertebrata, Cryptogamia, Microscopy, &c. Edited by Frank Crisp, LL.B., B.A., F.L.S., and assisted in the different volumes by T. Jeffery Parker, B.Sc.; A. W. Bennett, M.A., B.Sc.; F. Jeffrey Bell, M.A.; S. O. Ridley, B.A.; John Mayall, junr.; B.B. Woodward, F.G.S.; Frank E. Beddard, M.A., F.Z.S.; R. G. Hebb, M.A., M.D., (Cantab.) and J. Arthur Thomson. With numerous plates and portraits.] 8vo.; *London and Edinburgh*, 1878-90. [33 g.]

—— **Military Exhibition, 1890, Guide to the** : *see* Military Exhibition.

—— **Royal Naval Exhibition, 1891** : *see* Naval Exhibition.

—— **Navy List** : *see* Lean, Lieut.-Col. F.

—— **Prerogative in England** : *see* Allen, J.

—— **Society.** Catalogue of the Scientific Books in the Library of the: 8vo.; *London*, 1839. [33 j.]

—— —— The Eruption of Krakatoa, and subsequent Phenomena. Report of the Krakatoa Committee of the Royal Society . . . Edited by G. J. Symons, F.R.S. [With maps, plates and coloured illustrations]. 4to.: *London* 1888. [9 g.]

—— **Society of Arts of Jamaica** : *see* Jamaica.

Royle, Charles. The Egyptian Campaigns, 1882-1885, and the events which led to them. Illustrated by maps and plans. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [18 f.]

Roy's Wife : *see* Whyte-Melville, G. J.

Rubber, Central American : *see* Trinidad, Royal Botanic Gardens.

Rubens, Peter Paul, Life of : *see* Kett, C. W.

Rudler, F. W. : *see* Ure, Dr. A.

Ruisdael, Jacob van, Life of : *see* Cundall, F.

Ruiz, Hipolito and **Joseph Pavon.** Florae Peruvianae, et Chilensis Prodromus sive novorum generum plantarum Peruvianarum, et Chilensium Descriptiones et Icones. Descripciones y Laminas de los nuevos géneros de plantas de la flora del Peru y Chile. [In Latin and Spanish.] 6mo.; *Madrid*, 1794. [14 a.]

Rules and Regulations for Electrical Installation : *see* Maycock, W. P.

Rum, Distillation of : *see* Lock, C. G. W.

Ruminant Mammalia : *see* British Museum.

Ruminantia : *see* Jardine, Sir W.

Rural Economy and Agriculture of Australia and New Zealand : *see* Wallace, R.

—— **Life and Natural History** : *see* Jefferies, R.

—— **Work** : *see* Industrial Self-Instructor.

Ruskin, John, D.C.L., LL.D. The Art of England. Lectures given in Oxford * * during his second tenure of the Slade Professorship. 2nd ed. large 8vo.; *Orpington*, 1887. [23 c.]

—— The Eagle's Nest. Ten Lectures on the relation of Natural Science to Art, given before the University of Oxford in Lent Term, 1872. 2nd thousand. 8vo.; *Orpington*, 1880. [23 c.]

—— The Crown of Wild Olive. Four Lectures on Industry and War. 2nd thousand. 8vo.; *Orpington*, 1882. [23 c.]

—— The Ethics of the Dust. Ten Lectures to Little Housewives on the Elements of Crystalisation. 3rd ed. 8vo.; *Orpington*, 1883. [23 c.]

—— Examples of the Architecture of Venice, selected and drawn to measurement from the edifices. folio; *London*, 1851. [30 u.]

—— *The same.. Orpington*, 1887. [30 u.]

—— "A Joy for ever;" (and its price in the market): being the substance (with additions) of two lectures on the political economy of Art. delivered at Manchester, July 10th and 13th, 1857. 8vo.; *Orpington*, 1880. [23 c.]

—— Lectures on Architecture and Painting, delivered at Edinburgh in November 1853, with illustrations drawn by the author. 2nd ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1855. [23 c.]

—— Lectures on Art, delivered before the University of Oxford in Hilary Term, 1870. New ed. revised by the author. 8vo.: *Orpington*, 1887. [23 c.]

—— Modern Painters. Vol. 1; Of general prin-

ciples, and of truth. 5th ed., revised by the author, 1851. Vol. 2; Of the Imaginative and Theoretic Faculties. 1856. Vol. 3; Of Many Things, 1856 Vol. 4; Of Mountain Beauty, 1856. Vol. 5; Of Leaf Beauty; Of Cloud Beauty; Of Ideas of Relation. 1860. 5 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1851, 1856, 1860. [23 c.]

——— Munera Pulveris. Six essays on the elements of Political Economy. 2nd thousand. 8vo.; *Orpington*, 1880. [23 c.]

——— Præterita. Outlines of Scenes and Thoughts perhaps worthy of memory in my past life. 2 vols. 8vo.; *Orpington*, 1886 and 1887. [23 c.]

——— Pre-Raphaelitism, by the author of "Modern Painters." 8vo.; *London*, 1851. [23 c.]

——— The Queen of the Air: being a study of the Greek Myths of Cloud and Storm. revised ed. 8vo.; *Orpington*, 1883. [23 c.]

——— Sesame and Lilies: two Lectures . . . 1. Of Kings' Treasures. 2. Of Queens' Gardens. 5th ed., in original form. With new preface. 8vo.; *Orpington*, 1882. [23 c.]

——— The Seven Lamps of Architecture. With illustrations, drawn by the author. 2nd ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1855. [23 c.]

——— The Stones of Venice. Vol. 1. The Foundations, 1851. Vol. 2. The Sea Stories, 1853. Vol. 3. The Fall, 1853. With illustrations drawn by the author. 3 vols.; 8vo.; *London*, 1851-1853. [23 c.]

——— Time and Tide, by Weare and Tyne. Twenty-five letters to a working-man of Sunderland on the Laws of Work. 2nd thousand. 8vo.; *Orpington*, 1882. [23 c.]

——— The Two Paths: being Lectures on Art, and its application to Decoration and Manufacture, delivered in 1858-59. new ed. 8vo.; *Orpington*, 1878. [23 c.]

Russell, Lord **John**, [Earl]. An Essay on the History of the English Government and Constitution from the reign of Henry VII., to the present time, [1864,] new ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1865. [7 e.]

——— Life of William, Lord Russell: by Lord John Russell. [Portrait]. 4th ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1853.

——— : *see* Bedford, J., 4th Duke of.: Fox, C. J.

Russell's Administration, Colonial Policy of Lord **John**: *see* Gray, Earl.

Russell, William Russell Lord: *see* Russell, Earl.

Russell, C. W., D.D. The Life of Cardinal Mezzofanti. With an introductory memoir of eminent linguists, ancient and modern. 8vo.; *London*, 1858. [21 e.]

Russell, Col. **Frank S.** The Earl of Peterborough and Monmouth. (Charles Mordant.) A Memoir. [Portraits and illustrations.] 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [20 b.]

Russell, Rev. **Michael.** History and Present Condition of the Barbary States; comprehending a view of their Civil Institutions, Antiquities, Arts, Religion, Literature, Commerce, Agriculture and Natural Productions. With a map and 11 engravings by Jackson. 2nd ed. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1835. [24 l.]

Russell, Rachel, Lady. Letters of: [Portraits and plates]. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1853. [21 i.]

Russell, W. Clark. The Book of Authors. A collection of Criticisms, and Mots, Personal Descriptions, &c., wholly referring to English Men of Letters in every age of English Literature. (Chandos Classics.) 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [5 m.]

——— A Book for the Hammock. 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [26 d.]

——— The "Lady Maud" Schooner Yacht. A Narrative of her Loss on one of the Bahama Cays, from the account of a guest on board. 8vo.; *London*, 1883. [26 d.]

——— Representative Actors. A collection of Criticisms, Anecdotes, Personal Descriptions, &c. Referring to many celebrated British Actors from the sixteenth to the present century; with notes, memoirs and a short account of English Acting. (Chandos Classics.) 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [12 k.]

——— On the Fo'k'sle Head. 8vo.; *London*, 1884. [24 d.]

——— The Wreck of the "Grosvenor." An account of the Mutiny of the Crew and the loss of the ship when trying to make the Bermudas. 8vo.; *London*, 1884. [26 d.]

Russell, William Howard, LL.D. Canada. Its Defences, Condition and Resources. Being a third and concluding volume of "My Diary North and South." [Maps]. 8vo.; *London*, 1865. [13 g.]

——— The [Crimean] War. From the Landing at Gallipoli to the Evacuation of the Crimea. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1855-56. [16 f.]

——— General Todleben's History of the Defence of Sebastopol, 1854-5. A Review. 8vo.; *London*, 1865. [16 f.]

——— Hesperothen. Notes from the West. A Record of a Ramble in the United States and Canada in the Spring and Summer of 1881. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1882. [13 b.]

——— The History of Modern Europe with an account of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire; and a View of the Progress of Society from the Rise of the Modern Kingdoms to the Peace of Paris in 1763. In a series of Letters from a Nobleman to his son. New ed., continued to the present time. 4 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1850. [16 e.]

——— My Diary in India in the year 1858-59. With illustrations [and map]. 7th thousand. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1860. [24 d.]

——— My Diary North and South. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1863. [13 g.]

——— The Prince of Wales' Tour. A Diary in India; with some account of the Visits of His Royal Highness to the Courts of Greece, Egypt, Spain, and Portugal. With illustrations by Sydney P. Hall, M.A. [Portrait]. 2nd ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1877. 2nd ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1877. [24 d.]

Russia: *see* Kohl, J. G.

——— **and England in Asia**: *see* Yate, Lieut. A. C.

——— **and England in the East**: *see* Rawlinson Major-Gen. Sir H.

——— **and India, Pioneering between**: *see* Marvin, C.

——— **and Tartary, History of**: *see* Grahame, F. R.

——— **by Napoleon Bonaparte 1812, Invasion of**: *see* Wilson, Genl. Sir R.

———, **Forestry in Eastern**: *see* Brown, J. C.

———, **History of**: *see* Kelly, W. K.

——— **[in] 1870-1875**: *see* Wallace, D. M.

——— **in 1875, Letters from**: *see* Reed, Sir E. J.

——— **in Central Asia**: *see* Vambéry, A.

———, **Northern, Forests and Forestry of**: *see* Brown, J. C.

——— **Past and Present**: *see* Chester, H. M.

———, **Political and Social**: *see* Tikhomirov, L.

———, **Savage and Civilised**: *see* Reed, W.

——— Six Years' Travels in Russia; by an English Lady. [Illustrations]. 2 vols. 8vo.: *London*, 1859. [24 a.]

———, **Studies in**: *see* Hare, A. J. C.

———, **A Summer Tour in**: *see* Gallenga, A.

——— **to 1877, History of**: *see* Rambaud, A.

——— **to Capture of Paris, Diary from the Invasion of**: *see* Wilson, Gen. Sir R.

——— **under the Tsars**: *see* Dragomanoff, S M.

Russian Empire, Interior of the: *see* Kohl, J. G.

——— **Storm Cloud, The**: *see* Dragomanoff, S. M.

Russians at Merv and Herat: *see* Marvin, C.

——— **on the Amur, The**: Ravenstein, E. G.

Ruth and other Stories: *see* Gaskell, Mrs.

Rutland: *see* Domesday Book.

Rutt, John Towell, Notes Historical and Biographical: *see* Burton, T.

Rye, Edward Caldwell, F.Z.S.: *see* London Zoological Record: Taylor, J. E.

Rye-House Conspiracy, Secret of the: *see* Ferguson, J.

Ryland, Frederick. Chronological Outlines of English Literature. 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1890. [5 n.]

Rylands, W. H.: *see* Wright, W.

Ryle, Thomas. American Liberty and Government Questioned. 8vo.; *London*, 1855. [16 i.]

Saalmuller, M.: *see* Möschler, H. B.

Sabbath, Jewish, and Astrolcgy; *see* Proctor, R. A.

Sabine, Major-General **Edward**, R.A.: *see* Fraser, Col. Sir A. S.

Sabonadiere, William. The Coffee Planter of Ceylon, with an appendix, containing various extracts and letters from other authority, bearing on the same subject. 8vo.; *Guernsey and Ceylon*. [1866.] 11 j.]

Sachs, Julius von. Lectures on the Physiology of Plants. Translated by H. Marshall Ward, M.A. F.L.S. Illustrated. 8vo.; *Oxford*, 1887. [11 a.]

Sacrament of the Lord's Supper, Nature End Design and Benefits of the: *see* Storneck, A.

Sacred Books of China, The: *see* Confucius.

——— **Books of the East**: *see* Zend-Avesta.

——— **Prophecy**: *see* Birks, T. R.

Saddle and Mocassin: *see* Francis, F., junr.

Saguenay, Map of the: *see* Canada.

Sailor's Life at Sea, or Two Years before the Mast: *see* Dana, R. H., junr.

Sainsbury, W. Noel: *see* State Papers.

Saint Anselm: *see* Church, R. W.

Saint Augustine: *see* Drake, Sir F.

Saint-Christophe, Description de: *see* Antilles. Souvenirs des.

St. Christophers: *see* Martin, R. M.: Rochefort, C. C. de.

———, **Currency of**: *see* Wright, J.

——— **Guadeloupe Antigua Nevis etc. 1843, Earthquake in**: *see* West Indies.

———, **History of**: *see* Oldmixon, J.

St. Christophle: *see* Antilles.

St. Clair, Lieut.-Col. **Thomas Staunton.** A residence in the West Indies and America. With a narrative of the expedition to the Island of Walcheren. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1834. [3 c.]

St. Croix and St. Johns, Account with Slave Insurrections of: *see* Knox, J. P.

Saint Domingo. In the Tropics, by a Settler in Santo Domingo. With an introductory Notice by Richard B. Kimball. 12mo.; *London and New York*, 1864. [3 b.]

——— [*The same.* Later ed.] Life in Santo Domingo. By a Settler. With an introduction explanatory, by Richard B. Kimball. 8vo.; *New York and London*, 1873. [3 c.]

——— An Inquiry into the causes of the Insurrection of the Negroes in the Island of St. Domingo. To which are added observations of M. Garran-Coulon on the same subject, read in his absence by M. Guadet before the National Assembly, 29th Feby., 1792. 8vo.; *London*, 1792. [3 b.]

——— **and Hayti, Birds of**: *see* Cory, C. B.

——— **before 1789, Constitution Laws and Government of**: *see* Laborie, P. J.

———, **Coffee Planter of**: *see* Laborie, P. J.

———, **Geschiedkundige Beschouwing van**: *see* Edwards, B.

——— **[in] 1791, The French Colony and the Revolt of the Negroes in**: *see* Edwards, B.

——— **[in] 1793-1794, The British Army in**: *see* Edwards, B.

——— **Martinique and Jamaica, Letters from**: *see* Pinckard, G.

——— **or Hayti, Refutation of the Survey of the French Colony in**: *see* Edwards, B.

——— ———, **Revolutions Foreign and Civil Wars and Massacre of Whites in**: *see* Chazotte, P. S.

——— ———, **Piloting Directions for**: *see* Speer, Capt. J. S.

——— **or the Black Empire of Hayti**: *see* Rainsford, Capt M.

——— **Past and Present**: *see* Hazard, S.

———, **Plants of**: *see* Jacquin, N. T.

———, **Remarks on the late War in**: *see* Chalmers, C.

———, **Report on Hispañola or the Spanish part of**: *see* Walton, W.

——— **under the British Government**: *see* Laborie, P. J.

St Domingue. Essai sur l' Histoire Naturelle de l' Isle de Saint Domingue. Avec des figures en taille-douce. 8vo.; *Paris*, 1776. [3 c.]

———, **Les Habitans de**: *see* Oexmelin, A. O.

St. George and St. Michael: *see* MacDonold, G.

St. George on the North American and West Indian Station 1861-62, Cruise of the: *see* Dennys, N. B.

St. George's and Port Royal Slave Trials: *see* Jamaica.

St. Giles and St. James: *see* Jerrold, D.

St. Helena or Santa Hellena: *see* Dampier, Capt. W.

St. Jago: *see* Drake, Sir F.

St. James and St. Giles: *see* Jerrold, D.

St. James in 1840, Court of: *see* Guizot, F.

St. John Baptist, The Ministry of: *see* Coleridge, H J.

St. John, Bayle. Montaigne the Essayist. A biography. Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1858 [21 d.]

St. John de Ulloa: *see* Gage, T.

St. John, James Augustus. History of the Four Conquests of England. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1862. [15 a.]

——— Louis Napoleon, Emperor of the French: a biography. 8vo.; *London*, 1857. [20 a.]

——— The Nemesis of Power. Causes and Forms of Revolutions. sm. 8vo.; *London*, 1854. [35 j.]

———: *see* Locke, J.

St. John, Rt. Hon. Henry: *see* Bolingbroke, Viscount.

St. John, Sir Spencer, K.C.M.G. Hayti or the Black Republic. [With map.] 8vo.; *London*, 1884. [3 b]

St. Johns and St. Croix, Account with Slave Insurrections of: *see* Knox, J. P.

St. Johnston, Alfred. Camping among Cannibals. 8vo.; *London*, 1883. [13 d.]

St. Kitts, Description of: *see* Voyages, Recueil de divers.

——— **Copy of the Correspondence relative to the conduct of the Lieutenant-Governor of**: *see* West Indies, etc., English Parliamentary Papers relative to the.

St. Louis Public Schools. Twenty-eighth annual Report of the Board of President and Directors for the year ending August 1, 1882. 8vo.; *St. Louis*, 1883. [30 b.]

——— The Addresses and Journal of Proceedings of the National Educational Association at: Sessions of the year 1871. 8vo.; *New York and Washington*, 1872. [30 b.]

St. Lucia: *see* Martin, R. M.

——— **Barbados and St. Vincent 1831, Hurricanes in**: *see* Bayley, F. W. A.

———, **Historical Statistical and Descriptive**: *see* Breen, H. H.

———, **History of**: *see* Oldmixon, J.

——— **in 1837**: *see* Sturge and Harvey.

——— ———, **Report of the Royal Commission of 1882 on**: *see* West Indies.

———, **The Value and Consequence of Grenada and**: *see* Sugar Trade, Candid and impartial considerations on the nature of the.

St. Luke, Life of: *see* Cave, W.

St. Mark, Life of: *see* Cave, W.

St. Martin's Eve: *see* Wood, Mrs. H.

St. Maurice, Map of the: *see* Canada.

St. Paul, Life and Work of: *see* Farrar, F. W.

———, **The Life and Epistles of**: *see* Conybeare, Rev. W. J.

St. Petersburg: *see* Kohl, J. G.

———, **Fourth International Prison Congress**: *see* Randall, C. D.

Saint-Pierre, Bernardin. Paul and Virginia. (Translated from the French.) 8vo.; *Edinburgh*. 1887. [26 d]

St. Ronan's Well: *see* Scott, Sir W.

Saint Simon: *see* Collins, C. W.

St. Thomas, W.I., A Historical Account of: *see* Knox, J. P.

———, **Description de**: *see* Antilles, Souvenirs des.

St. Vincent: *see* Martin, R. M.

———, **Description de**: *see* Antilles, Souvenirs des.

———, **Domestic Manners in**: *see* Carmichael, Mrs.

———, **History of**: *see* Rochefort, C. C. de.: Oldmixon, J.

———, **Report of Royal Commission of 1882 on**: *see* West Indies.

——— **St. Lucia and Barbados 1831, Hurricanes in**: *see* Bayley, F. W. A.

Sainte Croix, Description de: *see* Antilles, Souvenirs des.

Sainte-Lucie, Description de: *see* Antilles, Souvenirs des.

Saintsbury, George. Dryden. [English Men of Letters.] 8vo.; *London*, 1881. [21 c.]

——— A History of Elizabethan Literature. 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1887. [5 n.]

——— *The same.* 8vo.; *London*, 1890. [5 n.]

——— Marlborough. (English Worthies.) 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [21 j.]

——— Short History of French Literature. 2nd ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1884. [27 l.]

———; *see* Corneille and Racine.

Sala, George Augustus. America Revisited: From the Bay of New York to the Gulf of Mexico, and from Lake Michigan to the Pacific. Illustrated with nearly 400 engravings. 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*. 18 2. [13 b.]

——— *The same*. 3rd ed. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1883. [13 b.]

——— Echoes of the Year Eighteen Hundred and Eighty-three. With portrait of the author engraved by J. D. Cooper. 8vo.; *London*, 1884. [27 f.]

——— Gaslight and Daylight with some London scenes they shine upon. new ed. 8vo.; *London*, [1872.] [27 c.]

——— A Journey Due South. Travels in Search of Sunshine. Illustrated. 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [24 a.]

——— The Diary in America in the Midst of War. 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*. 1865. [13 b.]

——— Papers Humorous and Pathetic: being selections from the works of G. A. S. Revised and abridged by the author for public reading. 8vo.; *London*, 1872. [27 c.]

——— Paris Herself Again in 1878-79. With four hundred illustrations by Bertall, Cham, Pelcoq, Grèvin, Gill, Marie, Morin, Deroy, Lalanne, Benoist, Lafosse, Mars, etc. 2 vols. Vol. 2, 3rd ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1879. [24 a.]

——— Twice Round the Clock; or the Hours of the Day and Night in London. Illustrated with engravings from drawings by the late William McConnell. 8vo.; *London*, 1878. [27 c.]

——— Under the Sun. Essays mainly written in hot countries. 8vo.; *London*, 1872. [2 c.]

———: *see* Holmes, O. W.

Salammbô: *see* Flaubert, G.

Sale, George: *see* Koran.

Salem Chapel: *see* Oliphant, Mrs.

Salisbury, Robert Cecil Earl of: *see* Forster, J.

Salisbury, Robert Arthur Talbot Gascoigne Cecil, Marquis of: *see* Pulling, F. S.

Salisbury, Blackmore Museum: *see* Stevens, E. T.

Sallust, Caius Crispus, Florus and C. Paterculus Velleius. The [Histories of]. Literally translated with copious notes and a general index by John Selby Watson, M.A. [Bohn's Classical Library.] 8vo.; *London*, 1889. [28 g.]

Salmagundi or the whim-whams and opinions of Launcelot Langstaff, Esq: *see* Irving, W.

Salmon, C. S. The Caribbean Confederation. A plan for the Union of the fifteen British West Indian Colonies preceded by an account of the past and present condition of the Europeans and African Races inhabiting them; with a true explanation of the Hayt'an Mystery. . . . [and] a Refutation of the chief statements made by Mr. Froude in his recent work, "The English in the West Indies." Map. 8vo.; *London and Paris*, n.d. [2 b.]

——— The Crown Colonies of Great Britain. An enquiry into their social condition and methods of administration. With a chapter on "The Black and the Brown Landholder of Jamaica" by R. G. Haliburton, Q.C. . . . 8vo.; *London, and Paris*, n.d. [2 b.]

Salmon Disease: *see* Fisheries Exhibition Literature.

——— **Legislation for Scotland:** *see* Fisheries Exhibition Literature.

Salmonidæ, Propagation of: *see* Fisheries Exhibition Literature.

Salt Lake City: *see* South, C.

Salvador: *see* Tempsky, G. F. von

Salvadori, T.: *see* British Museum.

Salvation, The Religion of Protestants a Safe Way to: *see* Chillingworth, W.

Salvator Mundi: *see* Cox, S.

Salverte, Eusebe. The Occult Sciences. The Philosophy of Magic, Prodigies and apparent Miracles. [Translated] from the French, with notes illustrative, explanatory and critical, by Anthony Todd Thomson, M.D [With biographical sketch by M. François Arago.] 8vo.; *London*, 1845. [6 k.]

——— The Philosophy of Magic, Prodigies and apparent Miracles. Translated from the French with notes, illustrative, explanatory, and critical, by Anthony Todd Thomas, M.A. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1846. [6 k.]

Salvin, Osbert, F.R.S.: *see* British Museum: Whymper, E.

Sam Slick's Wise Saws: *see* Haliburton, T. C.

Samarcand: *see* Vambery, A.

——— **to Herat, Ride from:** *see* Grodekoff, Col.

Samaria, Topography Orography Hydrography and Archæology of: *see* Palestine.

Samuel, Lionel L. An Index to the Resident Magistrates' Law, No. 43 of 1887, and the Laws in amendment thereof—Nos. 9 of 1888, 34 of 1888, and 10 of 1889. To which are added the Schedules of Court and other Fees. *Kingston, Ja.*, 1889. [4 b.]

San Francisco, Annals of: *see* Soulé, F.

San Juan and Mendoza, Provinces of: *see* Rickard, Major F. I.

San Salvador: *see* Squier, E. G.

Sancto Domingo: *see* Drake, Sir F.: St. Domingo.

"Sand, George." [ARMANTINE LUCILE AURORE DUDEVANT, née DUPIN.] Consuelo. [Translated from the French.] 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [26 e.]

——— The Countess of Rudolstadt: being a sequel to "Consuelo." [Translated from the French.] 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [26 e.]

Sandbach, William R.: *see* Oera Linda Book.

Sanders, Lloyd C. Life of Viscount Palmerston. (Statesmen Series.) 8vo.; *London*, 1888 [20 e.]

Sanderson, G. P. Thirteen Years among the Wild Beasts of India. Their haunts and habits from personal observation; with an account of the modes of capturing and taming Elephants. [With

maps and illustrations.] 8vo.; *London*, 1878. [24 d.]

Sandra Belloni: *see* Meredith, G.

Sandstone, The Old Red: *see* Miller, H.

Sand Wastes of France, Pine Plantations of the: *see* Brown, J. C.

Sandwich Islands: *see* Bird, I. L.: Bliss, W. R.: Nordhoff, C.

Sanford, John Langton and **Meredith Townsend.** The Great Governing Families of England. 2 vols. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1865. [20 g.]

Sang, Edward, F.R.S.E. Progressive Lessons in Applied Science. Part 1. Geometry on Paper. Part 2. Solidity, Weight and Pressure. Part 3. Trigonometry, Vision and Surveying Instruments. [With figures and diagrams.] 3 vols. 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1875. [9 j.]

Sanguinetti F. S.: *see* Sinclair, A. C.

Sanitary Commission in the Valley of the Mississippi during 1861-1866: *see* United States.

—— **Engineering**: *see* Latham, B.

Sanitation, Maritime: *see* Holt, J.

Sanjàna, Dàràb Dastur Peshotan; *see* Geiger, Dr. W.

Sanskrit Text, Photolithograph of a: *see* Müller, F. M.

Sant Agustin, Description and taking of: *see* West Indies.

Santa Cruz or St Croix, Account with Slave Insurrections of: *see* Knox, J. P.

Saracens from the Earliest Times to the Fall of Bagdad, The: *see* Gilman, A.

—— **: Their History and Empire**: *see* Gibbon, E.

Saracinesca: *see* Crawford, F. M.

Sardinia: *see* Baedeker, K.

Sargent: *see* Adams, H. G.

Sars, Prof. **G. O.**: *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

Sartorius, Ernestine. Three months in the Soudan. [Illustrations.] 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [24 l.]

Saskatchewan and the Rocky Mountains: *see* Southesk, Earl of.

—— **Exploring Expedition of 1858**: *see* Hind, H. Y.

Satan, The Abode of: *see* Bultman, Rev. F.

Satires of Juvenal Persius Sulpicia and Lucilius: *see* Juvenal.

Satires, Prints and Drawings of Political: *see* British Museum.

——, **Songs and Odes**: *see* Wolcot, J.

Saulcy F. De. Narrative of a Journey round the Dead Sea and in the Bible Lands; in 1850 and 1851, including an account of the discovery of the sites of Sodom and Gomorrah. Edited by Count Edward DeWarren. New ed. [With plan and map.] 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1854. [24 i.]

Saunders, Robert: *see* Turner, Capt. S.

Saunders, Trelawney: *see* Palestine.

Saunders, T. Bailey: *see* Schopenhauer, A.

Saunders, Thomas William: *see* Oke, G. C.

Savage and Civilised Russia: *see* Reed, W.

Savage Life: *see* Boyle, F.

Savages, Mental and Social Condition of: *see* Lubbock, Sir J.

Saville, Henry: *see* Libell of Spanish Lies.

Savonarola, Girolamo: *see* Oliphant, Mrs.

—— ——, **Life and Times of**: *see* Villari, Prof. P.

Savoy, Prince Eugene of: *see* Malleson, Col. G. B.

Sawkins, James G., F.G.S. Memoirs of the Geological Survey. Reports on the Geology of Jamaica or Part ii. of the West Indian Survey with contributions from G. P. Wall, F.G.S., Lucas Barrett, Arthur Lennox, F.G.S., and C. B. Brown. With an appendix by Robert Etheridge, F.G.S., F.R.S.E. [Map.] 8vo.; *London*, 1869. [1 d.]

Saxon Shore, The Count of the: *see* Church, Rev. A. J.

Saxons, History of the Anglo-Saxons: *see* Turner, S.

Say, Jean-Baptiste, Letter to him on Free and Slave Labour: *see* Slavery.

Sayce, Rev. **A[rchibald] H[enry].** Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion as illustrated by the Religion of the Ancient Babylonians. (The Hibbert Lectures, 1887.) 8vo.; *London and Edinburgh*, 1887. [6 f.]

—— The Hittites; The Story of a Forgotton Empire. [Illustrations.] (By-Paths of Bible Knowledge.] 8vo.; [*London*], 1888. [10 a.]

—— : *see* Schliemann, Dr. H.: Wright, W.

Sayer, Captain. The History of Gibraltar, and of its Political Relation to Events in Europe; . . . with original and unpublished letters from the Prince of Hesse, Sir George Eliott, Duc de Crillon, Collingwood and Lord Nelson, and an account of the fourteen Sieges [of] the Rock. . . . [Illustration and plan.[8vo.; *London*, 1862. [17 e.]

Scalp Hunters: *see* Reid. M.

Scansores: *see* British Museum.

Scaphopoda and Gasteropoda: *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

Scarborough, Sir **Charles**: *see* Plague.

Scarlet Letter, The: *see* Hawthorne, N.

Scarpante the Spy. *see* Verne, J.

Scarce, Charles E.: *see* Birmingham.

[**Scarth, John**]. Twelve Years in China. The People the Rebels, and the Mandarins, by a British resident. With illustrations. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1860. [24 h.]

Scenery and Character of Ireland: *see* Hall, S. C.

Scenes and Legends of the North of Scotland: *see* Miller, H.

Scenes from Aristophanes: The Frogs: *see* Sidgwick, A.

Scenes, The World behind the: *see* Fitzgerald, P.

Scenes with the Hunter and Trapper in many Lands: *see* Hunter and Trapper.

Sceptical and Anti-Sceptical Essays: *see* DeQuincey, T.

Schaeberle, J. M. Terrestrial Atmospheric Absorption of the Photographic Rays of Light. Printed by authority of the Regents of the University of California. (Contributions from the Lick Observatory No. 3.) 8vo.; *Sacramento*, 1893. [9 i.]

Schäffle, Dr. A. E. F.: *see* Kaufman, Rev. M.

Schedules of Court and other Fees: *see* Samuel, L. L.

Schellen, Dr. H. Spectrum Analysis in its application to Terrestrial Substances, and the Physical Constitution of the Heavenly Bodies. Translated from the 3rd enlarged and revised German edition by Jane and Caroline Lassell. Edited with notes by Capt. W. de W. Abney, R.E., F.R.S. With numerous woodcuts, coloured plates, and Angström's and Cornu's maps. 2nd ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [9 b.]

Scherer, Wilhelm. A History of German Literature. Translated from 3rd German edition by Mrs. F. C. Conybeare. Edited by F. Max Müller. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [27 l.]

——: *see* Müller, F. M.

Scherzer, Dr. Karl. Narrative of the Circumnavigation of the Globe by the Austrian Frigate Novara (Commodore B. von Wullerstorf-Urbair) . . . . in the years 1857, 1858 and 1859. . . . . [With "Physical and Geognostic Suggestions" by Alexander von Humboldt. Maps and illustrations.] 8vo.; *London*, 1861-1863. [24 b.]

Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich. Essays, Æsthetical and Philosophical, including the dissertation on the connexion between the animal and the spiritual man. Newly translated from the German. 8vo.; *London*, 1875. [12 f.]

—— Poems. Translated by Edgar A. Bowring, C.B., M.P. 2nd ed. revised. 8vo.; *London*, 1875. [12 f.]

—— The Poems and Ballads of Schiller, translated by Sir Edward Bulwer Lytton, Bart. With memoir. 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [12 f.]

—— Works of Frederick Schiller Early Dramas and Romances. Translated from the German. [Bohn's Standard Library.] 8vo.; *London*, 1875. [12 f.]

—— Works of Frederick Schiller, Historical Dramas, &c., Don Carlos, Mary Stuart, the Maid of Orleans, the Bride of Messina. Translated from the German. 8vo; *London*, 1877. [12 f.]

—— Works of Frederick Schiller. Historical. History of the Thirty Years War, complete history of the Revolt of the Netherlands to the Confederacy of the Gueux. Translated from the German by the Rev. A. J. W. Morrison, M.A. 8vo.; *London*, 1877. [12 f.]

—— Works of Frederick Schiller. Historical and Dramatic. History of the Revolt of the Netherlands continued—Trials of Counts Egmont and Horn, Wallenstein and Wilhelm Tell. Translated from the German. [Bohn's Standard Library.] 8vo.; *London*, 1877. [12 f.]

—— **Life of**: *see* Carlyle, T.: DeQuincey, T.: Palleske, E. Sime, J.

Schism, The Great: *see* Creighton, M.

—— **Toleration Heresy of True Religion**: *see* Milton, J.

Schizæaceæ: *see* Hooker, Sir W. J.

Schizopoda: *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

Schliemann, Dr. Henry, F.S.A. Ilios: The City and Country of the Trojans: The Results of Researches and Discoveries on the site of Troy and throughout the Troad in the years 1871-72-73-78-79. Including an autobiography of the author. With a preface, appendices and notes by Professor Rudolf Virchow, Max Müller, A. H. Sayce, J. P. Mahaffy, H. Brugsch-Bey, P. Ascherson, M. A. Postolaccas, M. E. Burnouf, F. Calvert, A. J. Duffield. With maps, plans and numerous illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1880. [10 a.]

—— Mycenæ. A narrative of Researches and Discoveries at Mycenæ and Tiryns. The preface by the Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone, M.P. Maps, plans and other illustrations. Representing more than 700 types of the objects found in the Royal Sepulchres of Mycenæ and elsewhere in the excavations. 8vo.; *London*, 1878. [10 n.]

—— Troja: Results of the latest Researches and Discoveries on the site of Homer's Troy, and the Heroic Tumuli and other sites, made in the year 1882; and a narrative of a Journey in the Troad in 1881. Preface by Prof. A. H. Sayce. With woodcuts and 4 maps and plans. 8vo.; *London*, 1884. [10 a.]

Schmetterlings-Fauna von Jamaica: *see* Möschler, H. B.

Schmidt, Oscar. The Doctrine of Descent and Darwinism. With woodcuts. 8vo.; *London*, 1875. [10 h.]

—— The Mammalia in their relation to the Primeval Times. With illustrations. [International Scientific Series, Vol. 54.] 8vo; *London*, 1885. [10 c.]

Schmitz Dr. L.: *see* Mommsen, T.: Niebuhr, B. G.

Scholemaster: *see* Ascham, R.

Schomburgk, Sir Robert, Ph.D. The History of Barbados; comprising a geographical and statistical description of the Island; a sketch of the historical events since the settlement; and an account of its geology and natural productions. [Illustrations.] 8vo.; *London*, 1848. [3 c.]

—— A Description of British Guiana, geographical and statistical: exhibiting its resources and capabilities, together with the present and future condition and prospects of the colony. 8vo.; *London*, 1840. [3 c.]

School Amusements: *see* Root, N. W. T.

—— **and the Schoolmaster**: *see* Potter, A.

—— **Architecture, Rural**: *see* United States Bureau of Education.

—— **Botany**: *see* Lindley, J.

—— **Buildings, The Ventilation and Warming of**: *see* Morrison, B. G.

—— **Commissioner, Report of the**: *see* Georgia.

——— **Committee, Boston**: *see* Boston.

——— **Discipline and Instruction, Hints and Methods in**: *see* Northend, C.

——— ———, **Methods of**: *see* United States Bureau of Education.

———, **The Discipline of the.** (Department of the Interior Bureau of Education, Washington.) *Washington*, 1881. [20 f.]

——— **Grounds**: *see* Planting Trees.

——— **History of the United States, Popular**: *see* Anderson, J. P.

——— **Inspection, Observations on**: *see* Dawes, Rev. R.

——— **Keeping, Motives and Methods of**: *see* Page, D. P.

——— **Laws of General Operation**: *see* Georgia.

——— ——— **of Rhode Island**: *see* Rhode Island.

——— **Management and Methods of Teaching**: *see* Joyce, P. W.

——— **Method**: *see* Gladman, F. J.

——— **Officers, Forms for the use of**: *see* Rhode Island.

——— **of Forest Engineers in Spain**: *see* Brown, J. C.

——— **of Forestry, Addenda relative to a desiderated British**: *see* Brown, J. C.

——— **Organisation and Discipline**: *see* Tate, T.

———, **Record of Mr. Alcott's**: *see* Alcott's School.

———, **State Normal**: *see* California.

——— **System, Common**: *see* United States.

———, **The Edinburgh Sessional**: *see* Wood, J.

Schoole of Abuse: *see* Gosson, S.

Schoolhouses, Sanitary Conditions for: *see* United States Bureau of Education Circular of Information.

——— **-master, Papers for the.** Vol ii. 1852, Vol. xi. 1861, and Vol. xiii. 1863. 3 vols. 8vo.; *London and Glasgow*, 1852-63. [30 n.]

——— **-Room, In the**: *see* Hart, J. S.

Schools and Schoolmasters: *see* Dickens, C.: Miller, H.

———, **Annual Report of the County Superintendent of**: *see* Cook County, Illinois.

———, **Annual Report of the Superintendent of Public**: *see* Boston.

———, **Biennial Report of the State Superintendent of Free**: *see* Virginia, West.

———, **Common**: *see* Cincinnati: Ohio.

———, **English Rural**: *see* United States Bureau of Education.

———, **European**: *see* Klemm, L. R.

———, **Expenditure for Public**: *see* Boston.

———, **Glasgow Normal Seminary and Model**: *see* Stow, D.

———, **Graded and Ungraded**: *see* Cook County.

———, **Grammar and Primary**: *see* Boston.

———, **High and Graded**: *see* Cook County, Illinois.

———, **Inspection and Examination of**: *see* Education, Proceedings of the International Conference on.

———. **Natural Science in Secondary**: *see* Natural Science.

———, **Normal**: *see* Virginia, West.

———, ———, **Model and Common**: *see* Canada, Upper.

——— **of Cookery**: *see* United States Bureau of Education.

——— **of England, The Great**: *see* Staunton, H.

——— **of Forestry in Germany**: *see* Brown, J. C.

——— **of Germany France Austria and Switzerland**: *see* Klemm, L. R.

———. **Practical Hints for the Teachers of Public**: *see* Howland, G.

———, **Public, Annual Reports of the [Rhode Island] Commissioner of**: *see* Rhode Island.

———, ———, **of St. Louis**: *see* St. Louis.

———, **Regulations of the Public, and Rules of the School Committee**: *see* Boston.

———, **Report of the Government Inspection of**: *see* Leeward Islands.

———, ——— **of the Superintendent of Public**: *see* Boston.

———, **State**: *see* England, Report of the Commissioners.

———. **Thrift in**: *see* Education, Proceedings of the International Conference on.

——— **Villages and Towns, Reminiscences of**: *see* Mozley, Rev. T.

Schopenhauer, Arthur. The Art of Literature: a Series of Essays selected and translated with a preface by T. Bailey Saunders, M.A. 8vo.; *London*, 1891. [5 n.]

———, **Life of**: *see* Wallace, W.

Schrader, Dr. O. Prehistoric Antiquities of the Aryan Peoples: a Manual of Comparative Philology and the earliest culture, being the "Sprachvergleichung und Urgeschichte" of Dr. O. Schrader. Translated by F. B. Jevons, M.A. 8vo.: *London*, 1890. [10 n.]

Schulze Dr. F. E.: *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

Schuyler, Eugene, Ph. D. Turkistan. Notes of a Journey in Russian Turkistan, Khokand, Bukhara and Kuldja. With maps and illustrations. 2 vols. 8vo; *London*, 1876 [24 c.]

Schweidler, Abraham. Mary Schweidler, the Amber Witch. [Being an account of her trial for Witchcraft] from an imperfect MSS. by her father Abraham Schweidler, Paster of Coserow, in the Island of Usedom. Translated from the German by Lady Duff Gordon. New ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1861. [27 e.]

Schweinfurth, Dr. Georg. The Heart of Africa. Three Years' Travels and Adventures in the unexplored regions of Africa, from 1868 to 1871. Translated by Ellen E. Frewer, with an intro-

duction by Windwood Reade. With maps and illustrations. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1873. [24 k.]

——: *see* Emin Pasha.

Science, The Abbott's Farm or Practice with: *see* Tanner, Prof. H.

——, **Advancement of**: *see* British Association for the Advancement of Science: Lankester, E. R.

—— **and Art**: *see* Museum of Science and Art: Weale, J.

—— ——, **Calendar and General Directory of the Department of, 1890**, being a supplement to the 37th Report. 8vo.; *London, Edinburgh and Dublin*, 1889. [30 j.]

—— **and Christianity**: *see* Peabody, A. P.

—— **and Culture**: *see* Huxley, T. H.

—— **and Force, Physical**: *see* Tait, P. G.

—— **and Letters in Time of George III., Men of**: *see* Brougham, H., Lord.

—— **and Myth**: *see* Vignoli, T.

—— **and Religion, Conflict between**: *see* Draper, J. W.

—— ——, **Relations between**: *see* Temple, F.

—— **and Revelation and the Origin of the World**: *see* Dawson, J. W.

—— **and Teaching, Freedom in**: *see* Haeckel, E.

—— **and the Holy Scriptures, Relation between parts of Geological**: *see* Smith, J. P.

—— **and Thought, Modern**: *see* Laing, S.

——, **Arbitrary Signs used in**: *see* Webster, N.

—— **Byways**: *see* Proctor, R. A.

——, **A Chapter of**: *see* Stuart, J.

——, **Experimental**: *see* Hopkins, G. M.

——, **Fairy Land of**: *see* Buckley, A. B.

—— **for Leisure Hours**: *see* Proctor, R. A.

—— **for the Middle and Upper Classes**: *see* Twining, T.

—— **Gleanings**: *see* Proctor, R. A.

——, **Gleanings in**: *see* Molloy, G.

——, **Leading Branches of**: *see* Industrial Self Instructor.

—— **Lectures.** Delivered in Manchester 1875-76 and 1877-78-79. 7th and 8th, and 9th and 10th Series. 2 vols. 8vo.; *Manchester and London.* [9 h.]

—— **Lectures.** Science Lectures at South Kensington. [With diagrams and illustration] 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1878-79. [9 h.]

—— **Lessons in Applied**: *see* Sang, E.

——, **Lexicon of Terms in Medical and General**: *see* Mayne, R. G.

—— **Literature and Art, A Dictionary of**: *see* Brande, W. T.

——, **Lunar**: *see* Harley, Rev. T.

—— **made Easy**: *see* Twining, T.

——, **Martyrs of**: *see* Brewster, Sir D.

——, **Microscopical**: *see* Hogg, J.

——, **Money for**: *see* Proctor, R. A.

——, **Negative**: *see* Greg, P.

—— **of Agricultural Practice**: *see* Tanner, Prof. H.

—— **of Agriculture**: *see* Lloyd, F. J.

—— **of Ethics, The**: *see* Stephen, L.

—— **of Language, Lectures on the**: *see* Müller, F. M.

—— **of Morality by Barbeyrac**: *see* Pufendorf, Baron.

—— **of Politics, The**; *see* Amos, S.

—— **of the Soul or Psychology**; *see* Fishbough, W.

—— **of Thought, Lectures on the**: *see* Müller, F. M.

——, **Pleasant Ways in**: *see* Proctor, R. A.

——, **Short History of Natural**: *see* Buckley, A. B.

——, **Teaching**; *see* Education, Proceedings of the International Conference on.

Sciences, The Classification of the: *see* Spencer, H.

——, **Common Sense of the Exact**: *see* Clifford, W. K.

——, **The Connexion of the Physical**: *see* Somerville, M.

—— **of Religion and Language**; *see* Müller, F. M.

——, **Philosophy of the Inductive**: *see* Whewell, W.

Scientific and Literary Essays: *see* Miller, H.

—— **and other Subjects, Essays on**: *see* Holland, Sir H.

—— **Books in the Library of the Royal Society of**: *see* Royal Society.

—— **Instruments.** Negretti and Zambra's encyclopædic illustrated and descriptive Catalogue of optical, mathematical, philosophical, photographic and standard meteorological Instruments manufactured and sold by them. 8vo.; *London.* [7 h.]

—— **Discovery, The Art of**: *see* Gore, G.

—— **Handicraft**: *see* Griffin, J. J.

—— **Investigation, Methods of**: *see* Mill, J. S.

—— **Knowledge, First Year of**: *see* Bert, P.

—— **Lectures**: *see* Lubbock, Sir J.

—— **London**: *see* Becker, B. H.

—— **Men, Biographies of Distinguished**: *see* Arago, F.

——, **Political and Speculative Essays**; *see* Spencer, H.

—— **Results of the Voyage of H.M.S. Challenger**: *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

—— **Subjects**: *see* Proctor, R. A.

——— ———, **Lectures on**: *see* Herschell, Sir J. F. W.: Helmholtz, H.: Molloy, G.

——— **Terms, Dictionary on**: *see* Linnæus.

Scientists International Directory: *see* Cassino, S. E.

Scincidæ: *see* British Museum.

Scinde, Sir Charles Napier's Administration of: *see* Napier, Lieut.-Gen. Sir W.

Scipio, Seignior, Epistle concerning the Council of Trent to: *see* Jewel, J.

Scipio's Dream: *see* Cicero, M. T.

Sclater, Philip Lutley: *see* British Museum: Challenger, H.M.S.

Scoble, Andrew R.: *see* Commines, P. de.: Guizot, F.

Scorpions of the Genus Isometrus: *see* Linnean Society.

Scortatory Love, The Pleasures of Insanity pertaining to: *see* Swedenborg, E.

Scot Abroad, The: *see* Burton, J. H.

——— **in Ulster**: *see* Harrison, J.

Scotch Banks and System of Issue: *see* Somers, R.

——— **East Coast Herring Fishing**: *see* Fisheries Exhibition Literature.

——— **Naturalist, Thomas Edward, The**: *see* Smiles, S.

Scotland, Rev. **Horace**: *see* Jamaica, Institute of.

Scotland, Accounts of Visits to: *see* Victoria, Queen.

——— **and North of England, An Angler's Rambles in**: *see* Francis, F.

——— **and Scotsmen in the 18th Century**: *see* Ramsay, J.

——— **and the Hebrides, Fossiliferous deposits in**: *see* Miller, H.

——— **as it was and as it is**: *see* Argyll, Duke of.

———, **Ballads of**: *see* Aytoun, W. E.

———, **Banks and Banking in**: *see* Somers, R.

———, **The Buik of the Chronicles of**: *see* Great Britain.

———, **Chronicles of**: *see* Holinshed, R.

———. **Cromwell's Campaigns in**: *see* Slingsby, Sir H.

——— Code of Regulations with appendixes by the Lords of the Committee of the Privy Council on Education in Scotland 1889 and 1890. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London Edinburgh and Dublin*, 1889-90. [30 f.]

——— **England and France, Comparative views of the Laws of**: *see* Mackenzie, Lord.

———, **The English Army in**: *see* Slingsby, Sir H.

———, Facsimilies of National Manuscripts of: Selected [by Dr. Joseph Robertson] under the direction of the Right Hon. Sir William Gibson-Craig, Bart, Lord Clerk Register of Scotland, and photozincographed . . by Colonel Sir Henry James, R.E., Director of the Ordinance Survey [with an introduction by C. Janes.] Part i., 41 plates. Part ii, 62 plates. Part iii, 84 plates. 3 vols. folio.; *Southampton*, 1867-71. [30 u.]

——— **from Earliest Times to Present Century**: *see* Mackintosh, J.

——— **from the Revolution to the last Jacobite Insurrection. 1689-1748**: *see* Burton, J. H.

———, **Highlands of**: *see* Paget, J.

———, **History of**: *see* Tytler, P. F.

——— **in Early Christian Times**: *see* Anderson J.

——— **in Pagan Times**: *see* Anderson, J.

——— **in the Bronze and Stone Ages**: *see* Anderson, J.

——— **in 16th Century, Principal Reformers and Literature in**: *see* McCrie, T.

——— [in] **1650, Letters from Head-Quarters of the Army in**: *see* Slingsby, Sir H.

——— **Ireland and England, Peerages of**: *see* Burke, J.

———, **Jacobite Relics of**: *see* Hogg, J.

———, **Legendary Ballads of**: *see* Roberts, J. S.

———. Report of the Committee of Council on Education in, with appendix 1874-75, 1879-80, 1881-82 and 1888-89. 4 vols. 8vo.; *London, Edinburgh and Dublin*, 1875-89. [30 j.]

———, **Roads of**: *see* Cary, J.

———, **Salmon Legislation for**: *see* Fisheries Exhibition Literature.

——— **Scenes and Legends of the North of**: *see* Miller, H.

Scots at Hamilton, Victory over the: *see* Slingsby, Sir H.

Scotsmen and Scotland in the 18th Century: *see* Ramsay, J.

Scott, Clement. Lays of a Londoner. 2nd ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1882. [12 i.]

Scott, D. H.: *see* Bary, A. de.

Scott, James R Hope: *see* Lockhart, J. G.

Scott, Michael. The Cruise of the Midge. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [1 e.]

——— Tom Cringle's Log. A new ed. with illustrations. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1869. [1 e.]

——— *The same.* A new ed. 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1876. [1 e.]

Scott, Reginald. The Discoverie of Witchcraft. Being a reprint of the 1st ed. published in 1548. Edited with explanatory notes, glossary and introduction by Brinsley Nicholson, M.D. 4to.; *London*, 1886. [27 e.]

Scott, Robert, D.D.: *see* Liddell, H. G.

Scott, Robert H.: *see* Dove, H. W.

Scott, Sir Sibbald David, Bart. To Jamaica and Back. 8vo.; *London*, 1876. [1 b.]

Scott, Sir Walter, Bart. The Abbot. 2 vols. 8vo.; *Edinburgh*, 1860. [26 e.]

——— The Antiquary. 2 vols. 8vo.; *Edinburgh*, 1860. [26 e.]

——— Anne of Geierstein; or the Maiden of the Mist. 2 vols. 8vo.; *Edinburgh*, 1860. [26 f.]

——— The Black Dwarf. 8vo.; *Edinburgh*, 1860. [26 e.]

——— Castle Dangerous. 8vo.; *Edinburgh*, 1860. [26 f.]

——— Count Robert of Paris. 8vo.; *Edinburgh*, 1860. [26 f.]

——— The Fair Maid of Perth. 2 vols. 8vo.; *Edinburgh*. 1860. [26 f.]

——— Essays on Chivalry, Romance, and the Drama. (Chandos Classics.) 8vo.; *London*. [27 l.]

——— Fortunes of Nigel. 2 vols 8vo.; *Edinburgh*, 1860. [26 e.]

——— Guy Mannering. 2 vols. 8vo.; *Edinburgh*, 1860. [26 e.]

——— Heart of Mid-Lothian. 2 vols. 8vo.; *Edinburgh*, 1860. [26 e.]

——— The Highland Widow. The Drovers, &c. 8vo.; *Edinburgh*, 1860. [26 f.]

——— Ivanhoe. 2 vols. 8vo.; *Edinburgh*, 1860. [26 e.]

——— The Journal of Sir Walter Scott, from the original manuscript at Abbotsford. [Portrait.] 2 vols. 8vo.; *Edinburgh*, 1890. [21 c.]

——— Kenilworth. 2 vols. 8vo.; *Edinburgh*, 1860. [26 e.]

——— A Legend of Montrose. 8vo.; *Edinburgh*, 1860. [26 e.]

——— Lives of Eminent Novelists and Dramatists. (Chandos Classics.) New ed. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [20 h.]

——— The Monastery. 2 vols. 8vo.; *Edinburgh*, 1860. [26 e.]

——— Old Mortality. 8vo.; *Edinburgh*, 1860. [26 e.]

——— Peveril of the Peak. 3 vols. 8vo.; *Edinburgh*, 1860. [26 e.]

——— The Pirate. 2 vols. 8vo.; *Edinburgh*, 1860. [26 e.]

——— Poetical Works of, including introduction and notes. (Chandos Classics.) New ed. 8vo.; *London and New York*, n.d. [12 d.]

——— Quentin Durward. 2 vols. 8vo.; *Edinburgh*, 1860. [26 e.]

——— Red Gauntlet. 2 vols. 8vo; *Edinburgh*, 1860. [26 e.]

——— Rob Roy 2 vols. 8vo; *Edinburgh*, 1860. [26 e.]

——— St. Ronan's Well. 2 vols. 8vo.; *Edinburgh*, 1860. [26 e.]

——— The Surgeons's Daughter. 8vo.; *Edinburgh*, 1860. [26 f.]

——— Tales of a Grandfather. (History of Scotland.) 8vo.; *Edinburgh*, 1854. [26 e.]

——— The Talisman. 8vo.; *Edinburgh*, 1860. [26 f.]

——— Waverley. 2 vols. 8vo.; *Edinburgh*, 1860. [26 e.]

——— Woodstock. 2 vols. 8vo.; *Edinburgh*, 1860. [26 e.]

———: *see* Brewster, Sir D.

———, **Life of**: *see* Gleig, Rev. G. R.: Hutton, R. H.: Johnson, S.: Lockhart, J. G.: Sully, Duke of.

Scott, William B.: *see* Shelley, P. B.

Scottish Amicable Life Assurance Society: *see* Rodrigues.

——— **Army near Dunbar, Routing of the**: *see* Slingsby, Sir H.

——— **Cavalier, The**: *see* Grant, J.

——— **Cavaliers, Lays of the**: *see* Aytoun, W. E.

——— **Expedition to Norway in 1612**: *see* Michell, T.

——— **House, Three Centuries of a**: *see* Omond, G. W. T.

——— **Life and Character, Reminiscences of**: *see* Ramsay, E. B.

——— **Population of Ulster**: *see* Harrison, J.

Scribbling and Soldiering: *see* Forbes, A.

Scripture, Illustrations of: *see* Hacket, H. B.

———, **Nature and Inspiration of Holy**: *see* Jukes, A.

——— **Proper Names**: *see* Webster, N.

——— **Prophecy of the utter extinction of Slavery**: *see* Slavery.

Scriptures and Jewish History, Characters from Holy: *see* Aguilar, G.

———, **Concordance to the Holy**: *see* Cruden, A.

——— **in Spain, An Attempt to circulate the**: *see* Borrow, G.

——— **their Claims History and Authority, The New Testament**: *see* Charteris, A. H.

Scrope, G. Poulett, and [Mr. **Murdoch**]. Memoir of the Life of the Right Hon. Charles, Lord Sydenham, G.C.B., with a narrative of his administration in Canada. 2nd ed. [Portrait.] 12mo: *London*, 1844. [20 d.]

Sculpture, A History of: *see* Murray, A. S.

Sculptures of the Parthenon: *see* British Museum.

Scythia, The Empires of: *see* Grahame, F. R.

Sea and Fresh Water, Physical Properties of: *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

——— **and its Living Wonders, The**: *see* Hartwig, G.

——— **at the Entrances to Harbours, &c., Appliances and Methods for breaking the force of the**: *see* Fisheries Exhibition Literature.

———, **Commercial Products of the**: *see* Simmonds, P. L.

——— **Fisheries around the British Coasts and description of Boats, Nets, &c**: *see* Holdsworth, E. W. H.

——— **Fisheries, History of the Dutch**: *see* Fisheries Exhibition Literature.

——— **Fishes, Improved Facilities for Capture Transmission and Distribution of**: *see* Fisheries Exhibition Literature.

—— **Gods, Dialogues of the**: *see* Lucian.

—— **in relation to Fish, Conditions of the**: *see* Fisheries Exhibition Literature.

—— **Lions, The**: *see* Cooper, J. F.

—— **Pens or Pennatulariidæ in the British Museum**: *see* British Museum.

——, **Physical Geography of the**: *see* Maury, M. F.

—— **Wonders of the deep**: *see* Gosse, P. H.

Seabrooke, G. M.: *see* Lockyer, J. N.

Seal Islands: *see* Elliott, H. W.

Seal, Keepers of the Great: *see* Campbell, J. Lord.

Seaman, Autobiography of a: *see* Dundonald, T. 10th Earl of.

Seamen, British: *see* Brassey, Lord.

Seals: *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

Seals Illuminations and Bindings: *see* British Museum.

Seamy Side, The: *see* Besant, W.

Seas and Skies in many Latitudes: *see* Abercromby, Hon. R.

Seasoning or Yellow Fever of Hot Climates: *see* Pinckard, G.

Seasons in the Torrid Zone: *see* Dampier, Capt. W.

——, **Temperature of the**: *see* Fleming, J.

Seaward, Sir Edward: *see* Porter, J.

Sebastian, Don, King of Portugal: *see* Freer, M. W.

Sebastian Strome: *see* Hawthorne, J.

Sebastopol, Défense de: *see* Todleben, Lieut.-Gen. E. de.

——, **Review of Todleben's History of Defence of**: *see* Russell, W. H.

——, **Story of the Campaign of**: *see* Hamley, Lieut.-Col. E. B.

Secession and Slavery in America: *see* Ellison, T.

——, **The United States from Independence to**: *see* Ludlow, J. M.

Second Death and the Restitution of all Things: *see* Jukes, A.

Second to None: *see* Grant, J.

Secret Despatch, The: *see* Grant, J.

Secret of the Island: *see* Verne, J.

Secret Records, Study on: *see* De Quincey, T.

Secretaryships of the Earl of Aberdeen and Viscount Palmerston: *see* Aberdeen, Earl of.

Sects and Doctrines of the first Eight Centuries, Christian: *see* Smith, W.

Secularia or Surveys on the Mainstream of History: *see* Lucas, S.

Sedgwick, Adam: *see* Balfour, F. M.

Seebohm, Henry. Siberia in Asia. A Visit to the Valley of the Yenesay, in East Siberia: with description of the Natural History, Migration of Birds, &c. With map and illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1882. [24 j.]

——: *see* British Museum.

Seeds, The Germination and Vitality of: *see* Kunzé, R. E.

Seeley, Harry Govier, F.R.S.: *see* Phillips, J.

[Seeley, Professor **John Robert].** Ecce Homo. A Survey of the Life and Work of Jesus Christ. 14th ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1878. [6 h.]

—— The Expansion of England. Two courses of Lectures. 8vo.; *London*, 1883. [15 c.]

—— Natural Religion. By the author of "Ecce Homo." 8vo.; *London*, 1882. [6 c.]

——: *see* Trendell, A. J. R.

Seeman, Berthold: *see* Pim, Capt. B.

Seeta: *see* Taylor, M.

Ségur: *see* Kelly, W. K.

Selborne, Natural History of: *see* White, Rev. G.

Selby, Prideux John: *see* Jardine, Sir W.

Seldon, John. Table Talk, 1689. [Being the Discourses of John Seldon Esq.: or his sence of various matters of weight and high consequence, relating especially to Religion and State] Edited by Edward Arber, F.S.A. (English reprints.) 8vo.; *Birmingham*, 1868. [5 g.]

Select Extra Tropical Plants: *see* Mueller, Baron F. von.

Select Writings: *see* Emerson, R. W.

Selectarum Stirpium Americanarum Historia: *see* Jacquin, N. J.

Selection in Relation to Sex: *see* Darwin, C.

Selections from Berkeley's Works: *see* Fraser, A. C.

Selene Argentea Lacépède: *see* Brevoort, J. C.

Selenka, Dr. Emil: *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

Self-Education: *see* Degerando, Baron.

Self-Help with illustrations of Conduct and Perseverance: *see* Smiles, S.

Selwyn, Alfred R. C.: *see* Canada, Geological and Natural History Survey of.

Semmes, Commander **R.**, C.S.N. The Cruise of the Alabama and the Sumpter. . . . 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1864. [13 l.]

Semple, J. W.: *see* Kant, I.

Senate the Bench and the Crown, The: *see* Fonblanque, A., Junr.

——, **Treatise on the Roman**: *see* Middleton, C.

Seneca, L. Annaeus. Minor Dialogues, together with the Dialogue on Clemency. Translated by Aubrey Stewart, M.A. [Bohn's Classical Library]. 8vo., *London*, 1889. [28 g.]

—— On Benefits, addressed to Aebutius Liberalis. Translated by Aubrey Stewart, M.A. [Bohn's Classical Library]. 8vo.: *London*, 1887. [28 g.]

Senior, Nassau W. Suggestions on Popular Education. 8vo.; *London*, 1861. [30 n.]

Senior Partner, The : *see* Riddell, Mrs. J. H.

Sense and Life, Studies in : *see* Wilson, A.

Sense and Sensibility: *see* Austen, J.

Sense and Soul, The Worlds of: *see* Fishbough, W.

Senses and the Intellect, The : *see* Bain, A.

—— **and the Will, The**: *see* Preyer, W.

—— **and Will of the Child** : *see* Preyer, W.

——, **Instincts and Intelligence of Animals**: *see* Lubbock, Sir J.

Sentimental Journey, A : *see* Sterne, L.

Sepoy Revolt: *see* Beveridge, H.

—— **War in India, 1857-58**: *see* Kaye, J. W.

Sermon on the Duty of prompt and complete Abolition of Slavery: *see* Slavery.

—— **on the Guilt of forbearing to deliver British Colonial Slaves**: *see* Slavery.

—— **on the Mount, The** : *see* Coleridge, H. J.

Sermons: *see* Farrar, Rev. F. W.: Lever, Rev. T.: William, Rev. J.

—— **Letters Discourses and Controversies**: *see* Chillingworth, W.

——, **Seven, before Edward VI.**: *see* Latimer, H.

——, **Unspoken** : *see* Macdonald, G.

Serpents of New York: *see* Baird, S. F.

Sesame and Lilies : *see* Ruskin, J.

Sesthos, Account of: *see* Atkins, J.

Settlements and Trade of the Europeans in the East and West Indies : *see* Raynal, Abbé.

—— **in America, Account of the European**: *see* Burke, E.

—— **of the South Continent of America, Survey of the** : *see* Walton, W.

Settler's Guide, Canadian: *see* Traill, Mrs. C. P.

—— **Planters and Colonists, Hand-Book for**: *see* Haldane, R. C.

Seven Weeks War, The. *see* Hozier. H. M.

Seven Years at Eton, 1857-1864: *see* Brinsley-Richards, J.

Seven Years Residence in the Great Deserts of North America: *see* Domenech, Abbé E.

Seventeenth Century, History of England in the : *see* Ranke, L. von.

Sévigné, Marie de Rabutin-Chantal Marquise de: *see* Thackeray, Miss.

Sewage Farming : *see* Bailey-Denton, J.

[**Sewell, Elizabeth Missing**]. Principles of Education, drawn from nature and revelation, and applied to Female Education in the upper classes. By the author of "Amy Herbert." 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1865. [30 c.]

—— Thoughts for the Age. By the author of "Amy Herbert," new ed. 8vo. ; *London*, 1883. [6 c,]

Sewell, William G. The Ordeal of Free Labour in the British West Indies. 8vo. ; *London and New York*, 1861. [35 g.]

Sewerage of Kingston, Report on the Proposed : *see* Chadwick, O.

—— **and House Drainage** : *see* Latham, B.

Sextants, The Correction of : *see* Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections.

Sexton, Samuel, M.D.: *see* United States Bureau of Education.

Seymour, Henry Danby, F.R.G.S. : *see* Brugsch-Bey, H.

Shadwell, Lieut.-Genl. [**Lawrence**], C.B. The Life of Colin Campbell, Lord Clyde, Illustrated by extracts from his diary and correspondence. Portrait and Maps. 2 vols. 8vo. ; *Edinburgh and London*, 1881. [20 J.]

Shaftesbury, Anthony Ashley Cooper, 1st Earl of : *see* Christie, W. D. : Traill, H. D.

Shaftesbury, Anthony Ashley-Cooper, 7th Earl of : *see* Hodder, E.

Sháh Námeh, The : *see* Firdausi.

Shairp, John Campbell, LL D. Aspects of Poetry; being Lectures delivered at Oxford. 8vo. ; *Oxford*, 1881. [12 k.]

—— Burns. [English Men of Letters]. 8vo. ; *London*, 1879. [21 c.]

—— Sketches in History and Poetry. Edited by John Veitch. 8vo.; *Edinburgh*, 1887. [28 c.]

Shakespeare, William. Select Plays. The Merchant of Venice. (Clarendon Press Series.) Edited by W. E. Clark, M.A., and W. A. Wright, M.A 8vo.; *Oxford*, 1869. [12 c.]

—— The Works of : Edited by William George Clarke, M.A., and William Aldis Wright, M.A. Except 1st vol. edited by William George Clark, M.A., and John Glover, M.A. 9 vols. Vols. 1, 2, 3; 1863. Vols. 4, 5 ; 1864. Vols. 6, 7 : 1865. Vols. 8, 9 ; 1866. 8vo. ; *London and Cambridge*, 1863-1866. [12 c.]

—— Works of: Reprinted from early editions. Including Life and Glossary, &c. (Chandos Classics.) 8vo.; *London and New York*. [12 c.]

——, **Works of** : *see* Poets.

—— **and his Times** : *see* Guizot, M.

—— **and the Bible** : *see* Eaton, Rev. T. R.

—— **Annals of the Life of** : *see* Cundall, J.

—— **The Beauties of**: *see* Dodd, Rev. W.

——, **Biography of** : *see* De Quincey, T. : Dowden, E. : Hugo, V.

——, **A Collection of the Plays, Romances, Novels, Poems and Histories employed by**: *see* Hazlitt, W. C.

—— **Commentaries** : *see* Gervinus, Dr. G. G.

——, **Concordance to the Plays of** : *see* Adams, W. H. D.

——, **The English Novel in the Time of**: *see* Jusserand, J. J.

—— **Girlhood of Shakespeare's Heroines** : *see* Clarke, M. C.

——— **His Inner Life** : *see* Heraud, J. A.

———, **Legal Acquirements of**: *see* Campbell, J. Lord.

———, **The Mind of**: *see* Morgan, Rev. A. A.

———, **Mind and Art of**: *see* Dowden, E.

———, **The Plant-Lore and Garden-Craft of**: *see* Ellacombe, Rev. H. N.

———, **The Psychology of**: *see* Bucknill, J.C.

———, **The Preface to**: *see* Johnson, S.

———, **Tales from**: *see* Lamb, C. and M.

Shakespeare's Knowledge and Use of the Bible: *see* Wordsworth, C.

——— **Library**: *see* Hazlitt, W. C.

——— **Predecessors** : *see* Symonds, J. A.

Shall I Win Her: *see* Grant, J.

Shandon Bells: *see* Black, W.

Shangnae to Bhamo and back to Manwyne: *see* Margary, A. R.

Sharp, David, M.B., F.R.S. : *see* Whymper, E.

Sharpe, Captain, **Dangerous Voyage of**: *see* Esquemeling.

Sharp, Granville. The Just Limitation of Slavery in the Laws of God; compared with the unbounded claims of the African Traders and British-American Slave-holders. With a copious Appendix: containing (1) An Answer to the Rev. Mr. Thompson's Tract in favour of the African Slave Trade—(2) Letters concerning the lineal Descent of the Negroes from the Sons of Ham—(3) The Spanish Regulations for the gradual Enfranchisement of Slaves. (4) A proposal . . . for the Enfranchisement of the Slaves in America. (5) Reports of Determinations in the several Courts of Law against Slavery, &c. sm. 4to. ; *London*, 1776. [35 g.]

Sharp, Joseph Budworth, F H S. Tropical Vegetable Fibres. An Address to the Chamber of Commerce of Dundee on the 26th February, 1857. Reprinted (by desire) from the Dundee Advertiser, of the 27th Feb., 1857. With additional observations. 8vo.; *London*, 1857. [11 h.]

Sharp, William. Life of Heinrich Heine. (Great Writers Series) 8vo.; *London, New York and Toronto*. 1888. [21 e.]

——— : *see* DeQuincey, T. : Cunningham, A.

Sharp, Mrs. William: *see* Ferris, J. T.

Sharpe, R. Bowdler : *see* British Museum

Sharpe, Reginald R., D.C.L. Calendar of Wills, proved and enrolled in the Court of Hasting, London, A.D. 1258—A.D. 1688. Preserved among the Archives of the Corporation of the City of London, at the Guildhall. Part 1. A.D. 1258—A.D. 1358. Part 2, A.D. 1358—A.D. 1688. 8vo.; *London*, 1889-90. [19 c.]

——— : *see* London, Corporation of the City of.

Shaving of Shagpat: *see* Meredith, G.

Shaw, George A., F.Z.S. Madagascar and France, with some account of the island, its People, its Resources and Development. With illustrations and map. 8vo. ; [*London*], 1858. [24 l.]

Shaw, Henry, Biographical Sketch of: *see* Missouri.

Shaw, Norton : *see* Champlain, S.

Shaw School of Botany: *see* Missouri.

Shaw, Vero, B.A. (Assisted by the leading Breeders of the Day). The Illustrated Book of the Dog. With an appendix on Canine Medicine and Surgery, by W. Gordon Stables, C.M., M.D., R.N. 4to : *London*, n.d. [11 d.]

Shee, Richard Jenery: *see* Fischel, Dr. E.

Sheep: *see* Burn, R. S.

———, Breeds of : *see* Lowe, D.

———, Indian : *see* Shortt, J.

——— Farming: *see* Sutherland, W.

——— Farming, The Worlds: *see* Cooper, W.

Sheldon, E. A., A M , Ph.D. and **E. Hubbard Barlow**, A M. Teacher's Manual of Instruction in Reading; designed to accompany Sheldon's Readers. 8vo.; *New York*. [1875.] [30 n.]

Sheldon, J. P. and others. Dairy Farming: being the Theory, Practice and Methods of Dairying; illustrated. 4to ; *London, Paris, New York and Melbourne*, n.d. [11 c.]

Shell Wood and Ivory, Turning in: *see* Campin, F.

Shelley, G. E. : *see* British Museum.

Shelley, Percy Bysshe. The Poetical Works: Edited with an introductory memoir, by William B. Scott. 8vo.; *London and New York*, n.d. [12 g.]

——— *The same.* Reprinted from the early editions. With memoir, explanatory notes, &c. (Chandos Classics) 8vo. ; *London and New York*. [12 g.]

——— Essays and Letters by Percy Bysshe Shelly. Edited with introductory note, by Ernest Rhys. [Camelot Classics]. 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [28 f.]

——— **Life of**: *see* Dowden, E.

——— : Symonds, J. A.

Shells in the British Museum: *see* British Museum.

Shelly, C. E., M.A., M.D. : *see* Hygiene and Demography.

Shepherd, F. R. : *see* Antigua.

Shepherd, Richard Herne: *see* Chapman, G.

Shepherd, Labours of the: *see* Stephens, H.

Sheridan, P H, General, U.S. Army. Personal Memoirs of: With portraits and maps. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1888. [20 b.]

Sheridan, Right Hon. **Richard Brinsley.** The Dramatic Works of: with a memoir of his Life by "G G.S." Portrait. 8vo.; *London*, 1873. [12 k.]

——— : *see* Fitzgerald, P. : Oliphant, Mrs.

Sheridan, Thomas : *see* Swift, Rev. Dr. J.

Sheridans, Lives of the : *see* Fitzgerald, P.

Sherman, General **William T.** Memoirs of: by himself, 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1875. [20 b.]

Shi King, The. The old Poetry Classic of the Chinese: a close metrical translation, with an-

notations by William Jennings, M.A. 8vo; *London*, 1891. [12 h.]

Shiels, W.: *see* Lowe, D.

Shier, John, LL.D. Outline of the principal duties of the Agricultural Chemist of British Guiana: *see* West India and other Pamphlets.

Shikar Sketches: *see* Brown, J. M.

Shiloh, The Last Lays of: *see* Radcliffe, Rev. J.

Shipbuilding for purposes of War: *see* Brassey, Lord.

—— **Policy of the Navy**: *see* Brassey, Lord.

Shipowner's Master Mariner's Consul's and Merchant's Manual: *see* Tuson, E. W. A.

Shipper's and Importer's Directory: *see* Australia.

Shipping, Returns relative to: *see* West Indies, &c., English Parliamentary Papers relative to the.

Shipwreck, War and Travel: *see* Gillmore, P.

Shiras, Alex., D.D.: *see* United States National Bureau of Education.

Shire-Horse: *see* Day, W.

Shirley, Rev. Walter Waddington: *see* Great Britain.

Shirley: *see* Brontë, C.

Shirreff, Emily: *see* Marenholz-Bülow, Baroness, B. von.

Shoa: *see* Krapf, Rev. Dr. J. L.

Shoeing Horses: *see* Fleming, G.

Shooting: *see* Walsh, J. H.

Shore Fishes: *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

Shores and Alps of Alaska: *see* Karr, H. W. S.

Shorthand Writer, The: *see* Reed, T. A.

Short History of the English People: *see* Green, J. R.

Shorthouse, J[oseph] H[enry]. The Countess Eve. 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1888. [36 d.]

—— John Inglesant. A Romance. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1882. [26 d.]

—— Sir Percival. A Story of the Past and of the Present. 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1887. [26 d.]

Short Studies on Great Subjects: *see* Froude, J. A.

Shorter Catechism explained, The Assembly's: *see* Fisher, J.

Shortt, John, M.D., V,S, F.L.S. A Manual of Indian Cattle and Sheep, their Breeds, Management and Diseases. 3rd ed., revised. 8vo.; *Madras*, 1889. [11 c.]

Shrewsbury, Charles Talbot Duke of. Private and Original Correspondence of Charles Talbot, Duke of Shrewsbury, with King William III., the Leaders of the Whig Party, and other distinguished Statesmen; illustrated with narratives, Historical and Biographical; from the family papers in the possession of Her Grace the Duchess of Buccleuch. By William Coxe, F.R.S., F.S.A. [Portrait]. 4to.; *London*, 1821. [14 b.]

—— : *see* James, G. P. R.

Shrewsbury, George, Sixth Earl **of**: *see* Lodge, E.

Shrikes and Titmice: *see* British Museum.

Shrubs and Plants of the Ancients: *see* Daubeny, C.

Siam and China, Progress of Western Education in: *see* China.

—— **in 1855, Mission to**: *see* Bowring, Sir J.

——, **Progress of Western Education in**: *see* United States Bureau of Education.

Siberia: *see* Habersham, A. W.

— —, **Buried Alive, or Ten Years' Penal Servitude in**: *see* Dostoyeffsky, F.

——, **Natural History of**: *see* Seebohm, H.

——, **Oriental and Western**: *see* Atkinson, T. W.

Siberian Pictures: *see* Niemojowski, L.

Sibson, Francis, M.D. Collected Works of: [in Medicine and Physiology]. Edited by William M. Ord, M.D. With illustrations. 2vols. 8vo.: *London*, 1881. [9 k.]

Sicily: *see* Baedeker, K.

——, **Geology of**: *see* Daubeny, C. G. B.

Sick, Care of the: *see* Lyman, H. M.

Sick Giant and the Doctor Dwarf: *see* Jerrold, D.

Siddons, Sarah Kemble Mrs.: *see* Fitzgerald, P.

Sidgwick, Henry. Outlines of the History of Ethics for English Readers. 2nd ed. 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1888. [5 f.]

—— Principles of Political Economy. 2nd ed. 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1887. [35 e.]

Sidney, Sir Philip. An Apologie for Poetrie. 1595. Edited by Edward Arber, F.S.A. (English Reprints.) 8vo.; *Birmingham*, 1868. [5 g.]

—— The Countess of Pembroke's Arcadia. 8vo.: *London*, Reprint, n.d. [5 n.]

——, **Life of**: *see* Symonds, J. A.: Zouche, T.

Sidney, S. The Book of the Horse (Thorough-Bred, Half-Bred, Cart-Bred), Saddle and Harness, British and Foreign, with hints on horsemanship, the management of the stable; Breeding, Breaking and Training for the Road, the Park and the Field. With full-page coloured illustrations and numerous wood engravings. [2nd ed]. 4to.: *London, Paris and New York*, n.d. [11 c.]

Siege of Lucknow: *see* Rees, L. E. R.

Siege of Paris, Private Diary during the: *see* Whitehurst, F. M.

Siemens, C. W.: *see* Du Moncel, Count T.

Sierra Leone, Account of: *see* Atkins, J.

—— **Slave Trade Returns**: *see* West Indies &c., English Parliamentary Papers relative to the.

Sight: *see* Le Conte, J.

Sights and Shows: *see* Timbs, J.

Siglarium Romanum by Gerrard: *see* Facciolatus J.

Sign of the Lyre: *see* Dobson, A.

Signal Officer, Annual Reports of the Chief: *see* United States.

Signals for Military and Naval use: *see* Myer, Gen. A. J.

Signet, Writer to the: *see* Remarkable Convictions.

Signoret, Dr. V. Essai sur les Cochenilles (Homoptera-Coccides.) Extrait des Annales de la Société Entomologique de France. 4e et 5e serie. Trimestre de 1868-76. 8vo.; *Paris* n.d. [10 d.]

Signs used in Science, Arbitrary: *see* Webster, N.

Sigsbee, Lieut.-Com. C., U.S N.: *see* Harvard College.

Sikkim: *see* Temple, Sir R.

Silas Marner: *see* Eliot, G.

Silcote of Silcotes: *see* Kingsley, H.

Silence and the Voices of God, The: *see* Farrar, F. W.

Silius Italicus: *see* Corpus Poetarum.

Silk dyeing, Receipts for: *see* Napier, J.

Silvagni, David, Rome: its Princes, Priests and People. Being a Translation of Signor David Silvagni's Work "La Corte e la Società Romana nei XVIII. e XIX. secoli," by Fanny Maclaughlin. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [6 d]

Silvering: *see* Fontaine, H.

Silvestre, [J. B]. Paléographie Universelle. Collection de Fac-simile d'Ecritures de tous les peuples et de tous les temps, tires des plus authentiques documents de l'art graphique, chartes et manuscrits existant dans les archives et les Bibliothèques de France, d Italie, d'Allemagne et d'Angleterre, publiés d'aprés les modèles ecrits, Dessinés et peints sur les lieux mêmes * * * et accompagnés d'Explications Historiques et Descriptives par MM. Champollion-Figeac et Aimé Champollion fils. Première Partie-Peuples Orientaux. Deuxième Partie—Grecs et Latins. Troisième Partie—Europe Moderne, Region Méridionale. Quatrième Partie—Europe Moderne, Région Septentrionale. [251 plates]. 4 vols. folio, *Paris*, 1841. [30 u.]

Siluria: *see* Murchison, Sir R. I.

Sim, G.: *see* Fisheries Exhibition Literature.

Sime, James, M.A., F.R.S.E. The Kingdom of All Israel. Its History, Literature and Worship. 8vo.; *London*, 1883. [6 d]

——— Schiller. (Foreign Classics for English Readers) sm. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1882. [21 f.]

Simmonds, P[eter] L[und]. Animal Products. Their Preparation, Commercial Uses and Value. [South Kensington Museum Science Handbooks]. 8vo.; *London*, 1877. [9 c.]

——— Coffee and Chicory: their Culture, Chemical Composition, Preparation for Market, and Consumption, with simple tests for detecting adulteration, and practical hints for the producer and consumer. With numerous illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1864. [11 i.]

——— A Dictionary of Trade Products, Commercial, Manufacturing, and Technical Terms; with a definition of the Moneys, Weights and Measures of all Countries, reduced to the British Standard. sm. 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1858. [8 l.]

——— Hops; their Cultivation, Commerce and uses in various countries. A Manual of Reference for the Grower, Dealer and Brewer. 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1877. [11 i.]

——— The Commercial Products of the Sea; or Marine Contributions to Food, Industry and Art. 32 illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1879. [9 c.]

——— The Commercial Products of the Vegetable Kingdom . . . Forming a practical Treatise and Handbook of Reference for the Colonist, Manufacturer, Merchant and Consumer, on the cultivation, preparation for shipment and commercial value ot the various substances obtained from Trees and Plants . . . of Tropical and sub-Tropical Regions. 8vo.; *London*, 1854. [11 i.]

——— Tropical Agriculture. A Treatise on the culture, preparation, commerce and consumption of the principal products of the Vegetable Kingdom. 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1877. [11 i.]

Simmons, Henry Peter: *see* West India and other Pamphlets.

Simon, G. Eug. China. Its Social, Political and Religious Life. [Translated]. 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [24 h.]

Simpson, Sir George. Narrative of a Journey Round the World, during the years 1841 and 1842. Map and Portrait. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1847. [13 e.]

Simpson, Leonard Francis: *see* Charles V.

Simpson, William, F.R.G S. Meeting the Sun. A Journey all round the World. Through Egypt, China, Japan and California, including an account of the marriage ceremonies of the Emperor of China. With numerous Heliotype and other illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1874. [24 b.]

——— : *see* Lake, Col A.

Simms, Frederick W., F G.S., M.I.C.E. A Treatise on the Principles and Practice of Levelling, showing its application to purposes of Civil Engineering, particularly in the Construction of Roads, with Mr. Telford's rules for the same. With plates and woodcuts. 2nd ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1843. [9 j.]

Simms, [Rev.] William, M.A. Elementary Class Book of the Geography and History of Jamaica. 8vo.; *Kingston, Ja.*, 1891. [1 c.]

Sinai and Palestine: *see* Stanley, A. P.

———, **Fauna and Flora of**: *see* Hart, H. C.

Sinclair, A[ugustus] C[onstantine]. Political Life of the Hon. Charles Hamilton Jackson A sketch of the Political History of Jamaica for the past thirty years. 8vo.; *Kingston*, 1878. [1 b.]

——— Rules and Regulations for the guidance and general government of the Jamaica Constabulary Force. Compiled and arranged by A. C. Sinclair, under the direction of Captain K. H. A. Mainwaring, R.N. 8vo.; *Jamaica*, [1 b.]

——— and **L[aurence] R. Fyfe.** Chronological History of Jamaica during the Government of His Excellency Sir Henry Wylie Norman, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., C.I.E. sm. 4to.; *Jamaica*, 1889. [1 d.]

——— : *see* Fyfe, L. R. : Jamaica, Handbook, Parliamentary Papers.

Sinclair, John. Sketches of Old Times and Distant Places. 8vo. ; *London*, 1875. [20 h.]

Sinclair, Right Hon. Sir **John,** Bart. : *see* West Indies, Pamphlet vii.

Sinfulness of Colonial Slavery, Lecture on : *see* Slavery.

Singers and Speakers, Handbook for : *see* Mackenzie, Sir M.

——— **and their Campaign, The Jubilee :** *see* Pike, G. D.

Singleheart and Doubleface : *see* Reade, C.

Singleton, Capt., **Life, Adventures and Piracies of :** *see* Defoe, D.

Sinners and Saints : *see* Robinson, P.

Sinnett, Mrs. Percy : *see* Kohl, J. G.

——— : *see* Mölhausen, B.

Sins of Legislators : *see* Spencer, H.

Siphonophorse : *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

Sir Gibbie : *see* MacDonald, G,

Sir Harry Hotspur of Humblethwaite : *see* Trollope, A.

Sir Percival : *see* Shorthouse, J. H.

Sir Thomas Upmore, Bart., M.P., **The Remarkable History of :** *see* Blackmore.

Sir Tom : *see* Oliphant, Mrs.

Sirôzahs, The : *see* Zend-Avesta.

Sisal Hemp : *see* Trinidad, Royal Botanic Gardens.

Sister Dora. A Biography : *see* Lonsdale, M.

Six Months in Ascension : *see* Gill, Mrs.

Six Months in the Federal States : *see* Dicey, E.

Six Months in the West Indies : *see* Coleridge, H. N.

Six Months' Tour in Antigua Barbados and Jamaica in 1837 : *see* Thome and Kimball.

Six Years Ago : *see* Grant, J.

Six Years' Travels in Russia : *see* Russia.

Sixteenth Century in Scotland, Principal Reformers and Literature during the : *see* McCrie, T.

Sixteenth Century, The Great Reformation of the : *see* Aubigné, J. H. M. D.'

——— ———, **The Reformation of the :** *see* Beard, C.

Skeat, Rev. **Walter W.,** Litt. D., LL.D. A Concise Etymological Dictionary of the English Language. 3rd and revised ed., with enlarged supplement. (Clarendon Press Series.) 16mo. ; *Oxford*, 1887. [7 j.]

——— Principles of English Etymology. First Series. The Native Element. (Clarendon Press Series.) 8vo. ; *London*, 1887. [5 m.]

——— : *see* Chaucer, G. ; Chatterton, T.

Skeletons, Human : *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

Skerrett's School, Experimental Fields at : *see* Antigua.

Sketch Book, The : *see* Irving, W.

Sketch-Book of Popular Geology : *see* Miller, H.

Sketch of English Literature, First : *see* Morley, H.

Sketches, Autobiographic : *see* DeQuincey, T.

———, **Biographical :** *see* Martineau, H.

——— **by Boz :** *see* Dickens, C.

——— **Critical and Biographic :** *see* DeQuincey, T.

——— **from My Life :** *see* Hobart Pasha, P.

——— **from the Subject and Neighbour Lands of Venice :** *see* Freeman, E. A.

——— **in History and Poetry :** *see* Sharp, J. C.

——— **in Spain :** *see* Lomas, J.

——— **of English Literature :** *see* Chateaubriand, Viscount de.

——— **of German Life :** *see* Gordon, Sir A. D.

——— **of Hayti from the Expulsion of the French to the Death of Christophe :** *see* Harvey, W. W.

——— **of Persia :** *see* Malcolm, Sir J.

——— **of Statesmen in Time of George III. :** *see* Brougham, H. Lord.

——— **of the Bar and the Press :** *see* Briefs and Papers.

——— **of the English :** *see* Jerrold, D.

——— **on Soldiering and Scribbling :** *see* Forbes, A.

Skin Diseases of India and Hot Climates : *see* Fox, T.

Skinner, J. : *see* Fisheries Exhibition Literature.

Skobeleff, [Michael Dmitrievitch]. Skobeleff and the Slavonic Cause. By O. K. [Portrait]. 8vo. ; *London*, 1883. [20 b.]

Sky, Flowers of the : *see* Proctor, R. A.

Sladen, W. Percy : *see* Challenger, H.M.S. : Linnean Society.

Slave and Anti-Slavery Sympathy : *see* Massie, J. W.

——— **Emancipation, The West Indies before and since :** *see* Davy, J.

——— **holders and African Slave Traders, British American :** *see* Sharp, G.

——— **Insurrections and Emancipation in St. Croix and St. Johns :** *see* Knox, J. P.

——— **Law, an Abridgment of the :** *see* Jamaica, as it was, as it is, &c.

——— **Power, The :** *see* Cairnes, J. E.

——— **Trade, The African :** *see* Buxton, T. F.

——— ———, **An Answer to the Rev. Mr. Thompson's Tract in favour of the :** *see* Sharp, G.

——— ——— **and its Remedy, The African :** *see* Buxton, T. F.

——— ——— **and Negroes in Jamaica :** *see* Renny, R.

—— —— **between Africa and Europe and America** : *see* Bandinel, J.

—— ——, **Bills for carrying into effect the Treatise between Great Britain, Mexico, Austria, Prussia, Russia, Portugal and Chili** : *see* West Indies, &c., English Parliamentary Papers relative to the.

—— ——, **Commerce and Navigation Treaties, &c., relating to the** : *see* Hertslet, L.

—— ——, **Correspondence with the British Commissioners at Sierra Leone, Havana, Rio de Janeiro, Surinam, Jamaica, &c. relating to the** : *see* West Indies &c., English Parliamentary Papers relative to the.

—— —— **in Central Africa, Suppression of the** : *see* Baker, Sir S.

—— ——, **Jamaica Movement for the Suppression of the** : *see* Jamaica.

—— ——, **Reflections on Abolition of** : *see* Beckford, W.

—— ——, **Remarks on the** : *see* Atkins, J. : Hewett, Capt. J. F. N.

—— —— Report, Correspondence and Papers presented to Parliament, 1789-1831. 11 vols. folio ; *London*, 1789-1831. [31 i.]

—— —— Report of Committee of the House of Commons on. folio ; [*London*], 1790. [31 f.]

—— —— : *see* Reade, W. W.

—— —— **Returns** : *see* West Indies, &c. English Parliamentary Papers relative to the.

—— —— **to Cuba** : *see* West India and other Pamphlets.

—— —— **Treaties between Her Majesty and Uruguay, Bolivia, Texas, Mexico and Portugal** : *see* West Indies, &c., English Parliamentary Papers relative to the.

—— —— : *see* also Slavery.

—— **Traders, British American Slave-holders and African** : *see* Sharp, G.

—— **Trials, Port Royal and St. George's** : *see* Jamaica.

Slavery, Abolition of, in Ceylon ; *see* West Indies, &c., English Parliamentary Papers relative to the.

—— **and Secession in America** : *see* Ellison, T.

—— **and Slave Trade, Efforts of the British Government for Abolition of** : *see* Bandinel, J.

—— **British Colonial, compared with that of Pagan Antiquity** : *see* West India and other Pamphlets.

——, **Colonial** : *see* West Indies.

——, **The Coming** : *see* Spencer, H.

—— **Committee, An exposure of the character of the evidence on the Colonial side produced before the** : *see* Legion, a Letter from.

——, **Death Struggles of** : *see* Bleby, H.

—— **Determinations of Several Courts of Law against** : *see* Sharp, G.

——, **East Indian** : *see* West Indies, &c. English Parliamentary Papers relative to the.

——, **Historical Sketch of** : *see* Lincoln, A.

—— **in British India, Law and Custom of** : *see* Adam, W.

—— **in the British West India Colonies, An Examination of Mr. Stephen's** : *see* Barclay, A.

—— **in the Colonies, Abolition of** : *see* Stewart, J.

—— **in the Laws of God, The just Limitation of** : *see* Sharp, G.

—— **in the United States** : *see* West India and other Pamphlets.

—— **in the West India Colonies** : *see* Winn, T. S. : West Indies.

—— **in the West Indies, particularly in Jamaica** : *see* Bickell, Rev. R.

—— **in the West Indies, Present State of** : *see* Barclay, A.

—— Papers presented to Parliament, by His Majesty's command, in explanation of the Measures adopted by His Majesty's Government for giving effect to the Act for the Abolition of Slavery throughout the British Colonies : *see* West Indies, Parliamentary Papers relative to the.

—— [Papers and Report of the Select Committee relating to Slavery and Slave Trade in the West Indies, &c. Title wanting]. 3 vols. 4to. and folio ; [*London*]. 1832. [3 d.]

—— Further Papers presented to Parliament . . . on Slave Population . . . in the West Indies, 1823-28. 2 vols. folio ; *London*, [1823-28]. [31 l.]

——, **Remarks on** : *see* Stewart, J.

—— **to Apprenticeship, in the West Indies, Transition from** : *see* Madden, R. R.

—— [Tracts on Slavery]. Vol. I., Part 1. A Caution to Great Britain and Her Colonies in a short Representation of the calamitous state of the enslaved Negroes in the British Dominions. A new ed. by Anthony Benezet. 8vo. ; *Philadelphia*. Printed, *London*, Reprinted, 1785. [35 g.] Vol. I., Part 2. Abstract of the Acts of Parliament for abolishing the Slave Trade and of the Orders in Council founded on them. 4to. ; *London*, 1810. Vol. I., Part 3. Letter to Mr. Jean-Baptiste Say on the comparative expense of Free and Slave Labour. 2nd ed. by Adam Hodgson. 8vo. ; *Liverpool*, 1823. Vol. I., Part 4. Relief for West Indian Distress, shewing the inefficiency of Protecting Duties on East India Sugar and pointing out other Modes of certain relief. By James Cropper. 8vo. ; *London*. 1823. Vol. I., Part 5. A Letter to John Bull. To which is added the sketch of a plan for the safe, speedy, and effectual abolition of Slavery. By a Free-Born Englishman. 8vo. ; *London*. 1823. Vol. I., Part 6. Facts illustrative of the condition of the Negro Slaves in Jamaica ; with notes and Appendix. By Thomas Cooper. 8vo. ; *London*, 1824. Vol. I., Part 7. Correspondence between George Hibbert Esq., and the Rev. T. Cooper, relative to the condition of the Negro Slaves in Jamaica, extracted from the Morning Chronicle ; also a Libel on the character of Mr. and Mrs. Cooper, published in 1823, in several of the Jamaica Journals ; with notes and remarks. By Thomas Cooper. 8vo. : *London*. 1824. Vol. I., Part 8. De l'Emancipation des Noirs et de l'Indépendance des Indes Occidentales

considérées comme etant dans l'intérêt bien entendu de la Grande Bretagne par John Taylor. Extrait du second numero du Philanthrope Chrétien. 8vo.; *Londres*, 1824. Vol. I., Part 9. Emancipation; or Practical Advice to British Slave-Holders. With suggestions for the general improvement of West India Affairs. By T. S. Winn. 4to.; *London*, 1824. Vol. I., Part 10. Report of the Debate in the House of Commons, June 16th, 1825, on Dr. Lushington's Motion respecting the deportation of Messrs. L. C. Lecesne, and J. Escoffery, two persons of colour from Jamaica. (From Hansard's Parliamentary Debates. New Series, vol. xiii. p. 1173.) 4to.; *London*, n.d. Vol. II., Part 1. A short Review of the Slave Trade and Slavery, with considerations on the benefit which would arise from cultivating Tropical Productions by Free Labour. 8vo.; *Birmingham*, 1827. Vol. II., Part 2. Two Letters severally addressed to the Editor of the Christian Observer, and the Editor of the Christian Remembrancer, relative to the Slave Cultured Estates of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel. By the Rev. John Riland, M.A. 4to.; *London*. 1828. Vol. II., Part 3. Remarks on the Demoralizing Influence of Slavery. By a Resident at the Cape of Good Hope. 8vo.; *London*, 1828. Vol. II., Part 4. A Dialogue between a Well-Wisher and a Friend to the Slaves in the British Colonies. By a Lady. *London*, n.d. Vol. II., Part 5. Thoughts on British Colonial Slavery. By the Rev. D. Wilson, Vicar of Islington. With Address to the Electors and People of the United Kingdom [on Slavery, issued by the Anti-Slavery Society.] [*London*,], 1827-30. Vol. II., Part 6. The substance of a Course of Lectures on British Colonial Slavery, delivered at Bradford, York and Scarborough. By the Rev. Benjamin Godwin. 4to.; *London*, 1830. Vol. II., Part 7. Report of the Trial of Mr. John Murray, in the Court of King's Bench, at Westminster Hall, 19th Dec. 1829, on an Indictment for a Libel on Messrs. Lecesne and Escoffery of Jamaica. 8vo.; *London*, 1830 Vol. II., Part 8. Brief View of the Nature and Effects of Negro Slavery, as it exists in the Colonies of Great Britain. [*London*]. 1830. Vol. II., Part 9. Substance of the Speech delivered at the meeting of the Edinburgh Society for the Abolition of Slavery on Oct. 19, 1830. By Andrew Thomson, D D. 4to.; *Edinburgh*, 1830. Vol. II., Part 10. The Duty of prompt and complete Abolition of Colonial Slavery. A sermon preached at Bentinck Chapel, St. Mary-le-Bone, on Sunday, Sept. 16, 1830, with a Letter to His Grace the Archbishop of Canterbury, and an Appendix of Episcopal Testimonies. [2nd ed]. By the Rev. Samuel Charles Wilks, A.M. 4to.; *London*, 1830. Vol. II., Part 11. The Guilt of forbearing to deliver British Colonial Slaves. A Sermon preached at the Parish Church of Cheltenham . . . on Wednesday, Oct. 7th, at the Parish Church of St. Mary, Islington, on Wednesday, Oct. 28th, and at St. John's Chapel, Bedford Row, London, on Sunday, Oct. 31, 1830. By [Rev.] Daniel Wilson, M.A. 8vo.; *London*, 1830. Vol. II, Part 12. On the Codrington Estates. A Letter to the Most Rev. William, Lord Archbishop of Canterbury, President of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts on the connection of that Institution with Codrington College, in the island of Barbadoes. By the Rev. John Riland, M.A. [With an address to the People of Great Britain and Ireland. Unanimously adopted at a General Meeting of the London Anti-Slavery Society, held April, 23, 1831]. *London*, 1830-[1831]. Vol. II., Part 13. Exposure of an attempt recently made by certain West Indian Agents to mislead Parliament on the subject of Colonial Slavery. 4to.; [*London*], 1831. Vol. II., Part 14. The History of Mary Prince, a West Indian Slave. Related by herself. With a supplement by the Editor. To which is added the narrative of Asa-Asa, a captured African. 3rd ed. 4to.; *London and Edinburgh*, 1831. Vol. II., Part 15. Review of Dr. H. Duncan's Letters on the West India Question. (From the Christian Instructor for Jan. and Sept. 1831.) 4to.; *Edinburgh*, 1831. Vol. II., Part 16. Extracts from a West India Plantation Journal, kept by the Manager: showing the treatment of the slaves and its fatal consequences. (Reprinted from the 2nd vol. of Mr. Stephen's work entitled "The Slavery of the British West India Colonies delineated, as it exists both in Law and Practice). [*London*], n.d. Vol. III., Part 1. The utter extinction of Slavery an object of Scripture Prophecy. A Lecture the substance of which was delivered at the annual meeting of the Chelmsford Ladies Anti-Slavery Association, in the Friend's Meeting House, on Tuesday, 17th of April, 1832; With . . . notes. By Joseph Ivimey. 8vo.; *London*, 1832. Vol. III., Part 2. Report of the Agency Committee of the Anti-Slavery Society, established in June 1831, for the purpose of disseminating information by Lectures on Colonial Slavery . . . 4to.; *London*, 1832. Vol. III., Part 3. The West India Question. Immediate Emancipation . . . [and its beneficial effects], and Remarks on Compensation. By Charles Stuart. Reprinted from the Quarterly Magazine and Review of April, 1832. 8vo.; *London*, 1832. Vol. III., Part 4. Letter from "Legion" to the Duke of Richmond, Chairman of the Slavery Committee of the House of Lords, containing an Exposure of the character of the Evidence on the Colonial side produced before the Committee. 8vo.; *London*, [1832.] Vol. III., Part 5. A Second Letter from "Legion" to the Duke of Richmond, Chairman of the Slavery Committee of the House of Lords: containing an Analysis of the Anti-Slavery Evidence produced before the Committee. 8vo.; *London*, 1833. Vol. III., Part 6. The Sinfulness of Colonial Slavery. A Lecture delivered at the Monthly Meeting of Congregational Ministers and Churches, in the Meeting House of Dr. Pye Smith, Hackney, on Feb 7th, 1833. 2nd ed. By Robert Halley. 8vo.; *London* 1833. Vol. III., Part 7. Wages or the Whip An Essay on the Comparative Cost and Productiveness of Free and Slave Labour. By Josiah Conder. 8vo.; *London*, 1833. Vol. III., Part 8. A Review of the Report of a Select Committee of the House of Commons on the State of the West India Colonies . . . or the interests of the country and the prosperity of the West India Planters, mutually secured by the immediate Abolition of Slavery. 8vo.; *Liverpool*, 1833. Vol. III., Part 9. Three Months in Jamaica in 1832: comprising a Residence of Seven Weeks on a Sugar Plantation. By Henry Whitely. 4to.; *London*, 1833. Vol. III, Part 10. The Outline of a Plan for the Total, Immediate, and Safe Abolition of Slavery throughout the British Colonies. By Joseph Phillips, late of Antigua (West India Question.) 3 vols. [25 g.].

Slaves and Creoles of the Western Colonies: *see* Pinckard, G.

—— and holding Free Persons in Slavery in the British Colonies, Bill for preventing unlawful importation of: *see* West Indies.

———, **Claims for Compensation for** · *see* Jamaica.

———, **Emancipation of**: *see* Beckford, W.

———, **Emancipation of and Compensation for**: *see* Slavery.

——— **in America, Proposal for Enfranchisement of the**: *see* Sharp, G.

——— **in Jamaica, Condition of the Negro**: *see* Slavery.

——— **in Jamaica, Moral and Physical Condition of the**: *see* Stewart, J.

——— **in the British Sugar Colonies, Treatment and Conversion of**: *see* Ramsay, Rev. J.

———, **Negro, in Jamaica**: *see* West India and other Pamphlets.

———, **Number of, Registered in Jamaica in 1832**: *see* West Indies, &c., English Parliamentary Papers relative to the.

———, **Port Royal Return of**: *see* Port Royal.

——— Practical Rules for the Management and Medical Treatment of Negro Slaves in the Sugar Colonies. By a Professional Planter. 8vo.; *London*, 1803. [35 g.]

———, **Remarks on Moral and Physical Condition of**: *see* Stewart, J.

———, **Sermon on the Guilt of forbearing to deliver British Colonial**: *see* Slavery.

——— **Sold, Port Royal Receipts for**: *see* Port Royal.

——— **Spanish Regulations for the Gradual Enfranchisement of the**: *see* Sharp, G.

——— **Their Treatment Occupation and Provisions**: *see* Jamaica.

———, **West India Plantation Journal showing Treatment of**: *see* Slavery.

Slavonic Cause, The: *see* Skobeleff, M. D.

Slings and Arrows: *see* Conway, H.

Slingsby, Sir Henry, [Bart]. Part 1. Original Memoirs written during the Great Civil War; being the Life of Sir Henry Slingsby. [Portrait]. Part 2. Memoirs of Capt. John Hodgson, of Coalley Hall, near Halifax; touching his conduct in the Civil Wars, and his troubles after the Restoration. Part 3. [Campaigns of Oliver Cromwell. in Scotland, 1650]. Large Relation of the Fight at Leith, neere Edenburgh; wherein Major-Generall Montgomery. Colonel Straughan, with many more of quality of the Scottish party were slaine and wounded. The particulars of both sides fully related; with a list of the prisoners taken. and number kild. Also a perfect account of every dayes transactions and engagements between the Armies, since our Armies first entring Scotland. Part 4. A True Relation of the Proceedings of the English Army now in Scotland, from the two and twentieth day of July to the first of August . . . out of the severall Letters sent from the Army, Part 5. A True Relation of the daily Proceedings and Transactions of the Army in Scotland, under His Excelleucy the Lord-Gen. Cromwell, Certified by Letters from the Head-quarters at Stonehill, in Scotland, Aug. 28. Part 6. Severall Letters from Scotland, relating the proceedings of the Army there. Part 7. A True Relation of the routing of the Scottish Army, near Dunbar, Sept. 3, instant; the particulars of the fight. numbers slain, and prize taken; with an exact list of the names of the prisoners. Certified by Letters from the Head-quarters of the Army, Sept. 4. Also the Lord-General's Proclamation concerning the prisoners and wounded men left in the field. Part 8. A Letter from the Lord-General Cromwell from Dunbar; containing a true relation of the proceedings of the Parliament Army under his command in Scotland; and the success God was pleased to give them against the Scots Army in a battle at Dunbar, Sept. 3, 1650. Together with a list of the Scotish officers then taken. Part 9. The Lord Generall Cromwell, his march to Sterling: being a Diary of all proceedings in the Army from their march out of Edinburgh to the 25th Sept., 1650. Also the Lord General's Proclamation in relation to Edinburgh and Leith. Part 10. Letters from the Head-Quarters of our Army in Scotland: being a Diary of all proceedings in the Army, to Oct. 30th, 1650; an account of Col. Kerr and Straughan's Overture to the Lord Generall Cromwell about accommodation; also commissioners from them with a Declaration against the interest of the Scots King and Lords. Part 11. A Letter from Sir Arthur Hesilrige to the Hon. Committee of the Council of State for Irish and Scottish Affairs at Whitehall, concerning the Scots prisoners. Part 12 The Articles of the Rendition of Edenburgh Castle to the Lord Generall Cromwell, with . . . list of the ordnance and arms taken . . . the taking . . . of Kinmore Castle . . . and Articles of Surrender . . . Part 13. A True Relation of a second Victorie over the Scots at Hamilton, commanded by Col. Ker, who is taken by the Parliament's forces with other persons of qualitie; certified by an express from my Lord Generall. 8vo.; [First printed] *London*, 1650, [*Edinburgh*, 1806]. [20 c.]

Sloane, [Sir] **Hans,** [Bart]. A Voyage to the Islands Madera, Barbados, Nieves. S. Christopher's and Jamaica. With the Natural History of the Herbs and Trees, four-footed Beasts, Fishes, Birds, Insects, Reptiles, &c., of the last of those islands; to which is prefixed an introduction wherein is an account of the Inhabitants, Air, Waters, Diseases, Trade, &c., of that place, with some relations concerning the neighbouring Continent and islands of America. Illustrated with the figures of the things described, which have not been heretofore engraved. 2 vols. folio; *London*, 1707 and 1725. [1 d.]

——— Catalogus Plantarum quae in Insula Jamaica . . . Maderae, Barbados, Nieves, et Sancti Christophori nascuntur. 8vo.; *London*, 1696. [1 b.]

Small House at Alington, The: *see* Trollope, A.

Small-Pox. Part I. An Historical Account of the Rise and Progress of the Small-Pox. [Title wanting.]

Part II. A Practical Essay on the Small-Pox. Wherein the cause, nature and disposition of this disease are explained: its symptoms attempted to be accounted for, and a method of preparing the body before and deriving the variolous matter from the vital to the remote parts of the body after the accession of the disease; in order to prevent the fatal consequences which too often attend it, is proposed. By W. H., M.D.

Part III. An Essay on a Method of curing the Small-Pox as an inflammatory disease, by taking off the inflammation, and thereby preventing the eruption and suppuration of the pustules.

Part IV. An Account of the principal variations of the weather, and the concomitant epidemical diseases, from the year 1726 to . . . 1734, as they appeared at Rippon and the adjacent parts of the county of York. By William Hillary, M.D., at Bath. 8vo.; n.d. [9 k.]

Small, William: *see* Buchanan, R.

Smaller History of Rome: *see* Smith, W.

Smart, C.: *see* Horace.

—— **Metrical Translation of Phædrus**: *see* Terence.

Smart, Hawley. Bound to Win. A Tale of the Turf. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1877. [26 f.]

—— Breezie Langton. A story of fifty-two to fifty-five. 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [26 f.]

—— Broken Bonds. 8vo.; *London and New York*, n.d. [26 f.]

—— Cecile: or Modern Idolaters. 8vo.; *London and New York*, n.d.

—— From Post to Finish. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1884. [26 f.]

—— Hard Lines. 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1884. [26 f.]

—— A Race for a Wife. 8vo.; *London and New York*, n.d.

—— Two Kisses. 8vo.; *London and New York*, n.d. [26 f.]

Smeaton, Donald Mackenzie, M.A. The Loyal Karens of Burma. 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [24 j.]

Smectymnuus, Animadversions upon the Remonstrants' Defence against: *see* Milton, J.

Smedley, Rev. Edward: *see* Encyclopædia Metropolitana.

Smellie, William: *see* Buffon, Count de.

Smiles, Samuel, LL.D. Character. 8vo.; *London*, 1871. [27 d.]

—— *The same.* New ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1876. [27 d.]

—— Duty: with illustrations of Courage, Patience and Endurance. 8vo.; *London*, 1880. [27 d.]

—— The Huguenots in France after the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes with Memoirs of distinguished Huguenot Refugees, and a visit to the Country of the Vaudois. New ed. 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1881. [17 b.]

—— Life of a Scotch Naturalist, Thomas Edward, Associate of the Linnean Society. Portrait and illustrations by G. Reid, A.R.S.A. 8vo.; *London*, 1876. [21 g.]

—— Life of George Stephenson, Railway Engineer. 5th ed. revised with additions. [Portrait]. 8vo.; *London*, 1858. [21 h.]

—— Lives of the Engineers. With an account of their principal works; comprising also a history of Inland Communication in Britain. [Portraits and illustrations]. 5th thousand. 3 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1862. [20 h.]

—— Robert Dick, Baker of Thurso, Geologist and Botanist. With portrait etched by Paul Rajon, and illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1878. [21 g.]

—— Thrift. 8vo; *London*, 1875. [27 d]

—— *The same.* Thirty-second thousand. 8vo.; *London*, 1880. [27 d.]

—— Self-Help: with illustrations of Conduct and Perseverance. 8vo.; *London*, 1876. [27 d.]

—— *The same.* New ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1879. [27 d.]

—— : *see* Nasmyth, J.

Smith, Adam. An Inquiry into the Nature and Causes of the Wealth of Nations. With a Life of the Author. Also a view of the Doctrine of Smith, compared with that of the French Economists; with a method of facilitating the study of his works; from the French of M. Garnier. 3 vols. 8vo.; *Edinburgh*, 1817. [35 i.]

—— *The same.* With an Introductory Discourse, notes and supplemental dissertations by J. R. McCulloch. New ed., corrected and enlarged. [Portrait]. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1839. [35 i.]

—— *The same* Edited by James E. Thorold Rogers. [Portrait]. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1869. [35 i.]

—— , **Life of**: *see* Haldane, R. B.

Smith, A. H: *see* British Museum.

Smith, Caleb: *see* Carranza, D G

Smith, Lieut.-Col. Charles Hamilton. The Natural History of the Human Species, its Typical Forms, Primæval Distribution, Filiations and Migrations. With portrait and coloured plates. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [10 j.]

—— : *see* Jardine, Sir W.

Smith, E.: *see* Wood, Rev. J. G.

Smith, Edgar A.: *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

Smith, Edward, M.D. Foods. [Woodcuts]. 8vo.; *London*, 1873. [9 e.]

—— *The same.* 7th ed. *London*, 1880. [9 e.]

Smith, E. Noble: *see* Hillis, J. D.

Smith, Frederick: *see* British Museum.

Smith, George. Assyrian Discourses. An account of Explorations and Discoveries on the site of Nineveh, during 1873-74. [With map and illustrations]. 8vo.; *London*, 1875. [24 i.]

—— The Chaldean Account of Genesis. Containing the description of the Creation, the Fall of Man, the Deluge, the Tower of Babel, The Times of the Patriarchs, and Nimrod; Babylonian Fables, and Legends of the Gods; from the Cuneiform Inscriptions. With illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1876. [6 i.]

—— : *see* Palestine.

Smith, George, D.D., Bishop of Victoria, Hong-Kong. Ten Weeks in Japan. With map and illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1861. [24 b.]

Smith, George. LL.D., C.I.E. The Life of William Carey, D.D., Shoemaker and Missionary, Professor of Sanskrit, Bengali and Marathi in the College of Fort William, Calcutta. With portrait and illustrations 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [21 i.]

Smith, George Barnett. The Life and Speeches of the Right Hon. John Bright. With portraits. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1881. [20 b.]

——— The Life of the Right Honourable William Ewart Gladstone, M.P., D.C.L. [Portraits.] 2nd ed., 2 vols. 8vo.; *London, Paris and New York*, 1879. [20 c.]

Smith, Goldwin. Cowper. (English Men of Letters). 8vo.; *London*, 1880. [21 c.]

——— Life of Jane Austen. (Great Writers Series.) 8vo; *London*, 1890. [21 e.]

——— The Empire. A Series of letters published in the "Daily News," 1862-63. 8vo.; *Oxford and London*, 1863. [7 d.]

——— Three English Statesmen [Pym, Cromwell and Pitt.]. A course of Lectures on the Political History of England. 8vo.; *London*, 1882. [20 h.]

Smith, Horace: *see* Smith, J.

Smith, James, and Horace Smith. Rejected addresses; or the New Theatrum Poetarum. New ed., with illustrations by George Cruickshank. [Portraits.]. 8vo.; *London*, 1881. [12 j.]

Smith, J. A.: *see* Brewster, Sir D.

Smith, James Edward. A Sketch of a Tour on the Continent in the years 1786 and 1787. 3 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1793. [13 l.]

Smith, J. Frederick: *see* Pfleiderer, O.

Smith, John. An authentic copy of the Minutes of Evidence on the Trial of John Smith, a Missionary in Demerara, on a charge of exciting the Negroes to Rebellion, * * * 1823. 8vo.; *London*, 1824. [3 b.]

Smith, John. A.L.S. Ferns, British and Foreign, Their History, Organography, Classification and Enumeration. With a Treatise on their cultivation, &c. [With illustrations]. 8vo.; *London*, 1866. [11 a.]

Smith, John B.: *see* Smithsonian Institution.

Smith, John Prince: *see* Cobden Club Essays.

Smith, John Pye, D.D., LL.D. The Relation between the Holy Scriptures, some parts of Geological Science. 5th ed., with a short sketch of the literary life of the author by John Hamilton Davies, B.A. 8vo.; *London*, 1854. [11 j.]

Smith, Dr. Pye: *see* Slavery.

Smith, John Russell. Bibliotheca Americana. A catalogue of a valuable collection of Books, Pamphlets, Manuscripts, Maps, Engravings and Engraved Portraits, illustrating the History and and Geography of North and South America, and the West Indies, altogether forming the most extensive collection ever offered for sale. 8vo.; *London*, 1865. [27 n.]

Smith, Philip, B.A.: *see* Brugsch-Bey, H.

Smith, R. Bosworth, M.A. Life of Lord Lawrence. 2 vols. With portraits and maps. 5th ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1883. [20 j.]

——— Mohammed and Mohammedanism. Lectures delivered at the Royal Institution of Great Britain in 1874. 2nd ed., revised and enlarged. 8vo.; *London*, 1876. [6 h.]

Smith, Samuel: *see* Worcester.

Smith, Rev. Sydney. The Works of: 4th ed. 3 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1848. [28 a.]

——— Selections from the Writings of: 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1854-59. [27 f.]

——— Wit and Wisdom of: A selection of the most memorable passages in his writings and conversation. 3rd ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1861. [27 m.]

— — : *see* Holland, Lady.

Smith, Rev. [William]. A Natural History of Nevis, and the rest of the English Leeward Charibee Islands in America With many observations on Nature and Art; particularly an introduction to the Art of Decyphering. In eleven letters from the Rev. Mr. Smith, sometime Rector of St. John's at Nevis and now Rector of St. Mary's in Bedford; to the Rev. Mr. Mason, B.D., Woodwardian Professor, and Fellow of Trinity College, in Cambridge. 8vo.; *Cambridge and London*, 1745. [3 c.]

Smith, William, LL.D. Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography and Mythology. Illustrated. 3 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1858-59. [7 i.]

——— A Classical Dictionary of Biography, Mythology, and Geography. Based on the larger Dictionaries. Illustrated. 12th ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1872. [7 i.]

——— A Dictionary of the Bible, comprising its Antiquities, Biography and Natural History. Illustrated. 3 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1863. [7 i.]

——— Dictionary of Greek and Roman Geography. Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1856-57. [7 i.]

——— Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities. Illustrated. 2nd ed., improved and enlarged. 8vo.; *London*, 1859. [7 i.]

——— Latin-English Dictionary, based upon the Works of Forcellini and Freund. 8vo.; *London*, 1855 [8 f.]

——— A Smaller History of Greece. From the earliest times to the Norman Conquest. Illustrated. 11th ed. 12mo.; *London*, 1872. [18 d.]

——— Smaller History of Rome. From the earliest times to the establishment of the Empire. Illustrated. 14th ed. 12mo.; *London*, 1872. [18 b.

——— *see* Marsh, G. P.: Niebuhr, B. G.

——— and **Henry Wace,** D.D. A Dictionary of Christian Biography, Literature, Sects and Doctrines during the first eight centuries. Being a continuation of the Dictionary of the Bible. vol. iv, N-Z. 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [7 i.]

Smith, W. Anderson: *see* Fisheries Exhibition Literature.

Smith, Dr. W. F.: *see* Yaggy, [L. W].

Smith, William James: *see* Grenville, R., Earl Temple.

Smith, Worthington G.: *see* British Museum: *see* Taylor, J. E.

Smith, W. Robertson, LL.D.: *see* Baynes, T. S.

Smithsonian Institution. Annual Report of the Board of Regents of the Smithsonian Institution, showing the operations, expenditures, and condition of the Institution for the years, 1871-72; 1875, 1877; 1882-87; 1889-93. 18 vols. 8vo.; *Washington*, 1873-93. [33 b.]

——— Annual Reports of the Bureau of Ethnology to the Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution, 1879-80, 1880-81, 1881-82, 1882-83, 1883-84, 1884-85, 1885-86, by J. W. Powell, Director. vols. 8vo.; *Washington*, 1881-91. [33 f.]

——— Contributions to Knowledge. Vols. 16, 18-21 and 24. [With plates and rainfall charts.] 4to.; *Washington*, 1870-85. [33 e.]

——— ——— : *see* Langley, S. P.

——— Miscellaneous Collections. [Plates and illustrations]. Vols. 8-15. 8vo.; *Washington*, 1869-78. [33 a.]

——— ——— Toner Lectures. Lecture X. A Clinical Study of the Skull. by Harrison Allen, M.D. Delivered May 29th, 1889. 8vo.; *Washington*, 1890. [32 k.]

——— ——— Index to the Literature of Thermo-Dynamics, by Alfred Tuckerman, Ph.D. 8vo.; *Washington*, 1890. [32 k.]

——— ——— Correction of Sextants for errors of Eccentricity and Graduation, by Joseph A. Rogers. 8vo.; *Washington*, 1890. [32 k.]

——— ——— : *see* Traphagen, F. W.: Tuckerman, A.

——— Plates prepared between the years 1849 and 1859, to accompany a Report on the Forest Trees of North America. By Asa Gray. 4to.; *Washington*, 1891. [32 k.]

Smollett, T[obias], M.D. The Adventures of Peregrine Pickle, in which are included Memoirs of a Lady of Quality. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [26 f.]

——— The Adventures of Roderick Random. With a Memoir of the author. 8vo.; *London*, [1857]. [26 f.]

——— Humphry Clinker. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [26 f.]

——— The History of England from the Revolution to the Reign of George the Second. Designed as a contribution of Mr. Hume's History. New ed. with the author's last corrections . . . 3 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1864. [15 i.]

——— : *see* Hume, D.: Lesage, A. R.

——— , **Life of** : *see* Hannay, D.

Smyth, Admiral **W. H.** : *see* Arago, F.

Smyth, William. Lectures on Modern History. From the irruption of the Northern Nations to the close of the American Revolution. New ed. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1854. [19 a.]

——— Lectures on History. Second and concluding series on the French Revolution. 3 vols. 8vo.; *London and Cambridge*, 1848. [17 a.]

Snakes, Colubrine, in the British Museum : *see* British Museum.

——— **of India, The Venomous** : *see* Fayrer, J.

Snell, Bernard J. : *see* Plutarch.

Snow bound at Eagle's : *see* Harte, B.

Snow, The Abode of : *see* Wilson, A.

Soames, Peter. A Treatise on the Manufacture of Sugar from the Sugar-cane. [With illustrations]. 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1872. [9 l.]

Soap : *see* Carpenter, W. L.

Social and Literary Judgments : *see* Greg, W. R.

——— **and Literary Speeches** : *see* Dickens, C.

——— **and Political Essays** : *see* Miller, H.

——— **and Political Life in London and Paris, 1831-1847** : *see* Raikes, T.

——— **and Political Russia** : *see* Tikhomirov, L.

——— **Aspects of Catholicism and Protestantism** : *see* Haulleville, Baron de.

——— **Equality** : *see* Mallock, W. H.

——— **Political and Religious Philosophy** : *see* Crozier, J. B.

——— **Pressure** : *see* Helps, Sir A.

——— **Problems** : *see* George, H.

——— **Science, Papers on** : *see* National Association for the Promotion of Social Science.

——— **Sporting Political and Theatrical Celebrities** : *see* Lennox, Lord W. P.

——— **Statics** : *see* Spencer, H.

Socialism its Nature Dangers and Remedies : *see* Kaufmann, Rev. M.

Socialismus and Kapitalismus : *see* Kaufmann, Rev. M.

Society, Ancient Law and Early : *see* Maine, Sir H. S.

Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge. General Atlas. folio, *London*, [ab. 1833]. [14 c.]

——— *The same.* Index : *see* Mickleburgh, Rev. J.

Society for the Propagation of the Gospel and Codrington College : *see* Slavery.

——— **in 18th Century, French** : *see* Loménie, L. de.

——— **in France before the Revolution of 1789** : *see* Tocqueville, A. de.

——— **in London** : *see* Vasili, Count P.

Sociology, The Principles of : *see* Spencer, H.

Socrates, The God of : *see* Apuleius.

Sodom and Gomorrah, Sites of : *see* Saulcy, F. de.

Soil of Jamaica : *see* Anderson, W. W.

Soils : *see* Burn, R. S.

———, **A Guide to the Scientific Examination of** : *see* Wahnschaffe, Dr. F.

——— **and Manures** : *see* Munro, J. M. H.

Soldier Born, A, or the Adventures of the 95th in the Crimea and Indian Mutiny : *see* Groves, J. P.

Soldiering and Scribbling : *see* Forbes, A.

Soldier's Life in India, Twelve Years of a : *see* Hodson, Major W. S. R.

Sole, Natural History and Cultivation of the : *see* Fisheries Exhibition Literature.

Solidity Weight and Pressure : *see* Sang, E.

Solis, Antonio de. Historia de la Conquista de Mexico, Poblacion y Progressos de la America Septentrional, conocida por el nombre de Nueva España. Escriviala Don Antonio de Solis, Secretario de su Magestad, y su Chronista mayor de las Indias, y la Pone a los pies del Rey Nuestro Senor, Por Mano del Excelentissimo Señor Conde de Oropesa. 8vo.; *Madrid*, 1684. [16 j.]

——— The History of the Conquest of Mexico by the Spaniards. Done into English from the original Spanish of Don Antonio de Solis, Secretary and Historiographer to His Catholic Majesty. By Thomas Townsend, [Portrait, map and illustrations]. folio; *London*, 1724. [16 j.]

Sollas, W. J.: *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

Solomon, George. The Jesus of History, and the Jesus of Tradition identified. 8vo.; *London*, 1880. [6 a.]

Solomon Islands and their Natives: *see* Guppy, H. B.

Somali Land, Adventures in: *see* Speke, Capt. J. H.

Some Aspects of Humanity: *see* Hughes, E.

Some Experiences of a Barrister's Life: *see* Ballantine, Mr. Serjeant.

Some Modern Difficulties: *see* Baring-Gould, Rev. S.

Some Objects of Productive Industry, : *see* Institute of Jamaica.

Some Random Notes of an Idle Excursion: *see* Twain, M.

Somers Islands or Bermuda, Eighteen Months in: *see* Bermuda.

Somers, Robert. The Scotch Banks and System of Issue. Including translation of "Les Banques d'Ecosse," by L. Wolowski. With notes, remarks and appendix. 8vo.; *Edinburgh*, 1873. [35 d.]

Somerville, Mary. The Connexion of the Physical Sciences 10th ed., corrected and revised by Arabella B. Buckley. 8vo.; *London*, 1877. [9 a.]

—— Physical Geography. 7th ed., revised. With portrait 8vo,; *London*, 1877. [9 c.]

——, **Sketch of the Life of**: *see* Proctor, R. A.

Son of God in Nature and Grace, The Operation of: *see* Medd, P. G.

Son of his Father, The: *see* Oliphant, Mrs.

Son of the Soil, A: *see* Oliphant, Mrs.

Song of the Palm: *see* Robinson, T.

Song, Studies in: *see* Swinburne, A. C.

Songs, Airs and Legends: *see* Hogg, J.

Songs and Odes: *see* Wolcot, J.

Songs before Sunrise: *see* Swinburne, A. C.

Songs of Grace and Truth: *see* Johnston, J.

Songs of our Youth: *see* Muloch, D. M.

Songs Unsung: *see* Morris, L.

Sonnenschein, William Swan. The Best Books. A Reader's Guide to the choice of the best books, (about 25,000) 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [27 n.]

Sonnini, C. S. Travels in Greece and Turkey. Undertaken by order of Louis XVI., and with the authority of the Ottoman Court. Illustrated by engravings and a map of those countries. Translated from the French. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1801. [24 a.]

Sooloo Islands: *see* Forrest, Capt. T.

Sophocles. The Tragedies of: a new translation with a biographical essay and an appendix of rhymed, choral odes and lyrical dialogues, by E. H. Plumptre, D.D. 8vo.; *London*, 1883. [12 j.]

—— : *see* Collins, C. W.

——, **Scenes from**: *see* Dindorf, G.

Soret, M.: *see* Eckermann, J. P.: Oxenford, J.

Sorghum Sugar: *see* Lock, C. G. W.

Soudan Provinces: *see* Mountaney-Jephson, A. J.

—— **Egypt and Central Africa**: *see* Petherick J.

——, **Three Months in the**: *see* Sartorius, E.

——, **Travel and Sport in**: *see* James, F. L.

——, **Wild Tribes of the**: *see* James, F. L.

Soul and Sense, The Worlds of: *see* Fishbough, W.

—— **and the Body, Inquiries touching**: *see* Cobbe, F. P.

——. **Psychology or the Science of the**: *see* Fishbough, W.

Soulé, Frank, John H. Gihon, M.D. and James Nisbet. The Annals of San Francisco; containing a summary of the History of the first discovery, settlement, progress and present condition of California, and a complete History of . . . its great city . . . Biographical memoirs of some prominent citizens. Illustrations and [map]. 8vo ; *New York, San Francisco and London*, 1855. [16 i.]

Sound and Light: *see* Deschanel, A. P.

——, **Eight Lectures on**: *see* Tyndall, J.

—— **in its relation to Music, the Theory of**: *see* Blaserna, Prof. P.

Source of the Nile, Journal of the Discovery of: *see* Speke, Capt. J. H.

South, Colon. From London to Salt Lake City, and Back. 8vo.; *London*, 1884. [13 g.]

South, A Journey due: *see* Sala, G. A.

South Africa: *see* Trollope, A.

—— ——, **Dr. Livingston in**: *see* Adams, H. G.

—— ——, **History of the Boers in**: *see* Theal, G. McC.

—— ——, **Hydrology of**: *see* Brown, J. C.

—— —— **in 1834 to 1867, Sport and War in**: *see* Bisset, Major-Gen.

—— ——, **Lectures on**: *see* Froude, J. A.

—— ——, **A Naturalist's Wanderings in**. *see* Oates, F.

—— —— , **Water Supply of**: *see* Brown, J. C.

South America: *see* Bates, H. W.: Gallenga, A.: Orton, J.

—— ——, **Account of the Trees, Vegetable Products, &c., of**: *see* Barham, H.

—— - - -, **Adventures in the Equatorial Forests and Rivers of**: *see* Stuart, V.

—— —— **and the Volcanic Islands, Geological Observations in Parts of**: *see* Darwin, C.

—— ——. **Geography, History, Statistics of the States of**: *see* Carey and Lea.

—— ——, **Indians of**: *see* Pinckard, G.

—— ——, **Naturalist in**: *see* Ball, J.

——— ———, **Spanish Possessions in**: *see* Helms, A. Z.

——— ———, **A Voyage to**: *see* Knight, E. F.

——— ———, **Wanderings in**: *see* Waterton, C.

——— ———, **The Wildcoast in**: *see* Hartsinck, J. J.

South and East, Wanderings: *see* Coote, W.

——— **and North America and the West Indies, Discovery and Settlement of**: *see* Mavor, W.

——— **and North America, Plants of**: *see* Titford, W. J.

South Australia, Handbook of: *see* Emigrants Information Office Handbooks.

——— **Australian Institute, Addresses on the**: *see* Jervois, Sir W. F. D.

South by West. Or Winter in the Rocky Mountains and Spring in Mexico. Edited with a preface by the Rev. Charles Kingsley, F.L.S., F.G.S. With illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1874. [13 c.]

South Carolina. Annual Reports of the State Superintendent of Education of: 1879, 1881, 1882. 3 vols. 8vo.; *Columbia, S.C.*, 1879-1882. [30 g.]

——— ———, **History of Higher Education in**: *see* United States Bureau of Education.

——— ——— **and Georgia.** An Historical Account of the Rise and Progress of the Colonies of South Carolina and Georgia. 2 vols. sm. 4to.; *London*, 1779. [16 j.]

——— ——— **: Its Revolution and Independence**: *see* Ramsay, D.

——— **China Border Lands**: *see* Colquhoun, A. R.

——— **Continent of America, Survey of the Settlements of the**: *see* Walton W.

South Kensington Museum, Italian Textile Diagrams from the: *see* Griggs, W.

——— ——— **Science Lectures**: *see* Science Lectures.

South Pacific: *see* Barry, Capt. W. J.

——— **Sea Bubbles**: *see* Pembroke and Kingsley.

——— **Sea Coasts of Chile Peru and Mexico**: *see* Dampier, Capt. W.

——— ——— **Company**: *see* West India and other Pamphlets.

——— ——— **Company, and the Trade they were designed to carry on**: *see* Pullen, J.

——— ———, **Voyage into the**: *see* Hawkins, Sir R.

Southern and Antarctic Regions, 1839-43. A Voyage in the: *see* Ross, Capt. Sir J. C.

——— **County, Wild Life in a**: *see* Jefferies, R.

——— **Oceans, Botany of the Islands of the**: *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

——— **States of North America, Cotton Culture in the**: *see* Mallet, Dr. J. W.

——— ———, **Three Months in**: *see* Fremantle, Lieut.-Col.

Southesk, James Carnegie, Earl of, K.T., F.R.G.S. Saskatchewan and the Rocky Mountains. A Diary and narrative of travel, sport and and adventure during a journey through the Hudson's Bay Company's territories in 1859 and 1860. With maps and illustrations. 8vo.; *Edinburgh*, 1875. [13 i.]

Southey, Robert. The Story of his Life written in his Letters. Edited by John Dennis. [8vo.]; *Boston*, n d. [21 d.]

——— The Life of Lord Nelson. (Chandos Classics.) 8vo.; *London, and New York*, n.d. [20 j.]

——— The Life of Wesley and the Rise and Progress of Methodism. A new ed. [Portrait]. 8vo.; *London*, 1864. [21 i.]

——— , **Recollections of**: *see* De Quincey, T.

———: *see* Spanish Ballads: Dawden, E.

Southey, Captain Thomas. Chronological History of the West Indies. 3 vols 8vo.; *London*, 1827. [2 d.]

Southwell, Thomas: *see* Taylor, J. E.

Souvenirs of some Continents: *see* Forbes. A.

Sowerby, James de Carle, and **Edward Lear.** [Coloured Plates of] Tortoises. Terrapins and Turtles, drawn from life. [With an introduction and short description of each specimen, by John Edward Bray]. folio; *London, Paris and Frankfort*, 1872. [10 i.]

Sowerby's Models of British Fungi: *see* British Museum.

Space and Time, a Metaphysical Essay: *see* Hodgson, S. H.

——— **and Time, Mysteries of**: *see* Proctor, R. A.

Spain, The Bible in: *see* Borrow, G.

———, **The Conquest of**: *see* Irving W.

———, **Gothic Dominion in**: *see* Bradley, H.

———, **Handbook for Travellers in**: *see* Ford, R.

———, **The Moors in**: *see* Lane-Pool, S.

———, **Philip II., King of**: *see* Prescott, W. H.

—, **The Prince of Wales at the Court of**: *see* Russell, W. H.

———, **Reign of Ferdinand and Isabella of**: *see* Prescott, W. H.

——— **The Romance of History**: *see* Trueba, T. de.

———, **School of Forest Engineers in**: *see* Brown, J. C.

———, **Sixteen Years of an Artist's Life in**: *see* Murray, Mrs. E.

———, **Sketches in**: *see* Lomas, J.

———, **Travels in**: *see* Turton, Z. H.

——— , **The Zincali or Gipsies of**: *see* Borrow, G.

Spaniards and their Cruelties in the West Indies History of the: *see* Las Casas, B. de.

———, **Conduct of, in the West Indies**: *see* Jamaica.

——— **in America, Voyages and Discoveries made by the**: *see* Las Casas, B. de.

—— **in Central America** : *see* Gage, T.

—— **in the West Indies, Acts and Adventures of the** : *see* Peter Martyr.

Spanish and American Legends : *see* Harte, B.

—— **and French Settlements in America** : *see* Popple, H.

—— **and Italian Novelists, Translations of the** : *see* Roscoe, T.

—— Ballads and the Chronicle of the Cid. (Chandos Classics.) Translated by J. G. Lockhart, LL.B., and Robert Southey. 8vo. ; *London and New York*, n.d. [12 h.]

—— **Campaign in Morocco** : *see* Hardman F.

—— **Chasseurs, Expedition to Cuba to procure for use against the Maroons** : *see* Dallas, R. C.

—— **Colonies, Present State of the** : *see* Walton, W.

—— **English and English-Spanish Dictionary** : *see* Neuman.

—— **Gypsy, The** : *see* Eliot, G.

—— **India House or Casa de Contratacion, Full account of the** : *see* Linage, J. de V.

—— **Islands and Settlements on the Coast of the West Indies** : *see* West Indies, A Description.

—— **Literature, History of** : *see* Ticknor, G.

—— **Main** : *see* Boddam-Whetham, J. W.

—— ——, **The West Indies and the** : *se* Trollope, A.

—— **Manuscripts in the British Museum** : *see* British Museum.

—— **Possessions in South America** : *see* Helms, A. Z.

—— **Regulations for the gradual Enfranchisement of the Slaves** : *see* Sharp, G.

—— **Rule of Trade to the West Indies** : *see* Linage, J. de V.

—— **Settlements in America** : *see* Burke, E.

—— **Succession** : *see* Hill, Right Hon. R.

—— **Wars** : *see* Cæsar, C. J.

—— **West Indies and Europe, Lists of Goods dealt in between** : *see* Linage, J. de V.

—— **West Indies, Coasts Harbours and Sea Ports of the** : *see* Carranza, D. G.

Spanish-Town, Jamaica, Reminiscence of : *see* Feurtado, W. A.

Sparling, Halliday : *see* Defoe, D.

Speakers and Singers, Handbook for : *see* Mackenzie, Sir M.

Special Correspondent, Leaves from the Life of a : *see* O'Shea, J. A.

Species by Natural Selection, Origin of : *see* Darwin, C.

——, **The Human** : *see* Quatrefages, A. de.

—— **not transmutable** : *see* Bree, C. R.

—— **Plantarum** : *see* Linnæus, C.

Specimen Days in America : *see* Whitman, W.

Specimens of American Literature, Choice : *see* Martin, B. N.

Speck, William. A Guide to Gardening in Jamaica. 2nd ed., illustrated. Twenty-five years experience. *Jamaica*, 1891. [1 c.]

Spectacle Missions : *see* Waring, Dr. E. J.

Spectator from March 1711 to December 1712 : *see* Steele and Addison.

——, **Selected Essays from the** : *see* Steele and Addison.

Spectroscope, Identification of Minerals and Ores by the : *see* Erni, H.

Spectrum Analysis, Studies in : *see* Lockyer, J. N.

—— **Analysis, Terrestrial Substances and Heavenly Bodies** : *see* Schellen, Dr. H.

Speculations, Literary and Philosophic : *see* De Quincey, T.

—— **on a Future State, Physical** : *see* Tait and Stewart.

Speculative and Historical Gleanings, 1844-1878 : *see* Gladstone, Right Hon. W. E.

—— **Scientific and Political Essays** : *see* Spencer, H.

Spedding, James : *see* Bacon F.

Speech, Figures of : *see* Gyel, G. W. J.

Speeches : *see* Bright, J. ; Macaulay, Lord.

—— **and Addresses** : *see* Albert, H.R.H. Prince.

—— **and Letters of Oliver Cromwell** : *see* Carlyle, T.

—— **and Life of W. M. Thackeray** : *see* Taylor, T.

—— **at the Trial of Warren Hastings** : *see* Bond, E. A.

——, **His Majesty's** : *see* Charles I.

—— **Literary and Social** : *see* Dickens, C.

—— **of John Bright** : *see* Smith, G. B.

—— **of Marquis of Salisbury** : *see* Pulling, F. S.

Speer, Captain Joseph Smith. The West India Pilot, containing Piloting directions for Port Royal and Kingston Harbours, in Jamaica, in and out through the Kays, &c., Morant Harbour, Morant Kays, Blewfields Bay, Manteca Bay, and Lucia Harbour * * * illustrated with maps and plans ; engraved by the best artists ; 16 x 11. *London*, 1771. [14 c.]

Speke, Capt. John Hanning. Journal of the Discovery of the Source of the Nile. With map, portraits and illustrations chiefly by Capt. Grant. 8vo. ; *Edinburgh and London*, 1863. [24 e.]

—— What led to the Discovery of the Source of the Nile. [Consisting of a "Journal of Adventures in Somali Land" and a "Journal of a Cruise on the Tanganyike Lake. Maps and frontispiece]. 8vo. ; *Edinburgh and London*, 1864. [24 e.]

Spelling Reform : *see* United States Bureau of Education.

Spence, William : *see* Kirby, W.

Spencer, David E.: *see* United States Bureau of Education.

Spencer, Herbert. The Classification of the Sciences, to which are added reasons for dissenting from the Philosophy of M. Comte. 8vo.; *London*, 1864. [5 b.]

——— The Data of Ethics. 2nd ed. 8vo.; *London and Edinburgh*, 1879. [5 b.]

——— Education: Intellectual, Moral and Physical. 3rd thousand, cheaper ed. 8vo.; *London and Edinburgh*, 1879. [30 n.]

——— Essays: Scientific, Political and Speculative. Stereotyped ed. 3 vols. 12mo.; *London and Edinburgh*, vols. 1 and 2, 1868. vol. 3, 1875. [5 f.]

——— First Principles. [A System of Synthetic Philosophy]. 3rd ed., stereotyped. 3rd thousand, 8vo.; *London*, 1870. [5 b.]

——— *The same.* 5th ed. 7th thousand, containing an appendix. 8vo.; *London and Edinburgh*, 1887 [5 b.]

——— The Man versus the State: containing The New Toryism; the Coming Slavery; the Sins of Legislators and the Great Political Superstition. Reprinted from the Contemporary Review, with a postscript 8th thousand. 8vo.; *London and Edinburgh* 1885. [35 b.]

——— The Principles of Biology. [A System of Synthetic Philosophy]. 3rd thousand. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London and Edinburgh*, 1880. [5 b.]

——— The Principles of Psychology. [A System of Synthetic Philosophy]. 2nd ed., stereotyped. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London and Edinburgh*, 1870-72. [5 b.]

——— The Principles of Sociology. Ceremonial Institutions: being Part iv. of the Principles of Sociology, and the first portion of vol. 2]. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London and Edinburgh*, 1877-79. [5 b.]

——— ——— *The same.* 2nd ed. 8vo.; *London and Edinburgh*, 1883. [5 b.]

——— ——— Political Institutions: being Pt. v. of the Principles of Sociology. (The concluding portion, vol. ii.) 2nd thousand. 8vo.; *London and Edinburgh*, 1885. [7 f.]

——— ——— Ecclesiastical Institutions. Being part vi. of the Principles of Sociology. 8vo.; *London and Edinburgh*, 1885. [5 b.]

——— Social Statics or the conditions essential to Human Happiness specified and the first of them developed. 3rd thousand. 8vo.; *London, and Edinburgh*, 1868. [5 f.]

——— The Study of Sociology. 2nd ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1874. [35 a.]

Spenser, [Edmund]. (Clarendon Press Series.) The Faery Queen. Edited by G. W. Kitchen, M.A. 5th ed. 8vo.; *Oxford*, 1873. [12 b.]

——— *The same.* With memoir, notes and glossary. (Chandos Classics.) 8vo.; *London and New York*, n.d. [12 b.]

——— : *see* Church, R. W.

Sphegidæ: *see* British Museum.

Sphenisidæ, Anatomy of the: *see* Challenger, H. M.S.

Spices, Information about: *see* Ferguson, A. M. and J.

Spiders, Trap-door: *see* Moggridge, J. T.

Spiegel, Dr. Fr. von: *see* Geiger, Dr. W.

Spillan, D. *see* Livy.

Spirit and Matter, Life and: *see* Fishbough, W.

Spirits in Prison, The: *see* Plumptre, Rev. E. H.

Spiritual Wives: *see* Dixon, W. H.

——— **World, Natural Law in the**: *see* Drummond, H.

Spiritualism and Miracles, Modern: *see* Wallace, A. R.

———, **Modern**: *see* Britten, E. H.

———, **Researches in the Phenomena of**: *see* Crookes, W.

——— **Scientifically explained and exposed**: *see* Mahan, Rev. A.

———, **The Use of**: *see* Hall, S. C.

Spon, Ernest. Workshop Receipts for the use of Manufacturers, Mechanics and Scientific Amateurs. [With illustrations. 1st Series.] 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1888. [9 f.]

Spon, E. and F. N. Workshop Receipts. (Fifth Series.) 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1892. [9 f.]

——— Spons' Encyclopædia of the Industrial Arts, Manufacturers, and Raw Commercial Products. Edited by Charles G. Warnford Lock, F.L.S. [Illustrated.] 2 vols. 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1882. [8 b.]

Spon's Architects' and Builders' Price Book: *see* Young, W.

Sponge's, Mr., Sporting Tour: *see* Surtees, R. S.

Sport and Adventure in Asia Africa and America: *see* Boyle, F.

——— **and Camp Life in South Africa**: *see* Lucas, T. J.

——— **and War in South Africa 1834-1867**: *see* Bisset, Major-Gen.

——— **and Work on the Nepaul Frontier**: *see* Inglis, J.

——— **Travel and Adventure**: *see* Kennedy, Capt. W. R.

Sporting Adventures in the Far West: *see* Murphy, J. M.

——— **Social Political and Theatrical Celebrities**: *see* Lennox, Lord W. P.

——— **Tour, Mr. Sponge's**: *see* Surtees, R. S.

Sports and Adventures: *see* Campion. J. S.

———, **British Rural**; *see* Walsh, J. H.

Spottiswoode, William, M.A. Polarisation of Light. (Nature Series.) 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1891. [9 h.]

Sprachvergleichung und Urgeschichte: *see* Schrader, Dr. O.

Sprigg, Joshua, M.A. Anglia Rediviva; England's Recovery. Being the history of the motions, actions and successes of the Army under the immediate conduct of His Excellency Sir Thomas

Fairfax, Kt., Capt.-Gen. of all the Parliamentary Forces in England. [Plan of the Battle of Naseby.] *London*, 1647. New ed. 8vo.; *Oxford*, 1854. [15 b.]

Springhaven: a tale of the Great War: *see* Blackmore, R. D.

Springtides, Songs of the: *see* Swinburne, A. C.

Spruner, Dr. Karl Von. Historico-Geographical Hand-Atlas. Twenty-seven coloured maps engraved on copper. 3rd ed. *Gotha and London*, 1872. [16 e.]

Spumellaria and Acantharia: *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

Spy, The: a Tale of the Neutral Ground: *see* Cooper, J. F.

Squire, E. George, M.A., F.S.A. Peru. Incidents of Travel and Exploration in the Land of the Incas. With illustrations. 8vo; *London*, 1877. [13 c.]

——— The States of Central America; their Geography, Topography, Climate, Population, Resources, Productions, Commerce, Political Organization, Aborigines, etc., etc., comprising chapters on Honduras, San Salvador, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Guatemala, Belize, The Bay Islands, The Mosquito Shore and the Honduras Inter-Oceanic Railway. With numerous original maps and illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1858. [13 c.]

Squire Hellman: *see* Drachmann.

Squire's Legacy, The: *see* Hay, M. C.

Stable, Management of the: *see* Sidney, S.

Stables, Gordon, C.M., M.D., R.N. The Cruise of the Land Yacht "Wanderer" or thirteen hundred miles in my caravan. Illustrated. 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [24 g.]

——— Wild Adventures round the Pole; or the Cruise of the "Snowbird" crew in the "Arrandoon." With illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [26 e.]

———: *see* Shaw, V.

Staël, Marguerite Jeanne Cordier Delaunay Baronne **de, Her Life and Times**: *see* Stevens, A.

Stage, Romance of the English: *see* Fitzgerald, P.

—. **The English, from Betterton to Edmund Kean**: *see* Doran, Dr.

Stainton, H. T.: *see* Duncan, P. M.

Stallybrass, James Steven: *see* Grimm, J.

Standing Orders of the House of Lords: *see* Great Britain.

St. Andrew's University. Calendar 1886-81 8vo.; *Edinburgh*, n.d. [30 o.]

Stanhope], Philip Henry Viscount **Mahon** [fifth Earl. Louis, Prince of Condé; surnamed the Great. (Translated from the French.) 8vo.; *London*, 1846. [21 j.]

——— Historical Essays. Contributed to Quarterly Review. 8vo.; *London*, 1849. [15 b.]

——— History of England, from the Peace of Utrecht [to the Peace of Versailles, 1713-1783.] 7 vols. Vol 1-3 2nd ed. revised. 8vo.; *London*, 1839-1854. [15 h.]

——— ——— *The same.* 7 vols. (Vol. 1 wanting.) Vols 2-6 5th ed. revised. Vol. 7. 3rd ed. revised. 8vo.; *London*: vols. 2-6, 1858. vol. 7, 1854. [15 h.]

——— Life of the Right Hon. William Pitt. [Portraits.] 4 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1861-62. [21 a.]

——— Miscellanies. Collected and Edited by Earl Stanhope. 2nd ed. with some supplementary letters. 8vo.; *London*, 1863. [27 j.]

———: *see* Peel, Sir R.

Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn, D.D. Sinai and Palestine in connection with their History. 10th thousand. With maps and plans. 8vo.; *London*, [24 i.]

——— The Life and Correspondence of Thomas Arnold, D.D. 8th ed. [Portrait.] 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1858. [21 i.]

——— *The same.* 2 vols. 13th ed. [Portrait.] 8vo.; *London*, 1882. [21 i.]

———: *see* Thirlwall, C.

Stanley, Henry M[orton]. The Congo and the founding of its Free State. A story of work and exploration. [Portrait.] Illustrations and maps. 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [24 k.]

——— How I found Livingstone. Travels, adventures and discoveries in Central Africa: including four months' residence with Dr. Livingstone. New and cheaper ed. thoroughly revised throughout with a memoir of Dr. Livingstone. Illustrations and maps. 8vo.; *London*, 1876. [24 k.]

——— In Darkest Africa, or the Quest, Rescue and Retreat of Emin, Governor of Equatoria. With 150 illustrations and maps. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1890. [24 k.]

——— Through the Dark Continent, or The Sources of the Nile. Around the Great Lakes of Equatorial Africa, down the Livingstone River to the Atlantic Ocean. Maps and illustrations [and Portraits.] 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1878. [24 k.]

Stanton, Theodore: *see* LeGott, F.

Stapleton, Augustus Granville. George Canning and his Times. 8vo.; *London*, 1859. [20 c.]

Star Atlas: *see* Klein, Dr. H. J.

Star-Chamber, The: *see* Ainsworth, W. H.

Starch Sugar: *see* Lock, C. G. W.

Starfishes, North American: *see* Harvard, C.

Stargazing: *see* Lockyer, J. N.

Stars, Chemistry and Inhabitants of the: *see* Wilson, G.

———, **Guide to and Maps of the**: *see* Gall, Rev. J.

State Affairs from Sept. 1678-April 1714; *see* Luttrell, N.

State and National Government in the United States: *see* Bryce, J.

State Board of Agriculture of Ohio, Report of the: *see* Ohio.

State of Europe, Political Survey of the: *see* Zimmermann, E. A. W.

State, Letters of: *see* Milton, J.]

State Papers. Calendar of: Domestic Series. [From the Reign of James I. to the Reign of Charles II., 1603-1667. Preserved in the State

Paper Department of Her Majesty's Public Record Office. Edited by Mary Anne Everett Green. 10 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1857-64. [15 g.]

—— —— *The same.* Colonial Series 1574-1660, preserved in the State Paper Department of Her Majesty's Public Record Office. Edited by W. Noël Sainsbury. 8vo.: *London*, 1860. [4 i.]

—— —— *The same.* Colonial Series. East Indies, China and Japan. 1617-21. Preserved in Her Majesty's Public Record Office. Edited by W. Noël Sainsbury of the Public Record Office. 8vo.; *London, Oxford, Cambridge, Edinburgh and Dublin*, 1870. [:6 g.]

—— —— *The same.* Colonial Series, America and West Indies, 1661-68. Preserved in Her Majesty's Public Record Office. Edited by W. Noël Sainsbury. 8vo.; *London, Oxford, Cambridge, Edinburgh and Dublin*, 1880. [4 i.]

—— —— **from the Revolution to Accession of the House of Hanover**: *see* Kemble, J. M.

State Schools: *see* England, Report of the Commissioners.

State Trials, Modern: *see* Townsend, W. C.

— - ——, **Narratives of**: *see* Browne, G. L.

Statement of Facts. *see* Sterne, H.

States, A Tour Across the: *see* Robinson, P.

—— **and Colonies of America, Constitutional History of**: *see* Story, J.

—— **compared with our own, Constitution of the United**: *see* Tremenheere, H. S.

—— **of Antiquity Their Commerce and Colonies**: *see* Heeren, Prof. A. H L.

—— **of North and South America, History Geography and Statistics of**: *see* Carey and Lea.

—— **of the American Union as have contracted Public Debts**: *see* Trotter, A.

——·, **Six Months in the Federal**: *see* Dicey, E.

Statesman's Year Book. A Statistical and Historical Annual of the States of the Civilized World for the years 1864, 1865, 1883, 1884, 1886. 1888, 1889. The years 1864-65 edited by Frederick Martin, and the rest by J. Scott Keltie. Revised after official returns. 7 vols. 8vo.; *London, Cambridge and New York*. [7 l.]

Statesmen and Commanders of Greece and Rome: *see* Plutarch.

——, **Cabinet Portraits or Sketches of**: *see* Reid, T. W.

——, **Correspondence with**: *see* Shrewsbury, Duke of.

——, **Eminent British**: *see* Forster, J.

—— **in the time of George III., Historical Sketches of**: *see* Brougham, H., Lord.

—— **of Queen Anne's Time**: *see* Montgomery, H. R.

—— **of the Commonwealth of England**: *see* Forster, J.

Statics, Social: *see* Spencer, H.

Statistical Abstract for the several Colonial and other Possessions of the United Kingdom: *see* United Kingdom.

—— **Account of the British Empire**: *see* McCulloch, J. R.

—— **and Commercial History of Guatemala**: *see* Juarros, D.

—— **and Historical Annual**: *see* Statesman's Year Book.

Statistics and History of Australia: *see* Martin, R. M.

——, **Agricultural, of Florida**: *see* Florida.

—— **concerning the Powers concerned in the Eastern Question**: *see* DeWorms, Baron H.

—— **Geography and History of America and the West Indies**: *see* Carey and Lea.

—— **of the British Empire**: *see* Marshall, J.: M'Queen, J.: Whitaker, J.

—— **of the Colonies of the British Empire**: *see* Martin, R. M.

Statius, Publius Papinius: *see* Corpus Poetarum.

Statutes and Laws of Jamaica: *see* Jamaica.

Staunton, Howard. The great Schools of England. An account of the foundation, endowments and discipline of the chief seminaries and learning in England; including Eaton, Winchester, Westminster, St. Paul's, Charter-House, Merchant Taylors, Harrow, Rugby, Shrewsbury, &c. Illustrated. 8vo.; *London*, 1865. [30 n.]

Steam-Engine and Engineers: *see* Hopkinson, J.

——, **Growth of the**: *see* Thurston, R. H

Stebbing, Rev. T. R. R.: *see* Challenger, H.M.S.: Wymper, E.

Stedman, A. M. M.: *see* Hutton, R. H.

Steele, Sir Richard: *see* Dobson, A.: Forster, J.: Montgomery, H. R.

—— and **Joseph Addison.** The Lover and other Papers. Edited by Walter Lewin. (Camelot Classics.) 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [27 j.]

—— —— The Spectator from March 1st 1711 (numb. i.) to Dec. 6th, 1712, (numb. dlv.) [27 l.]

—— —— The Spectator. A new ed. reproducing the original text, both as first issued and as corrected by its authors. With introduction, notes and index by Henry Morley. 8vo.: *London*, n.d. [27 l.]

—— —— The Spectator. Selected Essays, with an introduction and notes by Alex Charles Ewald, F.S.A. (Chandos Classics.) 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1887. [27 l.]

Steele Glas, The: *see* Gascoigne, G.

Steevens, George: *see* Boswell, J.

Steinheil, L.: *see* Le Maout and Decaisne.

Steinmetz, Andrew; *see* Wynter, A.

Stephen Archer and other Tales: *see* McDonald, G.

Stephen, James, M.P.: *see* Barclay, A.: West India and other Pamphlets.

Stephen, Sir James Fitzjames, K.C.S.I. A History of the Criminal Law of England. 3 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1883. [7 b.]

—— Essays in Ecclesiastical Biography. 4th ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1860. [20 f.]

——— Lectures on the History of France. 3rd ed. with large additions. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1857. [17 b.]

Stephen, Leslie. Essays on Free Thinking and Plain Speaking. 8vo.; *London*, 1873. [6 h.]

——— History of English Thought in the Eighteenth Century. 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1881. [5 d.]

——— Hours in a Library. 1st, 2nd and 3rd Series. 2nd ed. 3 vols. 8vo.; 1877. [27 p.]

——— Life of Henry Fawcett. With 2 portraits. 4th ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [20 h.]

——— Samuel Johnson. (English Men of Letters.) 8vo.; *London*, 1878. [21 c.]

——— Alexander Pope. (English Men of Letters.) 8vo.; *London*, 1880. [21 c.]

——— Swift. (English Men of Letters.) 8vo.; *London*, 1882. [21 c.]

——— Science of Ethics. 8vo.; *London*, 1882. [5 d.]

———: *see* Clifford, W. K.: Dictionary of National Biography.

Stephen, M. D.: *see* Warner, S.

Stephen, Vincent. Wrinkles in Electric Lighting 3rd ed. [With illustrations.] 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1890. [9 m.]

Stephens, Alexander H. A Constitutional View of the late war between the States, its causes, character, conduct and results. Presented in a series of colloquies at Liberty Hall. 2 vols. 8vo.; *Philadelphia*, [1867.] [19 a.]

Stephens, Archibald John: *see* DeLolme, J. L.

Stephens, Frederic G.: *see* British Museum.

Stephens, Henry, F.R.S.E. The Book of the Farm; detailing the labours of the Farmer, Farm-Steward, Ploughman, Shepherd, Hedger, Farm-Labourer, Field-Worker and Cattleman; 4th ed, revised in great part, rewritten by James McDonald. [With illustrations.] 3 vols. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1891. [11 c.]

Stephens, John L[loyd]. Incidents and Travel in Central America. 12th ed. Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo,; *New York*, 1852. [13 c.]

Stephens, Robert. Thesaurus Liguæ Latinæ. Editio prioribus multo auctior et emendatior. 4 vols. folio; *London*, 1734-35. [14 b.]

Stephens, W. P. Canoe and Boat Building. A complete Manual for Amateurs. Containing plain and comprehensive directions for the construction of Canoes, Rowing and Sailing Boats and Hunting Craft. Numerous illustrations and 50 plates of working drawings. Revised to date. 8vo.; *New York*, 1889. [9 g.]

Stephens, W. R. M. The Life and Letters of Walter Farquhar Hook, D.D., F.R.S. [Portraits.] 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1878. [21 i.]

Stephenson, George, Life of: *see* Smiles, S.

Stephenson, Robert, Life of: *see* Jeaffreson, J. C.

Stepniak, S[ergius Michael Dragomanoff]. Russia under the Tzars. Translated by William Westall. 2 vols. New ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [17 c.]

———: *see* Dragomanoff, S. M.

Steppes, The: *see* Kohl, J. G.

Sterling, John, Life of: *see* Carlyle, T.

Sterling, Diary of Cromwell's March to: *see* Slingsby, Sir H.

Stern, Sir Henry Aaron, Biography of: *see* Isaacs, Rev. A. A.

Sterne, Henry. A statement of facts, submitted to the Right Hon. Lord Glenelg, His Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for the Colonies, Preparatory to an Appeal . . . to the Commons of Great Britain seeking redress for grievances . . . under the Administration of the Marquis of Sligo, the late Governor, and Sir Joshua Rowe, the present Lord Chief Justice of the Island of Jamaica, with an exposure of the present system of Jamaica Apprenticeship. 4to.; *London*, 1837. [1 c.]

Sterne, Rev. Laurence, M.A. The Life and Opinions of Tristram Shandy, Gentleman. 8vo.; *Leipzig*, 1849. [26 d.]

——— A Sentimental Journey through France and Italy. Illustrated with 75 engravings on wood, by Bastin and J. P. Nicholas, from original designs, by Jacque and Fussell. 8vo.; *London, Glasgow and New York*, 1884. [27 c.]

———, **Life of**: *see* Fitzgerald, P.: Traill, H. D.

Stevens, A., LL.D. Madame de Staël. A study of her life and times. The first Revolution and the first Empire. With Portraits. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1881. [21 h.]

Stevens, Edward T. Flint Chips. A Guide to Pre-Historic Archæology, as illustrated by the collection in the Blackmore Museum, Salisbury. [With illustrations.] 8vo.; *London and Salisbury*, 1870. [10 a.]

Stevens, Henry, G.M.B., F.S.A. Bibliotheca Historica; or a Catalogue of five thousand volumes of books and manuscripts relating chiefly to the history and literature of North and South America among which is included the larger portion of the extraordinary library of the late Henry Stevens Senior, of Barnet, Founder and first President of the Vermont Historical and Antiquarian Society. 8vo.; *Boston*, [*U.S.A.*], 1870. [27 n.]

Stevens, W. Le Conte: *see* Quackenbos, J. D.

Stevenson, Rev. Joseph: *see* Abingdon: Great Britain.

Stevenson, Robert Louis. The Black Arrow: a tale of the Two Roses. 8vo.; *London*, 1888. [26 d.]

——— Kidnapped. Being memoirs of the Adventures of David Balfour in the year 1751: How he was kidnapped and cast away: his sufferings in a desert isle: his journey in the wild Highlands his acquaintance with Alan Breck Stewart and other notorious Highland Jacobites: with all that he suffered at the hands of his uncle Ebenezer Balfour of Shaws, falsely so called. Written by himself and now set forth. Illustrated. 8vo.; *London, Paris and New York*, 1886. [26 d.]

——— Prince Otto. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [26 d.]

——— Strange Case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde. 8vo.: *London*, 1891. [26 d.]

——— Treasure Island. With illustrations. 8vo.; *London, Paris and Melbourne*, 1891. [26 d.]

Stewardson, Henry C.: *see* Palestine.

Stewart, Alexander, F.R.C.S. Our Temperaments, their Study ond their Teaching. A popular outline. Illustrated. 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [9 d.]

Stewart, Aubrey: *see* Seneca, L. A.

Stewart, Balfour. Physics. Illustrated. (Science Primers.) sm. 8vo.; *London*, 1872. [9 h.]

Stewart Sir Charles: *see* Alison, Sir A.

Stewart, Dugald, F.R.S.S. The Collected Works of; Edited by Sir William Hamilton, Bart. [Including supplementary volume containing translations of the passages in Foreign Languages in the Works, and general index. Portraits.] 11 vols. Vol. 3 wanting 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1854-60. [5 i.]

Stewart, J. An account of Jamaica and its inhabitants. By a gentleman long resident in the West Indies. 8vo.; *London*, 1808. [1 b.]

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. *Kingston, Ja.*, 1809. [1 b.]

—— A view of the Past and Present state of the Island of Jamaica: with remarks on the normal and physical condition of the Slaves and of the Abolition of Slavery in the Colonies. 8vo.; *Edinburgh*, 1823. [1 c.]

Stewart, William: *see* Great Britain.

Stirling, J.: *see* Fisheries Exhibition Literature.

Stirling, William. The Cloister Life of the Emperor Charles V. 12mo; *London*, 1852. [21 i.]

——: *see* Landois, Dr. L.

Stock, Eugene. Lessons on the Life of our Lord. For the use of Sunday-school Teachers and other Religious Instructors. Reprinted from the "Church Sunday School Magazine." Complete in 1 vol. 8vo.: *London*, 1870. [6 h.]

Stock, Farm Live, of Great Britain: *see* Wallace, R.

—— **and Stock Raising in Jamaica**: *see* Jamaica, Institute of.

—— **-breeding**: *see* Miles, M.

—— **-Cattle**: *see* Burn, R. S.

—— **-Owners' Guide**: *see* Heatley, G. S.

Stock Exchange, Rules of the London: *see* Ayres, H.

Stockqueler, J. H. The British Officer, his position, duties, emoluments and privileges . . . in Her Majesty's Service and in that of the Hon. East India Company, with notices of the Military Colleges, Hospitals and Establishments in Great Britain, . . . 8vo.: *London*, 1851. [9 j.]

Stoddart and Every: *see* Fitzgerald, P.

Stokes, George Gabriel, M.A., F.R.S. Burnett Lectures on Light in three courses, delivered at Aberdeen in November 1883, December 1884, and November 1885. (Nature Series.) 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1887. [9 h.]

Stolen White Elephant, The: *see* Twain, M.

Stomatopoda: *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

Stone and Bronze Ages in Scotland: *see* Anderson. J.

——, **Architectural Examples in**: *see* Fullerton, W.

—— **cutting and Masonry, Rudiments of**: *see* Dobson, E.

Stonehenge: *see* Walsh, J. H.

Stoney, Lieut. George M.: *see* Quackenbos, J. D.

Stones of Venice: *see* Ruskin, J.

Storer, F. H., S.B., A.M. Agriculture in some of its relations with Chemistry. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [11 c.]

Stories, Adventures Remarkable Persons and Supernatural: *see* Timb, J.

—— **and Condensed Novels**: *see* Harte, B.

—— **of Banks and Bankers**: *see* Martin, F.

—— **of Vinegar Hill**: *see* Warner, S.

Storm-Cloud, The Russian: *see* Dragomanoff, S. M.

Storms, Law of: *see* Dove, H. W.: Reid, Lieut.-Col. W.

Stormy Waters; Story of To-day: *see* Buchanan, R.

Story, Joseph, LL.D. Commentaries on the Constitution of the United States, with a preliminary review of the Constitutional History of the Colonies and States, before the adoption of the Constitution. 3 vols. 4to.; *Boston and Cambridge*, [*U.S.A.*], 1833. [16 i.]

Story, William W[etmore]. Roba di Roma 7th ed. [Portrait.] 8vo.; *London*, 1876. [24 g.]

—— Vallombrosa. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1881. [26 e.]

Story of a Father: *see* Jerrold, D.

—— **of Cawnpore**: *see* Thomson, Capt. M.

—— **of Chinese Gordon**; *see* Hake, A. E.

—— **of Elisabeth, &c.**: *see* Ritchie, Mrs. R.

—— **of My Education, The**: *see* Miller, H.

—— **of My Life, The**: *see* Taylor, C. M.

—— **of New Zealand**: *see* Thomson, A. S.

—— **of the Campaign of Sebastopol**: *see* Hamley, Lieut.-Col. E. B.

—— **of the Earth and Man**: *see* Dawson, Sir J. W.

—— **of the Heavens, The**: *see* Ball, Sir R. S.

Stothard, Thomas: *see* Boccaccio, G.

Stott, John. On the Death-rate among assured Lives in the West Indies; being the experience of the Scottish Amicable Life Assurance Society during thirty years 1846-76. 8vo.; *Glasgow*, 1877. [32 j.]

Stow, David. Moral Training and the Training System Established in the Glasgow Normal Seminary and its Model Schools. 5th ed. 8vo., *Glasgow, Edinburgh and London*, 1891. [30 c.]

Stowe, Harriet Elisabeth Beecher, Mrs. Uncle Tom's Cabin; or Life among the Lowly. With introductory remarks by the Rev. James Sherman of Surrey Chapel. With illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1878. [26 e.]

—— The Key to Uncle Tom's Cabin; presenting the original facts and documents upon which the story is founded. Together with corrobora-

tive statements verifying the truth of the work. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [26 e.]

——, **Life of**: *see* Tooley, Mrs. S. A.

Stowe Manuscripts in the British Museum, Selection from the: *see* British Museum.

Strabo. The Geography of: literally translated with notes. The first six books by H. C. Hamilton, the remainder by [Rev.] W. Falconer, M.A. [With a complete index]. [Bohn's Classical Library.] 3 vols. 8vo.; *London*. Vol. 1 and 3, 1887-89. Vol 2. 1856. [28 g.]

Strachey, Sir Edward, Bart.: *see* Malory, Sir T.

Strachey, Sir John, G.C.S.I. India. [Map.] 8vo.; *London*, 1888. [16 j.]

Strachey, Lieut.-Gen. **R[ichard]**, R.E., C.S.I. Lectures on Geography, delivered before the University of Cambridge during the Lent Term, 1888. 8vo.; *London and New York*. 1888. [9 a.]

Strafford, Thomas Wentworth Earl **of**: *see* Forster, J.

——, **Prose Life of**: *see* Browning, R.

Strains in Structures: *see* Middleton, G. A. T.

Strange Adventures of a House-Boat: *see* Black, W.

Strange Adventures of a Phaeton: *see* Black, W.

Strange Case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde: *see* Stevenson, R. L.

Strange Clues *see* McGovan, J.

Strange Stories: *see* Allen, G.

Strange Story, A: *see* Lytton, Lord.

Stratford de Redcliffe, Stratford Canning Viscount: *see* Lane-Poole, S,

Strathnairn, Hugh Henry Rose Baron: *see* Burne, Major-Gen. Sir O. T.

Stratigraphical Geology: *see* Prestwich, J.

Stratton, Rev. **J. Y.** Hops and Hop-Pickers. (The People's Library.) [Illustrated.] 8vo.; *London*, [1883.] [35 j.]

Straughan, Col.: *see* Slingsby, Sir H.

Straw and other Fibrous Materials, Papers from: *see* Watt, A.

Stray Pearls; Memoirs of Margaret de Ribaumont, Viscountess of Bellaise: *see* Yonge, C. M.

Strength of Nations: *see* Bisset, A.

Stretton: *see* Kingsley, H.

Strickland, Agnes. Lives of Bachelor Kings of England. 8vo.; *London*, 1861. [15 a.]

—— Lives of the Queens of England from the Norman Conquest. Abridged ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1882. [15 h.]

—— Lives of the Tudor and Stuart Princesses. With 2 portraits. Revised ed. [Bohn's Historical Library.] 8vo.; *London*, 1888. [15 b.]

——: *see* Strickland, Major.

Strickland, Major **[Samuel],** C.M. Twenty-seven Years in Canada, West; or the Experience of an early settler. Edited by Agnes Strickland. 2 vols. 12mo.; *London*, 1853. [13 a.]

Stromness, Asterolepis of: *see* Miller, H.

Structures, Strains in: *see* Middleton, G. A. T.

Struggle for India, The coming: *see* Vambéry, A.

—— **for Kansas**: *see* Ludlow, J. M.

—— **for Liberty in Hayti**: *see* Beard, Rev. J. R

Stuart and Tudor Princesses: *see* Strickland, A.

Stuart, Charles: *see* Slavery.

Stuart, J., M.A. A Chapter of Science; or What is a Law of Nature? Six Lectures to Working Men. . . . (The People's Library.) 8vo.; [*London*], *Brighton and New York*. n.d. [9 j.]

Stuart, Mary: *see* Lamartine, A. de.

Stuart, Villiers, of Dromana. Adventures amidst the Equatorial Forests and Rivers of South America; also in the West Indies and the Wilds of Florida, to which is added "Jamaica Revisited." With many illustrations and Maps. 8vo.; *London*, 1891. [3 b.]

Stuarts including the Protectorate, Reign of the *see* Jesse, J. H.

——, **The Descendants of the**: *see* Townend, W.

Stubbe, Henry. The Indian Nectar, or a Discourse concerning Chocolata: Wherein the nature of the Cacao-nut, and other Ingredients of that composition is examined, and stated according to the Judgment and experience of the Indians, and Spanish Writers, who lived in the Indies and others; with sundry additional observations made in England. The ways of compounding and preparing Chocolata are enquired into; its effects, as to its alimental and venereal quality, as well as medicinal (especially in Hypochondriacal melancholy) are fully debated. Together with a Spagyrical analysis of the Cocoa-nut performed by that excellent Chymist, Monsieur le Febure, Chymist to His Majesty. By Henry Stubbe formerly of Ch. Ch. in Oxon, Physician for His Majesty, and the Right Honourable Thomas Lord Windsor in the Island of Jamaica in the West-Indies. 8vo.; *London*, 1662. [1 e.]

Stubbs, William D.D., Bishop of Chester. Seventeen Lectures on the Study of Medieval and Modern History and Kindred Subjects, delivered at Oxford under Statutory obligations, 1867-84. 8vo.; *Oxford*, 1887. [17 d.]

—— The Constitutional History of England in its Origin and Development. 8vo.; *Oxford*. 1880. [15 f.]

Stud Book, The Jamaica: *see* Palache, J. T.

Studer, Prof. **Th.**: *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

Studies and Essays: *see* Swinburne, A. C.

—— **from Life**: *see* Muloch, D. M.

——, **Historical**: *see* Merivale, H.

—— **in Animal Life**: *see* Lewes, G. H.

—— **in Contemporary Literature, Five**: *see* Mallock, W. H.

—— **in Life and Sense**: *see* Wilson, A.

—— **in Roman Law**: *see* Mackenzie, Lord.

—— **in Russia**: *see* Hare, A. J. C.

—— **in Political Economy**: *see* Musgrave, Sir A.

——— **in the Theory of Descent**: *see* Weismann, Dr. A.

———, **Literary**: *see* Bagehot, W.

——— **of Messianic Prophecy**: *see* Adeney, W. F.

——— **of Modern Forest Economy**: *see* Brown, J. C.

——— **of Sociology**: *see* Spencer, H.

——— **on Great Subjects**: *see* Froude, J. A.

——— **on Homer and the Homeric Age**: *see* Gladstone, Right Hon. W. E.

——— **on Secret Records**: *see* DeQuincey, T.

——— **on the Life after Death**: *see* Plumptre, E. H.

——— **or Essays in English History and Literature**: *see* Brewer, J. S.

Study of the Old Testament, Introduction to the: *see* Eichorn, J. G.

Sturge, Joseph: *see* Richard, H.

——— and **Thomas Harvey.** The West Indies in 1837. Being the journal of a visit to Antigua, Montserrat, Dominica, St. Lucia, Barbados and Jamaica. Undertaken for the purpose of ascertaining the actual condition of the negro population of those Islands. 8vo.; *London*, 1838. [2 j.]

——— *The same.* 2nd ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1838. [2 j.]

Sturnidæ: *see* British Museum.

Sturniformes: *see* British Museum.

Style and Rhetoric and other Papers: *see* De-Quincey, T.

Suard: *see* Tasso.

Subject Index of Modern Works in the British Museum: *see* British Museum.

——— **of Redemption, The World as the**: *see* Fremantle, Hon. and Rev. W. H.

——— **Races**: *see* Roundell, C. S.

Subjection of Women: *see* Mill, J. S.

Subjects, Short Studies on Great: *see* Froude, J. A.

Subterranean World, The: *see* Hartwig, G.

Subtle Brains and Lissom Fingers: *see* Wynter, A.

Subtropical Cultivations and Climate: *see* Haldane, R. C.

Succession, War of the: *see* Alison, Sir A.

Sues Canal 1854-56, Letters and Documents descriptive of the: *see* Lesseps, F. de.

Sugar Analysis, Manual of: *see* Tucker, J. H.

——— **and Molasses, Report on the Distillation of**: *see* West Indies.

———**Beet, Experiments in the Culture of, in Nebraska**: *see* Nicholson, H. H.

——— **Cane, Nature and Properties of, with Culture and Manufacture**; *see* Porter, G. R.

——— ———, **Remarks on Cultivation of**: *see* Beckford, W.

——— ———, **Sugar from the**: *see* Soames, P.

——— ———, **Treatise on Cultivation of**: *see* Henney, T.

———, **Cantor Lecture on**: *see* Bannister, R.

——— **Colonies, The Crisis of the.** Or an Enquiry into the objects and probable effects of the French Expedition to the West Indies; and their connection with the Colonial Interests of the British Empire. To which are subjoined sketches of a plan for settling the vacant lands of Trinidada. In four letters to the Right Hon. Henry Addington, Chancellor of the Exchequer. 8vo.; *London*, 1802. [2 h.]

——— ———: *see* Young, Sir W.

——— ———, **Rules for Management and Medical Treatment of Slaves in the**: *see* Slaves.

——— ———, **Treatment and Conversion of Slaves in the British**: *see* Ramsay, Rev. D.

——— **Duties Question in England.** Report of the Jamaica Chamber of Commerce, on the Duties Question in England, as the same might affect the future cultivation of the British West Indian Colonies. Presented to the Chamber by the Committee appointed to consider that subject, and other points connected with the Trade and Agriculture of Jamaica. 8vo.; *Kingston*, [Pamphlet.] [32 j.]

——— ———, **Scale of, to be proposed by the Chancellor of the Exchequer in Committee of Ways and Means**: *see* West Indies, &c., English Parliamentary Papers relative to the.

——— **Farming in Jamaica by Agricola Essays and Letters on**: *see* Whitehouse, W. F.

——— **from Beet-Root**: *see* Porter, G. R.

——— **from Cane Beet Palm Maple Melon Sorghum Milk and Starch**: *see* Lock, C. G. W.

——— **in Feeding Cattle, &c., Facts and Experiments on the use of**: *see* West India and other Pamphlets.

——— **Growers, An Introductory Manual for**: *see* Watts, F.

——— **Growing**: *see* Lock, C. G. W.

——— **Growing Colonies, Correspondence on the**: *see* Jamaica.

———, **A Guide to the Literature of**: *see* Roth, H. L.

———: **A Handbook for Planters and Refiners**: *see* Lock, C. G. W.

———, **Information about**: *see* Ferguson, A. M. and J.

——— **from Jamaica, Exportation of**: *see* West Indies.

———, **Patent Process for making**: *see* Terry, C.

——— **Plantation in Jamaica in 1832**: *see* Slavery.

——— **Planter's Manual**: *see* Evans, W. J.

——— **Planters of Jamaica, The Fall of the**: *see* Pringle, H.

———, **Process for increasing the yield of**: *see* Terry, C.

——— **Question, A letter to Lord Stanley on the**: *see* West India and other Pamphlets.

——— **Refiners' Pocket Book**: *see* Bayley, T.

———, **Returns, &c., Relative to**: *see* West Indies, &c., English Parliamentary Papers relative to the.

———, **Speech of the Lord Bishop of Oxford against the Admission of Slave Labour Sugar on equal terms with Free Labour Produce**: *see* West India and other Pamphlets.

——— **Trade, Candid and Impartial considerations on the nature of the**: The comparative importance of the British and French Islands in the West Indies: with the value and consequence of St. Lucia and Granada truly stated. Illustrated with copper-plates. 8vo.; *London*, 1763. [3 c.]

——— ——— **and Sugar Duties, The**: *see* West India and other Pamphlets.

Suicide: *see* Morselli, H.

Sully, James. Illusions. A Psychological Study. 2nd ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1882. [5 g.]

Sully, [Maximilien de Bethune] Duke of. Memoirs of: . . . Translated from the French [by Mrs. Lennox.] New ed. revised and corrected, with additional notes and an Historical introduction, attributed to Sir Walter Scott. With a general index. [Portraits.] 4 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1856. [20 d.]

Sulpicia: *see* Corpus Poetarum: Juvenal.

Sumatra: *see* Dampier, Capt. W.

———, **History of**: *see* Marsden, W.

Sumner, Charles R., Translation of the Treatise on Christian Doctrine: *see* Milton, J.

"Summerly, Felix": *see* Walker, T.

Summers, John: *see* Barbados.

Sumter and the Alabama, The: *see* Semmes, Commander R.

Sun and Comets, The: *see* Proctor, R. A.

———, **Meeting the**: *see* Simpson, W.

——— **or Essays written in Hot Countries, Under the**: *see* Sala, G. A.

———, **The**: *see* Young, C. A.

———, **The Land of the Midnight**: *see* DuChaillu, P. B.

——— **-Birds and Honey-Eaters**: *see* British Museum.

——— **-Birds or Nectariniadæ**: *see* Jardine, Sir W.

"Sunbeam," A Voyage in the: *see* Brassey, Lady.

———, **Last Voyage of the**: *see* Brassey, Lady.

Sundays and Holydays, Thoughts in Verse for: *see* Keble, Rev. J.

——— **in Wellington College**: *see* Benson, E. W.

Sunrise: A story of these times: *see* Black, W.

Suns than Ours, Other: *see* Proctor, R. A.

———, **Old Young and Dead**: *see* Proctor, R. A.

Sunshine and Storm in the East: *see* Brassey, Lady.

Supernatural in Nature, The: *see* Reynolds, J. W.

——— **Stories about London**: *see* Timbs, J.

Superstition, The Great Political: *see* Spencer, H.

Supplement to the Digest of the Laws of Jamaica: *see* Lee W. R.: Minot, J.

——— **to Jamaica Gazette**: *see* Jamaica.

Supplementary Remarks on Report of Royal Commission of 1882: *see* West Indies.

Supplementum in Virgilium: *see* Corpus Poetarum.

Surgeon's Daughter, The: *see* Scott, Sir W.

Surpassing Fable or Glimpses of our Future Home: *see* Brenan, Rev. R. H.

Surrey and Sussex, Country Walks in: *see* Jennings, L. J.

Surrey, Henry Howard, Earl of. Tottel's Miscellany. Songes and Sonnettes by Henry Howard, Earl of Surrey, Sir Thomas Wyatt, the Elder, Nicholas Grimald and uncertain Authors. 1st ed. of 5th June. Collated with the 2nd ed. of 31st July, 1557, by Edward Arber, F.S.A. (English Reprints.) 8vo.; *Birmingham*, 1870. [5 g.]

Surtees, [Robert Smith]. Ask Mamma; or the Richest Commoner in England. With illustrations by John Leech. large 8vo.; *London*, [1858.] [26 p.]

——— Fair Diana. With illustrations by G. Bowers. large 8vo.; *London*, 1884. [26 p.]

——— Mr Sponge's Sporting Tour. With illustrations by John Leech. 8vo.; *London*, [1852.] [27 p.]

Survey of Canada, Geological: *see* Canada.

——— **of Eastern Palestine**: *see* Palestine.

——— **of England, The Great**: *see* Domesday Book.

——— **of Illinois, Geological**: *see* Illinois.

——— **of the French Colony in St. Domingo and the Revolt of the Negroes in 1791**: *see* Edwards, B.

——— **of the present state of Europe, Political**: *see* Zimmermann, E. A. W.

——— **of the Settlements of the South Continent of America**: *see* Walton, W.

——— **of the United States Territories**: *see* United States.

——— **of the West Indies, New**: *see* Gage, T.

——— **of Western Palestine, Introduction to**: *see* Palestine.

——— **Steamer Blake, Three Cruises of the United States Coast and Geodetic**: *see* Agassiz, A.

Surveying and Exploring Expedition: *see* Habersham, A. W.

——— **Instruments**: *see* Sang, E.

———, **Practical**: *see* Usill, G. W.

Surveys and Explorations 1875, Reports of: *see* United States.

——— **of Jamaica**: *see* Sawkins, J. G.

——— **on the Mainstream of History**: *see* Lucas, S.

Survivors of the Chancellor: *see* Verne, J.

Susan Drummond: *see* Riddell, Mrs. J. H.

Susiana Persia and Babylonia: *see* Layard, Sir H.

Sussex and Surrey, Country Walks in: *see* Jennings, L. J.

Sutherland W. Sheep Farming. A Treatise on Sheep, their management and diseases. 8vo.; *Berkhamsted*, 1892. [32 j.]

Swainson, William. New Zealand and the War. 8vo.; *London*, 1862. [16 h.]

——: *see* Jardine, Sir W.

Swan, R. M. W.: *see* Bent, J. T.

Swallow and Weymouth, Voyage to Guinea Brazil and West Indies in H.M.S. Ships: *see* Atkins, J.

Swartz, Olof, M.D. Observationes Botanicae quibus plantae indiae occidentalis alineque systematis vegetabilium ed xiv. Illustrantur earumque characteres passim emendantur. Cum tabulis aeneis. 8vo.; *Erlangae*, 1791. [11 b.]

—— Flora Indiæ Occidentalis aucta atque illustrata sive Descriptiones Plantarum in prodromo recensitarum. 3 vols. 8vo.; *Erlangae et Londoni*, 1797-1806. [11 b.]

Swayne, George C., M.A. Herodotus. (Ancient Classics for English Readers) sm. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1870.—Reprint 1885. [21 f.]

Sweden and Norway, Report on the systems of Public Instruction in: *see* United States Bureau of Education.

——, **Journey through**: *see* DuChaillu, P. B.

Swedenborg, Emanuel. Angelic Wisdom concerning the Divine Love and the Divine Wisdom. Originally published in Latin at Amsterdam 1763. 8vo.; *New York*, 1885. [6 l.]

—— Angelic Wisdom concerning the Divine Providence. Translated from the Latin. Originally published at Amsterdam 1764 from the last London ed. 8vo.; *New York*, 1892. [6 l.]

—— The Apocalypse Revealed, wherein are disclosed the Arcana there foretold, which have heretofore remained concealed. Translated from the Latin. New ed. revised and corrected. 2 vols. 8vo.; *New York*, 1883. [6 l.]

—— Arcana Cœlestia. The Heavenly Arcana contained in the Holy Scriptures or word of the Lord unfolded: beginning with the book of Genesis, together with wonderful things seen in the world of spirits and in the Heaven of Angels. Translated from the Latin. 10 vols. 8vo.; *New York*, 1892. [6 l.]

—— The Delights of Wisdom pertaining to Conjugal Love. To which is added the Pleasures of Insanity pertaining to Scortatory Love. [Translated from the Latin.] 8vo.; *New York*, 1892. [6 l.]

—— The Four Leading Doctrines of the New Church, signified by the New Jerusalem in the Revelations; being those concerning The Lord: in the Sacred Scripture: Faith; and Life. 8vo.; *New York*, 1892. [6 l.]

—— Heaven and its Wonders, the World of Spirits, and Hell: from things heard and seen. Originally published at London in Latin, 1758. Translated by Rev. Samuel Noble. 8vo.; *New York*, 1885. [6 l.]

—— Miscellaneous Theological Works of: The New Jerusalem and its Heavenly Doctrine; Brief Exposition; The Intercourse between the Soul and the Body; The White Horse mentioned in the Apocalypse, chap xix.; an appendix to the Treatise on the White Horse; on the earths in the Universe; the Last Judgment; a continuation concerning the Last Judgment. 8vo; *New York*, 1892. [6 l.]

—— The True Christian Religion; containing the Universal Theology of the New Church, foretold by the Lord in Daniel vii. 13, 14, and in the Apocalypse, xxi. 1, 2. Translated from the Latin. 8vo.; *New York*, 1892. [6 l.]

——, **A Compendium of the Theological Writings of**: *see* Warren, S. M.

Swedish Embassy 1653-1654, Journal of the: *see* Whitelocke, B.

Sweet, Alex. E. and **J. Armoy Knox.** On a Mexican Mustang, Through Texas, From the Gulf to the Rio Grande. Illustrated. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [13 b.]

Sweet, Henry, M.A. The Epinal Glossary, Latin and Old-English of the Eighth Century. Photolithographed from the original MS. by W. Grigg, and edited with translations, introduction and notes by Henry Sweet, M.A. 4to.; *London*, 1883. [14 c.]

Swett, John. Methods of Teaching. A Hand-book of Principles, Directions and Working Models for Common School Teachers. 8vo.; *New York*, 1881. [30 n.]

Sweets or Made Wines and Rum, Returns relative to: *see* West Indies, &c., English Parliamentary Papers relative to the.

Swieton, Gerard van, M.D. The Commentaries the Aphorisms of Dr. Herman Boerhaave, the late learned Professor of Physick in the University of Leyden, concerning the Knowledge and Cure of the several Diseases incident to Human Bodies. Translated into English. [Plates.] 8vo.: *London*, 1744-47. [9 k.]

Swift, [Jonathan.] Prose writings of: Chosen and arranged by Walter Lewin. [Camelot Classics.] 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [27 g.]

—— The Life and Works of: [Vol. 1 contains the] Life by Thomas Sheridan, A.M. [Portrait]; [and the rest contain] the Works arranged, revised, and corrected with notes by Thomas Sheridan, A.M. A new ed. 17 vols. Vols. 2, 10, 16 and 17 wanting. 8vo.; *London* 1784. [28 b.]

—— The Choice Works of: in prose and verse. Carefully reprinted from the original editions. A new ed. with memoir, portrait and illustrations. 8vo; *London*, n.d. [12 k.]

——: *see* Burnet, G.: Stephen, L.

Swinburne, Algernon Charles. Atalanta in Calydon. A Tragedy. new ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1875. [12 j.]

—— Essays and Studies. 8vo.; *London*, 1875. [28 f.]

—— A Note on Charlotte Brontë. 8vo.; *London*, 1877. [21 c.]

—— Poems and Ballads. 4th ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1884. [12 g.]

—— Songs before Sunrise. A new ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1875. [12 g.]

——— *The same*. New ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1883. [12 g]

——— Songs of the Springtides. 8vo.; *London*, 1880. [12 g.]

——— Studies in Song. 8vo.: *London*, 1880. [12 g.]

———: *see* Chapman, G.

Swiss Family Robinson: *see* Wyss, J. D.

Switzerland and Germany, The Great Reformation of the 16th Century in: *see* Aubigné, J. H. M. D'.

———, **Lake Dwellings of**: *see* Keller, Dr. F.

———, **Popular Education in**: *see* Arnold, M.

———, **Primæval World of**: *see* Heer, Prof.

———, **What I saw in the School of**: *see* Klemm, L. R.

Sybil or the Two Nations; *see* Disraeli, B.

Sybilla and other Stories: *see* Banks, Mrs. G. L.

Sydenham, Charles Lord: *see* Scrope, G. P.

——— **Society**: *see* Hecker, J. F. C.

Sydney: *see* Howitt, W.

Sylvia's Lovers: *see* Gaskell, Mrs.

Sylvicola Kirklandii: *see* Baird, S. F.

Symbols, Literal: *see* Gyll, G. W. J.

Symonds, John Addington. Ben Johnson. (English Worthies.) 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [21 j.]

——— Shakespeare's Predecessors in the English Drama. 8vo,; *London*, 1884. [12 c.]

——— Shelley. (English Men of Letters.) 8vo.; *London*, 1878. [21 c.]

——— Sir Philip Sydney. (English Men of Letters.) 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1889. [21 c.]

———: *see* Browne, Sir T.

Symonds, Mrs. John Addington: *see* North, M.

Symons, Arthur: *see* Hunt, L.

Symons, G. T.: *see* Royal Society.

Synod of the Church of England in Jamaica, Journals of: *see* Jamaica.

Synonyms, Dictionary of: *see* Webster, N.

Synopsis Filicium: *see* Hooker, Sir W. J.

Synthetic Philosophy, A System of: *see* Spencer, H.

Syria in 1881 and 1882, Explorations in: *see* Conder, C. R.

Syriac Palimpsest, Fragments of the Iliad from a: *see* Homer.

Syrian Stone Lore or the Monumental History of Palestine: *see* Conder, C. R.

Syria's Holy Places: *see* Porter, Rev. J. L.

System of Logic, Ratiocinative and Inductive: *see* Mill, J. S.

Systematic View of the Revealed Wisdom of the Word of God: *see* Williams, Rev. R.

Systems, Ethical: *see* Bain, A.

——— **of Religion, Non-Biblical**: *see* Farrar, Ven. Archdeacon.

Szulczewski, Major: *see* Niemjowski, L.

Tabaco, Guia Practico para el cultivo del: *see* Trinidad, Royal Botanic Gardens.

Table of Acts, Chronological: *see* Minot, J.

Table of Budgets, 1842-1861: *see* Iddesleigh, Earl of.

Table Talk: *see* Selden, J.

Table Talk and Omniana: *see* Coleridge, S. T.

Tables for Calculations of Engineers: *see* Latham, B.

———, **Historical and Chronological**: *see* Blair, Dr.

——— **of Exchange and for reducing Bullion to Standard**: *see* Wright, J.

——— **of Laws, Jamaica, in force and repealed to 1879, Chronological**: *see* Feurtado, A. W.

——— **of Revenue, Population and Commerce**: *see* United Kingdom.

——— **of the Trade and Navigation of Canada for 1857**: *see* Canada.

Tacitus, Cornelius. The Works of: [Translated] by Arthur Murphy. With an Essay on the Life and Genius of Tacitus. Notes, supplements and maps. 4 vols. 4to.; *London*, 1793. [18 e.]

——— *The same*. The Oxford Translation, revised, with notes. Vol. I. The Annals. Vol. II. The History, the Germany, Agricola, and the Dialogue on Orators. [Bohn's Classical Library]. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, vol. 1, 1890; vol. 2, 1887. [28 g.]

———: *see* Donne, W. H.

Taine, H[ippolyte] A[dolphe], D.C.L. Oxon. The Ancient Regime. (Les Origines de la France contemporaine.) Translated by John Durand. 8vo.; *London*, 1881. [5 d.]

——— The Revolution. (Les Origines de la France contemporaine.) Translated by John Durand. 3 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1878-85. [17 a.]

Tai-Ping Rebellion: *see* Wilson, A.

Tait, Mrs.: *see* Klaczko, J.

Tait, P[eter] G[uthrie], M.A., Sec. R.S.E. Light. 2nd ed., revised and enlarged. [Diagrams]. 8vo.; *Edinburgh*, 1889. [9 h.]

——— Lectures on some recent advances in Physical Science, with a special lecture on Force. 2nd ed., revised. 8vo.; *London*, 1876. [9 h.]

——— **Physical Properties of Fresh and Sea Water**: *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

——— [and **Balfour Stewart**]. The Unseen Universe: or Physical Speculations on a Future State. 8vo.; *London*, 1875. [6 h.]

——— ——— Paradoxical Philosophy; a Sequel to the "Unseen Universe." 8vo.; *London*, 1878. [6 h.]

Taken at the Flood: *see* Braddon, M. E.

Tale of Two Cities; *see* Dickens, C.

Tales, Fairy: *see* Anderson, H.: Grimm.

Tales from Blackwood: *see* Blackwood, W.

Tales from many Story Tellers, Eastern: *see* Valentine, Mrs.

Tales from Shakespeare: *see* Lamb, C. and M.

Tales of a Grandfather: *see* Scott, Sir W.

Tales of all Countries: *see* Trollope, A.

Tales of Old Travel: *see* Kingsley, H.

Tales of the Sixty Mandarins: *see* Raju, P. V. R.

Tales, Tanglewood: *see* Hawthorne, N.

—— **translated by Thomas Carlyle**: *see* Museus, T. L.

—— **of a Traveller**: *see* Irving, W.

——, **Twice Told**: *see* Hawthorne, N.

Talisman, The: *see* Scott, Sir W.

Talk of the Town: *see* Payn, J.

Tallerman, D. Farm Produce Realization. With maps and illustrations. 2nd ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1892. [11 d.]

Talmud, The. [Translated] by Joseph Barclay, D.D. With illustrations and plan of the Temple. 8vo.; *London*, 1878. [6 d.]

—— Selections from the contents of that ancient book: its Commentaries, Teaching, Poetry, and Legends. Also brief sketches of the men who made and commented upon it. Translated from the original by H. Polano. (Chandos Classics.) 8vo.; *London*, 1883. [6 i.]

—— : *see* Barclay, J.

Tanagridæ: *see* British Museum.

Tancred or the New Crusade: *see* Disraeli, B.

Tanganyika Lake, A Cruise on: *see* Speke, Capt. J. H.

Tanglewood Tales: *see* Hawthorne, N.

Tanner, Professor **Henry**, M.R.A.C., F.C.S. The Abbotts Farm or Practice with Science. 8vo.; *London*, 1880. [11 c.]

—— Elementary Lessons in the Science of Agricultural Practice. 8vo.; *London*, 1883. [11 c.]

Tanning, Text Book of: *see* Procter, H. R.

Tara, A Mahratta Tale: *see* Taylor, M.

Tartary and Russia, History of: *see* Grahame, F. R.

—— **Thibet and China, Christianity in**: *see* Huc, L' Abbé.

——, **Travels and Adventures in Chinese**: *see* Atkinson, T. W.

Tarver, F.: *see* Oliphant, Mrs.

Tarver, J[ohn] Charles. The Royal Phraseological English-French, French-English Dictionary. 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London and Eton*, 1850. [8 j.]

Tasmania: *see* Flanagan, R.: Howitt, W.

Tasso, Torquato. Jérusalem délivrée: Poëme traduit de l'Italien: nouvelle édition, revue et corrigée; enrichie de la vie du Tasse. [By M. Suard.] 2 vols. 6mo.; *Paris*, 1817. [19 c.]

—— : *see* Hasell, E. J.

Tate, Prof. Ralph: *see* Taylor, J. E.

Tate, T[homas], F.R.A.S. The Philosophy of Education or the principles and practice of Teaching in five parts. Part I. On Method as applied to Education Part II. On the Cultivation of the Intellectual and moral faculties. Part III. On the comparative advantages of different methods and systems of Instruction. Part IV. On the application of different systems and methods to the various branches of Elementary Education. Part V. On school organisation and discipline. 3rd ed., revised and considerably enlarged. 8vo.; *London*, 1860. [30 c.]

Tax Bills 1861, Speech on: *see* Gladstone, W. E.

—— **Roll for Kingston**: *see* Kingston.

—— —— **Port Royal**: *see* Port Royal.

Taxation and Local Government: *see* Cobden Club Essays.

—— **and Political Economy**: *see* Ricardo, D.

—— **and the Funding System, Influence of**: *see* Mc Culloch, J. R.

—— **How it is raised and how it is expended**: *see* Levi, L.

Taxidermy, Full Instructions about: *see* Browne, M.

Taxpayers, Kingston List of: *see* Kingston.

Taylor, Henry. Autobiography of, 1800-75. [Portrait]. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [20 c.]

Taylor, John. De l'Emancipation des Noirs et de l'Indépendance des Indes Occidentales: *see* Slavery.

Taylor, J[ames] Bayard. Views A-Foot, or Europe seen with knapsack and staff. With a preface by N. P. Willis, 9th ed., with additions and a portrait by T. B. Read. 8vo.; *New York and London*, 1850. [24 g.]

—— : *see* Goethe, J. W.

Taylor, J. E., Ph.D., F.L.S., F.G.S. The Aquarium: its Inhabitants, Structure, and Management. new ed., [with numerous illustrations]. 8vo.; *London*, 1884. [10 e.]

——, **E. F. Elwin, Thos. Southwell**, F.Z.S., Dr. **Knaggs, E. C. Rye** F.Z.S., **J. B. Bridgman**, Professor **Ralph Tate. James Britten**, F.L.S., Professor **Buckman**, F.G.S., Dr **Braithwaite**, F.L.S., **Worthington G. Smith**, Rev. **James Crombie**, F.L.S., and **W. H. Grattann**. Notes on collecting and preserving Natural History objects. Edited by J. E. Taylor. [Illustrated]. 8vo.; *London*, 1876. [10 d.]

Taylor, Colonel **Meadows**. A Noble Queen. A Romance of Indian History. 3 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1878. [26 f.]

—— Ralph Darnell. 3 vols. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1865. [26 f.]

—— Seeta. 8vo.; *London*, 1880. [26 f.]

—— [The Story of My Life. Edited by his daughter. . . . With a preface by Henry Reeve. Portrait]. Title wanting. 8vo.; [1877]. [21 i.]

—— *The same*. A new ed. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1882. [21 i.]

—— Tara. A Mahratta Tale. 8vo.; *London*, 1874. [26 f.]

Taylor, Theodore. Thackeray the Humourist and the Man of Letters. The Story of his Life, including a selection from his characteristic speeches . . . With photograph by Ernest Edwards and illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1864. [21 b.]

Taylor, Tom: *see* Leslie, C. R.

Taylor, William. Cause and probable Results of the Civil War in America: *see* West India and other Pamphlets.

Taylor, William Stanhope and Capt. **John Henry Pringle.** Correspondence of William Pitt, Earl of Chatham. 4 vols. 8vo; *London*, 1838-40. [20 c.]

Tcheng-Ki-Tong, Colonel, (Military attache of China at Paris). The Chinese painted by Themselves. Translated from the French by James Millington. [Portrait]. 8vo.; *London*, n d. [24 h.]

Tea, Cantor Lecture on: *see* Bannister, R.

——, **Information about**: *see* Ferguson, A. M. and J.

Teach, How not to: *see* Giffin, W. M.

Teacher, The: *see* Abbot, J.

Teachers' Assistant, The: *see* Northend, C.

—— **Hand-Book**: *see* Phelps, W. F.

—— **Hand-book for Yaggy's Anatomical Study**: *see* Rassweiler, H. H.

—— **Institute or Familiar Hints to Young Teachers**: *see* Fowle, W. B.

——, **Legal Provisions respecting the examination and licensing of**: *see* United States Bureau of Education.

—— **Manual of the Science and Art of Teaching.** 8vo.; *London*, 1879. [30 c.]

Teachers of Public Schools, Practical Hints for the: *see* Howland, G.

——, **Practical Suggestions for daily and Sunday-School**: *see* Dunn, H.

——, **Report of the National Union of Elementary, 1878.** 8vo.; *London*, 1878. [30 f.]

——, **Training of**: *see* Education, Proceedings of the International Conference on.

——, **Talks with**: *see* Mayo, A. D.

Teaching, Lectures on: *see* Fitch, J. G.

——, **Methods of**: *see* Joyce, P. W.: Sweet, J.

——, **Papers on**: *see* Ross, Rev. W.

——, **Principles of**: *see* Dunn, H.

——, **The Normal Methods of**: *see* Holbrook, A.

——, **Theory and Practice of**: *see* Page, D. P.

——, **The Principles and Practice of**: *see* Tate, T.

——, **The Science and Art of**: *see* Teachers Manual.

Teachings of Nature: *see* Wood, Rev. J. G.

Tears of Fancy or Love Disdained: *see* Watson, T.

Tebb, William. The Recrudescence of Leprosy and its causation. A Popular Treatise. With an appendix. 8vo.; *London*, 1893. [9 e.]

Technical, Commercial and Manufacturing Terms: *see* Simmonds, P. L.

—— **Education, Report of the Royal Commissioners on**: *see* Great Britain.

—— **Instruction**: *see* Great Britain.

—— **Instruction 1863, Commission of the French Government on**: *see* France.

—— **Journal**: *see* Industrial Self-Instructor.

—— **Teaching**: *see* Education, Proceedings of the International Conference on.

—— **Terms for Botany, Glossary of**: *see* Lindley, J.

—— **Training**: *see* Twining, T.

—— **Training in American Schools**: *see* United States Bureau of Education, 1881.

Technological Dictionary in English French and German: *see* Tolhausen and Gardissal.

Technology, Chemical: *see* Mills, E. J.

—— **of the Microscope**: *see* Frey, H.

Teesdale, Lieut.-Col. C.: *see* Lake, Col. A.

Teheran to Khiva Bokhara Samarcand, Journey from: *see* Vambery, A.

Teignmouth, Lord: *see* Jones, Sir W.

Teiidæ: *see* British Museum.

Tekkes of Merv, Five Months among the: *see* O'Donovan, E.

Telford, Thomas: *see* Parnell, Sir H.: Simms, F. W.

Telegraph and Travel: *see* Goldsmid, Col. Sir F. J.

——, **Electric, and Electricity**: *see* Wilson G.

Telegraphic Code, Commercial: *see* Clauson-Thue, W.

—— **Communication between England and India**: *see* Goldsmid, Sir F. J.

—— **Phrase-Book**: *see* Unicode.

Telegraphy, Electric: *see* Lockwood, T. D.

Telephone: *see* DuMoncel, Count.

Telescopes, Descriptions of: *see* Dick, T.

Tell, Wilhelm: *see* Schiller, F.

Temperaments, Study and Teaching of our: *see* Stewart, A.

Temperature of the Seasons and its influence on Plants and Animals: *see* Fleming, J.

Temple, Richard Grenville, Earl, K.G., and the Rt. Hon. **George Grenville.** The Grenville Papers: being the Correspondence of Richard Grenville, Earl Temple and the Right Hon. George Grenville, their friends and contemporaries . . . From the original MSS. at Stowe. Edited with notes by William James Smith. 4 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1852-53. [21 g.]

[Temple], Frederick, Bishop of Exeter. The Relations between Religion and Science. Preached before the University of Oxford in the year 1884. [Bampton Lectures]. 8vo; *London*, 1884. [6 b.]

Temple, George. Lancelot Ward, M.P. A Love Story. 8vo.; *London*, 1884. [26 f.]

Temple, Rev. **W. J.**: *see* Boswell, J.

Temple, Sir **Richard**, Bart., M.P. Cosmopolitan Essays. With maps. 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [28 e.]

——— India in 1880. [With map]. 8vo.; *London*, 1880. [16 j.]

——— Journals kept in Hyderabad, Kashmir, Sikkim and Nepal. Edited with introductions by his son, Richard Carnac Temple. With maps and illustrations. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [21 g.]

Temple, Richard Carnac: *see* Temple, Sir R.

Temple, Sir **William**, Bart.: *see* Courtenay, Right Hon. T. P.

Temple of God: *see* Bultmann, Rev. F.

——— **of Jerusalem, Plan of the**: *see* Talmud, The.

Tempsky, G. F. von. Mitla. A narrative of incidents and personal adventures on a journey in Mexico, Guatemala and Salvador in the year 1853 to 1855, with observations on the modes of life in those countries. Edited by J. S. Bell. [Illustrated]. 8vo.; *London*, 1853. [13 h.]

Ten Thousand a Year: *see* Warren, S.

Ten Weeks in Japan: *see* Smith, G.

Ten Years of Imperialism in France: **Impressions of a "Flaneur"**: *see* France.

Ten Years' Tenant, The: *see* Besant, W.

Tenant of Wildfell Hall: *see* Bronte, A.

Teufelsdröckh, Herr: *see* Carlyle, T.

Tennent Sir **James Emerson**, K.C.S. Ceylon. An account of the island, Physical, Historical and Topographical, with notices of its Natural History, Antiquities and Productions. Illustrated by maps, plans and drawings. 4th ed., thoroughly revised. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1860. [24 d.]

Tenney, Sanborn, A.M. Elements of Zoology. A Text-Book. 750 engravings. 8vo.; *New York*, 1875. [10 b.]

Tenniel, Sir **John.**: *see* Barham, Rev. R. H.

Tennyson, Alfred Lord. Becket. 8vo.; *London*, 1884. [12 g.]

——— Ballads and other Poems. 8vo.; *London*, 1888. [12 g.]

——— Enoch Arden. 8vo.; *London*, 1877. [12 g.]

——— The Foresters: Robin Hood and Maid Marian. 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1892. [12 g.]

——— Gareth and Lynette. 8vo.; *London*, 1872. [12 g.]

——— Harold. A Drama. 8vo.; *London*, 1877. [12 g.]

——— The Holy Grail and other Poems. 8vo.; *London*, 1877. [12 g.]

——— Queen Mary. A Drama. 8vo.; *London*, 1875. [12 g.]

——— The Works of: Vols. 1 and 2, Miscellaneous Poems. Vol. 3, The Princess and other Poems. Vol. 4, In Memoriam and Maud. Vol. 5, Idylls of the King. 5 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1872-73. [12 g.]

——— The Works of: With portrait. 8vo.; *London*, 1880. [12 g.]

———, **Poetical Quotations from Chaucer to**: *see* Allibone, S. A.

——— **under the Shadow**: *see* Mallock, W. H.

Tennyson's Poems: *see* Wilson, Prof. J.

Tent Work in Palestine: *see* Conder, C. R.

Tenure of Kings and Magistrates: *see* Milton, J.

Teratological Evidence as to the Heredity of Acquired Conditions: *see* Linnean Society.

Terence [P. TERENTIUS AFER]: *see* Collins, Rev. W. L.

——— and **Phædrus.** The Comedies of Terence and the Fables of Phædrus. Literally translated into English Prose, with notes, by Henry Thomas Riley. To which is added a metrical translation of Phædrus by Christopher Smart, A M. [Bohn's Classical Library]. Frontispiece. 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [28 g.]

Terms used in Architecture, Building, Engineering, Mining, Metallurgy, Archæology, the Fine Arts: *see* Weale, J.

Terra del Fuego, Passage by: *see* Dampier, Capt. W.

Terrapins Turtles and Tortoises: *see* Sowerby, J. de C.

Terrestrial Substances and Spectrum Analysis: *see* Schellen, Dr. H.

Territories of the United States, Geological Survey of the: *see* United States Territories.

Terry, Charles, and **William Parker.** The Advantages of a Patent Process for increasing the product of Sugar from Cane Juice. 8vo.; *London*, 1838. [11 a.]

Tertium Quid, Chapters on various disputed questions: *see* Gurney, E.

Teshoo Lama in Tibet, Embassy to the Court of the: *see* Turner, Capt. S.

Testament: *see* Bible.

———, **Introduction to the Study of the Old**: *see* Eichorn, J. G.

Testimony of the Rocks: *see* Miller, H.

Tetanus, Traumatic and Infantum: *see* Maxwell, J.

Tetrachordon: *see* Milton, J.

Tetractinellida: *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

Teuton and the Roman, The: *see* Kingsley, C.

Teutonic Mythology: *see* Grimm, J.

Texas, Gone to: *see* Hughes, T.

———, **Through**: *see* Sweet, A. E.

Text-Book of Geology: *see* Geikie, A.

——— ——— **of Paper-Making**: *see* Cross, C. F.

——— ——— **of Physiology**: *see* Landois, Dr. L.

——— ——— **of Tanning**: *see* Procter, H. R.

——— ——— **of Tropical Agriculture**: *see* Nicholls, H. A. A.

——— ——— **on Surveying for Students**: *see* Usill, G. W.

Text of Confucianism: *see* Confucius.

Thackeray, Anne Isabella: *see* Ritchie, Mrs.

Thackeray, William Makepeace. The Works of:

——— Vanity Fair. A Novel without a Hero. With illustrations by the author. 2 vols.

——— The History of Pendennis. His Fortunes and Misfortunes, his friends and his greatest enemy. With illustrations by the author. 2 vols.

——— The Newcomes. Memoirs of a most respectable family. Edited by Arthur Pendennis, Esq. With illustrations on steel and wood by Richard Doyle. 2 vols.

——— The History of Henry Esmond, Esq., a colonel in the service of Her Majesty Queen Anne. Written by himself. With illustrations by George du Maurier.

——— The Virginians. A Tale of the last century. With illustrations by the author. 2 vols.

——— The Adventures of Philip on his way through the world; shewing who robbed him, who helped him, and who passed him by: to which is now prefixed A Shabby Genteel Story. With illustrations by Frederick Walker and the author. 2 vols.

——— The Paris Sketch Book of Mr. M. A. Titmarsh; and the memoirs of Mr. Charles J. Yellowplush; with illustrations by the author.

——— The Memoirs of Barry Lyndon, Esq., written by himself. With the History of Samuel Titmarsh and the great Hoggarty diamond. With illustrations by the author.

——— The Irish Sketch Book: and notes of a journey from Cornhill to Grand Cairo. With illustrations by the author.

——— The Book of Snobs, and Sketches and Travels in London. With illustrations by the author.

——— Burlesques. Novels by eminent hands. Jeames's Diary; Adventures of Major Gahagan; A Legend of the Rhine; Rebecca and Rowena; The History of the next French Revolution; Cox's Diary. With illustrations by the author and by Richard Doyle.

——— The Christmas Books of Mr. M. A. Titmarsh. Mrs. Perkins's Ball; Our Street; Dr. Birch, the Kickleburys on the Rhine, the Rose and the Ring. With illustrations by the author.

——— Ballads and Tales.

——— The Four Georges. The English Humourists of the Eighteenth century. With portraits.

——— Round-about Papers. (From the Cornhill Magazine), to which is added the Second Funeral of Napoleon. With illustrations by the author.

——— Denis Duval; Lovel the Widower and other stories. With illustrations by Frederick Walker and the author.

——— Catherine, a story; Little Travels; The Fitz-boodle Papers, &c. With illustrations by the author and a portrait.
22 vols. 8vo.; *London*. 1869. [26 i and j.]

——— The Works of: in 13 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1885-86. [26 k.]

——— *The same*. Another ed. in 26 vols. [26 k.]

———, **Life and Speeches of**: *see* Taylor, T.

——— : *see* Trollope, A.

——— Thackerayana. Notes and anecdotes illustrated by hundreds of sketches by W. M. T., depicting Humourous Incidents in his school life and favourite scenes and characters in the books of his every-day reading. 8vo.; *London*, 1875. [27 g.]

Thales to Comte, History of Philosophy from: *see* Lewes, G. H.

Thalheimer, M E. An outline of General History for the use of schools. 8vo.; *Cincinnati and New York*, [1877]. [30 n.]

Thanatophidia of India, The: *see* Fayrer, J,

Thausing, Moriz. Albert Dürer. His Life and Works translated from the German. Edited by Fred. A. Eaton, M.A., with portrait and illustrations. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1882. [28 j.]

Thayer, William M. From Log-Cabin to White House. The story of President Garfield's Life. 20th ed. completing one hundred and tenth thousand. With steel portrait. 8vo.; *London*, 1881. [20 e.]

Theal, George McCall. History of the Boers in South Africa, or the Wanderings and Wars of the Emigrant Farmers . . . to the acknowledgement of their Independence by Great Britain. With 3 maps. 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [24 f.]

Theatrical Poetical Social and Sporting Celebrities: *see* Lennox, Lord W. P.

Thoel, Hjalmar: *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

Their Majesties' Servants or Annals of the English Stage: *see* Doran, Dr.

Theism: *see* Mill, J. S.

Thelema, The Monks of: *see* Besant, W.

Theognis: *see* Davies, Rev. J.

Theological Essays: *see* Mozley, J. B.: Hutton, R. H

——— **Works of Swedenborg**: *see* Swedenborg, E.

Theology, Natural, and Geology and Mineralogy: *see* Buckland, Very Rev. W.

——— **Natural and Revealed in relation to Geology**: *see* Miller, H.

Theophrastus Such, Impressions of: *see* Eliot, G.

Théorie Complète sur l'Art de l'Escrime: *see* Cordelois.

Theory and Practice of Banking: *see* Macleod, H. D.

——— **of Descent, Studies in the**: *see* Weismann, Dr. A.

——— **of Ethics**: *see* Bain, A.

——— **of Sound in its relation to Music**: *see* Blaserna, Prof. P.

——— **of War, The**; *see* Macdougall, Lieut.-Col. P. L.

———, **Types of Ethical**: *see* Martineau, J.

Theosophical Works: *see* Julian, The Emperor.

Theosophy Religion and Occult Science; *see* Olcott, H. S.

Therapeutic value of Electricity: *see* Mayner, J.

Therapeutics, A Manual of Practical: *see* Waring, E. J.

Therry, R. Reminiscences of thirty years' residence in New South Wales and Victoria. With supplementary chapter on Transportation and the Ticket-of-Leave system. 2nd ed., with map. 8vo.; *London*, 1863. [13 j.]

Thesaurus Linguæ Latinæ: *see* Stephanus, R.

—— **of English Words and Phrases**: *see* Roget, P. M.

Thessaly, Coins of: *see* British Museum.

Thevenot: *see* Harris, J.

Thibet, China and Tartary, Christianity: *see* Huc, L'Abbé.

Thierry, Augustin. History of the Conquest of England by the Normans, with the causes and consequences, to the present time. Translated from the last Paris ed. [by Charles C. Hamilton]. 3rd ed. 8vo.; *London*, [1840]. [15 f.]

Thiers, [Louis Adolphe]. History of the Consulate and the Empire of France under Napoleon: forming a sequel to "the History of the French Revolution." Translated by D. Forbes Campbell. 20 vols. [Portraits]. Vols. 1-11, 8vo.; 1845-51. Vols. 12-16, sm. 4to.; 1856-58. Vols. 17-18, 8vo.; 1860-61. Vols. 19-20, sm. 4to.; 1861-62. *London*. [17 a.]

—— The History of the French Revolution. Translated, with notes and illustrations from the most authentic sources, by Frederick Shoberl. [Portraits]. new ed., 5 vols. 8vo.; *London*, [1853]. [17 a.]

—— : *see* Le Goff, F.

Things Seen: *see* Hugo, V.

Thirlby Hall: *see* Morris, W. E.

Thirlwall, Cannop, Lord Bishop of St. David's. Letters to a Friend. Edited by the Very Rev. Arthur Penrhyn Stanley, D.D., Dean of Westminster. [Portrait]. new. ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1882. [21 i.]

—— : *see* Niebuhr, B. G.

Thirst Land, The Great: *see* Gillmore, P.

Thirteen Years among the Wild Beasts of India: *see* Sanderson, G. P.

Thirty-Nine Articles, Exposition of the: *see* Browne, E. H.

Thirty Years View of the American Government, 1820-1850: *see* Benton, T. H.

Thirty-Years War, Causes and Movements of the: *see* Motley, J. L.

——, **History of**: *see* Gindely, A.

This Son of Vulcan: *see* Besant, W.

Thomas: *see* Adams, H. G.

[Thomas, Dalby]. An Historical Account of the Rise and Growth of the West India Collonies, and of the great advantages they are to England, in respect to Trade. (Licenced according to order.) 4to.; *London*, 1690. [2 j.]

Thomas, Herbert T. Untrodden Jamaica. Illustrated by the author. *Kingston, Ja.*, 1890. [1 c.]

Thomas of Elmham: *see* Great Britain, No. 7.

Thomas, Oldfield: *see* British Museum.

Thomas Wingfold, Curate: *see* MacDonald, G.

Thomas, W. Moy: *see* Montagu, Lady M. W.

Thome, James A. and **J. Horace Kimball.** Emancipation in the West Indies. A Six Months' Tour in Antigua, Barbadoes, and Jamaica in the year 1837. 8vo.; *New York*, 1838. [2 b.]

Thompson, Edward Maunde: *see* British Museum: Palæographical Society.

Thompson, Rev. Mr. An Answer to his Tract in favour of the Slave Trade: *see* Sharp, G.

Thompson, Sir **H[enry]**, F.R.C.S. Diet in relation to Age and Activity. 10th thousand. 8vo.; *London*, 1891. [9 e.]

Thoms, William, J., F.S.A. Human Longevity. Its Facts and its Fictions; including an Inquiry into some of the more remarkable instances and suggestions for testing reputed cases. 8vo.; *London*, 1873. [27 e.]

Thomson, Andrew, D.D.: *see* Slavery.

Thomson, Anthony Todd: *see* Salverte, E.

Thomson, Arthur, S.M.D. The Story of New Zealand. Past and Present, Savage and Civilized. [Map and illustrations]. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1859. [16 h.]

Thomson, [Katherine Byerley] Mrs. A[nthony] T[odd]. Memoire of the Life of Sir Walter Raleigh, with some account of the period in which he lived. [With portrait]. 8vo.; *London*, 1830. [21 j.]

Thomson, Sir **C. Wyville**: *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

Thomson, Capt. **Frank Tourle**: *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

Thomson, James. The Poetical Works of: with Memoir. [Aldine ed. of the British Poets]. 2 vols., bound together. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [12 i.]

Thomson, James: *see* Victoria.

Thomson, James, M.D. A Treatise on the Diseases of the Negroes as they occur in the island of Jamaica, with observations on the Country Remedies. 8vo.; *Jamaica*, 1820. [1 e.]

Thomson, Joseph, F.R.G.S. Through Masai Land. A Journey of exploration among the snow-clad volcanic mountains and strange tribes of Eastern Equatorial Africa, being the narrative of the Royal Geographical Society's Expedition to Mount Kenia and Lake Victoria Nyanza, 1883-84. New and revised ed. [Map and illustrations]. 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [24 l.]

Thomson, J. Arthur: *see* Royal Microscopical Society

Thomson, Capt. **Mowbray.** The Story of Cawnpore. [Plan and illustrations]. 8vo.; *London*, 1859. [16 h.]

Thomson, Rev. **Thomas**: *see* Macfarlane, C.

Thomson, Thomas: *see* Annals of Philosophy.

Thomson, William, D.D., Archbishop of York. An Outline of the Necessary Laws of Thought. A

Treatise on pure and applied Logic. 5th ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1860. [5 e.]

Thoreau, Henry David. Walden. With an introductory note by Will H. Dircks. [Camelot Classics]. 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [27 g.]

Thoresby, Ralph, F.R.S. Letters of Eminent Men addressed to Ralph Thoresby. Now first published from the originals. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1832. [21 j.]

——— The Diary of; author of the Topography of Leeds (1677-1724) . . . Published from the original ms. by the Rev. Joseph Hunter, F.S.A. [Portrait]. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1830. [21 g.]

Thornbury, George W[alter]. The Monarchs of the Main; or Adventures of the Buccaneers. 3 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1855. [3 b.]

——— *The same* in 1 vol. with illustrations by Phiz. 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1858. [3 b.]

——— The Life of J. W. M. Turner, R.A. Founded on Letters and Papers furnished by his friends and fellow Academicians. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1862. [23 j.]

Thornhill, Mark. The Personal Adventures and Experiences of a Magistrate during the rise, progress and suppression of the Indian Mutiny. With frontispiece and plan. 8vo.; *London*, 1884. [16 g.]

Thornton, Percy M. The Brunswick Accession. 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [15 i.]

Thornton, William Thomas. On Labour. Its Wrongful Claims and Rightful Dues. Its actual, present and possible future. 2nd ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1870 [35 b.]

——— Over-Population and its Remedy; or an inquiry into the extent and causes of the distress prevailing among the labouring classes of the British islands and into the means of remedying it. 8vo.; *London*, 1846. [35 c.]

Thorough-bred Horse: *see* Sidney, S.

Thorp, William: *see* Mills, E. J.

Thorpe, B.: *see* Allen, J.

Thorpe, J. E., B.Sc. (Vict.), F.R.S. A Dictionary of Applied Chemistry. Assisted by eminent contributors. 3 vols. 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1890-93. [8 r.]

Thought and Life in India, Religious: *see* Monier-Williams, Sir M.

——— **and Science, Modern**: *see* Laing, S.

———. **Essays on Modern Guides to English**: *see* Hutton, R. H.

——— **in the Eighteenth Century, English**: *see* Stephen, L.

———. **Lectures on the Science of**: *see* Müller, F. M.

———. **Outline on the Laws of**: *see* Thomson W.

——— **without Words, Correspondence on**: *see* Müller, F. Max.

Thoughts: *see* Antoninus, M. A.

——— **for the Age**: *see* Sewell, E. M.

——— **in Verse for Sundays and Holidays**: *see* Keble, Rev. J.

——— **on British Colonial Slavery**: *see* Slavery.

——— **on Government and Legislation**: *see* Wrottesley, Lord.

——— **on Religion and Evidences of Christianity**: *see* Pascal, B.

——— **on the Times and Seasons of Sacred Prophecy**: *see* Birks, T. R.

———, **Present-Day**: *see* Boyd, A. K. H.

——— **Reflections and Criticisms**: *see* Foster, J.

——— **upon Government**: *see* Helps, Sir A.

Thousand and One Nights: *see* Arabian Nights Entertainments.

Three Brides, The: *see* Yonge, C. M.

Three Brothers, The: *see* Oliphant, Mrs.

Three Centuries of a Scottish House: *see* Omond, G. W. T.

Three Clerks, The: *see* Trollope, A.

Three Cruises of the United States Coast and Geodetic Survey Steamer Blake: *see* Agassiz, A.

Three English Books on America, The first: *see* Eden, R.

Three Englishmen and Three Russians: *see* Verne, J.

Three Feathers: *see* Black, W.

Three Months in Jamaica in 1832: *see* Slavery.

Three Months in the Mediterranean: *see* Cooke, W.

Three Months in the Soudan: *see* Sartorius, E.

Three Months in the Southern States: *see* Fremantle, Lieut.-Col.

Three Recruits and the Girls they left behind them: *see* Hatton, J.

Threshold of the Unknown Region, The: *see* Markham, C. R.

Thrift: *see* Smiles, S.

——— **and Independence**: *see* Blackley, W. L.

——— **in Schools**: *see* Education, Proceedings of the International Conference on.

Throne and the Prince Concert, The: *see* Gladstone, W. E.

Through Green Glasses: *see* Allen, F. M.

Through Masai Land: *see* Thomson, J.

Through the British Empire: *see* Hubner, Baron von.

Through the Dark Continent: *see* Stanley, H. M.

Through the Heart of Asia: *see* Bonvalot, G.

Through the West Indies: *see* Layard, Mrs. G.

Through the Yang-Tse Gorges: *see* Little, A. J.

Thrushes: *see* British Museum.

Thucydides. Thucydides, translated into English with introduction, marginal analysis, notes and indices, by B. Jowett, M.A. 2 vols. Vol. 1. containing the text. Vol 2, containing the notes, to which are added an essay on contemporary inscriptions and other brief dissertations. 8vo.; *Oxford*, 1881. [28 b.]

——— : *see* Collins, Rev. W. L.

Thurber, Francis, B. Coffee: from Plantation to Cup. A brief history of coffee production and consumption. With an appendix containing letters written during a trip to the coffee plantations of the East, and through the coffee-consuming countries of Europe. [With plates]. 8vo.; *New York*, 1881. [11 i.]

Thurso, Robert Dick the Baker of: *see* Smiles, E.

Thurston Robert H., A.M., C.E. A History of the growth of the Steam Engine. [Portraits and illustrations]. 3rd ed. [International Scientific Series]. 8vo.; *London*, 1883. [9 j.]

Thylacine, Anatomy of the: *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

Thynnidæ: *see* British Museum.

Tian-Shan, The: *see* Prejevalsky, Col. N.

Tibet and Bcotan, Journey through: *see* Turner, Capt. T. S.

——, **Chinese, to the Indian Caucasus**: *see* Wilson, A.

Tibullus: *see* Catallus: Corpus Poetarum: Davies, Rev J.

Ticket-of-Leave Man: *see* Convict Life.

Ticknor, George. History of Spanish Literature. Corrected and enlarged ed. 3 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1863. [27 p.]

—— Life, Letters and Journals of: [Compiled and edited by George S. Hillard.] 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1876. [21 c.]

—— Life of William Hickling Prescott. With Portrait. 8vo.; *London*, 1864. [21 b.]

Tides and Currents of the Torrid Zone: *see* Dampier, Capt. W.

—— **Currents and Winds, Remarks on**: *see* Atkins, J,

Tieck, Ludwig, Beauties of German Literature: *see* Pichler, K.

—— **Tales by**: *see* Musæus.

Tiger Hunter: *see* Reid, M.

Tigers and Lions: *see* Jardine Sir W.

Tigers and Traitors: *see* Verne, J.

Tighe, Mary Blackford Mrs.: *see* Apuleius.

Tikhomirov, L. Russia: Political and Social. Translated from the French by Edward Aveling, D.Sc. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1888. [35 b.]

Tiles and Bricks, Manufacture of; *see* Dobson, E.

Tillage: *see* Malden, W. J.

Tiltings in Many Lists: *see* Dunphie and King.

Timber, Nature and Properties of: *see* Tredgold, T.

Timbers of Jamaica: *see* Jamaica, Institute of.

Timbs, John, F.S.A. A Century of Anecdote. From 1760 to 1860. (Chandos Classics). 8vo.; *London*. [27 e.]

—— English Eccentrics and Eccentricities. New ed., illustrated. 8vo.; *London*, 1877. [27 m.]

—— The Romance of London. Supernatural Stories, Sights and Shows, Strange Adventures and Remarkable Persons. (Chandos Classics). 8vo.; *London and New York*. [27 i.]

—— The Year Book of Facts in Science and Art, Exhibiting the most important discourses and improvements in Mechanics [and the Sciences, from 1857 to 1866, including an extra vol. for 1862, descriptive of the International Exhibition. Portraits and illustrations]. 11 vols. sm. 8vo.; *London*, 1857-66. [9 b.]

——: *see* Percy, S. and R.

—— **Preface to the Percy Anecdotes**: *see* Byerley and Robertson.

Time: *see* Gyll, G. W. J.

—— **and Space, Mysteries of**: *see* Proctor, R. A.

—— **and Space, a Metaphysical Essay**: *see* Hodgson, S. H.

—— **and Tide**: *see* Ruskin, J.

——, **History of His Own**: *see* Burnet, Bishop.

——, **History of My**: *see* Guizot, F.

Timeliidæ: *see* British Museum.

Times and Life of Jesus the Messiah: *see* Edersheim, A.

——, **History of Our Own**: *see* McCarthy, J.

"Times" Newspaper, Index to the: *see* Palmer, S.

Times of George Canning: *see* Stapleton, A. G.

—— **of Oliver Goldsmith**: *see* Forster, J.

Timmins's, A Little Dinner at; *see* Thackeray, W. M.

Tin, Iron Zinc Plate Workers Coppersmiths and Boiler-Makers, Mensuration for: *see* Mills, C. T.

Tirabuck, William; *see* Longfellow.

Tiryns and Mycenæ. Researches and Discoveries at: *see* Schliemann, Dr.

Tissandier, Gaston: *see* Glaisher, J.

Titford, W[illiam] J[owit], M.D. Sketches towards a Hortus Botanicus Americanus; or Coloured Plates [with a Catalogue and concise and familiar descriptions of many species] of new and valuable plants of the West Indies and North and South America. Also of several others, natives of Africa and the East Indies. Arranged after the Linnæan System. With a . . . glossary of terms and a general index. 4to.; *London*, 1811. [2 d.]

Titian [Tiziano Vecelli]: *see* Heath R. F.

Titles of Lands, Kingston: *see* Kingston.

Titmarsh, Samuel, The History of: *see* Thackeray, W. M.

Titmice and Shrikes: *see* British Museum.

Tizard, Staff Com.: *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

Tlaxcalla: *see* Gage, T.

To Esther and other Sketches: *see* Ritchie, Mrs.

To the Bitter End: *see* Braddon, Miss.

Tobacco, A Counterblaste to: *see* James I.

—— **Culture**: *see* Trinidad, Royal Botanical Gardens.

——, **Information about**: *see* Ferguson, A. M. and J.

—— **Seeds, Instructions for Raising**: *see* Hart, J. H.

Tobago and Margarita, Statistical Commercial and Political History of: *see* Lavaysse, M.

——, **Report of the Royal Commission of 1882 on**: *see* West Indies.

——: *see* Martin, R. M.

Tocqueville, Alexis de. Democracy in America. Translated by Henry Reeve. [Map.] 3rd ed. 4 vols. Vols. 1 and 2. 12mo.; Vols. 3 and 4. 8vo.; *London*, 1838 and 1840. [16 i.]

—— Memoir, Letters and Remains of: Translated from the French by the Translator of Napoleon's Correspondence with King Joseph. With large additions. 2 vols. 8vo.; *Cambridge and London*, 1861. [20 d.]

—— On the State of Society in France before the Revolution of 1789; and on the causes which led to that sad event. Translated by Henry Reeve. 8vo.: *London*, 1856. [17 b.]

To-day in America: *see* Hatton, J.

Todd, Alfred. A Treatise on the proceedings to be adopted in conducting or opposing Private Bills in the Parliament of Canada, and the standing orders of both Houses in relation thereto. 2nd ed. embracing the latest changes in the practice. 8vo.; *Montreal*, 1862. [7 b.]

Todd, Alpheus. Parliamentary Government in the British Colonies. 8vo.; *London*, 1880. [7 d.]

—— On Parliamentary Government in England; its Origin, Development and Practical Operation. By his son. 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1887-89. [7 g.]

Todd, Rev. Henry John, M.A.: *see* Milton, J.: Latham, R. G.

Todleben, Lieut.-Gen. E. de. Défense de Sébastopol. Tome I. 2 parts. 4to.: *Saint Petersburg*, 1863. [16 f.]

——, Défense de Sebastopol. Ouvrage rédigé sous la direction du L G. E. de T. Atlas des Planches dressé à la direction Générale du Génie. Armement Au. 2/14 November 1854. folio; *Saint Petersbourg*, 1863. [30 u.]

—— **History of Defence of Sebastopol, Review of**: *see* Russell, W. H.

Toilers and Spinsters and other Essays: *see* Ritchie, Mrs.

Toilers of the Sea: *see* Hugo, V.

Told under Canvas: *see* Hugo, V.

Toleration Heresy Schism of True Religion: *see* Milton, J.

Tolhausen and Gardissal. Technological Dictionary in the English, French, and German Languages, comprising the technical terms of Arts and Manufactures with their different acceptations . . . 3 vols. 12mo,; *Paris*, 1864. [9 j.]

Tolstoi, Count Lyof. The Cossacks and other stories. 8vo.; *London*, 1888. [26 h.]

—— Anna Karénina. Translated by Nathan Haskell Dole. With 6 illustrations by Paul Frénzeny. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [23 h.]

Tom Brown's School Days: *see* Hughes, T.

Tom Burke of "Ours": *see* Lerve, C.

Tom Cringle's Log: *see* Scott, M.

Tom Jones a Foundling, History of: *see* Fielding, H.

Tom Sawyers, The Adventures of: *see* Twain, M.

Tombs of Mogadoxa: *see* Johnson, Capt. C.

Tomes, Robert. The Americans in Japan. An abridgment of the Government narrative of the U.S. expedition to Japan under Commodore Perry. [illustrated]. 12mo.; *New York and London*, 1857. [24 h.]

Tomkins, Rev. H. S.: *see* Petrie, F.

Tomlinson, Charles: *see* Dobson, E.

Toner, Joseph M., M.D. Contributions to the Annals of Medical Progress and Medical Education in the United States before and during the War of Independence. 8vo.; *Washington*, 1874. [30 f.]

Toner Lectures: *see* Mills, C. K.: Smithsonian Institution.

Tongues, The French and Eastern: *see* Gyll, G. W. J.

Tonquin Achin and Malaca, Description of: *see* Dampier, Capt. W.

Tooke: *see* Kelly, W. K.

Tooley, Mrs. Sarah A. Life of Harriet Beecher Stowe; told for boys and girls. 8vo.; *London*, 1891. [21 g.]

Tools and Machines used in the Manufacture of Leather: *see* Davis, C. T.

Toronto, Past and Present: *see* Mulvany, C. P.

Torpedoes Naval Architecture and Ordnance: *see* Very, Lieut. E. W.

Torrens, Torrens McCullagh. The Life and Times of the Right Hon. Sir James R. G. Graham, Bart., G.C.B. [Portrait]. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1863. [20 b.]

Torrid Zone, Trade Winds Breezes Storms Seasons Tides and Currents of the: *see* Dampier, Capt. W.

Tortoises Terrapins and Turtles: *see* Sowerby, J. de C.

Tortuë, Description de: *see* Oexmelin, A. O.

Toryism, The New: *see* Spencer, H.

Tottel's Miscellany: *see* Surrey, Earl of.

Tour across the States: *see* Robinson, P.

Tour in Belgium Holland and the Rhine, Agricultural: *see* Burn, R. S.

—— **in India, Prince of Wales'**: *see* Russell, W. H.

—— **in Russia, A Summer**: *see* Gallenga, A.

—— **on the Continent in 1786 and 1787**: *see* Smith, J. E.

—— **round the World**: *see* Rolando, A. S.

—— **through Jamaica**: *see* Williams, C. R.

—— **through the British West Indies, 1802-1803**: *see* McKinnen, D.

—— **through the Holy Land**: *see* Hackett, H. B.

—— **of the Prairies**: *see* Irving, W.

Tourmaline, Description of the: *see* Hamlin, A. C.

Tourrier, A. H : *see* Beckford, W.

Tours and Excursions in America: *see* Appleton.

Toussaint l'Overture, the Negro Patriot of Hayti: *see* Beard, Rev. J. R.

Tower, Her Majesty's: *see* Dixon, W. H.

Towers, Rev. Joseph: *see* Kippis.

Town and Country, The Every-day Philosopher in: *see* Boyd, A. K. H.

Townend, William. The Descendants of the Stuarts. An Unchronicled Page in England's History. 2nd ed., with additions. 8vo.; *London*, 1858. [16 d.]

Towns Villages and Schools, Reminiscences of: *see* Mozley, Rev. T.

Townsend, George: *see* Hunt, Capt. G. H.

Townsend, Rev. G. F.: *see* Æsop Arabian Nights.

Townsend, George H. The Every-day Book of Modern Literature, a Series of Short Readings from the best authors. Compiled and edited by the late George H. Townsend. (Chandos Classics.) 2 vols. 8vo,; *London*, n.d. [27 l.]

—— The Manual of Dates. A Dictionary of Reference to all the most important events in the History of Mankind, to be found in authentic records. 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1862. [8 l.]

Townsend, Meredith: *see* Sanford, J. L.

Townsend, William C., M.A., Q.C. Modern State Trials. Revised and illustrated with essays and notes. 2 vols. 8vo:; *London*. 1850. [7 b.]

Toxophilus: *see* Ascham, R.

Traced and Tracked : *see* McGovan, J.

Tracheophone: *see* British Museum.

Tractate on Education : *see* Milton, J.

—— **on Language, A.** : *see* Gyll, G. W. J.

Tracts and Pamphlets, Scarce and Curious: *see* Harleian Miscellany.

— **·, Historical**: *see* Machiavelli, N.

—— **on Slavery**: *see* Slavery.

—— **on the Commonwealth** : *see* Milton, J.

——, **Present Day** : *see* Muir, Sir W.

Trade and Agriculture of Jamaica: *see* Gardner, W. J.

—— **and Gold, or the Economy of Capital**: *see* Patterson, R. H.

—— **and Marine Terms in English, Spanish, and French** : *see* Veitelle, I. de.

—— **and Navigation of Canada, Tables of the** : *see* Canada.

—— **and Population in France in 1861-1862** : *see* Marshall, F.

—— **and Port of London** : *see* Capper, C.

—— **and Settlements of the Europeans in the East and West Indies**: *see* Raynal, Abbé.

—— **and Trade Openings in Great Britain** : *see* Canada, Commercial Relations.

—— **and Travel in Western China** : *see* Little, A. J.

—— **between certain of Her Majesty's West India Colonies and the United States of America** : *see* West Indies.

——, **Essay on the Depression of**: *see* Wallace, A. R.

——, **History, &c., of Settlements in South America** ; *see* Walton, W.

——, **Logwood-Cutting, &c., of Campeachy, Yucatan and New Spain**: *see* Dampier, Capt. W.

—— **of British Possessions Abroad, A Bill to regulate the**: *see* West Indies, &c., English Parliamentary Papers relative to the.

—— **Products, Dictionary of**: *see* Simmonds, P. L.

—— **Secrets and Private Recipes**: *see* Phin, J.

—— **to the West Indies, Spanish Rule of**: *see* Linage, J. de V.

—— **Unions of Great Britain, History and Review of the** : *see* Howell, G.

—— **Winds of the Torrid Zone**: *see* Dampier, Capt. W.

Trades Tropics and Roaring Forties : *see* Brassey, Lady.

Trades and Commercial Directory: *see* London Directory.

Tradition, The Jesus of: *see* Solomon, G.

Traditions and Customs: *see* Müller, F. M.

Traditions of Japan : *see* Reed, Sir E. J.

Tragedian, Zeus the : *see* Lucian.

Traill, [Catherine Parr Strickland] Mrs. The Canadian Settler's Guide. 7th ed., considerably enlarged. 8vo.; *Toronto*, 1857. [15 h.]

Traill, H[enry] D[uff]. D.C.L. Coleridge, (English Men of Letters). 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1889. [21 c.]

—— The New Lucian : being a series of Dialoges of the Dead. 8vo. ; *London*, 1884. [27 g.]

—— Shaftesbury (the first Earl). (English Worthies). 8vo.; *London*, 1886 [20 c.]

—— Sterne. (English Men of Letters). 8vo.: *London*, 1882. [21 c.]

Training in the Navy : *see* Brassey, Lord.

Training of the Apostles, The: *see* Coleridge, H J.

Traité des Fougères de l'Amerique: *see* Plumier, C.

Traité sur le Flux et Reflux de la Mer par D. Bernoulli : *see* Newton, I.

Traits, English : *see* Emerson, R. W.

—— **of American Humour by native authors** : *see* Haliburton, Judge.

Tramp Abroad, A : *see* Twain. M.

Transformation : *see* Hawthorne, N.

Transits of Venus : *see* Proctor, R. A.

Transplanting Apples and Peaches : *see* Fitz, J.

Transvaal, Adventures in the: *see* Gillmore, P.

——, **On Trek in the:** *see* Roche, H. A.

Traphagen, Frank W.: *see* Smithsonian Institution.

Trapping Vermin and Birds: *see* Carnegie, W.

Traumatic Tetanus and Tetanus Infantum: *see* Maxwell, J.

Travel and Residence in Persia, 1871-1885: *see* Bassett, J.

—— **and Telegraph:** *see* Goldsmid, Col. Sir F. J.

—— **in English-Speaking Countries, 1866-1867:** *see* Dilke, C. W.

—— **in Persia and Ceylon:** *see* Binning, R. B. M.

——, **Notes of:** *see* Moltke, Count.

——, **Tales of Old:** *see* Kingsley, H.

—— **War and Shipwreck:** *see* Gillmore, P.

Traveller, Impressions of a: *see* Mulock, D. M.

Travelling, The Art of *see* Las Casas, B. de.

Travels: *see* Coryate, T.

—— **amongst the Great Andes of the Equator:** *see* Whymper, E.

—— **and Adventures East of the Caspian, 1879-81:** *see* O'Donovan, E.

—— **and Adventures in Central Asia:** *see* Burnaby, Capt. F.

—— **and Discoveries in North and Central Africa, 1849-1855:** *see* Barth, H.

—— **and Adventures of Baron Münchausen:** *see* Raspe, R. E.

—— **and Adventures on the Perso-Turkoman Frontier:** *see* Baker, V.

—— **and Apprenticeship of Wilhelm Meister:** *see* Goethe, J. W. von.

—— **and Discoveries in Central Africa:** *see* Stanley, H. M.

—— **and Memoirs:** *see* Rigsby, Sir J.

—— **and Travellers, Celebrated:** *see* Verne, J.

—— **and Voyages:** *see* Harris, J.: Kerr, R.

—— **in Armenia Kurdistan and the Desert:** *see* Layard, Sir A. H.

—— **in Brazil:** *see* Kidder, Rev. D. P.

—— **in Canada and the States of New York and Pennsylvania:** *see* Kohl, J. G.

—— **in Central America, Mexico, &c.:** *see* Gage, T.

—— **in Central India Bombay and Bengal:** *see* Rousselet, L.

—— **in Eastern Africa:** *see* McLeod, L.

—— **in France and Italy in 1720-1722:** *see* Wright, E.

—— **in Greece and Turkey:** *see* Sonnini, C. S.

—— **in India and Ceylon, A.D. 399-414:** *see* Fâ-Hien.

—— **in Mexico and Peru:** *see* Hill, S. S.

—— **in North America Canada and Nova Scotia:** *see* Lyell, Sir C.

—— **in Peru and India:** *see* Markham, C. R.

—— **in Russia, Six Years':** *see* Russia.

—— **in Search of Sunshine:** *see* Sala, G. A.

—— **in the Air:** *see* Glaisher, J.

—— **[in the East]:** *see* Webbe, E.

—— **in the Interior of Africa, 1795-1797:** *see* Park, M.

—— **in Trinidad, 1803:** *see* M'Callum, P. F.

—— **in Western Africa in 1845 and 1846:** *see* Duncan, J.

—— **of Anacharsis the Younger:** *see* Barthelemy, Abbé.

—— **of Rolando:** *see* Rolando, A. S.

—— **on the Upper and Lower Amoor and the Confines of India and China:** *see* Atkinson, T. W.

—— **to the Equinoctial Regions of the New Continent:** *see* Humboldt, A. von.

—— **with the Afghan Boundary Commission:** *see* Yate, Lieut. A. C.

Treasure Island: *see* Stevenson, R. L.

Treasury of Botany: *see* Lindley and Moore.

Treaties and Conventions between Great Britain and Foreign Powers: *see* Hertslet, L.

—— **for Peace, &c.:** *see* Charles I.

——, **Jamaica Movement for the Enforcement of the Slave Trade:** *see* Jamaica.

—— **of Cologne and Nimeguen, Letters relating to the:** *see* Wynne, W.

Treatise on Banking: *see* Gilbart, J. W.

—— **on Chess:** *see* Mackenzie, A. F.

—— **on Christian Doctrine:** *see* Milton, J.

—— **on Construction, &c., of Mathematical Instruments:** *see* Heather, J. F.

—— **on Cultivation and Curing of Cacao:** *see* Hart, J. H.

—— **on Cultivation of Ferns:** *see* Smith, J.

—— **on Electric Batteries:** *see* Ninudet, A.

—— **on Electricity:** *see* Maxwell, J. C.

—— **on Fever:** *see* Arnold, W.

—— **on Fishes, Halieutic on or:** *see* Ovid.

—— **on Gold-Mining and Gold-bearing Gravels Rocks and Ores:** *see* Lock, C. G. W.

—— **on Levelling:** *see* Simms, F. W.

—— **on Limes Cements Mortars and kindred substances:** *see* Burnell, G. R.

—— **on Manufacture of Sugar from the Sugar Cane:** *see* Soames, P.

—— **on Meteorology:** *see* Loomis, E.

—— **on Nickeling Coppering Gilding and Silvering:** *see* Fontaine, H.

—— **on Orange Culture in Florida, Louisiana and California:** *see* Moore, Rev. T. W.

——— **on Physics, Elementary**: *see* Ganot, Prof.

——— **on Pure and Applied Logic**: *see* Thomson, W.

——— **on Roads**: *see* Parnell, Sir H.

——— **on Sugar and its Manufacture**: *see* Lock, C. G. W.

——— **on Sugar-Making**: *see* Evans, W. J.

——— **on Tanning**: *see* Procter, H. R.

——— **on Taxation and the Funding System**: *see* McCulloch, J. R.

——— **on the Blood Inflammation and Gun-Shot Wounds**: *see* Hunter, J.

——— **on the Culture Commerce, &c., of the principal Products of the Vegetable Kingdom**: *see* Simmonds, P. L.

——— **on the Grape Vine and Vineries**: *see* Meredith, J.

——— **on the Law, Privileges and Usage of** Parliament: *see* May, Sir T. E.

——— **on the Roman Senate**: *see* Middleton, C.

——— **on the Terapeutic Value of Electricity**: *see* Mayner, J.

——— **on the Wealth Power and Resources of the British Empire**: *see* Colquhoun, P.

Treatises on Cultivation of Sugar Cane: *see* Sugar Cane.

——— **on the Gods, Divination, Fate, the Republic, the Laws, Standing for the Consulship**: *see* Cicero, M. T.

——— **Eight Practical Treatises on the Cultivation of the Sugar Cane.** Written in consequence of His Excellency the Earl of Elgin's offer of a prize of one hundred pounds in the latter part of 1842. [By Thomas Henny, Raynes W. Smith, W. F. Whitehouse, W. A. Clements, James Sullivan, G. W. Gordon and others]. sm. 4to.; *Jamaica*, 1843. [1 b.]

———, **The Bridgewater**: *see* Buckland, Very Rev. W

Treaty of Newport, Papers on Church Government at the: *see* Charles I.

——— **of Oxford**: *see* Charles I.

——— **of Uxbridge, Papers concerning the**: *see* Charles I.

Treatyse of Fysshynge wyth an Angle; *see* Berners, Dame J.

Trebisond, 1204-1461, Empire of: *see* Finlay, G.

Tredgold, Thomas. Elementary Principles of Carpentry: a treatise on the Pressure and Equilibrium of Timber Framing, the Resistance of Timber, and the construction of floors, centres, bridges, roofs, uniting iron and stone with timber, &c., with practical rules and examples . . . with an essay on the nature and properties of timber . . . With an appendix containing specimens of ancient and modern roofs by Peter Barlow, F.R.S. Illustrated by engravings, woodcuts and portrait of the author. 4to.; *London*, 1840. [9 f.]

——— *The same.* Revised from the original ed. and partly re-written by John Thomas Hurst. 6th ed. 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1848. [9. f.]

Tree, Last Fruit of an Old: *see* Landor, W. S.

Trees and Herbs of Jamaica: *see* Sloane, H.

Trees and Shrubs of the Ancients: *see* Daubeny, C.

———, **Culture of**: *see* Miller, P.

———, **Wood-Producing**: *see* Trinidad.

Trelease, William: *see* Missouri.

Tremenheere, Hugh Seymour. Constitution of the United States compared with our own. 8vo.; *London*, 1854. [16 i.]

——— Notes on Public Subjects made during a tour in the United States and Canada, 12mo.; *London*, 1852. [35 j.]

——— The Political Experience of the Ancients in its bearing upon Modern Times. sm. 8vo.; *London*, 1852. [19 b.]

[Trench, Miss M.] Charles Lowder: a Biography. [Portrait]. 6th ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1882. [21 j.]

Trench, Richard Chenevix, D.D., Archbishop of Dublin. Notes on the Miracles of Our Lord. 13th ed., revised. 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [6 f.]

Trench, W. Steuart. Realities of Irish Life. New ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1868. [27 a.]

Trendell, A[rthur] J[ames] B., C M G. The Colonial Year Book for the year 1890. With introduction by J. R. Seeley, M.A. [Maps]. 8vo.; *London*, 1890. [7 l.]

Trent, The Council of: *see* Jewel, J.

Trenton Natural History Society: *see* New Jersey Natural History Society.

[Trevelyan, Sir Charles Edward, K.C.B.]. The Letters of Indophilus to the "Times" [on subjects concerning India], March, 1858. 3rd ed., complete. 8vo.; *London*, [1858]. [7 f.]

Trevelyan, George Otto. The Life and Letters of Lord Macaulay. [Portrait]. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1876. [21 e.]

Trevelyan, Lady: *see* Macaulay, Lord.

Trevlyn Hold: *see* Wood, Mrs. H.

Trevor, Hon. Arthur, M.A., F.A.S. Life and Times of William III. [Plates]. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1st vol., 1835. 2nd vol. 1836. [15 c.]

Trial and Execution of the Pirates at Providence: *see* Johnson, Capt. C.

——— **of Abraham by "W."**: *see* Frere, G.

——— **of John Murray for Libel on Lecesne and Escoffery of Jamaica**: *see* Slavery.

——— **of John Smith in Demerara**: *see* Smith, J.

——— **of Rodriques**: *see* Rodriques.

——— **of Warren Hastings, Speeches at the**: *see* Bond E. A.

Trial, The: *see* Yonge, C. M.

———. **The King's**: *see* Charles I.

Trials, Modern State: *see* Townsend, W. C.

———, **Narratives of State**: *see* Browne, G. L.

Tribes of the Soudan, The Wild: *see* James, F. L.

——— **on the Confines of India and China**: *see* Atkinson, T. W.

—— **or Nestorians, The Lost**: *see* Grant, A.

Tribulations of a Chinaman: *see* Verne, J.

Trigonometry: *see* Sang, E.

Trinidad. The Agricultural Record: Official Journal of the Central Agricultural Board of Trinidad, August and September, 1892. Embracing reports on Botanical, Commercial and Agricultural topics of general interest to merchants and planters. *Port of Spain*, 1892. [32 k.]

—— Classified List of the Wood-producing Trees of: 1888. [32 k.]

——, **Description de la**: *see* Antilles, Souvenirs des.

——, **Domestic Manners in**: *see* Carmichael Mrs.

—— **A Field for Emigration**: *see* Clark, H. J.

——, **A Guide to**: *see* Collens, J. H.

—— **[in] 1803, Travels in**: *see* M'Callum, P. F.

—— **Its Geography Natural Resources Administrations, &c.**: *see* Verteuil, L. A. A. de.

——, **Handbook and Guide to**: *see* Collens, J. H.

——, **Nutmeg Planting in**: *see* Hart, J. H.

——, **Prospects of a Banana Trade in** *see* Hart, J. H.

—— Report of the Inspector of Schools on Public Instruction in 1875-6. folio; *Trinidad*, 1876. [30 g.]

——, **Royal Botanic Gardens.** Bulletin of Miscellaneous Information. No. 2, 1887. Information in regard to agricultural matters. No. 4, 1888. Central American Rubber, by J. H. Hart, F.L.S. No. 5, 1888. A Short Treatise on Coffee Cultivation, by J. H. Hart, F.L.S. No. 7, 1888. Our Work, Past, Present and Future, by J. H. Hart, F.L.S. No. 8, 1888. Tobacco Culture, by J. C. Espin. No. 9, 1888. Guia Practico para el Cultivo del Tabaco segun Métodos aprobados Cubanos, por J. C Espin. No. 10, 1889. A Few Hints on the Fruit Trade. The Calodonian Queen-cane. Ramie or China Grass. Value of Trinidad Coffee. Brokers' Reports, &c. No. 11, 1891. List of Indigenous and Acclamatized Trinidad Ferns, represented in the Herbarium, Royal Botanic Gardens and Produce Reports and Letters of Mr. Christall of New York. No. 13, 1891. Sisal Hemp: being a reply to His Excellency Sir Wm. Robinson, K.C.M.G., on the same subject. No. 14, 1891, Coffee Planting. No. 15, 1891. How to raise plants from seed. By J. H. Hart, 4to.; and folio; *Trinidad*, 1887-91. [32 k.]

——, **Sketches of a Plan for Settling the Vacant Lands of**: *see* Sugar Colonies.

——, **Statistical Commercial and Political History of**: *see* Lavaysse, M.

——, **Substance of a Speech by Joseph Marryat in the House of Commons 1822, upon Mr. Hume's motion for a Commission of enquiry to report on the state of**: *see* West India and other Pamphlets.

——, **Synopsis of the Fresh Water Fishes of the Western portion of**: *see* Gill, T.

—— : *see* Martin, R. M.

Trip to Jamaica.: *see* Jamaica.

—— **to the Tropics and Home through America**: *see* Lorne, Marquis of.

Tristia or Lament: *see* Ovid.

Tristram, H. B.: *see* Palestine.

Tristram Shandy Gentleman, The Life and Opinions of: *see* Sterne, L.

Troad and Troy, 1871-1879, Excavations and Discoveries in the: *see* Schliemann, Dr. H.

Trochilidæ: *see* Martin, W. C. L.

Trojans, City and Country of the: *see* Schliemann, Dr. H.

Trollope, Anthony. An Autobiography. [Portrait]. 2 vols. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1883. [21 c.]

—— Ayala's Angel. 3 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1881. [26 g.]

—— Barchester Towers. new ed. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [26 g.]

—— The Belton Estate. new ed. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [26 h.]

—— The Bertrams. new ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1877. [26 g.]

—— Can you Forgive Her. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [26 h.]

—— Castle Richmond. new ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1877. [26 g.]

—— The Claverings. new ed. with illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1873. [26 h.]

—— The Commentaries of Cæsar. [Ancient Classics for English Readers]. New ed. sm. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1870. Reprint, 1879. [21 f.]

—— Cousin Henry. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1879. [26 g.]

—— Doctor Thorne. new ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1876. [26 g.]

—— An Editor's Tales. 4th ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1876. [26 h.]

—— The Eustace Diamonds. new ed. 8vo.; *London and New York*, n.d. [26 g.]

—— An Eye for an Eye. 8vo.; *London*, 1879, [26 g.]

—— Framley Parsonage. new ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1876. [26 h.]

—— Frau Frohman and other stories. new ed. With a frontispiece by Henry French. 8vo.; *London*, 1882. [26 h.]

—— The Golden Lion of Granpere. 8vo.; *London*, 1872. [26 h.]

—— Harry Heathcote of Gangoil. A Tale of Australian Bush Life. 8vo.; *London*, 1874. [26 h.]

—— He Knew He was Right. 6th ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1876. [26 g.]

—— Is he Popenjoy. 3 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1878 [26 g.]

—— John Caldigate. 3 vols. 8vo.; *London*; 1879. [26 g.]

—— The Kellys and the O'Kellys. 8th ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1875. [26 g.]

——— Kept in the Dark. new ed. With a frontispiece by J. E. Millais, R.A. 8vo.; *London*, 1883. [26 h.]

——— Lady Anna. new ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1876. [26 h.]

——— The Landleaguers. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1883. [26 h.]

———The Last Chronicle of Barset. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1879. [26 g.]

——— Lotta Schmidt and other Stories. 4th ed. 8vo.; *London*. 1876. [26 g.]

——— The MacDermots of Ballycloran. new ed. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [26 g.]

——— Marion Fay. new ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1838. [26 h.]

——— Miss MacKenzie. 8th ed. 8vo.; *London* n.d. [26 g.]

——— Mr. Scarborough's Family. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1883. [26 h.]

——— Orley Farm. 8vo.; *London*, 1876. [26 g.]

——— Phineas Finn, the Irish Member. new ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1877. [26 g.]

——— Phineas Redux. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [26 g.]

——— Prime Minister. new ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1878. [26 g.]

——— Rachel Ray. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [26 g.]

——— Ralph the Heir. new ed. 8vo.; *London*. 1876. [26 g.]

——— Sir Harry Hotspur of Humblethwaite. 8vo.; *London*, 1877. [26 g.]

——— The Small House at Allington. With 18 illustrations by J. E. Millais, R.A. 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1864. [26 g.]

——— South Africa. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1878. [24 l.]

——— Tales of all Countries. new ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1877. [26 h.]

——— Thackeray. (English Men of Letters.) 8vo.; *London*, 1882. [21 c.]

——— The Three Clerks. 8vo.; *London*, 1878. [26 g.]

——— La Vendée. An Historical Romance. 8vo.; *London*, 1875. [26 g.]

———Vicar of Bullhampton new ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1877. [26 h.]

——— The Warden. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [26 h.]

——— The Way we Live Now. With illustrations. 8vo.: *London*, 1875. [26 g.]

——— The West Indies and the Spanish Main. [With map]. 2nd ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1860. [2 i.]

——— *The same*. 5th ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1862. [2 i.]

——— *The same*. 8vo.; *New York*, n.d. [2 i.]

Trollope, Frances Eleanor. Black Spirits and White. 3 vols. 8vo: *London*, 1877. [26 h.]

——— A Charming Fellow, 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [26 h.]

Trollope, Frances Milton, Mrs. Paris and the Parisians in 1835. 2nd ed., [illustrated]. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1836. [24 a.]

Trollope, Henry M. Corneille and Racine (Foreign Classics for English Readers) 8vo.: *Edinburgh and London*, 1881. [21 f.]

Trollope, T[homas] Adolphus. Diamond cut Diamond: a Story of Tuscan Life and other Stories. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1875. [26 h.]

Troop-Horse: *see* Day, W.

Tropical Africa: *see* Drummond, H.

——— **Agriculture**: *see* Phillips, P. L.: Simmonds, P. L.

——— **Agriculture, Elementary Text-Book of**: *see* Nicholls, H. A. A.

——— **Agriculturist, The**: *see* Ferguson, A. M. and J.

——— **and Sub-Tropical Campaigns, Prevention of Disease in**: *see* Duncan, A.

——— **Nature**: *see* Wallace, A. R.

——— **Plants, Select Extra**: *see* Mueller, Baron F. von.

——— **Productions by Free Labour**: *see* Slavery.

——— **Resident at Home**: *see* Waring, E. J.

——— **Vegetable Fibres**: *see* Sharp, J. B.

——— **World, Aspects of Man and Nature in the**: *see* Hartwig, Dr. G.

Tropics and Home through America, Trip to the: *see* Lorne, Marquis of.

———, **In the**: *see* Santo Domingo.

——— **Trades and Roaring Forties**: *see* Brassey, Lady.

———, **Western, Journal of a Naturalist on the Argo in the**: *see* Higgins, H. H.

Trotter, Alexander. Observations on the Financial position and credit of such of the States of the American Union as have contracted Public Debts, . . . [Map]. 8vo.; *London*, 1839.]16 i.]

Trotter, Captain Lionel J. History of India under Queen Victoria, from 1836 to 1880. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*. 1886. [16 g.]

Trouessart, E. L. Microbes, Ferments and Moulds. Illustrated. (International Scientific Series). 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [10 d.]

Trouvelot, E. L. The Trouvelot Astronomical Drawings Manual. 8vo.; *New York*, 1882. [9 b.]

Trouveres, The: *see* Longfellow, H. W.

Troy and the Troad, 1871-1879, Excavations and Discoveries in: *see* Schliemann, Dr. H.

Troyes, Jean de. *see* Commines, P. de.

Trubner, Charles: *see* Martin, L. C.

Trueba, [Telesforo de Trueba y Cosio]. The Romance of History, Spain. With illustrations by J. K. Meadows. (Chandos Classics.) 8vo.: *London*, n.d. [17 e.]

Trumbull, M. M. The Free Trade Struggle in England. 2nd ed., revised and enlarged. 8vo.; *Chicago*, 1892. [7 d.]

Trumpet Major, The: *see* Hardy, T.

Truncatellidæ: *see* British Museum.

Truth and Grace, Songs of: *see* Johnstone, J.

—— **Guesses at**: *see* Hare, J. C.

Truths from the West Indies: *see* Hodgson, Capt. S.

Truxillo, An account of: *see* Young, T.

——, **Travels in**: *see* Gage, T.

Tryon, George W., Junr. Structural and Systematic Conchology: an introduction to the study of the Mollusca. [Coloured plates and illustrations]. 3 vols. 8vo.; *Philadelphia*, 1882-84. [10 k]

Tucker, J. H., Ph.D. A Manual of Sugar Analysis, including the applications in general of Analytical Methods to the Sugar Industry. With an introduction on the Chemistry of Cane Sugar, Dextrose, Levulose and Milk-Sugar. 2nd ed. [With illustrations]. 8vo.; *New York*, 1883. [9 l.]

Tuckerman, Alfred, Ph.D. Bibliography of the Chemical Influence of Light. (Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections). 8vo.; *Washington*, 1891. [32 h.]

—— : *see* Smithsonian Institution.

Tudor and Stuart Princesses: *see* Strickland, A.

Tudors and the Plantagenets, The: *see* Forster, J.

——, **Ireland under the**: *see* Bagwell, R.

Tuke, Daniel Hack, M D, Illustrations of the influence of the Mind upon the Body in Health and Disease, designed to elucidate the action of the Imagination. 2nd ed., 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1884. [5 f.]

Tulloch, John D.D. Leaders of the Reformation: Luther, Calvin, Latimer, Knox. 2nd ed. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1860. [6 i.]

—— Pascal. (Foreign Classics for English Readers). sm. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1878. Reprint, 1882. [21 f.]

—— Theism: The Witness of Reason and Nature to an All-Wise and Beneficent Creator. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1855. [6 f.]

Tunicata: *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

Tunis: *see* Baedeker, K.

Tupper, Martin F. Proverbial Philosophy. [Portrait]. 38th ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1860. [5 g.]

Turdidæ: *see* British Museum.

Turgot, Anne Robert Jacques, Marquis de l' Aulne: *see* Morley, J.

Turkey. The People of Turkey. Twenty years' residence among Bulgarians, Greeks, Albanians, Turks and Armenians. By a Consul's daughter and wife. Edited by Stanley Lane Poole. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1878. [21 a.]

—— **and Greece, Travels in**: *see* Sonnini, C. S.

——, **History of**: *see* Lane-Poole, S.

—— **in Europe**: *see* Baker, J.

——, **Labours in**: *see* Isaacs, Rev. A. A.

——, **A Route through**: *see* Floyer, E. A.

Turkistan, Journey in; *see* Schuyler, E.

Turks, Conquest of Greece by the: *see* Finlay, G.

——, **History of the Ottoman**: *see* Creasy, E. S.

——, **Residence among the**: *see* Turkey.

Turks and Caicos Islands their Geography and History: *see* Pusey, J. H.

Turnbull, William B.: *see* Great Britain.

Turner, Joseph Mallord William, Life of: *see* Monkhouse, C.: Thornbury.

—— **Annual Tour**: *see* Ritchie, L.

Turner, Capt. Samuel. An account of an Embassy to the Court of the Teshoo Lama, in Tibet. Containing a narrative of a journey through Bootan and part of Tibet. To which are added views taken on the spot, by Lieut. Samuel Davis, and observations botanical, mineralogical and medical, by Mr. Robert Saunders. [Map]. 4to.; *London*, 1800. [24 b.]

Turner, Sharon, F.A.S., R.A.S.L. The History of the Anglo-Saxons from the Earliest Period of the Norman Conquest. 3 vols., 7th ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1852. [15 f.]

—— The History of England during the Middle Ages. 5th ed. 4 vols. Vol. 1. Comprising the Reigns from the Norman Conquest to the Accession of Edward III. Vol. 2. From the Accession of Edward III. to the Reign of Edward IV. Vol. 3. Comprising the Reigns of Edward IV., Edward V., Richard III., and Henry VII., and the first part of the Literary History of England. Vol. 4. Containing the conclusion of the Literary History of England. 8vo.; *London*, 1853. [15 f.]

Turner, Sir W.: *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

Turning in Wood Ivory and Shell: *see* Campin, F.

Tursellinus on the Particles of Latin Speech: *see* Facciolatus, J.

Turtle, Green: *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

Turtles Tortoises and Terapins: *see* Sowerby, J. de C.

Turton, William: *see* Linnæus.

Turton, Zouch H. To the Desert and Back, or Travels in Spain, the Barbary States, Italy, &c., in 1875-6. 8vo.; *London*, 1876. [24 g.]

Tusculan Disputations: *see* Cicero, M. T.

Tuson, E. W. A. The British Consul's Manual: Being a practical guide for Consuls . . . the Merchant Ship-owners and Master Mariners in all their consular transactions. 4to.; *London*, 1856. [35 k.]

Twain," [Samuel Langhorne Clemens] "Mark. The Adventures of Huckleberry Finn (Tom Sawyer's comrade). With 174 illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1884. [26 k.]

—— The Adventures of Tom Sawyer. With illustrations by T. Williams. 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [26 k.]

—— The Choice Humorous Works of: revised and corrected by the author. With life and portrait of the author, and numerous illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [26 k.]

—— An Idle Excursion and other Papers. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [23 l.]

—— The Innocents Abroad, or the New Pilgrims' Progress. Being some account of the

steamship "Quaker City's" Pleasure Excursion to Europe and the Holy Land, with descriptions of countries, nations, incidents and adventures as they appeared to the author. With 234 illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1882. [26 l.]

——— Life on the Mississippi. With over 300 illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1883. [26 l.]

——— The Prince and the Pauper. A Tale for young people of all ages. With 190 illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1882. [26 l.]

——— Roughing it, and the Innocents at Home. With 200 illustrations by F. A. Fraser. 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [26 l.]

——— The Stolen White Elephant. 8vo.; *London*, 1883. [26 l.]

——— A Tramp Abroad. Illustrated by W. Fr. Brown, True Williams, B. Day and other artists. With also 8 or 4 pictures made by the author of this book, without outside help; in all 314 illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1882. [26 k.]

——— and **C. D Warner**. The Gilded Age. With 212 illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [26 k.]

'Twas in Trafalgar's Bay: *see* Besant, W.

Tweed, Isa. Cow-keeping in India. A simple and practical book on their care and Treatment, their various breeds, and the means of rendering them profitable: with 40 illustrations. 8vo.; *Calcutta, and London*, 1891. [11 c.]

Twelve Years in China: *see* Scarth, J.

Twelve Years of a Soldier's Life in India: *see* Hodson, Major W. S. R.

Twelvemonth's Residence in the West Indies: *see* Madden, R. R.

Twenty-one Years' Work in the Holy Land, 1865-1886: *see* Palestine.

Twenty-seven Years in Canada West: *see* Strickland, Major.

Twenty Thousand Leagues under the Seas: *see* Verne, J.

Twenty Years After: *see* Dumas, A.

Twenty Years' Financial Policy, 1842-1861: *see* Iddesleigh, Earl of.

Twenty Years Recollections of an Irish Police Magistrate: *see* Porter, F. T.

Twice Round the Clock, or Day and Night in London: *see* Sala, G. A.

Twice Told Tales: *see* Hawthorne, N.

Twilight, Glimpses in the: *see* Lee, Rev. F. G.

Twining, Thomas. Science made easy. A Series of [10] familiar Lectures on the Elements of Scientific Knowledge most required in daily life. . . With numerous illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1878. [9 h.]

——— Technical Training. Being a suggestive sketch of a national system of Industrial Instruction, founded on general diffusion of practical science among the people. 8vo.; *London*, 1874. [30 j.]

——— Science for the Middle and Upper Classes. A suggestive memorandum for the consideration of persons interested in Educational Progress. 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [30 f.]

Twiss, Travers, D.C.L. The Law of Nations considered as Independent Political Communities. On the rights and duties of Nations in Time of Peace and War. 2 vols. 8vo.; *Oxford and London*, 1861-63. [7 a.]

Two Admirals, The: *see* Cooper, J. F.

Two By Tricks: *see* Yates, E.

Two Chancellors, The: *see* Klaczko, J.

Two Chiefs of Dunboy, The: *see* Froude, J. A.

Two Destinies, The: *see* Collins, W.

Two Guardians, The: *see* Yonge, C. M.

Two Kisses: *see* Smart, H.

Two Lilies: *see* Kavanagh, J.

Two Little Wooden Shoes: *see* Ouida.

Two Marriages: *see* Muloch, D. M.

Two on a Tower: *see* Hardy, T.

Two Paths, The: *see* Ruskin, J.

Two Queens, History of: *see* Dixon, W. H.

Two Years Ago: *see* Kingsley, C.

Two Years Before the Mast or a Sailor's Life at Sea: *see* Dana, R. H., Junr.

Two Years in the Jungle: *see* Hornaday, W. T.

Tycho: *see* Brewster, Sir D.

Tycoon, The Capital of the: *see* Alcock, Sir R.

Tyers: *see* Boswell, J.

Tyler, Wat: *see* Maurice, C. E.

Tylor, Edward B., D.C.L., F.R.S. Anthropology. An introduction to the study of Man and Civilization. With illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1881. [10 b.]

——— Researches into the Early History of Mankind and the Development of Civilization. 3rd ed., revised. 8vo.; *London*, 1878. [10 a.]

——— Primitive Culture. Researches into the development of Mythology, Philosophy, Religion, Language, Art and Custom. 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1873. [5 d.]

Tylor, Louis. Chess: A Christmas Masque. sm. 8vo.; *London*, 1888. [12 k.]

Tyndall, John, F.R.S. Essays on the Floating Matter of the Air in relation to Putrefaction and Infection. 8vo.; *London*, 1881. [9 a.]

——— The Forms of Water in Clouds and Rivers, Ice and Glaciers. 6th ed. With illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1876. [9 a.]

——— *The same*. 8th ed. (International Scientific Series). 8vo.; *London*, 1883. [9 a.]

——— Fragments of Science. A Series of detached essays, addresses and reviews. 5th ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1876. [9 a.]

——— Heat. A Mode of Motion. 6th ed. [With illustrations]. 8vo.; *London*, 1880. [9 a.]

——— Six Lectures on Light. Delivered in America in 1872-73. [With illustrations and portrait of Thomas Young]. 2nd ed. 8vo.: *London*, 1875. [9 a.]

——— Lessons in Electricity at the Royal Institution, 1875-76. 8vo.; *London*, 1876. [9 m.]

——— Sound: A course of Eight Lectures delivered at the Royal Institution of Great Britain. 2nd ed. [With illustrations]. 8vo.; *London*, 1869. [9 a.]

——— : *see* Helmholtz, H.: Pasteur, L.

Types of Ethical Theory: *see* Martineau, J.

Tyrannidæ: *see* British Museum.

Tyrant or the Ferry-Boat, The: *see* Lucian.

Tyrant Queen of Madagascar, The: *see* Ballantyne, R. M.

Tytler, Patrick Fraser. History of Scotland. 3rd ed. 7 vols. 8vo.; *Edinburgh*, 1845. [16 d.]

Tzars, Russia under the: *see* Dragomanoff, S. M.

"**Ubique**": *see* Gillmore, P.

Udall, Nicholas, M.A., (Master in succession of Eton College and Westminster School). Roister Doistar. Written, probably also represented, before 1553. Carefully edited from the unique copy, now at Eton College, by Edward Arber, F.S.A. (English Reprints.) 8vo.; *Birmingham*, 1869. [5 g.]

Ukambani: *see* Krapp, Rev. Dr. J. L.

Ukraine, Forest and Forestry in the: *see* Brown, J. C.

Ulster from the Accession of James I., Civil History of: *see* Reid, J. S.

———, **Scottish Population of**: *see* Harrison, J.

Unbeaten Tracks in Japan: *see* Bird, I. L.

Uncivilized Races of Men in all Countries: *see* Wood, Rev. J. G.

Uncle Jack: *see* Besant, W.

Uncle Tom's Cabin: *see* Stowe, H. B.

———, **Key to**: *see* Stowe, H. B.

Uncommercial Traveller, The: *see* Dickens, C.

Under One Roof: *see* Payn, J.

Under Orders: *see* Colquhoun.

Under Sentence of Death: *see* Hugo, V.

Under the Greenwood Tree: *see* Hardy, T.

Under the Northern Lights: *see* MacGahan, J. A.

Under the Punkah: *see* Robinson, P.

Under the Sun or Essays written in Hot Countries: *see* Sala, G. A.

Underhill, Edward Bean, LL.D. Life of James Mursell Phillippo, Missionary in Jamaica. 8vo.; *London*, 1881. [1 c.]

——— The West Indies; their Social and Religious condition. [Frontispiece.] 8vo.; *London*, 1862. [2 b.]

"**Unicode.**" The Universal Telegraphic Phrase-Book. A code of Cypher Words for commercial, domestic and familiar use in Inland and Foreign Telegrams. With a list of prominent commercial Firms who are "Unicode" users. 32mo.; *London, Paris and Melbourne*, 1890. [7 j.]

Unicorns and Tailed Men, Notes on the existence of: *see* Reade, W. W.

United Netherlands, History of the: *see* Motley, J. L.

United Kingdom: *see* Great Britain.

United State. Agriculture, Department of: Division of Entomology. Periodical number, issued August, 1892. Vol. iv. Nos. 11 and 12. Insect Life. Devoted to Economy and Life-Habits of Insects, especially in their relations to Agriculture. Edited by C. V. Riley, Entomogist, and L. O. Howard. First Assistant, with the assistance of other members of the Divisional Force. 8vo.; *Washington*, 1892. [10 g.]

——— ——— Division of Ornithology and Mammalogy. Bulletin No. 3. The Hawks and Owls of the United States in their relation to Agriculture. Prepared under the direction of Dr. C. Hart Merriam, Ornithologist, by A. K. Fisher, M.D., Assistant Ornithologist. 8vo.; [*Washington*], 1893. [10 l.]

——— ——— Division of Ornithology and Mammalogy. North American Fauna, No. 5. *Washington*, 1881.

——— ——— Report of the Commissioner of Agriculture 1863, 1871-73, 1875 77, 1880-89. [With illustrations.] 16 vols. 8vo.; *Washington*, 1869-1889. [10 n.]

——— Report of the Secretary of Agriculture 1890-92. 3 vols. 8vo.; *Washington*, 1890-92. [10 n.]

——— **American Museum of Natural History.** Bulletin of the: December 1891. Vol. III. No. 2. 8vo.; [*New York*], 1891. [32 j.]

——— ——— Annual Report of the President, Act of the Incorporation, Constitution, By-Laws and list of Members for 1891. 8vo.; *New York*. [32 j.]

——— **and the Provinces of Upper and Lower Canada.** Report of the Common School System of [by the Rev. J. Fraser, M.A.]. (Title page missing.) 8vo.; [1865]. [30 j.]

——— **and Canada, A Tour in**: *see* Mackay, C.

——— ———, **Notes on Public Subjects in the**: *see* Tremenheere, H. S.

——— **and Cuba**: *see* Phillippo, J. M.

——— **and West India Colonies 1891-92, Correspondence on the Commercial arrangement between the**: *see* West Indies.

——— **Annals of Medical Progress and Medical Education in the**: *see* Toner, J. M.

——— **Coast and Geodetic Survey Steamer Blake, Three Cruisers of the**: *see* Agassiz, A.

———. **Constitution of the**: *see* Tremenheere, H. S.: Story, J.

——— **Correspondence relative to the commercial arrangement negotiated in 1891-92 with the United States in regard to Trade between certain of Her Majesty's West India Colonies**: *see* West Indies.

——— [**Currency.**] Annual Report of the Comptroller of the: to the 2nd Session of the 47th

Congress of the United States, Dec. 4, 1882. 8vo.; *Washington*, 1882. [35 d.]

——— *The same.* To the 2nd Session of the 49th Congress of the United States, Dec. 4, 1886. 8vo,; *Washington*, 1886. [35 d.]

———, **Economical Causes of Slavery in the**: *see* West India and other Pamphlets.

— — **Education.** Bureau of Education, Circulars of Information :—

July, 1871—Report on the systems of Public Instruction in Sweden and Norway.

November, 1871—Methods of School discipline.

June, 1872—Education in the British West Indies.

November, 1872—American Education at the International Exposition to be held at Vienna in 1873.

No. III. 1874—History of Secondary Instruction in Germany.

No. I. 1877—Reports on the system of Public Instruction in China.

No. II. 1877—Reports on the systems of Public Instruction in Finland, the Netherlands, Denmark, Würtemberg and Portugal; with a Paper on the University of Leipzig.

No. IV. 1879—Training Schools of Cookery.

No. V. 1879—American Education as described by the French Commission to the International Exhibition of 1876.

No. I. 1880—College Libraries as aids to Instruction.

No. II. 1880—Proceedings of the Department of Superintendence of the National Education Association, at its meeting at Washington D.C. February, 18 0.

No. III. 1880—Legal Rights of Children.

No. IV. 1880—Rural School Architecture with illustrations.

No. V. 1880—English Rural Schools.

No VI. 1880—A Report of the Teaching of Chemistry and Physics in the United States, by Frank Wigglesworth Clarke, S.B., Prof. of Chemistry and Physics in the University of Cincinnati.

No. VII. 1880—Spelling Reform.

No. I. 1881—The Construction of Library Buildings.

No. II. 1881—The Relation of Education to Industry and Technical Training in American Schools.

No. III. 1881—Proceedings of the Department of Superintendence of the National Educational Association at its meeting at New York, February, 1881.

No IV. 1881—Education in France

No. V. Causes of Deafness among School Children and its influences on Education, with remarks on the Instruction of Pupils with impaired hearing and an aural hygiene in the Schools, by Samuel Sexton, M D. . .

No. II. 1882—Proceedings of the Department of Superintendence of the National Educational Association at its meeting at Washington, March, 1882.

No. I. 1883—Legal Provisions respecting the Examination and Licensing of Teachers.

No I. 1887—The College of William and Mary. A contribution to the History of Higher Education, with suggestions for its National promotion by Herbert B. Adams.

No. II. 1887—The Study of History in American Colleges and Universities, by Herbert B. Adams, Ph.D.

No. III. 1887—Proceedings of the Department of Superintendence of the National Education Association at its meeting at Washington, March 1887.

No. III. 1888—Contributions to American Educational History. Edited by Herbert B. Adams.

No. IV 1888—History of Higher Education in South Carolina, with sketch of the FreeSchool System, by Colier Meriwether, A.B.

No. VI. 1888—Education in Georgia by Charles Edgeworth Jones.

No. VII. 1888—History of Education in Florida, by George Gary Bush, Ph.D.

No I. 1889—Higher Education in Wisconsin, by William F. Allen and David E. Spencer.

No. I., 1891—Contributions to American Educational History Edited by Hertbert B. Adams.

No. 10—Higher Education in Indiana by James Albert Woodburn, Ph.D.

No. VII. 1891—Promotions and Examinations in Graded Schools by Emerson E. White, LL.D.

No. III. 1891—Sanitary conditions for Schoolhouses, by Albert P. Marble.

40 vols. 8vo.; *Washington*, 1871-91. [30 f and g.]

——— ———: *see* Campbell, J. P.: Gordy, J. P.: McLaughlin, A. C.: Randall, C. D.

——— ——— Fifty years of Freedom in Belgium, Education in Malta, Third International Geographical Congress at Venice in 1881, Illiteracy and Crime in France, School Savings Banks, and Education in Sheffield. 8vo.; *Washington*, 1881. [30 f.]

— — ——— Special Report on Public Libraries. Part II. Rules for a Dictionary Catalogue by Charles A. Cutter. 3rd ed. with corrections and additions and an alphabetical index. 8vo.; *Washington*, 1891. [30 a.]

——— — — National Bureau of Education: its History, Work, and Limitations. Prepared under the direction of the Commissioner of Education by Alex. Shiras, D.D. 8vo.; *Washington*, 1875. [30 f.]

——— ——— Report of the Commissioner of Education. 1870-1874, 1876, 1880, 1881, 1882-83, 1885-86-1888-89. 19 vols. 8vo.; *Washington*, 1870-91. [30 a and e.]

———, **Education in**: *see* Boone, R. G.

———, **A statement of the Theory of Education in**: as approved by many leading Educators. 8vo.; *Washington*, 1874. [30 f.]

——— Eighty Years' Progress of the United States from the Revolutionary War to the Great Rebellion, showing . . . improvements made in Agriculture, Commerce, Trade, Manufacturing and Machinery . . . with a large amount of Statistical information . . . by eminent literary men [Charles L. Flint, Prof. C. F. McCay, J. C. Merriam, Thomas P. Kettell]. Illustrated. 8vo.; *New York*, n.d. [16 i.]

——— **Emigrants, Counsel for**: *see* Emigrants.

——— [**Ethnology**]. Annual Reports [Nos. 1-6] of the Bureau of Ethnology to the Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution 1879-80 to 1884-85 by J. W. Powell. [With maps and numerous plates.] 8vo.; *Washington*, 1881 88. [33 f.]

——— **from independence to Secession, The**: *see* Ludlow, J. M.

——— Fruit Culture in Foreign Countries. Reports from the Consuls of the United States on Fruit Culture in their several Districts. . . . Part 1. The Orange and the Lemon. Part 2.

The Olive. Part 3. The Fig. Part 4. The Vine. Part 5. Supplement. (Special Consular Reports.) 8vo.; *Washington*, 1890. [10 n.]

—— [**Geology.**] Sixth Annual Report of the United States Geological Survey of the Territories, embracing portions of Montana, Idaho, Wyoming and Utah; being a report of progress of the Explorations for the year 1872, by F. V. Hayden, United States Geologist, [and others. Maps and illustrations.] 8vo.: *Washington*, 1873. [11 d.]

—— —— Tenth Annual Report of the United States Geological Survey to the Secretary of the Interior 1888-89, by J. W. Powell, Director. 98 plates and maps. Part I. Geology. Part II. Irrigation. 2 vols. 8vo.; *Washington*, 1890. [37 f.]

—— **Geographical and Geological Survey of the Rocky Mountain Region,** J. W. Powell in charge. Contributions to North American Ethnology. Vol. 6. [The Cegiha Language by James Owen Dorsey.] 8vo.; *Washington*, 1890. [33 f.]

—— **National Herbarium**: *see* Vasey, Dr. G.

——, **History of the**: *see* Bancroft, G.

—— The History and Present condition of the Fishery Industries. Prepared under the direction of Prof. S. F. Baird and by G. Brown-Goode. The Oyster Industry. by Ernest Ingersoll. [With illustrations.] Department of the Interior. 10th Census of the United States, Francis A. Walker, Superintendent. 8vo.; *Washington*, 1881. [10 l.]

—— : **Its Constitution and Principal Framers**: *see* Curtis, G. T.

—— **National Museum.** Proceedings of United States National Museum. Published under the direction of the Smithsonian Institution. [Plates.] Vols. 9-13. 1886-90. 5 vols. 8vo.; *Washington*, 1887-91. [33 c.]

—— —— Reports of the United States National Museum, under the direction of the Smithsonian Institution for the years 1886, 1887, 1889, 1891. 5 vols. 8vo.; *Washington*, 1889-92. [33 c.]

—— —— Special Bulletin, No. 1. Life Histories of North American Birds, with special reference to their breeding habits and eggs, with 12 lithographic plates. By Charles Bendire, Captain U. S. Army (retired). folio; *Washington*, 1892. [32 l.]

—— —— Bulletin No 34. Contribution toward a Monograph of the insects of the Lepidopterous family noctuidæ of Temperate North America. Revision of the species of the genus Agrotis, by John B. Smith. 8vo.; *Washington*, 1890. [32 k.]

—— —— Bulletin No. 41 of the United States National Museum. Bibliographies of American Naturalists. V.—The published writings of Dr. Charles Girard. By G. Brown Goode. 8vo.; *Washington*, 1891. [32 j.]

—— —— Bulletin No. 42. A preliminary descriptive Catalogue of the systematic collections in Economic Geology and Metallurgy in the U.S. National Museum. By Frederic P. Dewey. 8vo.; *Washington* 1891. [32 j.]

——, **Law and Practice of Legislative Assemblies in**: *see* Cushing, L. S.

——, **Mineral Resources of the**: *see* Day, D. T.

——, **The National and State Governments of the**: *see* Bryce, J.

——, **North-West of**: *see* Waterton, C.

—— Papers relating to Foreign Affairs, accompanying the Annual Message of the President to the First and Second Sessions of the Thirty-eighth Congress, 1863-64. First Session. Parts 1 and 2. Second Session, Parts 1 to 4. 6 vols. 8vo.; *Washington*, 1864-65. [7 e.]

——, **Party System Public Opinion and Social Institutions in**; *see* Bryce, J.

——, **Past and Present of the**: *see* Barber, J. W.

——, **Physical Features of**: *see* Quackenbos, J. D.

——, **Popular School History of the**: *see* Anderson, J. P.

——, **Popular History of the**: *see* Howitt, M.

——, **A Ramble in**: *see* Russell, W. H.

—— Reports of Explorations and Surveys for the Location of Inter-Oceanic Ship-Canals through the Isthmus of Panama and the Valley of the River Napipi. U.S. Naval Expeditions, 1875, Commander Edward E P. Lull, U.S.N. Panama Expedition; Lieut. Frederick Collins, U.S.N. Napipi Expedition. [Maps and plans.] 4to.; *Washington*, 1879. [9 c.]

——, **Results of Dredging on the Atlantic Coast of the**: *see* Harvard, C.

—— Sanitary Commission in the Valley of the Mississippi, during the war of the Rebellion, 1861-1866. Final report of Dr. J. S. Newberry. 8vo.; *Cleveland*, 1871. [9 c.]

—— [**Signal.**] Annual Report of the Chief Signal Officer to the Secretary of War for the years 1879, 1882, 1883-84. 6 vols. 8vo.: *Washington*. 1880-84. [33 d.]

——, **Smithsonian Institution**: *see* Smithsonian Institution.

Universal and National Religions: *see* Kuenen, A.

—— **Dictionary of Knowledge**: *see* Encyclopædia Metropolitana.

—— **Grammar, Hermes or a Philosophical Inquiry concerning**: *see* Harris, J.

Universe, The: *see* Pouchet, F. A.

——, **The Unseen**: *see* Tait and Stewart.

—— **Without and Within**: *see* Fishbough, W.

Universities, Rights and Priveleges of the: *see* Wynne, W.

University Calendars: *see* Aberdeen: Cambridge: Dublin: Durham: Edinburgh: Glasgow: London: Oxford: St. Andrew.

—— **Education, Organisation of**: *see* Education, Proceedings of the International Conference on.

—— **Extension, Eighteen Years of**: *see* Roberts, R. D.

—— **Reform and Education, Discussions on**: *see* Hamilton, Sir W.

Unkind Word, The, and other Stories: *see* Muloch, D. M.

Unknown Region, The Threshold of the; *see* Markham, C. R.

Unknown to History: *see* Yonge, C. M.

Unnatural History, Study of: *see* Robinson, P.

Unprotected Females in Norway: *see* Lowe, Miss.

Unseen Universe, The: *see* Tait and Stewart.

Unspoken Sermons: *see* Macdonald, G.

Untrodden, Jamaica: *see* Thomas, H. T.

Up and Down or Fifty Years Colonial Experiences: *see* Barry, Capt. W. J.

Upholstery: *see* Yapp.

Upper Canada, Despatches to Sir F. B. Head referring to: *see* Glenelg, Lord.

Upper and Lower Canada, Maps of: *see* Canada.

Ural Mountains, Forestry in the Mining Districts of the: *see* Brown, J. C.

Urban, Ignatio. Additamenta ad cognitionem Floræ Indiæ occidentalis. Particula I [with one plate] [part of Engler's Bot. Jahrb. vol. xv.] 8vo.; *Leipzig*, 1892. [32 k.]

Ure, Dr. Andrew. A Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures and Mines, containing a clear exposition of their principles and practice. [Edited by] Robert Hunt, F.R.S., assisted by F. W. Rudler, F.G.S. and numerous eminent contributors. Largely illustrated. 7th ed. completely revised and enlarged. 3 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1875. [8 k.]

——: *see* Watts, H.

Uroplatidæ: *see* British Museum.

Ursinus, T. *see* Diodorus.

Uruguay, Treaty of Amity Commerce and Navigation between Her Majesty and the Republick of: *see* West Indies, &c., English Parliamentary Papers relative to the.

Usage Privileges and Law of Parliament: *see* May, Sir T. E.

Usambara, *see* Krapp, Rev. Dr. J. L.

Use of Spiritualism: *see* Hall, S. C.

Usill, George William, A.M.I.C.E. Practical Surveying: a Text Book for Students preparing for Examinations or for Survey Work in the Colonies. With plates and numerous illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1889. [9 j.]

Utah, Geology of: *see* United States, Geology.

Utilitarianism: *see* Mill, J. S.

Utility of Religion: *see* Mill, J. S.

Utopia: *see* More, Sir T.

——, **The Hebrew**: *see* Adeney, W. F.

Utrecht, Peace of: *see* Mahon, Lord.

——, **Treaty of**: *see* Burnet, G.

Utter Extinction of Slavery an object of Scripture Prophecy: *see* Slavery.

Uxbridge, Papers concerning the Treaty of: *see* Charles I.

Uyenyesi, Discovery of the: *see* Krapp, Rev. Dr. J. L.

Uzbek States of Afghan Turkestan; *see* Grodekoff, Col.

Vagrants and Criminals, Education of: *see* Great Britain, Report of the Commissioners

Vahl, Professor: *see* Lambert, A. B.

Vale of Cedars, The: *see* Aguilar, G.

Valencia: *see* Ford, R.

Valens, The Emperor: *see* Marcellinus, A.

Valentin: a French Boy's Story of Sedan: *see* Kingsley, H.

Valentine, L., Applications and Morals to Fables: *see* Æsop.

Valentine, Mrs. Eastern Tales by many Story Tellers. Compiled and edited from ancient and modern authors, by Mrs. Valentine. (Chandos Classics.) Illustrated. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [27 e.]

—— Gems of National Poetry, compiled and edited by Mrs. Valentine. (Chandos Classics.) 8vo.; *London and New York*, n.d. [12 i.]

——: *see* Knight, C.

Valentinian, The Emperor: *see* Marcellinus, A.

Valerius Flaccus; *see* Corpus Poetarum.

Valesius, H.: *see* Diodorus.

Vallombrosa: *see* Story, W. W.

[Valpy, Leonard Rowe.] Jamaica; its existing condition, with a few suggestions for its amelioration. 8vo; n.d. [? *Written between* 1856 *and* 1860.] (Pamph.) [32 j.]

Vambéry, Arminius. Coming struggle for India. Being an account of the encroachments of Russia in Central Asia and of the difficulties sure to arise therefrom to England. [With map.] 8vo.; *London, Paris, New York and Melbourne*, 1885. [7 f.]

—— His Life and Adventures written by himself; with portrait and illustrations. 3rd ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1884. [21 j.]

—— *The same.* Popular ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [21 j.]

—— Hungary in Ancient, Mediæval and Modern Times, with the collaboration of Louis Heilprin. (The Story of the Nations.) 2nd ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [17 c.]

—— Travels in Central Asia. Being the account of a journey from Teheren across the Turkoman Desert on the Eastern shore of the Caspian to Khiva, Bokhara and Samarcand, performed in the year 1863. 8vo.; *London*, 1864. [24 c.]

Vancouver Island: *see* Macdonald, D. G. F.: Mayne, Commander R. C.

—— **and British Columbia**: *see* Rattray, A.

——, **A Yacht Voyage round**: *see* Barrett-Lennard, Capt. C. E.

—— **and Hudson's Bay Territories**: *see* Martin, R. M.

Van Dieman's Land: *see* Flannagan, R.

Vane, Sir Henry: *see* Forster, J.

Vanished Diamond, The: *see* Verne, J.

Vanity Fair: *see* Thackeray, W. M.

Varanidæ: *see* British Museum.

Variation of Plants and Animals: *see* Darwin, C.

Variations Rise and Progress of Church Power: *see* Mosheim, J. L.

Varieties Nature and Phenomena of Life: *see* Grindon, L. H.

Varley, Isabel: *see* Banks, Mrs. G. L.

Varnhagen, Letters of: *see* Humboldt, A. von.

Varro, Marcus Terentius: *see* Bembo.

Vasari, Giorgio. Lives of the most eminent Painters, Sculptors and Architects: translated from the Italian of Giorgio Vasari, with notes and illustrations, chiefly selected from various commentators, by Mrs. Jonathan Foster. 5 vols. [for vol. vi. commentary containing notes and emendations from the Italian edition of Milanesi and other sources: *see* Ritcher, J. P.] 8vo.; *London*, 1888. [23 f.]

Vasculares: *see* Mueller, Baron F. von.

Vasey, Dr. George. Monograph of the Grasses of the United States and British America. (Contributions from the U.S. National Herbarium; Vol. iii., No. 1., 8vo.; *Washington*, 1892. [32 h.]

[Vasili, Count Paul]. Society in London. By a foreign resident. 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [27 i.]

——— The World of London. (La Société de Londres.) 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [27 i.]

Vathek, The Caliph: *see* Beckford, W.

Vatican Council, Eight Months at Rome during the: *see* Rome.

——— **Decrees, The**: *see* Gladstone, W. E.

Vaudois, Country of: *see* Smiles, S.

———, **Rights and Liberties of the**: *see* Hill, Right Hon. R.

Vaughan, Robert Alfred, B.A. Hours with the Mystics. A contribution to the History of Religious Opinion. 4th ed. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, [1860.] [6 d.]

Vaughan, Robert, D.D. Revolutions in English History. 3 vols. Revolutions of Race. Vol 2. Revolutions in Religion. 8vo.; *London*, 1859, 1861 and 1863. [15 a.]

Vaulting, Roman and Gothic: *see* Dobson, E.

Vauvenargues, Luc de Clapiers Marquis **de**: *see* Morley, J.

Vectis, The Villa in: *see* Church, Rev. A. J.

Veda and Sacred Books of the Hindus, The: *see* Monier-Williams, Sir M.

Vee-Boers, The: *see* Reid, Capt. M.

Vega round Asia and Europe, Voyage of the: *see* Nordenskiöld, A. E.

Vegetable and Animal Pests injurious to man and his products: *see* Balfour, Surgeon-General E.

——— **Chemistry**: *see* Jamaica, Institute of.

——— **Fibres, Tropical**: *see* Sharp, J. B.

——— **Kingdom**: *see* Linnæus.

——— ———, **Cross and Self-Fertilization in the**: *see* Darwin, C.

——— ———, **Culture Commerce etc. of the Principal Products of the**: *see* Simmonds, P. L.

——— ———. **Dictionary of**: *see* Lindley and Moore.

——— **Mould by Worms, Formation of**: *see* Darwin, C.

——— **Physiology and Botany**: *see* Lindley, J.

——— **Substances and Plants, Organic Constituents of**: *see* Wittstein, Dr. G. C.

——— **World, The**: *see* Figuier, L.

Vegetables and Animals, Phylogenetic Scheme of the Pedigree of: *see* Higgins, Rev. H. H.

——— **and Fruits by Canning and Evaporation, Preservation of**: *see* Brannt, W. T.

——— **from which Peruvian and other Barks are taken**: *see* Lambert, A. B.

Vegetation, Curiosities of: *see* Cooke, M. C.

———, **The Economy of**: *see* Darwin, E.

Vegetative Organs of Ferns and Phanerogams: *see* Bary, Dr. A de.

Vehse, Dr E. Memoirs of the Court, Aristocracy and Diplomacy of Austria. Translated from the German by Franz Demmler. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1856. [17 c.]

Veillées du Chateau: *see* Genlis, Madame de.

Veitch, John, LL.D. Hamilton. [Philosophical Classics for English Readers.] sm. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1882. [21 f.]

———: *see* Descartes, R.; Hamilton, Sir W.: Shairp, J. C.

Veitelle, J. de. Mercantile Dictionary: a complete Vocabulary of the technicalities of commercial correspondence, names of articles of trade and marine terms in English, Spanish and French; with geographical names, business letters, and tables of the abbreviations in use in the three languages. 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1864. [8 f.]

Vendidâd, The: *see* Zend-Avesta, The.

Vendryes, Henry. Manuscript Catalogue of the Rocks, Fossils and Minerals collected in the Official Geographical Survey of Jamaica 1859-66. [1 b.]

———: *see* Industrial Schools.

Veneers, Inlaying by: *see* Watson, E. P.

Veneridæ: *see* British Museum.

Veness Rev. W. T. El Dorado; or, British Guiana as a field for colonisation. 8vo.; *London, Georgetown and New Amsterdam*, 1866. [3 c.]

Venetia: *see* Disraeli, B.

Venetian and Othoman Domination of Greece: *see* Finlay, G.

—— **Republic, History of**: *see* Hazlitt, W. C.

Venezuela, Four Years in: *see* Dance, C. D.

——, **Statistical Commercial and Political History of**: *see* Lavaysse, M.

Venice, Examples of the Architecture of: *see* Ruskin, J.

——, **Makers of, its Doges, Conquerors Painters Men of Letters**: *see* Oliphant, Mrs.

——, **Sketches from the Subject and Neighbour Lands of**: *see* Freeman, E. A.

——, **Stones of**: *see* Ruskin, J.

Ventilation and Warming of School Buildings: *see* Morrison, G. B.

Venus, The Vigil of: *see* Catullus.

Venus, Transits of; *see* Proctor, R. A.

Vera Cruz, Description and Taking of: *see* West Indies.

——, **Plans of**: *see* Carranza, D. G.

Vera Paz, Travels in: *see* Gage, T.

Vere of "Ours": *see* Grant, J.

Vergil: *see* Virgil.

Vermin and Birds Traps and Trapping: *see* Carnegie, W.

Verne, Jules. Adrift in the Pacific. With numerous illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1889. [26 m.]

—— The Adventures of Three Englishmen and Three Russians in South Africa. Illustrated. 8vo.; *London*, 1876. [26 m.]

—— The Archipelago on Fire. With 50 illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [26 l.]

—— Around the World in Eighty Days. With illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1876. [26 m.]

—— The Begum's Fortune: with an account of the Mutineers of the "Bounty." Numerous illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1880. [26 l.]

—— The Blockade Runners. With illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1878. [26 m.]

—— Celebrated Travels and Travellers. Part I. The Exploration of the World. With 59 illustrations by L. Benett and C. Philippotteaux, and 50 facsimiles of ancient drawings. Translated from the French. 8vo.; *London*, 1879. [13 f.]

—— *The same.* 8vo.; *London*, 1880. [13 f.]

—— Celebrated Travels and Travellers. Part II. The Great Navigators of the Eighteenth Century. [Translated from the French.] With maps and illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1880 [20 h.]

—— The Child of the Cavern, or Strange Doings Underground. Numerous illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1877. [26 l.]

—— The Clipper of the Clouds. Illustrated. 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [26 l.]

—— The Demon of Cawnpore. Part I. of The Steam House. Illustrated. 8vo.; *London*, 1881. [26 l.]

—— Dick Sands: The Boy Captain. Illustrated. 8vo.; *London*, 1879. [26 m.]

—— Dr. Ox's Experiment and Master Zacharius. Illustrated. 8vo.; *London*, 1876. [26 l.]

—— The English at the North Pole. 8vo.; *London and New York*. 1876. [26 l.]

—— Five Weeks in a Balloon. A voyage of exploration and discovery in Central Africa. Illustrated. 8vo.; *London*, 1876. [26 m.]

—— The Flight to France, or the Memoirs of a Dragoon. A tale of the days of Dumouriez. With numerous illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1888. [26 m.]

—— A Floating City. With illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1876. [26 m.]

—— From the Earth to the Moon direct in 97 hours 20 minutes. 8vo.; *London*, 1878. [26 l.]

—— The Fur Country; or Seventy Degrees North Latitude. With illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1877. [26 m.]

—— The Giant Raft. (Part I.) Eight Hundred Leagues on the Amazon. 8vo.; *London*, 1881. [26 l.]

—— The Giant Raft. (Part II.) The Cryptogram. 8vo.; *London*, 1882. [26 l.]

—— Godfrey Morgan; a Californian Mystery. illustrated. 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [26 m.]

—— The Green Ray. 8vo.; *London*, 1883. [26 l.]

—— Hector Servadac. With numerous illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1878. [26 m.]

—— Journey to the Centre of the Earth. 8vo.; *London and New York*. 1876. [26 m.]

—— Kerebran the Inflexible. Part I The Captain of the Guidara. Illustrated. 8vo.; *London*, 1884. [26 l.]

—— Kerebran the Inflexible. Part II. Scarpante the Spy. 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [26 l.]

—— The Lottery Ticket; a tale of Tellemarken. With 38 illustrations. 8vo.; *London*. 1887. [26 m.]

—— Martin Paz. Illustrated. 8vo.; *London*, 1876. [26 m.]

—— Michael Strogoff. Illustrated. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [26 l.]

—— The Mysterious Island. Part I. Dropped from the Clouds. With illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [26 m.]

—— The Mysterious Island. Part II. Abandoned. 8vo.; *London*, 1875. [26 m.]

—— The Mysterious Island. Part III. The Secret of the Island. With illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1875. [26 m.]

—— North against South: a tale of the American Civil War With numerous illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1888. [26 l.]

—— Round the Moon; a sequel to "From the Earth to the Moon." Illustrated. 8vo.; *London*, 1878. [26 m.]

—— The Survivors of the Chancellor. Diary of J. R. Kazallon, Passenger. Illustrated. 8vo.; *London*, 1878. [26 l.]

—— Tigers and Traitors. Part II. of The Steam House. Illustrated. 8vo.; *London*, 1881. [26 l.]

—— Tribulations of a Chinaman. Illustrated by L. Benett. 8vo.; *London*, 1880. [26 l.]

——— Twenty Thousand Leagues under the Seas. 8vo.; *London*, 1878. [26 m.]

——— The Vanished Diamond: a tale of South Africa Illustrated. 8vo.; *London*, 1888. [26 l.]

——— A Winter amid the Ice: and other stories. With illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1876. [26 m.]

Verner's Pride. *see* Wood, Mrs. H.

Verney, Frances Parthenope [Lady]. Memoirs of the Verney Family during the Civil War, compiled from the Letters, and illustrated by the portraits at Claydon House. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1892. [23 e.]

Vernon, James: *see* James, G. P. R.

Vernon, George John Warren 5th Lord: *see* Dante.

Vernon, Vice-Admiral: *see* Leslie, C.

Versailles, Peace of: *see* Stanhope, Earl.

Verse and Prose, Remains in: *see* Hallam, A. H.

Vertebrata and Invertebrata, Embryology of: *see* Balfour, F. M.

Vertebrated Animals, Anatomy of: *see* Huxley, T.

Vertebrates, Anatomy of: *see* Owen, Sir R.

Verteuil, L. L. A. de, M.D.P. Trinidad: its Geography, natural resources, administration, present condition and prospects. 8vo.; *London*, 1858. [3 b.]

Very, Lieut. **Edward W.**, U.S.N. Navies of the World; giving concise descriptions of the plans, armament, and armour of the naval vessels of 20 of the principal nations. Together with the latest developments in Ordnance Torpedoes, and Naval Architecture, and a concise summary of the principal Naval Battles of the last twenty years, 1860-80. [Plans and diagrams.] 8vo.; *London*, 1880. [9 g.]

Vespidæ: *see* British Museum.

Vestry Accounts for Kingston: *see* Kingston.

——— ——— **of Port Royal**: *see* Port Royal.

Vestryman's and Magistrate's Assistant: *see* Jamaica.

Vicar of Bullhampton: *see* Trollope, A.

Vicar of Wakefield: *see* Goldsmith, O.

Vicar's Daughter, The: *see* MacDonald, G.

Vice Versâ; or a Lesson to Fathers: *see* Anstey, F.

Vicissitudes of Families: *see* Burke, Sir B.

Vico, Giovan Battista: *see* Flint, R.

Vicq-D'Azyr, [Félix]. Oeuvres de: Recuillies et publiées avec des Notes et un discours sur sa Vie et ses ouvrages, par Jacq. L. Moreau (de la Sarthe.) Ornées d'un volume de planches, grand in-4° et d'un frontispice allégorique. 6 vols. 8vo.; *Paris* An. xiii.—1805. [21 j.]

——— Planches pour le Taité de l'Anatomie du Cerveau. Nouvelle ed. (Ce volume qui forme le tome 2e de l'Ouvrage, renferme 32 Planches in-4o, et 8 in-fol.) *Paris*, 1813. [9 k.]

Victor Emmanuel: *see* Mundy, Rear-Admiral Sir R.

———, **Italy under**: *see* Arrivabene, Count C.

Victoria, Queen. Leaves from the Journal of Our Life in the Highlands, from 1848 to 1861. To which are prefixed and added extracts from the same Journal, giving an account of earlier visits to Scotland, and tours in England and Ireland, and yachting excursions. Edited by Arthur Helps. 2nd ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1868. [21 h.]

——— More Leaves from the Journal of a Life in the Highlands, from 1862 to 1882. 2nd ed. [Portrait.] 8vo.: *London*, 1884. [21 h.]

——— **and William IV., Courts and Cabinets of**: *see* Buckingham and Chandos, Duke of.

———, **Court and Diplomatic Life and Reign of**: *see* Bloomfield, G., Baroness.

———, **Reign of**: *see* Greville, C. C. F.: McCarthy, J.

———, **English Prose from Elizabeth to**: *see* Garnett, J. M.

———, **Fifty Years' Reign of** Queen, **in Jamaica**: *see* Feurtado, W. A.

———, **India under** Queen, **1836-1880**: *see* Trotter, Capt. L.

Victoria Cross and those who have gained it, Account of the: *see* O'Byrne, R.

Victoria and New South Wales: *see* Therry, R.

———, **Handbook of**: *see* Emigrants Information Handbooks, 1890.

——— **its History Commerce Gold, Mining, Social and Political Institutions**: *see* Westgarth, W.

——— Illustrated Handbook of Victoria, Australia. Edited by James Thomson. (Colonial and Indian Exhibition, London, 1886.) 8vo.; *Melbourne*, 1886. [35 h.]

———, **Two Years in**: *see* Howitt, W.

Victoria Falls, The: *see* Oates, F.

Victoria Nyanza: *see* Thomson, J.

Victory, Calendar of: *see* Johns, Major.

Victory of the Vanquished. A tale of the First Century. 8vo.; *London*, 1871. [36 j.]

Vierges, Les: *see* Antilles.

Views A-Foot: *see* Taylor, J. B.

Vigil of Venus, The: *see* Catullus

Vignettes from Nature: *see* Allen, G.

Vignoli, Tito. Myth and Science. An Essay. (International Scientific Series.) 8vo.; *London*, 1882. [9 j.]

Villa in Vectis, The: *see* Church, Rev. A. J.

Village Commune, A: *see* Ouida.

——— **-Communities in the East and West**: *see* Maine, H. S.

——— **on the Cliff**: *see* Ritchie, Mrs.

———, **Our**: *see* Mitford, M. R.

Villages Schools and Towns, Reminiscences of: *see* Moxley, Rev. T.

Villari, Professor **Pasquale**. Life and Times of Girolamo Savonarola. Translated by Linda Villari. Portraits and Illustrations. 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1889. [21 h.]

Ville, Georges. On Artificial Manures; their Chemical selection and scientific application to Agriculture. A series of Lectures given at the Experimental Farm at Vincennes during 1867 and 1874-75. Translated and edited by William Crookes, F.R.S. 2nd ed. revised with illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1882. [11 c.]

Villette: *see* Brontë, C.

Villiers, George, 2nd Duke of Buckingham: *see* Buckingham.

Vincent, Benjamin: *see* Haydn, J.

Vincent, Mrs. **Howard.** Forty Thousand Miles over Land and Water. The journal of a tour through the British Empire and America. 2nd ed. Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [13 k.]

Vincent, Capt. **Samuel:** *see* Kirby, Col. R.

Vinci, Leonardo da: *see* Ritchter, J. P.

Vine and its Culture, The: *see* Jamaica, Institute of.

—— **Culture:** *see* United States.

Vinegar Acetates Cider and Fruit-Wines, Manufacture of: *see* Brannt, W. T.

Vinerian Lectures at Oxford 1877: *see* Wooddeson, R.

Vineries, Construction and Management of: *see* Meredith, J.

Vines, Sydney Howard, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. Lectures on the Physiology of Plants. 8vo.; *Cambridge*, 1886. [11 g.]

Vinet, Alexandre Rodolphe: *see* Pascal.

Vineyards, Managing: *see* Miller, P.

Virchow, Professor **Rudolf:** *see* Schliemann, Dr. H.

Virgil [P. Vergilius Maro]. The Æneid of; Translated into English verse by John Conington, M.A. 7th ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [12 e.]

—— *The same.* Done into English verse by Wm. Morris. 2nd ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1889. [19 d.]

—— The Poems of: Translated into English prose by John Conington, M.A. New ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1884. [12 e.]

—— Works of: Translated by John Dryden. Reprinted from the best editions. With memoir, etc. (Chandos Classics.) New ed. 8vo: *London and New York*, n.d. [12 e.]

—— *The same.* Literally translated into English prose with notes by Davidson. Revised by Theodore Alois Buckley. [Portrait. Bohn's Classical Library.] 8vo.; *London*, 1889. [28 g.]

——, **Ancient Lives of:** *see* Nettleship, H.

——, **Plants mentioned in:** *see* Daubeny, C.

——: *see* Collins, Rev. W. L.: Corpus Poetarum.

Virgin Islands. Letters from the Virgin Islands: illustrating life and manners in the West Indies. [Map.] 8vo.; *London*, 1843. [3 b.]

——: *see* Martin, R. M.

Virginia, Apple and Peach Culturist for: *see* Fitz J.

——, **Currency of:** *see* Wright, J.

——, **English in:** *see* Doyle, J. A.

——, **History of:** *see* Oldmixon, J.: Robertson, W.

—— **(West).** Biennial Report of the State Superintendent of Free Schools, 1879-80, 1881-82. 2 vols. 8vo.; *Washington*, 1881-82. [30 g.]

—— —— Report of the Board of Regents of the State Normal Schools, 1881-82. *Wheeling*, 1882. [30 f.]

—— —— **University.** Biennial Report of the Board of Regents of the: for the years 1881-82. 4to.; *Wheeling*, 1881-82. [30 f.]

Virginians, The: *see* Thackeray, W. M.

Vision: *see* Sang, E.

Visit to Ceylon: *see* Haeckel, E.

Visparad: *see* Zend-Avesta.

Vital Action and Life in Health and Disease: *see* Beale, L. S.

Vitality, Reply to Sir William Gull's attack on the Theory of: *see* Beale, L. S.

Vittoria: *see* Meredith, G.

Vivian, A. Pendarves, M.P., F.G.S. Wanderings in the Western Land. With illustrations from original sketches by Albert Bierstadt and the author. 8vo.; *London*, 1879. [13 g.]

Vivian Grey: *see* Disraeli, B.

Vixen: *see* Braddon, M. E.

Vocabularies of Scripture Classical and Geographical Names: *see* Webster, N.

Vocabulary, Caribbean: *see* Rochefort, C. C. de.

—— **of Technicalities of Commercial Correspondence:** *see* Veitelle, I. de.

Vocal Organs, Hygiene of the: *see* Mackenzie, Sir M.

Voice Gesture and Elocution: *see* Garry, R.

Voices of God, The Silence and the: *see* Farrar, F. W.

Volcanic Islands and parts of South America, Geological Observations on the: *see* Darwin, C.

Volcanoes: *see* Judd, J. W.

—— **in Hawaii;** *see* Cumming, C. F. G.

——, **Lectures on:** *see* Daubeny, C. G. B.

"Voltaire" [Francois Marie Arouet], and Samuel Johnson. Candide, or the Optimist, by Voltaire; and Rasselas, Prince of Abyssinia by Johnson. With an introduction by Henry Morley. 2nd ed. 16mo.; *London and New York*, 1886. [27 j.]

——: *see* Hamley, Sir E.: Johnson, S.: Merivale, H.: Morley, J.

Votes and Proceedings of the Houses of Lords and Commons: *see* Great Britain.

—— **of the Jamaica House of Assembly:** *see* Jamaica.

Voyage à la Martinique: *see* Chanvalon, T. de.

—— **autour du Monde:** *see* Perouse.

—— **aux Iles de l'Amerique:** *see* Labat, Père.

—— **en 1815-16 aux Etats-Unis, L'Archipel Caraïbe:** *see* Antilles, Souvenirs des.

—— **in the Southern and Antartic Regions 1839-43**: *see* Ross, Capt. Sir J. C.

—— **in the 'Sunbeam,' A.**: *see* Brassey, Lady.

—— **in the West Indies**: *see* Waller, J. A.

—— **into the South Sea**: *see* Hawkins, Sir R.

—— **of a Naturalist**: *see* Darwin, C.

—— **of a Paper Canoe**: *see* Bishop, N. H.

—— **of the "Alert" during 1875-76**: *see* Markham, Capt A. H.

—— **of the Vega round Asia and Europe**: *see* Nordenskiold, A. E.

—— **round the World**: *see* Perouse.

—— **round the World, New**: *see* Dampier, Capt. W.

—— **to Guiana Brazil and the West Indies**: *see* Atkins, J.

—— **to New Guinea and the Moluccas**; *see* Forrest, Capt. T.

—— **to the Caribbees or Down the Islands**: *see* Paton, W. A.

—— **to the Polar Sea in H.M. Ships "Alert" and "Discovery"**: *see* Nares, Capt. Sir G. S.

—— **to the West Indies and Mexico in 1599-1602**: *see* Chaplain, S.

Voyages and Discoveries: *see* Drake, Sir F.

—— —— **in the North**: *see* Forster, J. R.

—— —— **made by the Spaniards in America**: *see* Las Casas, B. de.

—— **of Columbus**: *see* Irving, W.

—— **and Discoveries of Companions of Columbus**: *see* Irving, W.

—— **and Travels**: *see* Harris, J.: Kerr, R.

—— —— **to Central America Mexico, etc.**: *see* Gage, T.

—— **of English Nation to America before 1600**: *see* Hakluyt, R.

—— **of Jaques Le Maire** (in French): *see* Herrera, A. de.

—— **of Nordenskiöld, The Arctic**: *see* Leslie, A.

—— **Recueil de Divers**, faits en Afrique et en l'Amerique, qui n'ont point esté encore publiez; contenant l'Origine, les Moeurs, les Coûtumes et le Commerce des habitans de ces deux Parties du Monde. Avec des Traitez curieux touchant la Haute Ethyopie, le débordement du Nil, la Mer Rouge, et le Prete-Jean. Le tout enrichi de Figures, and de Cartes Geographiques, qui servent à l'intelligence des choses contenuës en ce volume. [Including] (i.) Histoire de l'isle des Barbades . . par Richard Ligon, traduit de l'Anglois . . . (ii.) Relation de la rivière du Nil de sa source et de son cours . . . traduit de l'original Anglois, imprimé par l'ordre de la Société Royale d'Angleterre [which had been transacted from the Portuguese by Peter Wische]. (iii.) Description de l'Empire du Prete-Jean. (iv.) Relation du voyage fait sur les costes d'Afrique, aux mois de Novembre et Decembre de l'Année 1670 et Janvier et Février 1671. (v.) Relation de l'Origine, Moeurs, Coustumes, Religion, Guerres et Voyages des Caraibes. Sauvages des Isles Antilles de l'Amerique. Faite par le Sieur de la Borde. . . . (vi.) Description de l'isle de la Jamaique, et de toutes celles que possedent les Anglois dans l'Amerique. Avec des observations faites par le sieur Thomas [Modyford] gouverneur de la Jamaïque, et autres personnes du Païs. (vii.) Relation de l'isle des Barbades. (viii.) Description de l'isle de Saint Christophe. 4to.; *Paris*, 1674. [2 d.]

—— **to West Indies**: *see* Drake, Sir F.

Vulgate, The Latin: *see* Bible, The Holy.

Waagen, Dr. Gustav Friedrich: *see* Kugler.

—— **Handbook**: *see* Crowe. Sir J. A.

Wace, Henry, M.A. Christianity and Morality, or the Correspondence of the Gospel with the Moral Nature of Man. The Boyle Lectures for 1874-75. 6th ed. 8vo.: *London*, 1881. [6 c.]

—— The Foundation of Faith. Considered in eight sermons preached before the University of Oxford in the year 1879. [Bampton Lectures]. 2nd ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1881. [6 b.]

——: *see* Brewer, J. S.: Smith, W.

Waddell, The Rev. Hope Masterton. Twenty-nine years in the West Indies and Central Africa. A review of Missionary Work and Adventure, 1829-58. Illustrated. 8vo.; *London*, 1863. [2 a.]

Wade, Capt. Cooper: *see* Kirby, Col. R.

Wade, John. British History, chronologically arranged; comprehending a classified analysis of events and occurrences in Church and State; . . . from the first Invasion by the Romans to the Accession of Queen Victoria. 3rd ed. with a supplement. 8vo.; *London*, 1844. [16 b.]

——: *see* Coxe, W.

Wâdy Arabah, Fauna and Flora of: *see* Hart, H. C.

Wagers: *see* Proctor, R. A.

Wages and the Whip or Cost and Productiveness of Free and Slave Labour: *see* Slavery.

Wahl, William H., Ph.D. (Heid). A Practical Guide for the Gold and Silver Electroplater and the Galvanoplastic Operater. Comprising Electro-Deposition of all Metals by means of the Battery, and the Dynamo-Electric Machine; . . . Deposition by simple immersion: with description of apparatus and chemical products employed, etc., based largely on the "Manipulations Hydroplastiques" of Alfred Roseleur. With numerous engravings. (Galvanoplastic Manipulations.) *Philadelphia and London*, 1883. [9 m.]

Wahnschaffe, Dr. Felix. A Guide to the Scientific Examination of Soils: comprising select methods of mechanical and chemical analysis and physical investigation. Translated from the German with additions by William T. Brannt. Illustrated by twenty-five engravings. 8vo.; *Philadelphia*, 1892. [11 c.]

Walcheren, Island of: *see* St. Clair.

Walden: *see* Thoreau, H. D.

Wales and England, Educational Charities in: *see* Great Britain, Report of the Commissioners.

—— ——, **Itinerary of the Roads of**: *see* Cary, J.

Wales, H.R.H. Albert Edward Prince of, K.G. The visit of His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales to America. Reprinted from the Lower Canada Journal of Education, with an appendix containing Poems, Addresses, Letters, &c. 8vo.; *Montreal*, 1860. [13 i.]

——: *see* Gay, J. D.

—— **Tour in India**: *see* Russell, W. H.

Wales, The Princes of: *see* Doran, Dr.

Walford, Edward, M.A. Juvenal. [Ancient Classics for English Readers.] sm. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1872.—Reprint 1880. [21 f.]

——: *see* Percy, T.

Walk Across Africa, A: *see* Grant, J. A.

Walker, Francis A.: *see* United States.

Walker, Jeanie Mort. Life of Capt. Joseph Fry, the Cuban Martyr. . . . 8vo.; *Hartford*, 1875. [21 g.]

Walker, Thomas, M.A. Aristology; or the Art of Dining, with preface and notes by Felix Summerly. 8vo; *London*, 1881. [27 a.]

Watkins, Rev. **M. G.**, M.A.: *see* Berners, Dame J.

Walks in London: *see* Hare, A. J. C.

—— **in Rome**: *see* Hare, A. J. C.

Wall, G. P.: *see* Sawkins, J. G.

Wall, Joseph, The Trial of, for the Murder of Benjamin Armstrong: *see* West India and other Pamphlets.

Wallace, Alfred Russel, L.L.D. Bad Times: an Essay on the present depression of Trade, tracing it to its sources in enormous Foreign Loans, excessive War Expenditure, the increase of Speculation and of Millionaires, and the depopulation of the rural districts; with suggested remedies. 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [35 b.]

—— The Geographical Distribution of Animals; with a study of the relations of Living and Extinct Faunas as elucidating the past changes of the Earth's Surface, with maps and illustrations. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1876. [10 c.]

—— Island Life: or the phenomena and causes of Insular Faunas and Floras, including a revision and attempted solution of the problem of Geological Climates. 8vo.; *London*, 1880. [10 b.]

—— The Malay Archipelago, the Land of the Orang-Utan and the Bird of Paradise; a narrative of travel, with studies of Man and Nature. 6th ed. Illustrated. 8vo.; *London*, 1877. [13 d.]

—— On Miracles and Modern Spiritualism. Three Essays. 2nd ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1881. [6 k.]

—— Tropical Nature and other Essays. 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [10 b.]

Wallace, D. Mackenzie, M.A. Russia [1870-75.] [Map.] 5th ed. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London, Paris and New York*, 1877. [35 b.]

Wallace, Lady: *see* Palleske, E.

Wallace, Lewis. The Fair God, or the 'Tzins. A tale of the conquest of Mexico. 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1887. [26 m.]

Wallace, Robert. India in 1887. With plates and other illustrations. [Maps.] 8vo; *Edinburgh, London, Calcutta and Bombay*, 1888. [11 c.]

—— Farm Live Stock of Great Britain. 3rd ed. revised and enlarged. 8vo.; *London*, 1893. [11 d.]

—— The Rural Economy and Agriculture of Australia and New Zealand. With maps and illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1891. [11 d.]

Wallace, William, M.A., LL.D. Kant. (Philosophical Classics for English Readers.) [Portrait.] sm. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1882. [21 f.]

—— Life of Arthur Schopenhauer. (Great Writers Series.) 8vo.; *London*, 1890. [21 e.]

Wallbridge, J. S., M.R.C.S.: *see* British Guiana.

Wallenstein: *see* Schiller, T.

Waller, Horace: *see* Livingstone, D.

Waller, John Augustus. A Voyage in the West Indies containing observations made during a residence in Barbadoes and several of the Leeward Islands; with some notices and illustrations relative to the City of Paramaribo, in Surinam. 8vo.; *London*, 1820. [3 a.]

Walmisley, Arthur T.: *see* Heather, J. F.

Walpole, Charles George, M.A. A short History of the Kingdom of Ireland from the earliest times to the Union of Great Britain. With maps and appendices. 8vo.; *London*, 1882. [16 c.]

Walpole, Hon. Major-General, **Correspondence between the, and the** Rt. Hon. Earl **Balcarres**: *see* Jamaica, Maroons.

Walpole, Horace, Earl **of Orford.** The Letters of: Edited by Peter Cunningham Now first chronologically arranged. [Portraits and illustrations.] 9 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1857-59. [20 e.]

—— Letters of Horace Walpole. Selected and edited by Charles Duke Yonge. Portraits and illustrations. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1890. [20 e.]

—— Memoirs of the Reign of George the Third. . . . from the original MSS. Edited with notes by Sir Denis le Marchant, Bart. 2nd ed. 4 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1850. [15 d.]

——: *see* Warburton, E.

Walpole, Sir **Robert, Earl of Orford**: *see* Coxe, W.

Walpole, Spencer. A History of England from the conclusion of the Great War in 1815. Vols. 4 and 5. 8vo; *London*, 1886. [15 f.]

[**Walsh, J. H.**] British Rural Sports: comprising shooting, hunting, coursing fishing, hawking, racing, boating, and pedestrianism; with all rural games and amusements by "Stonehenge." 15th ed, profusely illustrated. Re-edited throughout, with numerous additions by the "Field" staff. [Portrait.] 8vo.; *London*, [1881.] [10 j.]

Walsh, Sir **John,** Bart, M.P. The Practical Results of the Reform Act of 1832. 8vo.: *London*, 1860. [7 a.]

Walsh, M. Chemical and Geological Observations relating to Brickmaking in Western India. 8vo.; *London*, 1869. [9 f.]

Walsingham, An Eglogue upon the death of Right Honorable Sir **Francis**: *see* Watson, T.

Walter's Word: *see* Payn, J.

Walton, Izaac, and **Charles Cotton.** The Complete Angler. A new illustrated ed., with notes by G. Christopher Davies. (Chandos Classics.) 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1888. [10 j.]

Walton, William. Present state of the Spanish Colonies; including a particular report of Hispañola, or the Spanish part of Santo Domingo; with a general survey of the settlements of the South Continent of America, as relates to history, trade, population, customs, manners, etc., with a concise statement of the sentiments of the people to the Mother Country, etc. [Map, plan and Portait.] 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1810. [2 g.]

Wanda: *see* Ouida.

"Wanderer," The Cruise of the Land Yacht: *see* Stables, G.

Wandering Heir, The: *see* Reade, C.

—— **Naturalists, The**: *see* Lawson, J. A.

Wanderings by the Seine: *see* Ritchie, L.

—— **in a Wild Country**: *see* Powell, W.

—— **in Balochistan**: *see* Macgregor, Major-Gen. Sir C. M.

—— **in Ceylon, Eight Years'**: *see* Baker, Sir S.

—— **in Patagonia**: *see* Beerbohm, J.

—— **in the Western Land**: *see* Vivian, A. P.

—— **South and East**: *see* Coote, W.

—— **Waves War**: *see* Francis, F.

Want, Increase of: *see* George, H.

War and General Culture, Conversations on: *see* Helps, Sir A.

—— **and Military Studies, Curiosities of**: *see* Carter, T.

—— **and New Zealand, The**: *see* Swainson, W.

—— **and Peace, Right and Duties of Nations in**: *see* Twiss, T.

——, **Causes and Movements of the Thirty Years**: *see* Motley, J. L.

——, **History of the Thirty Years**: *see* Gindely, A.

—— **in the Crimea, Realities of the**: *see* Calthorpe, Hon. S. J. G.

—— **in the Peninsula, History of the**: *see* Napier, Major-Gen. Sir W. F. P.

——, **The Crimean**: *see* Russell, W. H.

——, **The Holy**: *see* Bunyan, J.

——, **History of the Great Civil**: *see* Gardiner, S. R.

—— **in Afghanistan, The**: *see* Kaye, Sir J. W.

—— **Memorials of the Great Civil**: *see* Cary, H.

—— **of American Independence 1775-83**: *see* Ludlow, J. M.

—— **of Liberation in Germany**: *see* Gordon, Sir A. D.

—— **of the Confederates, History of the**: *see* Pollard, E. A.

—— **of the Succession**: *see* Alison, Sir A.

——, **The Seven Weeks**: *see* Hozier, H. M.

—— **-Shipbuilding**: *see* Brassey, Lord.

—— **Shipwreck and Travel**: *see* Gillmore, P.

——, **The Theory of**: *see* Macdougall, Lieut.-Col. P. L.

—— **Waves and Wanderings**: *see* Francis, F.

Warburton, Bishop: *see* Clarendon, E. Earl of.

Warburton, Eliot. Memoirs of Horace Walpole and his contemporaries. Including numerous original letters, chiefly from Strawberry Hill. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1851. [20 e.]

Ward, Adolphus William. Chaucer. (English Men of Letters.) 8vo.; *London*, 1884. [21 c.]

—— Dickens. [English Men of Letters.] 8vo.; *London*, 1882. [21 c.]

——: *see* Curtuis, Prof. Dr. E.: Pope, A.

Ward, Artemus. The complete works of Charles F. Brown, better known as "Artemus Ward." With portrait by Geflowski; facsimile of handwriting, etc 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [26 n.]

Ward, Lt.-Col. the Hon. **Charles James**: *see* Jamaica, at the Columbian Exposition.

[Ward, Edward, ("NED WARD")]. A Trip to Jamaica: with a true character of the People and Island. By the author of a Sot's Paradise. 2nd ed. folio.; *London*, 1698. [1 d.]

Ward, H. L. D. Romances in Manuscripts in the British Museum: *see* British Museum.

Ward, H. Marshall, M.A., F.R.S.. Diseases of Plants. . . . 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [11 d.]

—— **Researches on the Life History of Hemileia Vastatrix**: *see* Cooke, M. C.

——: *see* Sachs, J. von.

Ward, James. Elementary Principles of Ornament. 8vo.; *London*, 1890. [23 b.]

Ward, Mary Augusta Arnold Mrs. **Humphry.** Robert Elsmere. 8vo.; *London*, 1888. [26 m.]

—— The History of David Grieve. 8vo.; *London*, 1892. [26 m.]

Ward, Samuel Ringgold, of Toronto. Autobiography of a Fugitive Negro: his Anti-Slavery Labours in the United States, Canada and England. [Portrait.] 8vo.: *London*, 1855. [21 j.]

Warden, The: *see* Trollope, A.

Waring, Edward John, M.D. Bibliotheca Therapeutica, or Bibliography of Therapeutics, chiefly in reference to articles of the Materia Medica; with numerous critical, historical and therapeutical annotations, with an appendix containing the Bibliography of British Mineral Waters. 2 vols., [*bound as one.*] 8vo.; *London*, 1878-79. [7 n.]

—— The Hospital Prayer-Book, containing Prayers for daily and occasional use, also a short Form of Public Service for Lay Readers in Hospitals. With a few remarks on conducting the same. 2nd ed. revised and corrected. 8vo.; *London*, 1888. [6 l.]

—— A Manual of Practical Therapeutics considered with reference to articles of the Meteria Medica. Edited by Dudley W. Buxton, M.D., B.S., Lond. 4th ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [7 n.]

—— Morning and Evening Prayers, in simple language, for all classes, and a short form of Pub-

lic Service for Lay Readers in Hospitals. 8vo.: *London*, n.d. [6 l.]

——— Precious Jewels for Daily Use. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [6 l.]

——— Remarks on the uses of some of the Bazaar Medicines and common Medical Plants of India; with a full index of diseases, indicating their treatment by these and other agents procurable throughout India. To which are added directions for treatment in cases of drowning, snake-bites, etc. 4th ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1883. [9 e.]

——— The Tropical Resident at Home. Letters addressed to Europeans returning from India and the Colonies on subjects connected with their health and general welfare. 8vo.; *London*, 1866. [9 e.]

——— The Universal Disease and its Remedy. By a Physician. 8vo.; *London*, 1875. [*Bound with above.*] Spectacle Missions: their object, advantages, management, etc., by Dr. Edward J. Warning. 8vo.; *London*, [1887.] [6 l.]

——— In Memoriam. [Obituary Notices collected by C. Waring and printed for private circulation.] 8vo.; 1891. [32 j.]

———: *see* Leyland, J.

Warner, Francis, M.D., Lond., F.R.C.P. Physical Expression and its Modes and Principles. Illustrated. 8vo; *London*, 1885. [10 j.]

Warner, G. F.: *see* British Museum.

Warner, Susan. Daisy. 8vo.; *London*, 1885 [26 n.]

——— Daisy in the Field. 8vo.: *London*, n.d. [26 n.]

——— Daisy Plains. 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [26 n.]

——— Diana. 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [26 n.]

——— Giving Honour. I The Little Camp on Eagle Hill. II. Willow Brook. 8vo.; *London*, 1884. [26 n.]

——— Giving Service. I. Sceptres and Crowns. II. The Flag of Truce. Being lessons illustrating the Lord's Prayer: Thy Kingdom Come: Thy Will be done. 8vo.; *London*, 1882. [26 n.]

——— Giving Trust. I. Bread and Oranges. II. Rapids of Niagara. Tales illustrating the Lord's Prayer. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [26 n.]

——— Glen Luna; or Dollars and Cents. 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [26 n.]

——— The Golden Ladder: Stories illustrative of the Eight Beatitudes. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [26 n.]

——— The Gold of Chickaree. 8vo.: *London*, 1885. [26 n.]

——— The House in Town, and Trading. 8vo.; *London*, 1884. [26 m.]

——— The Letter of Credit. 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [26 m.]

——— My Desire. 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [26 n.]

——— New Ground. 8vo; *London*, 1886. [26 n.]

——— The Old Helmet. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [26 m.]

——— Pine Needles and Old Yarns. 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [26 m.]

——— Queechy. 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [26 n.]

——— Stephen, M.D. 8vo.; *London*, [1883.] [26 m.]

——— Stories of Vinegar Hill. 8vo.; *London*, 1882. [26 m.]

——— What she could; and Opportunities; a sequel. 8vo.; *London*, 1883. [26 n.]

——— The Wide, Wide World. With coloured illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [26 n.]

——— and **A. Warner.** Wych Hazel. 8vo.; *London*, 1884. [26 m.]

Warren, Col. Sir **Charles**: *see* Palestine.

Warren, Count **Edward De**: *see* Saulcy. F. De.

Warren, Samuel, D.C.L, Now and Then. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1854. [26 m.]

——— Passengers from the Diary of a late Physician. 8vo.: *Edinburgh and London*, 1874. [26 m.]

——— Ten Thousand a Year. 8vo.; *London, Glasgow and New York*, [1841.] [26 m.]

Warren, Samuel M. A Compendium of the Theological Writings of Emanuel Swedenborg. 3rd revised ed., with a biographical introduction by Hon. John Bigelow. 8vo.; *New York*, 1888. [6 l.]

Warren, William F., S.T.D., LL.D. Paradise Found. The Cradle of the Human Race at the North Pole. A study of the Prehistoric World. With original illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [6 i.]

Warrior Medici, Giovanni delle Bande Nere, The: *see* Phillimore, C. M.

Wars, Alexandrian African and Spanish: *see* Cæsar, C. J.

———, **Gallic and Civil**: *see* Cæsar, C. J.

——— **in the Far West, Indian**: *see* Dunn, J. P. junr.

——— **of the Eighteenth Century 1700-1799**: *see* Cust, Lieut-Gen. Hon. Sir E.

———, **The Civil**: *see* Forster, J.

Washington, George, Life of: *see* Irving, W.

Washington, Rev. **S. J.**: *see* Gordon, Rev. R.

Washington, National Academy of Sciences. Memoirs of the. Vol. 5. 4to.; *Washington*, 1891. [32 k.]

Water-Babies, The: *see* Kingsley, C.

Waterdale Neighbours, The: *see* McCarthy, J.

Water, Forms of: *see* Tyndall, J.

———, **Physical Properties of Fresh and Sea**: *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

——— **Supply of Philadelphia, Annual Report on the**: *see* Philadelphia.

——— **Supply of South Africa**: *see* Brown, J. C.

Water-witch, The: *see* Cooper, J. F.

Waterhouse, G. R.: *see* Jardine, G. R.

Waterhouse, Colonel **J.,** B.Sc. Practical Notes on the preparation of drawings for photographic reproduction. With a sketch of the principal photo-mechanical printing processes. 8vo.; *London*, 1890. [23 f.]

Watertight Bulkheads. Report of the Committee appointed by the President of the Board of Trade to consider and report upon the spacing and construction of Watertight Bulkheads in ships of the Mercantile Marine: *see* Merchant Shipping.

Waterloo and Peninsular Campaigns, Letters written during: *see* Frazer, Col. Sir A. S.

Waters, Arthur W.: *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

Waterton, Charles. Wanderings in South America, the North-West of the United States, and the Antilles in the years 1812, 1816, 1820 and 1824. With original instructions for the perfect preservation of birds, etc., for cabinets of Natural History. New ed. with biographical introduction and explanatory index by the Rev. J. G. Wood. With 100 illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1879. [13 i.]

Watkins, M. G.: *see* Berners, Dame J.

Watson, Egbert, P. A Manual of the Hand-lathe; comprising concise directions for working metals of all kinds—ivory, bone and precious woods; dyeing, coloring and French polishing; inlaying by Veneers. . . . Illustrated by engravings. 6mo.; *Philadelphia and London*. 1885. [9 f.]

Watson, Rev. John Selby, M.A., M R.S.L. The Life of Richard Porson, M.A., Professor of Greek in the University of Cambridge from 1792 to 1808. [Portrait.] 8vo.; *London*, 1861. [21 j.]

——: *see* Cicero, M. T.: Justin: Lucretius: Sallust, C. C.

Watson, M.: *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

Watson, Richard. A Defence of the Wesleyan Methodist Missions in the West Indies: Including a refutation of the charges in Mr. Marryat's "Thoughts on the Abolition of the Slave Trade, etc." and other publications: with facts and anecdotes illustrative of the moral state of the Slaves and of the operation of Missions. 8vo.; *London*, 1817. [3 d.]

Watson, Robert Boog: *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

Watson, Samuel. The Gentleman's and Citizen's Almanac for the year of our Lord 1786. . . . 8vo.; *Dublin*, 1789. [7 m.]

Watson, Thomas. Poems viz: The *Ekatompathia* or Passionate Centurie of Love. [1582.] Melibœus, sivè Ecloga Inobitum, &c., 1590. An Eglogue upon the death of Right Honorable Sir Walter Walsingham, 1590. The Teares of Fancy or Love disdained, posthumously published in 1593. From the unique copy in the collection of S. Christie-Miller, Esq. Edited by Edward Arber, F.S A. (English Reprints.) 8vo.; *London*, 1870. [5 g.]

Watt, Alexander. The Art of Paper-Making: a Practical Handbook of the manufacture of Paper from Rags, Esparto, Straw, and other fibrous materials, including the manufacture of Pulp and Wood Fibre. With a description of the machinery and appliances used, and details of processes for recovering Soda from waste liquors. With numerous illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1890. [9 l.]

Watt, George, M.B, C.M., F.L.S. Dictionary of Economic Products. Assisted by numerous contributors. Issued in 6 vols. Vol. 1-2, Calcutta. Vol. 3-5, London and Calcutta, 1889-91. [11 b.]

—— **Treatment and uses of Fibres in India**: *see* Cross, C. F.

Watt, James: *see* Arago, F.

—— **Life and Selections from his Correspondence**: *see* Muirhead, J. P.

Watt, W.: *see* Fisheries Exhibition Literature.

Watteau, Antoine, Life of: *see* Mollett, J. W.

Watts, Francis, F.C.S., F.I.C. An Introductory Manual for Sugar Growers. 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1893. [9 l.]

——: *see* Antigua.

Watts, Henry, B.A., F.C.S. A Dictionary of Chemistry and the allied branches of other Sciences. Founded on that of the late Dr. Ure. Assisted by eminent contributors. With 1st 2nd and 3rd supplements. 9 vols. 8vo.: *London*, 1863-81. [8 k.]

—— *The same*. Revised and entirely rewritten by M. M. Pattison Muir, M.A., and H. Forster Morley, M.A, D.Sc. Assisted by eminent contributors. 2nd ed. [Issued in 4 vols.] 8 vols. [A—Ph.] 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1889-92. [8 k.]

Watts, Henry Edward. Life of Miguel de Cervantes. (Great Writers Series.) 8vo.; *London*, 1891. [21 e.]

Waverley: *see* Scott, Sir W.

Waves Wanderings War: *see* Francis, F.

Way we live now, The: *see* Trollope, A.

We Two: *see* Lyall, E.

Weale, John. A Dictionary of Terms used in Architecture, Building, Engineering, Mining, Metallurgy, Archæology, the Fine Arts, etc.; with explanatory observations on various subjects connected with applied Science and Art. Edited with numerous additions by Robert Hunt, F.R S. 5th ed., revised and corrected. [With illustrations.] 12mo.; *London*. 1876. [9 j.]

Wealth, Increase of Want and Increase of: *see* George, H.

—— **of Nations, Nature and Causes of the**: *see* Smith, B.

—— **Power and Resources of the British Empire**: *see* Colquhoun, P.

Weather Report, Jamaica: *see* Jamaica, Meteorological Observations.

Webb, Sidney: *see* Great Britain.

Webbe, Edward. His Trauailes 1590. [The rare and most wonderful things which Edward Webbe an Englishman borne, hath seene and passed in his troublesome trauailes, in the Cities of Ierusalem, Damasko, Bethelem and Galely: and in all the landes of Iewrie Egipt, Grecia, Russia] and in the Land of Prester John . . . . Carefully edited by Edward Arber, F.S.A. (English Reprints.) 8vo.; *Birmingham*. 1868. [5 g.]

Webbe, William, Graduate. A Discourse of English Poetre, 1586. Carefully edited by Edward Arber, F.R.G.S. (English Reprints.) 8vo.; *London*, 1870. [5 g.]

Webster, Noah, LL.D. A complete Dictionary of the English Language; . . . to which is prefixed an introductory dissertation on the origin, history and connexion of the languages of Western Asia and Europe, with an explanation of the principles on which languages are formed. Revised and enlarged by Chauncey A. Goodrich. A

new ed., in which are now first added, Pronouncing Vocabulary of Scripture, Classical and Geographical Names, Dictionary of Quotations from the Latin, French, Italian and Spanish; Tables of Abbreviations; Scripture Proper Names; Arbitary Signs used in Science; Peculiar use of Words and Terms in the Bible. Dictionary of Synonymes. An appendix of New Words. [Portrait.] 4to.; *London, Edinburgh and Dublin*, 1862. [8 e.]

Wedderburn, Major **J. W.**: *see* Jones, J. M.

Wedmore, Frederick. Life of Honoré de Balzac. (Great Writers Series.) 8vo.; *London*, 1890. [21 e.]

Weguelin, J. R.: *see* Macaulay, Lord.

Wehrhan, Robert: *see* Wraxall, L.

Weighed and Wanting: *see* MacDonald, G.

Weight Pressure and Solidity: *see* Sang, E.

Weights and Measures of Foreign Countries reduced to British Standard: *see* Simmonds, P. L.

Weir, Harrison: *see* Long, J.: Wood, Rev. J. G.

Weird Stories: *see* Riddell, Mrs. J. H.

Weismann, Dr. August. Studies in the Theory of Descent: with notes and additions by the author. Translated and edited, with notes by Raphael Meldola, F.C.S.; with a prefatory notice by Charles Darwin, LL.D., F.R.S. With coloured plates 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1882. [10 i.]

Wellfields, The: *see* Fothergill, J.

Wellington, Arthur Wellesley Duke of. Civil Correspondence and Memoranda of: Edited by his son [Arthur Richard, 2nd] Duke of Wellington, K.G. Ireland from March 30th, 1807, to April 12th, 1809. 8vo.; *London*, 1860. [20 i.]

——, **Life of**: *see* Brialmont, M.

——, **Characteristics of**: *see* DeGrey, Earl.

——: *see* Yonge, C. D.

Wellington Dispatches, The: *see* Gurwood, C.

Wellington College, Sundays in: *see* Benson, E. W.

Wells, Hon. David A.: *see* Cobden Club Essays.

Wells, Septimus. Historical and Descriptive Sketch of the Island of Grenada. 8vo.; *Kingston, Ja.*, 1890. [3 b.]

Well-Wisher to the Publick: *see* Blackmore, Sir R.: Plague.

Wells, William V. Explorations and Adventures in Honduras, comprising sketches of travel in the gold regions of Olancho and a review of the history and general resources of Central America. With maps and illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1857. [13 c.]

Wentworth, Thomas, Earl of Strafford: *see* Forster, J.

Wesley, John, Life of: *see* Southey, R.; Coke, T.

Wesleyan Methodist Mission in the West Indies, A Defence of the: *see* Watson, R.

West, Charles, M D. Lectures on the Diseases of Childhood. 5th ed., revised and enlarged. 8vo.; *London*, 1865. [9 d.]

West, Tuffen: *see* Hogg, J.: Lankester, E.

Westall, William: *see* Stepniak.

West and East Indies, Moral and Natural History of the; *see* Acosta, J.

—— ——, **Settlements and Trade of the Europeans in the**: *see* Raynal, Abbé.

West-Eastern Divan: *see* Goethe, J. W. von.

Western Barbary: *see* Hay, J. H. D.

—— **China, Trade and Travel in**: *see* Little A. J.

—— **India, Life in**: *see* Guthrie, Mrs.

—— **Land, Wanderings in the**: *see* Vivian, A. P.

—— **Nations, Exodus of the**: *see* Bury, Viscount.

—— **Pacific and New Guinea**: *see* Romilly, H. H.

—— **Palestine, Introduction to the Survey of**: *see* Palestine.

Westgarth, William. The Colony of Victoria: its history, commerce and gold mining, its social and political institutions down to the end of 1863. With map. 8vo.; *London*, 1864. [16 h.]

West India Affairs, Advice to British Slave Holders and on: *see* Slavery.

——. —— **and other Pamphlets**: 4 vols. 8vo:—

The Trial of Joseph Wall for the murder of Benjamin Armstrong, at Goree in Africa. Before the Chief Baron Macdonald, Judges Rooke and Lawrence, and the Recorder, on the 20th January 1802. Including a comment on the speech of the Attorney General, the evidence on the trial, and the verdict of the jury. By Charles Andrew Selts Pennington, 8vo.; *London*, 1802.

Some observations on the Assiento Trade, as it has been exercised by the South-Sea Company; proving the damage which will accrue thereby to the British commerce and plantations in America, and particularly to Jamaica. To which is annexed a sketch of the advantages of that Island to Great Britain, by its annual produce, and by its situation for trade or war. Addressed to His Grace the Duke of Newcastle, one of His Majesty's Principal Secretaries of State, by a person who resided several years at Jamaica. 8vo.; *London*, 1728.

A letter addressed to the Abbé Raynal on the Affairs of North America, in which the mistakes in the Abbé's account of the Revolution of America, are corrected and cleared up. By Thomas Paine, M.A. 8vo.; [reprint of the Philadelphia ed.] *London*. 1782.

The particulars of the enquiry into Mr. Benjamin Wooley's conduct; and his being stationed by the Court of Directors of the South Sea Company, first factor at Porto Bello and Panama. 8vo; *London*, 1735.

The Pleasant Art of Money-Catching: Treating, I. Of the original invention of money. II. Of the misery of wanting it, &c. III. How persons in straits for money may supply themselves with it. IV. A new method for ordering of expenses. V. How to save money in diet, apparel, and recreations. VI. How a man may always keep money in his pocket. VII. How a man may pay debts without money. VIII. How to travel without money. To which is added the way how to turn a penny or the Art of Thriving, with several other things, both pleasant and

profitable. 3rd ed., corrected and much enlarged. 8vo.; *London*, 1782.

The Independent Freeholder's Letter to the People of England, upon the One Thing Needful at this final Crisis. 8vo.; *London*, n.d.

Brief statement of the circumstances under which John Reddie, D.C.L., and member of the Hon. Faculty of Advocates of Scotland, has been recalled from the office of president of the Court of First Instance in the Crown Colony of Mauritius. 8vo.; 1835.

Facts and Experiments on the use of sugar in feeding cattle: with hints for the cultivation of waste lands, and for improving the condition of the lower orders of peasantry in Great Britain and Ireland. 8vo.; *London*, 1809.

Second Letter to the Freeholders of the County of York, on Negro Slavery: being an inquiry into the claims of the West Indians for equitable compensation. By the Right Hon. R. Wilmot Horton. 8vo.; *London*, 1830.

A Letter to the Right Honourable Earl Grey, First Lord of the Treasury &c., on the subject of West Indian Property. By Henry Peter Simmons, Esq., a planter of Barbados. 8vo.; *London*, 1832.

Observations upon Lord Glenelg's speech, delivered 20th February, 1838. 8vo.; *London*, 1838.

A Letter to the Right Hon. Lord Stanley, M.P., Principal Secretary of State for the Colonies, on the Sugar Question, with some account of the anomalous position of Barbados, with reference to the other possessions of the Crown in the Western Archipelago. By a late member of the House of Assembly. 8vo.; *London*, 1842.

Speech of the Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of Oxford, in the House of Lords, February 7th, 1848, against the admission of Slave Labour sugar on equal terms with Free Labour produce; with an appendix illustrative of the impetus given to the slave trade by the bill of 1846. 8vo.; *London*, 1848.

The Real Bearings of the West India question, as expounded by the most intelligent and independent Free-Trader of the day; edited by Jacob Omnium and dedicated to the Right Hon. Lord John Russell. 8vo.; *London*, 1848.

A Second Letter to the Right Hon. Lord John Russell, &c., by Jacob Omnium. 8vo.; *London*, 1848.

The substance of a speech delivered by Joseph Marryatt, Esq., in the House of Commons on Thursday, July 25th, 1822, upon Mr. Hume's motion for appointing a commission of enquiry to report on the state of the Island of Trinidad. 8vo.; *London*. 1823.

Negro Slavery: or a view of some of the more prominent features of that state of society, as it exists in the United States of America and in the Colonies of the West Indies, especially in Jamaica. 8vo.; *London*, 1823.

Facts illustrative of the condition of the Negro Slaves in Jamaica; with notes and an appendix. By Thomas Cooper. 8vo.; *London*, 1824.

England Enslaved by her own Slave Colonies. An address to the Electors and People of the United Kingdom, by James Stephen, Esq. 8vo.; *London*, 1826.

The West India Question plainly stated; and the only practical remedy briefly considered in a letter to the Right Hon. Henry Goulburn, Chancellor of the Exchequer, by Fortunatus Dwarris. 8vo.; *London*, 1828.

British Colonial Slavery, compared with that of Pagan Antiquity. 8vo.; *London*, 1830.

Letters on the Labouring Population of Barbadoes, with a preface by Meliora. 8vo.; *London*, 1858.

First Annual Report of the Association of Non-Resident Proprietors and others for the improvement of the Religious and Social condition of the Labouring Classes in Barbados: Agreed at a meeting held in Mincing Lane, 3rd June, 1858. 8vo.; *London*, 1858.

Suggestions for the consideration of the British West India Proprietary. 8vo.; *London*, 1839.

Preliminary Report or outline of the principal duties of the Agricultural Chemist to the Colony of British Guiana, by John Shier, LL.D. 2nd ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1874.

Economical Causes of Slavery in the United States and obstacles to abolition, by a South Carolinian. 8vo.; *London*, 1857.

Cause and Probable Results of the Civil War in America. Facts for the People of Great Britain, by William Taylor. 8vo.; *London*, 1862.

The Sugar Duties: Intended as an answer to Mr. H. Nelson's Pamphlet entitled "The Sugar Duties Discussed." By R. J. Cruikshank. 8vo.; *London*, 1863.

On the Sugar Trade and Sugar Duties. A Lecture delivered at King's College, London. February 29th, 1864. By Leone Levi, Esq., F.S.A., F.S.S. 8vo.; *London*, 1864.

The Slave Trade to Cuba, as set forth in an address to Marshall Espartéro, from the Committee of the British and Foreign Anti-Slavery Society, on the 2nd March, 1855. With additional facts to the present date. 8vo.; *London*, 1861.

The Results of Negro Emancipation. A speech delivered at a public meeting held in London, August 1st, 1859, the 25th anniversary of the Abolition of Slavery by the Parliament of Great Britain; the Right Hon. Lord Brougham in the chair, by Francis Hincks, Esq., Governor-in-Chief of the Windward Islands. *London*. 1859. [2 i.]

——— ——— **Colonies and the Calumnies against them**: *see* M'Queen, J.

——. ——— **Colonies**. Correspondence relative to the commercial arrangement negotiated in 1891-92, with the Government of the United States in regard to trade between certain of Her Majesty's West India Colonies and the United States of America. folio; *London*, 1892. [3 a.]

——— ——— **Colonies, An Historical Account of the Rise and Growth of the**: *see* Thomas, D.

——— ——— **Colonies**. The Island of Cuba, its resources, progress, and prospects, considered in relation especially to the influence of its prosperity on the interests of the: *see* Madden, R. R.

——— ——— **Colonies**. Report from Select Committee on the Commercial State of the West India Colonies; together with the Minutes of Evidence, and an appendix. 4to.; [*London*], 1832. [3 d.]

——— ——— **Colonies, A Speedy end to Slavery in**: *see* Winn, T. S.

——— ——— **Common-Place Book**: *see* Young, Sir W.

——— ——— **Islands**: *see* Gray, H.

——— ——— **Islands, A Statistical Account of the**: *see* Fisher, R. S.

——— ——— **Islands, Trees Shrubs and other Vegetable Productions of the**: *see* Barham, Dr. H.

——— ——— **Pilot**: *see* Speer, Capt. J. S.

—— —— **Plantation Journal and Treatment of Slaves**: *see* Slavery, Vol. ii. Pt. 16.

—— —— **Planters and Abolition of Slavery, Prosperity of**: *see* Slavery, Vol. iii. Pt. 8.

—— —— **Regiment, History of the First**: *see* Ellis, Major A. B.

West Indian Agents' Attempt to Mislead Parliament on Colonial Slavery: *see* Slavery, Vol. ii. Pt. 18.

—— —— **and British Honduras Products, Commercial and Technical Report on**: *see* McCarthy, J.

—— —— **and North American Station, 1861-62, Cruise of the St. George on the**: *see* Dennys, N. B.

—— —— **Birds, Catalogue of**: containing a list of all species known to occur in the Bahama Islands, the Greater Antilles, the Caymans, and the Lesser Antilles, excepting the Islands of Tobago and Trinidad, 1892: *see* Cory, C. B.

—— —— **Colonies, Confederation of the British**: *see* Salmon, C. S.

—— —— **Distress, Relief for**: *see* Slavery.

—— —— **Independence and Negro Emancipation**: *see* Slavery, Vol. i. Pt. 8.

—— —— **Islands, Description of**: *see* Blome, R.

—— —— **Islands, Flora of the British**: *see* Grisebach, A. H. R.

—— —— **Planters and Merchants**: The substance of the evidence on the petition presented by the West India Planters and Merchants to the Hon. House of Commons, as it was introduc'd at the Bar, and summ'd up by Mr. Glover on Thursday, the 16th March, 1775. 4to.; *London*, n.d. [2 i.]

—— —— **Proprietor**: *see* Lewis, M. G.

—— —— **Reminiscence**: *see* Clutterbuck.

—— —— **Seas, History of Commerce and Navigation in the**: *see* Hill, Hon. R.

—— —— **Slave, Youma the Story of a**: *see* Hearn, L.

—— —— **Stones and Minerals**: *see* Kloos, J. H.

West Indies, Account of the Expedition to Martinique, Guadeloupe, &c., in the: *see* Gardiner, Capt.

—— ——, **Adventures in the**: *see* Stuart, V.

—— —— **and Acts and Adventures of the Spaniards therein, History of the**: *see* Peter Martyr.

—— —— **and America.** The Conquerors of the New World and their Bondsmen, being a narrative of the principal events which led to Negro Slavery in 1852: *see* Helps, Sir A.

—— —— **and America, Discovery Settlement and Progress of the British Colonies in the**: *see* Oldmixon, J.

—— —— **and America, Geography, History and Statistics of the**: *see* Carey and Lea.

—— —— **and America, [in] 1661-1668, State Papers relating to the**: *see* State Papers.

—— —— **and America, Principal Events which led to Negro Slavery in the**: *see* Helps, A.

—— —— **and America, A Residence in the**: with a narrative of the expedition to the Island of Walcheren: *see* St. Clair, T. S.

—— —— **and British Guiana, Leprosy in the**: *see* Hillis, J. D.

—— —— **and British Honduras.** Handbook and Catalogue issued under the authority of Sir Augustus Adderley, K.C.M.G., Royal and Executive Commissioner (Colonial and Indian Exhibition, 1886). Illustrations and coloured plates. 8vo.: *London*, 1886. [33 k.]

—— —— **and Central Africa.** Twenty-nine years in the: a review of Missionary work and adventure: *see* Waddell, Rev. H. M.

—— —— **and Central America.** Report on the Telegraphic determination of differences of Longitude in the: *see* Green, Lieut.-Com. F. M.

—— —— **and Florida, Adventures in the**: *see* Stuart, V.

—— —— **and Mauritius, Reports on the**: *see* Colonial Possessions.

—— —— **and Mexico, Narrative of a Voyage to the**: in the years 1599-1602, with maps and illustrations: *see* Champlain, S.

—— —— **and North America, Impressions and Experiences of**: *see* Baird, R.

—— —— **and North and South America, Discovery and Settlement of**: *see* Mavor, W.

—— —— **and North and South America.** Sketches towards a Hortus Botanicus Americanus; or coloured plates (with a catalogue and concise and familiar description of many species) of new and valuable plants of the: *see* Titford, W. J.

—— —— **and the Spanish Main**: *see* Trollope, A.

—— —— **as they are or a Real Picture of Slavery**: *see* Bickell, Rev. R.

—— ——, **At Last or a Christmas in the**: *see* Kingsley, C.

—— —— **before and since Slave Emancipation**: *see* Davy, J.

—— ——, **Birds of the**: *see* Cory, C. B.

—— ——, **Books Pamphlets, &c., relating to the**: *see* Bibliotheca Americana.

—— —— **British, A Tour through the**: in the years 1802 and 1803; giving a particular account of the Bahama Islands: *see* McKinnen, D.

—— ——, **British Possessions in the**: *see* Martin, R. M.

—— —— Candid and Impartial Considerations on the nature of the Sugar Trade: the comparative importance of the British and French Islands in the West Indies, with the value and consequence of St. Lucia and Grenada, truly stated: *see* Sugar Trade.

—— —— **Caribbeans.** Containing letters and dissertations, together with Poetical Essays, on various subjects and occasions; chiefly wrote

by several hands in the West Indies and some of them to gentlemen residing there. Now collected together in 2 vols. wherein are also comprised divers papers relating to trade, government, and laws in general; but more especially to those of the British Sugar-Colonies, and of Barbados in particular: as likewise the characters of the most eminent men that have died of late years in that Island. To which are added in an appendix, some pieces never before published. 2 vols. 4to.; *London*, 1741. [2 c.]

——— ———, **Chronological History of the**: *see* Southey. Capt. T.

——— ———, **Coasts and Islands of the**: *see* Dampier, Capt. W.

——— ——— Commissioners of Enquiry into the administration of Criminal and Civil Justice in the: First Report of the. 4to.; [*Jamaica*], 1827. [4 j.]

——— ———, **The Comparative Importance of the British and French Islands in the**: *see* Sugar Trade, Candid and Impartial considerations on the nature of the.

——— ———, **Conduct of the Spaniards in the**: *see* Jamaica, The State of the island of.

——— ——— Correspondence relative to the commercial arrangement negotiated in 1891-92, with the Government of the United States in regard to Trade between certain of Her Majesty's West India Colonies and the United States of America. 4to.; *London, Edinburgh and Dublin*, 1892. [3. a.]

——— ——— Crisis of the Sugar Colonies; or an enquiry into the objects and probable effects of the French expedition to the West Indies, and their connection with the Colonial interests of the British Empire, 1802; *see* Sugar Colonies, the Crisis of the.

——— ———, **A Defence of the Wesleyan Methodist Missions in the**: *see* Watson, R.

——— ———, **Description**: *see* Bates, H. W.: Boddam-Whetham, J. W.: Eves, C. W.: Elwes, R.: Eden, C. H.: Herrera, A. de: Halliday, Sir A.: Martin, R. M.

——— ———, **Description and Atlas of the Islands of the**: *see* Jefferys, T.

——— ——— A Description of the Spanish Islands and Settlements on the coast of the West Indies, compiled from authentic memoirs. Revised by gentlemen who have resided many years in the Spanish Settlements, and illustrated with thirty-two maps and plans, chiefly from original drawings taken from the Spaniards in the last war, and engraved by Thomas Jefferys, Geographer to His Majesty. 4to.; *London*, 1762. [3 b.]

——— ——— Description des Indes Occidentales, qu'on appelle aujourdhuy le Nouveau Monde: *see* Herrera, A. de.

——— ———, **Domestic Manners and Social Condition of the**: *see* Carmichael, Mrs.

——— ——— **during the Transition from Slavery to Apprenticeship, Twelve Months' Residence in the**: *see* Madden, R. R.

——— ———, **Education in the British**: *see* United States, Bureau of Education.

——— ———, **Emancipation in the**: *see* Thome and Kimball.

——— ———, **The English in the**: *see* Froude, J. A.

——— ———, **An Enquiry into the objects and probable effects of the French Expedition to the**: *see* Sugar Colonies.

——— ———, **An Enquiry into the state of the British**: *see* Lowe, J.

——— ———, **Europeans and Africans in the**: *see* Salmon, C. S.

——— ——— Extracts from Papers relative to the West Indies, 1839. 8vo.; *London*, 1840. [31 l.]

——— ———, **Five Years' Residence in the**: *see* Day, C. W.

——— ———, **Four Years' Residence in the [in] 1826-29**: *see* Bayley, F. W. A.

——— ——— A Geographical and Historical Description of the Principal Objects of the present war in the West Indies, viz., Cartagena, Puerto Bello, La Vera Cruz, the Havana, and San Agustin. Shewing their situation, strength, trade, &c. With an account of the many sieges they have undergone to the present time . . . With map . . . 4to.; *London*, 1741. [2 g]

——— ———, **Geography, Geology and Chronology of the British Colonies in the**: *see* Bayley, F. W. A.

——— ———, **Geography History and Statistics of America and the**: exhibiting a correct account of the discovery, settlement and Progress of the various Kingdoms, States and provinces of the Western Hemisphere to the year 1822. With additions relative to the new States of South America: *see* Carey, H. C.

——— ——— **Guinea and Brasil, Voyage to the**: *see* Atkins, J.

——— ———, **Historie of the**: containing the acts and adventures of the Spaniards, which have conquered and peopled those countries: *see* Peter Martyr.

——— ———, **The History, Civil and Commercial of the British Colonies in the**: *see* Edwards, B.

——— ———, **History of the**: *see* Martin, R. M.: Peter Martyr.

——— ———, **History of the**: containing the natural, civil and ecclesiastical history of each Island, with an account of the missions instituted in those Islands, from the commencement of their civilization, but more especially of the missions which have been established in that Archipelago by the Society late in connection with Rev. John Wesley: *see* Coke, T.

——— ——— **History of the Discovery and Settlement to the present time**, of North and South America and of the: *see* Mavor, W.

——— ———, **History of the Pyrates of the**: *see* Johnson, Capt. C.

——— ———, **History of the Spaniards and their Cruelties in the**: *see* Las Casas, B. de.

——— ———, **Illustrations of the**: *see* Andrews, W. S.

——— ——— **in 1837**: *see* Sturge and Harvey

——— ———, **An Inquiry into the Causes which produce, and the means of preventing**

Diseases among British officers, soldiers and others in the: *see* Bell, J.

——— ———, **Letters from the**: *see* Lloyd, W.

——— ——— A Libell of Spanish Lies: found at the Sacke of Cales, discoursing the fight in the: twixt the English Navie, being fourteen ships and pinasses, and a fleete of twentie saile of the King of Spaines, and of the death of Sir Francis Drake: *see* Libell of Spanish Lies.

——— ———, **Life and Manners in the**: *see* Virgin Islands.

——— ———, **Memoirs of the Maritime Affairs of Great Britain especially in relation to our concerns in the**: *see* Pullen, J.

——— ———, **Monumental Inscriptions of the British**: *see* Lawrence-Archer, Capt. J. H.

——— ——— Narrative of the late awful and calamitous Earthquake in the West India Islands of Antigua, Nevis, St. Christopher, Guadaloupe, &c., on Feb. 8th, 1843. Written by an eye-witness. 8vo.; *London*, 1843. [2 b.]

——— ———. The Natural and Physical History of the Windward and Leeward Colonies, with some account of the moral, social and political condition of their inhabitants, immediately before and after the abolition of Negro Slavery: *see* Halliday, Sir A.

——— ———, **New Survey of the**: *see* Gage, T.

——— ———, **Notes on the**: *see* Pinckard, G.

——— ———, **Obeah or Witchcraft in the**: *see* Bell, H. J.

——— ———, **On the Death-rate among Assured Lives in the**: *see* Stott, J.

——— ———, **Ordeal of Free Labour in the British**: *see* Sewell, W. G.

——— ——— Pamphlets on Slavery in the West Indies; containing articles on: (i.) Negro Emancipation no Philanthropy, a letter to the Duke of Wellington by a Jamaica Landed Proprietor. London, 1830. (ii.) Presbyter's Letters on the West India Question, addressed to the Rt Hon. Sir George Murray, G.C.B., M.P., Colonial Secretary, &c. By Henry Duncan, D.D. London, 1830. (iii.) Debate on Colonial Slavery in the House of Commons, 13th July, 1830; containing the speeches of Mr. Brougham, Mr. Protheroe, Mr. Keith Douglas, Mr. William Smith, Mr. Wilmot Horton, Sir George Murray, Mr Otway Cave, Mr. Manning, Sir Francis Burdett and Mr. Secretary Peel. (iv.) Report of Debate in House of Commons, on the presenting by the Marquis of Chandos, of the petition of the planters, merchants and others, interested in the British West India Colonies, 13th December, 1830. (v.) The Speech not Spoken being a reply to Mr. Brougham's speech on Colonial Slavery. (vi.) Suggestion of a plan for the effectual abolition of Slavery in the West Indies; by Colin Masrea, of Demerara; London, 1830. (vii.) Final appeal to the public on the West India Question, * * * by the Right Hon. Sir John Sinclair, Bart. 8vo.; *London*, 1831. [1 c.]

——— ——— Papers Relative to the West Indies. Part I. Circular Instructions. Jamaica, British Guiana. Part II. Barbadoes, St. Vincent, Grenada, Tobago, Trinidad and St Lucia. Part III. Leeward Islands: Antigua, Montserrat, St Christopher, Nevis, Virgin Islands, and Dominica, [With maps of British Guiana and Leeward Islands]. 4 vols. 4to.; [*London*], 1839. [4 d.]

——— ———, **Papers relating to the**: *see* Slavery.

——— ——— Parliamentary Papers relative to the West Indies. 36 vols. folio; 1835-47:—

1835, Vol. I. Abolition of Slavery in the British Colonies, (Jamaica, Barbadoes, British Guiana and Mauritius, 1833-35). Return of the several periods of Residence of the Bishops of Jamaica and Barbadoes within their respective Dioceses since their appointment.

1835, Vol. II. Abolition of Slavery in the British Colonies: (Antigua, Montserrat, St. Christopher, Nevis, Virgin Islands, Dominica, St. Vincent, Grenada, Tobago, Trinidad, St Lucia, Honduras, Bahamas, Grand Caymanas, Bermuda, Cape of Good Hope).

1835, Vol. III. Statement of the expenditure by Great Britain on account of the several colonies for the years 1832-34. Copies of communications received by His Majesty's Government relating to the hurricane at Dominica, 1835. Copies of all the population returns received from slave colonies since the last were printed, up to the present time (1835). A copy of contract for the loan of £15,000,000 to be raised under the Act 3 and 4 Will. IV, c. 73. for the compensation to the owners of slaves; with proceedings and tenders respecting the same. Estimates, &c., miscellaneous services, for the year ending 31st March, 1836. Order in Council, dated 31st July, 1835, declaring that adequate and satisfactory provision had been made by law in the islands and colonies of Antigua, Bermuda, Bahamas, St. Christopher, Dominica, Grenada, St Lucia, Trinidad, Mauritius and the Cape of Good Hope, for giving effect to the Act. 3 and 4, Will. IV. c. 73, for the abolition of slavery throughout the British Colonies. Colonial Revenues. General abstract of the revenues and other receipts of the local governments of the several British Colonies in the year 1833, also general abstract of expenditure incurred by the local governments of the British Colonies, from colonial resources in 1833. Copies of any instructions given relative to compensation claimed for negroes who had not been registered as slaves. Treaties between the King of France and the Kings of Denmark and Sardinia for the most effectual suppression of the Slave Trade. 1834. Additional article to the treaty concluded at Stockholm, Nov. 6, 1824, between Great Britain and Sweden for the prevention of the traffic in slaves signed at Stockholm, June 15th, 1835. Correspondence with the British Commissioners at Sierra Leone, the Havana, Rio de Janeiro, and Surinam, relating to the Slave Trade, 1831. Correspondence with Foreign Powers relating to the Slave Trade, 1834.

1836, Vol. I. Abolition of Slavery in the British Colonies. Jamaica (continued).

1836, Vol. II. Abolition of Slavery in the British Colonies: (Barbadoes, British Guiana, Mauritius, Antigua, Montserrat, St. Christopher, Nevis, Virgin Islands, Dominica, St. Vincent, Grenada, Tobago, Trinidad, St. Lucia, Honduras, Bahamas, Bermuda and Cape of Good Hope, with appendix.

1836, Vol. III. Report on the Negro Apprenticeship in the Colonies, together with the minutes of evidence, appendix and index.

1836, Vol. IV. Abolition of Slavery in Jamaica. Negro Education. Correspondence with the British Commissioners at Sierra Leone, the Havana, Rio de Janeiro, and Surinam, relating to the Slave Trade, 1835. Correspondence with Foreign Powers relating to the Slave Trade, 1835. Treaty for the abolition of the Slave Trade, signed at Madrid, June 28th, 1835.

1837, Vol. I. Abolition of Slavery throughout the British Colonies. Jamaica, Barbados, British Guiana.

1837, Vol. II. Report from the Select Committee on Negro Apprenticeship. (Colonies). Memorial addressed to Her Majesty's Government relative to the System of Negro Apprenticeship in the British Colonies; and of any reply thereto. Copy of the instructions addressed to the Inspector appointed to visit the schools in the West Indies, which have received a share of the Parliamentary Grants of 1835 and 1836 for Negro Education. An account of the quantities of sugar imported into the United Kingdom from the West Indies and Mauritius, and of the parts of those quantities re-entered for exportation between 5th January, 1836, and 5th January, 1837. Church and School Expenditure, Jamaica, for 5 years ending 30th September, 1836. Correspondence between Her Majesty's Government and the Government of New Granada respecting the imprisonment of Mr. Pro-Consul Russell, at Panama, 1837. Correspondence with the British Commissioners at Sierra Leone, the Havana Rio de Janeiro, and Surinam, relating to the Slave Trade, 1836. Correspondence with Foreign Powers relating to the Slave Trade, 1836. Additional article to the treaty between Great Britain and the Netherlands, for the prevention of the traffic in slaves, signed at the Hague, Febry., 7th, 1837.

1838, Vol. I. Abolition of Slavery throughout the British Colonies, Jamaica, Barbados and BritishGuiana. Copy of a Report from C. J. Latrobe, Esq., on Negro Education in Jamaica, with correspondence relating thereto.

1838, Vol. II. Copies of all Orders in Council, or Colonial Ordinances, for the better regulation and enforcement of the relative duties of masters and employers, and articled servants, tradesmen and labourers, in the Colonies of British Guiana and Mauritius; and of correspondence relating thereto. Accounts of slave compensation claims, for the Colonies of Jamaica, Caymanas, Antigua, Honduras, St. Christopher's, Anguilla, Grenada, Dominica, Nevis, Virgin Islands, St. Lucia, British Guiana, Montserrat, Bermuda, Bahamas, Tobago St. Vincent's, Trinidad, Barbados, Mauritius, Cape of Good Hope.

1838, Vol. III. Report of Captain J. W. Pringle on Prisons in the West Indies. Part I, Jamaica, 1838. Part II., Barbadoes, Antigua, Montserrat, Tortola. Negro Education Windward and Leeward Islands. Copy of a letter written to the Lords Commissioners of the Treasury, on the subject of the drawback on refined sugar. A return of slave vessels brought before the several Courts of Mixed Commissioners for adjudication between 1st January, 1828 and 1st January, 1338. Papers relating to the measures adopted by the Legislatures of Barbadoes, Montserrat, Nevis, Virgin Islands, St. Christopher, St. Vincent, Jamaica, British Guiana, Dominica, Grenada and Tobago, for the abolition of the system of apprenticeship on the 1st August, 1838.

1838, Vol. IV. Correspondence with the British Commissioners at Sierra Leone, the Havana, Rio de Janeiro and Surinam, relating to the Slave Trade, 1837-38. Correspondence with Foreign Powers, relating to the Slave Trade, 1837-38. Convention between Her Majesty, the King of the French, and the King of the Two Sicilies, for the more effectual suppression of the Slave Trade. Signed at Naples, February 14th, 1838. Statistical report on the sickness, mortality, and invaliding among the troops in the West Indies, prepared from the records of the army medical department and war-office returns. Appendix to report on the sickness, mortality and invaliding among the troops serving in the West Indies.

1839, Vol. I. Papers on the condition of the labouring population in the West Indies. Part I., Jamaica and British Guiana.

1839, Vol. II., Part II. Barbados, St. Vincent, Grenada, Tobago, Trinidad and St. Lucia. Report on Negro Education in British Guiana and Trinidad.

1839, Vol. III., Part III. Papers on the condition of the labouring population in the West Indies. Part III. Leeward Islands, Antigua, Montserrat, St. Christopher. Nevis, Virgin Islands, and Dominica.

1839, Vol. IV. Papers on the condition of the labouring population in the West Indies, &c. Part IV. Bahamas, Honduras, Mauritius, Cape of Good Hope. Part II. contd. Windward Islands Government, viz., Barbados, St. Vincent, Grenada, Tobago, Trinidad. Return of the British Force in the Bay of Vera Cruz, at the taking of St. Juan d' Alloa, &c. Report of Hall Pringle and Alexander Campbell on the atrocities of slave traders, (Jamaica). Correspondence relative to the conduct of the negro population, Jamaica. Report of Capt. Milne of H.M.S. Snake, relative to certain atrocities alleged to have been perpetrated on board a Portuguese slaver, captured by the Snake, &c. Applications for bounties for capture of slave vessels. Copy of extracts from any further communication made to Her Majesty's Secretary of State, by the agent for Jamaica, relative to the state of that island. An account of the value of all exports from Great Britain to Jamaica from the year 1830 to the present time; distinguishing each year. An account of the quantities of sugar imported into the United Kingdom from the West Indies and the Mauritius, and the parts of those quantities re-entered for exportation between 5th January, 1838 and 5th January, 1839. Papers relative to Jamaica. Copies of Acts passed by the Legislature of the island of Jamaica. Correspondence relating to the affairs of Jamaica. Copy of Memorial of the Association of Jamaica Proprietors. Copy of Memorial of Mr. Joseph Woodhead on behalf of the officers and crew of Her Majesty's brig Buzzard, as captors of the Spanish schooner Circe, illegally fitted for the traffic in slaves.

1839, Vol. V. Papers on the condition of the labouring population, West Indies. Part 1-5, Jamaica (continued). British Guiana (continued). Correspondence relative to the condition of the Hill Coolies, and of other labourers who have been introduced into British Guiana. Return of slave vessels brought before the several courts of mixed commission for adjudication, since 1st January, 1838. Communications relative to the agricultural state of Jamaica.

1839, Vol. VI. Correspondence with the British Commissioners at Sierra Leone, the Havana, Rio de Janeiro, and Surinam, relating to the Slave Trade. Correspondence with Foreign Powers relating to the Slave Trade. Correspondence with Spain, Portugal, Brazil, the Netherlands and Sweden, relative to the Slave Trade

1839, Vol. VII. Correspondence with Foreign Powers, parties to the Conventions between Great Britain and France upon the Slave Trade from May 1st, 1838, to February 1839, inclusive. Correspondence with Foreign Powers, not parties to conventions giving right of search of vessels suspected of the Slave Trade, 1838-9. Correspondence with the British Commissioners at Sierra Leone, the Havana, and Rio de Janeiro, relating to the Slave Trade, from February 2nd, to May 31st, 1839. Correspondence

with Spain, Portugal and Brazil, relative to the Slave Trade, from February 2nd 1839, to May 31st, 1839. Correspondence with Foreign Powers parties to the conventions between Great Britain and France relating to the Slave Trade. From February 3rd, to May 3st, 1839. Correspondence with Foreign Powers not parties to conventions giving right of search of vessels suspected of the Slave Trade, from February 2nd, to May 3rd, 1839.

1840, Vol. I. Correspondence on the condition of the Hill Coolies in British Guiana. Order in Council relative to Immigration into Trinidad. Returns relating to Commissioners of Arbitration under the Slavery Abolition Act. Temporary Barracks at Maroon Town, Jamaica. Papers relative to the affairs of British Guiana. Correspondence relating to the Barracks at Nassau and Turk's Island (Bahamas, &c). Correspondence relating to the issue of fresh meat rations to the troops in Jamaica, the West Indies, and Bermuda. Extracts from reports of Medical Officers relating to health of troops in the Bahamas. Correspondence respecting liberated Africans. Copy of any charter granted to any Joint Stock Company formed for carrying Mails to the Colonies. Instructions of the Lords of the Admiralty, for regulating an inquiry as to the advantages of different ports, for departure and arrival of West India Mails. Papers relative to the affairs of British Guiana. Correspondence relative to civil list, British Guiana.

1840, Vol. II. Papers relative to the affairs of Jamaica. Papers relative to the affairs of Barbados. An account of the Quantities of sugar and other produce imported into the United Kingdom, from the West Indies and Mauritius, between the 5th day of January, 1839, and the 5th day of January, 1840; and of the parts of those quantities re-exported. Correspondence on the subject of the convention of a General Council and Assembly in the Leeward Islands. Return relative to slave vessels brought before the several courts of Mixed Commission for adjudication, since the 1st of January, 1839. Copy of the report of the committee appointed by the Lords of the Admiralty to enquire as the comparative advantages afforded by different ports in the channel as ports for the departure and arrival of the West India Mails.

1840, Vol. III. Correspondence with the British Commissioners at Sierra Leone, the Havana, Rio de Janeiro, and Surinam, relating to the Slave Trade, from June 30th to December 31st, 1839. Correspondence with Spain, Portugal, Brazil, the Netherlands and Sweden, relative to the Slave Trade, from June 1st, to December 1839, inclusive. Correspondence with Foreign Powers, parties to the conventions between Great Britain and France, upon the Slave Trade, from June 1st to December 31st, 1839, inclusive.

1840, Vol. IV. Correspondence with Foreign Powers, not parties to conventions giving right of search of vessels suspected of the Slave Trade, from June 1st to December 31st, 1839, inclusive. Correspondence with the British Commissioners at Sierra Leone, the Havana, Rio de Janeiro, and Surinam, relating to the Slave Trade, from January 1st: to May 10th, 1840, inclusive. Correspondence with Spain, Portugal, Brazil, the Netherlands, and Sweden, relative to the Slave Trade, from January 1st, 1840, to May 10th, 1840. Correspondence with Foreign Powers not parties to conventions, giving right of search of vessels suspected of the Slave Trade, from January 1st to May 10th, 1840. Papers relative to the negotiations between Great Britain and Portugal, about the suppression of the Slave Trade. Treaty between Her Majesty and the Republick of Venezuela, for the abolition of the Slave Trade. Signed at Caracas, March 15, 1839.

1841. Vol. I. Reports from the Select Committee on West India Mails; together with the Minutes of Evidence, Appendix, &c. Correspondence between the Government of India and Court of Directors relating to the Hill Coolies. Returns relating to foreign sugar entered for consumption and of foreign sugar refined in bond in 1840. Account relating to sugar imported into the United Kingdom from 1815 to 1840. Copy of the Memorial of the Council and Assembly of Jamaica to Her Majesty against the reduction of the duties on foreign sugar. Copy of the memorial addressed to the Secretary of State by the agents for the several colonies in the West Indies on the subject of the alteration of the duties on foreign sugar. Account of wine and spirits imported and exported, retained for home consumption, duties paid, &c., for the year 1841. Abstracts of the net revenue raised in the island of Jamaica, in the years 1838-89; of the expenditure or appropriation of the same and of the number of slaves, according to the last registration in 1832. Scale of sugar duties to be proposed by the Chancellor of the Exchequer in Committee of Ways and Means.

1841, Vol. II. Papers relative to the affairs of British Guiana. Papers relative to the affairs of Jamaica, Part II.

1841, Vol. III. Correspondence with the British Commissioners at Sierra Leone, the Havana, Rio de Janeiro and Surinam, relating to the Slave Trade, from May 11th to December 31st, 1840, inclusive. Correspondence with Foreign Powers relating to the Slave Trade. Correspondence with Foreign Powers, parties to the conventions between Great Britain and France, upon the Slave Trade, from May 11th to December 31st, 1840, inclusive. Correspondence with Foreign Powers, not parties to conventions giving right of search of vessels suspected of the Slave Trade, from May 1st to December 31st, 1840, inclusive. Correspondence relative to the Slave Trade at the Gallinas. Copy of a despatch from the Governor of British Guiana, to Her Majesty's principal Secretary of State for the Colonies, dated 16th July, 1841, transmitting a report on the state of the labouring population of Demerara and Berbice. Treaty between Her Majesty and the Argentine Confederation, for the abolition of the Slave Trade, signed at Buenos Ayres, May 24, 1839. Convention between Her Majesty and the Republick of Hayti, for the more effectual suppression of the Slave Trade, signed at Port-au-Prince, December 23, 1839. Treaty between Great Britain, Austria, France, Prussia and Russia for the suppression of the African Slave Trade, signed at London, December 20, 1841.

1841-42, Vol. I. Papers relative to the affairs of Jamaica and Barbados, Antigua, Trinidad, St. Lucia Grenada, British Guiana.

1842, Vol. II. Report from the Select Committee on West India Colonies, together with the Minutes of Evidence, Appendix and Index.

1842, Vol. III. and IV. Report from the Select Committee [appointed to inquire into the state of the British Possessions] on the West Coast of Africa, together with the Minutes of Evidence, Appendix and Index. Part I. Report and Evidence. Part II. Appendix and Index.

1842, Vol. V. Correspondence relative to the introduction of Indian Labourers into the Mauritius. Returns of Vessels which have been adjudicated in the Courts of Mixed Commission at Sierra Leone from 1830 to 1841; of Powers with

which treaties have been concluded for the suppression of the Slave Trade; and of slave vessels brought before the Courts of Mixed Commission for adjudication, between 1st January 1840, and 31st December, 1841. Return of the amount paid for salaries and incidental expenses for the Commissioners established on the part of Her Majesty under the treaties with foreign Powers for suppressing the Traffic in slaves . . . Also return of the number of persons now receiving pensions for service in the said Commissions. Return of slave vessels brought before the Courts of Mixed Commission for adjudication, and of all claims for bounties on tonnage between 1st January 1840, and 31st December 1841; and return respecting proceeds of slave vessels and cargoes captured and condemned under the Act 2 and 3 Vict. c. 73 Return of the number of vessels employed on the West African station since 1828; also Return of slave-vessels captured by Her Majesty's cruisers since 1831, and the disposal of the slaves. Treaty between Her Majesty and the Oriental Republick of the Uruguay, for the abolition of the traffick in slaves, signed at Monte-Video, July 13, 1839. Treaty for the abolition of the traffick in slaves between Her Majesty and the Republics of Bolivia, signed at Sucre, September 25th, 1840; Texas, signed at London November 16th, 1840; Mexico, signed at Mexico, February 24th, 1841; and Portugal, signed at Lisbon. July 3rd, 1842. Correspondence with the British Commissioners at Sierra Leone, The Havana, Rio de Janeiro, and Surinam, relating to the Slave Trade, from January 1st to December 31st, 1841, inclusive.

1842, Vol. VI. Correspondence with Spain, Portugal, Brazil, the Netherlands, Sweden and the Argentine Confederation, relative to the Slave Trade, 1841.

1842, Vol. VII. Correspondence on Slave Trade, with Foreign Powers parties to Conventions under which vessels are to be tried by the Tribunals of the nation to which they belong. 1841. Correspondence with Foreign Powers not parties to Conventions.

1843, Vol. I. Returns of the number of Immigrants into the British West India Colonies and British Guiana, from the 1st day of August, 1834, to the latest period the same can be made up; and for all votes of money for purposes of immigration and annual expenditure of the same for the like period. Copy of correspondence relative to the conduct of the Lieutenant-Governor of St. Kitts. Copy of the regulations made and orders issued by the Government of Bengal for the protection of coolies (labourers) proceeding to and from the Mauritius, or any other place. Returns of the number and tonnage of sailing and steam vessels registered and of those that entered and cleared coastwise, at each of the ports in the United Kingdom and in the colonies for the year ending 31st December, 1842; also the number of vessels built and registered with their tonnage, &c., in 1840, 1841 and '42. Returns of Shipping registered and entered and cleared at the several ports of the Isle of Man, and of the colonies in 1841, also of ships built and registered at each port of the colonies and the United Kingdom from 1821-41. Returns of Emigration during the year 1842. An account of the quantities of sugar imported into the United Kingdom and the quantities retained for home consumption, the rates of duty charged on the home consumption, and net revenue accruing therefrom; with a comparative statement of the average prices of British plantation and foreign sugars, in each year from 1840 to 1842. Copy of Treasury Minutes of April and August, 1842, directing the Post Office to prepare an estimate of Foreign and Colonial Postage; together with a copy of such estimate. Copy of an Act passed by the Legislature of the island of Jamaica, in the month of December last, imposing duties on all articles imported into that island for internal consumption, together with copies or extracts of any correspondence relating thereto. A Return of the number of ships of war employed for the suppression of the Slave Trade in 1842. An account of the quantities of sugar imported, entered for home consumption, and remaining in warehouse at the latest date that can be given for this year; comparing them with the quantities at the same date last year. Returns relating to sweets or made wines and rum. Copies of extracts of any correspondence relating to the return of coolies from British Guiana to India. Report from the select committee on the case of the ship Guiana, and the dismissal of the appeal in the said case; together with the Minutes of Evidence. An account of the declared value of the various articles of British produce and manufactures exported to Cuba, and quantities of articles of the growth and manufacture of Cuba imported into the United Kingdom during each of the ten years ending 5th January, 1843. Account of the quantities of coffee imported into the United Kingdom, entered for home consumption, &c., from 1820 to 1842; of cocoa from 1832 to 1842; and of cheese and butter, from 1830 to 1842. Copy of correspondence relative to the conduct of the Lieutenant-Governor of St. Kitts. Copy of a Legislative Despatch from the Secretary to the Government of India to the Secretary at the India House, [relative to East India Slavery], dated 15th April, 1843. Copies or extracts of correspondence relative to the abolition of slavery in the island of Ceylon. Papers relative to emigration from the West Coast of Africa to the West Indies Copy of the correspondence which has taken place with regard to the removal of the Peninsula, West India and Oriental Mail Packets from Falmouth; and of any Treasury Minute relating thereto. Papers relative to the earthquake in the West Indies. Papers relative to the expedition to the River Niger. A Bill for carrying into effect the Treaty between Her Majesty and the Mexican Republic, for the abolition of the traffic in slaves. A Bill for carrying into effect the Treaty between Great Britain, Austria, Prussia and Russia, for the suppression of the African Slave Trade. Additional article to the treaty concluded at Lisbon, July 3, 1842, between Her Majesty and the Queen of Portugal, for the suppression of the traffick in slaves, signed at Lisbon October 22, 1842. Treaty between Her Majesty and the Republick of Chile, for the abolition of the traffick in slaves, signed at Santiago, January 19th, 1839. Additional and explanatory Convention between Her Majesty and the Republick of Chile, for the abolition of the traffick in slaves, signed at Santiago, August 7th, 1841. Treaty of amity, commerce and navigation, between Her Majesty and the Oriental Republick of Uruguay, signed at London, August 26th, 1842.

1843, Vol. II. Correspondence with the British Commissioners at Sierra Leone, the Havana, Rio de Janeiro, and Surinam, relating to the slave trade, 1842. Correspondence with Spain, Portugal, Brazil, the Netherlands, Sweden, Monte Video, the Argentine Confederation, and Bolivia, relative to the Slave Trade, 1842.

1843, Vol. III. Correspondence on the Slave Trade with foreign Powers, parties to conventions under which vessels are to be tried by the Tribunals of the nation to which they belong, 1842. Correspondence with foreign powers not parties

to conventions giving right of search of vessels suspected of the slave trade, 1842.

1844, Vol. I. Correspondence relative to emigration of labourers to the West Indies and the Mauritius, from the West Coast of Africa, the East Indies and China. General Report of the Colonial Land and Emigration Commissioners. Emigration of Indian Labourers to the West Indies, &c. Emigration of Indian labourers into the Mauritius. Returns of sailing vessels registered at each port of the United Kingdom, including Isle of Man, &c., in 1843; of vessels entered and cleared coastwise in 1843; of number and tonnage of vessels registered at each of the ports of the Colonies; of vessels built, registered, sold, wrecked and broken up in 1843. Copy of the memorial to Her Majesty, of the House of Assembly of Jamaica, on the distressed condition of the colony. An account of coffee imported into the United Kingdom; coffee entered for home consumption, showing the rate of duty, together with the amount derived therefrom, and stock of coffee in the United Kingdom, of each description, in bond, on 31st December, 1843. Copy of the memorial addressed by the Agent of Jamaica to Her Majesty's Government relative to the reduction of the duties on foreign sugar and coffee unaccompanied by any reduction of duties on those articles, the growth of British Possessions. Returns relating to sugar. Return of the income, expenditure and debt, for the years 1841-42, for each of the British West India colonies. A bill for authorizing Her Majesty to carry into immediate execution, by orders in Council, any treaties for the suppression of the Slave Trade. A bill for granting to Her Majesty certain duties on sugar imported into the United Kingdom for the service of the year 1844. A bill for the better regulation of Colonial Posts.

1844, Vol. II. Correspondence with the British Commissioners at Sierra Leone, Havana, Rio de Janeiro, Surinam, the Cape of Good Hope, Jamaica, St. Paul de Loanda, and Boa Vista, relating to the Slave Trade, 1843.

1844, Vol. III. Correspondence on the Slave Trade with Foreign Powers, parties to treaties under which captured vessels are to be tried by mixed tribunals, 1843.

1844, Vol. IV. Correspondence on the Slave Trade with Foreign Powers, parties to treaties and conventions, under which captured vessels are to be tried by Tribunals of the nation to which they belong, 1843. Correspondence with Foreign Powers, not parties to treaties or conventions, giving a mutual right of search of vessels suspected of the Slave Trade, 1843.

1844, Vol. V. Instructions for the guidance of Her Majesty's naval officers employed in the suppression of the Slave Trade.

1845, Vol. I. Fifth General Report of the Colonial Land and Emigration Commissioners, 1845. Copy of the memorial of the House of Assembly of Jamaica to Her Majesty, transmitted by the Governor on the 21st day of December last [re sugar and coffee]. Correspondence respecting the sugars of Cuba and Porto Rico. An account of the quantity of sugar admitted for home consumption under the 7th and 8th Vic. c. 28, specifying the country of which such sugar is the produce. An account of the quantities of sugar of the several sorts imported into the United Kingdom in each year, from 1840 to 1844, both inclusive. Returns of any discriminating duties heretofore imposed between muscovado and clayed sugar, and under what authority, &c., and papers relating to the duty to be charged upon various descriptions of sugar partly refined or purified. Import and export duties on sugar in France; the recent modification for regulating the excise duty on beetroot sugar, &c., also extract from General Tariff of import duties on sugar in the United States. Order of Her Majesty in Council of the 28th November, 1844, admitting into the United Kingdom sugar, the produce of Venezuela, at a duty of 3s. per cwt. Copy of a memorial from sugar refiners and others, to the Lords of the Treasury, respecting alterations in the sugar duties. An account of imports into the United Kingdom, of sugar, molasses, rum, coffee and cacoa, from the West Indies and British Guiana, distinguishing each colony for the year 1844. A bill for granting to Her Majesty for a term to be limited, certain duties on sugar imported into the United Kingdom. A bill to repeal the duties of excise on sugar manufactured in the United Kingdom and to impose other duties in lieu thereof. Copy of correspondence relating to the suppression of the Slave Trade. Returns of the number of vessels furnished with slave warrants, and other returns and papers relative to the Slave Trade. Accounts relating to trade and navigation, customs duties and tonnage of vessels. Copies or extracts of despatches relating to the disturbances in the Island of Dominica. Returns of foreign and colonial Bishops, &c., clergy (colonies), British Colonies. Grants of public money. Religious instruction (colonies and India). A bill to facilitate the recovery of loans made by the West India Relief Commissioners. Copies of the last census of the population taken in each of the British West India Islands and in British Guiana; together with information subsequently received relative to the number of emancipated negroes who have become freeholders, the extent of land purchased by them, and the sums of money paid or payable for such purchases. Correspondence relative to Indian labourers in the Mauritius. Accounts of exports to and imports from the British West India Colonies, the East Indies, Ceylon, China, &c., for each of the past five years ending 5th January, 1845; also the number of ships that have entered and cleared for the above places during the same period. Return of the names of the Legislative Council in each of our colonies or settlements not having Legislative Assemblies, from the year 1836 to 1844 inclusive, with the profession of each member; distinguishing those who hold appointments or emoluments in the gift of Government, other than pay or allowances attached to their military rank. Return of the names of the agents for colonies at present acting in Great Britain, and recognised as such by the Colonial Office, the salary they receive, &c. A bill to regulate the trade of British Possessions abroad.

1845, Vol. II. Correspondence with the British Commissioners at Sierra Leone, Havana, Rio de Janeiro, Surinam Cape of Good Hope, Jamaica, Loanda, and Boa Vista. Correspondence on the Slave Trade with Foreign Powers, parties to treaties, under which captured vessels are to be tried by mixed Tribunals, 1844.

1845, Vol. III. Correspondence on the Slave Trade with Foreign Powers, parties to treaties and conventions under which captured vessels are to be tried by tribunals of the nation to which they belong, from January 1st to December 31st, 1844, inclusive. Correspondence with Foreign Powers, not parties to treaties or conventions giving a mutual right of search of vessels suspected of the Slave Trade, from January 1st to December 31st, 1844, inclusive. Conventions between Her Majesty and the King of the French, for the suppression of the traffic in

slaves. Signed at London, May 29th, 1845. Papers relating to the conventions between Great Britain and Brazil on the Slave Trade.

1845, Vol. IV. Report from the select committee on Colonial Accounts; together with the minutes of evidence, appendix and index.

1845, Vol. V. Copies or extracts of correspondence relative to the labouring population in the West Indies.

1846, Vol. I. Correspondence with the British Commissioners at Sierra Leone, Havana, Rio de Janeiro, Surinam, Cape of Good Hope, Jamaica, Loanda, amd Boa Vista, relating to the Slave Trade.

1846, Vol. II. Correspondence on the Slave Trade with Foreign Powers, parties to treaties, under which captured vessels are to be tried by mixed tribunals, from January 1st to December 31st. 1845, inclusive.

1846, Vol. III. Correspondence on the Slave Trade with Foreign Powers, parties to treaties and conventions, under which captured vessels are to be tried by Tribunals of the nation to which they belong, from January 1st to December 31st, 1845, inclusive.

1846, Vol IV. The Reports made for the year 1845, to the Secretary of State having the Department of the Colonies, in continuation of the reports annually made by the Governors of the British Colonies, with a view to exhibit generally the past and present state of Her Majesty's Colonial Possessions. Transmitted with the blue books for the year 1845. Further correspondence respecting the sugars of Cuba and Porto Rico. Copies of two Orders in Council, dated 8th Aug., 1845, and 6th April, 1846. An account of the quantities of sugar imported into the United Kingdom; the quantities retained for actual consumption, the rates of duty charged on the home consumption, and net revenue accruing therefrom; with a comparative statement of the average prices of British and Foreign Plantation sugar, in each year from 1841 to 1845, in continuation of Parliamentary Paper, No 290, of session 1841). An account of the quantity of foreign sugar admitted into consumption from 14th March, 1845, to 5th April, 1846, distinguishing that admitted under certificate as the produce of free labour. and that which has been admitted under the stipulations of treaty; together with the foreign countries from which the sugar admitted under treaty has been imported. A return of the amount of duty received on sugar during the financial year 1845-46, specifying the amount received under the different rates of duty An account of the quantity of sugar imported, and of that entered for home consumption, in the financial year 1845-46; distinguishing the quantities liable to each separate rate of duty, and the amount of duty received on each. Account of foreign sugar now in bond (not including that admissible under the Act 9 Vict. c. 5). Account of foreign sugar in bond on 1st July, 1846, at London, Liverpool, Hull, Bristol and Newcastle; quantity admissible to home consumption, &c. Return showing the price of brown muscovado sugar; the stock in hand; the quantities brought to charge, &c. Copy of memorial from the Chamber of Commerce of Kingston, Jamaica, to the Treasury; and of the report of the Chamber on the Sugar Duty Question. An account of the imports into the United Kingdom, of sugar, molasses, rum, coffee, and cacoa, from the West Indies and British Guiana, for the years 1831 to 1845, both inclusive; distinguishing the quantities imported from each colony in each year. Copy of a memorial of the Jamaica Chamber of Commerce to the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury. Copies of Correspondence between the Secretary for the Colonies and the Lords of the Treasury, on the appointment of an Assistant Secretary to the Colonies: of minutes or Orders in Council since the year 1833, relating to the establishment in the Colonial Office. Sixth General Report of the Colonial Land and Emigration Commissioners, with appendix. Copies or extracts of despatches and correspondence between the Colonial Office and the Authorities in each of the West India Colonies, relative to a proposed loan of money in aid of the immigration of labour into those Colonies; also, copies of the resolutions passed by the Legislative Assembly of each Colony, in relation to the said proposed loan, during the years 1843, 1844 and 1845.

1846, Vol. V. Papers, in continuation of those presented last year (Sessional Paper, No. 642, of 1845), relating to the Labouring population of the British Colonies. (West Indies and Mauritius), Part I State of the labouring population in the West Indies and Mauritius. A return of the provision, if any, made by law or otherwise, in Her Majesty's different Colonial Possessions, for destitute persons of the following classes: 1st, widows and fatherless children, or deserted women and children; 2nd, old and infirm persons; 3rd, persons diseased in body or mind. Also, a statement, so far as the same can be given, of the actual condition of such several classes of persons in each of the said Colonial Possessions. A similar return and statement for the Ionian Islands. Copy of the Regulations or Instructions under which the Crown Lands in the West India Colonies and British Guiana are permitted to be put up for sale. Copies or extracts of any correspondence with the Colonial Authorities relating to the Stipendiary Magistracy. Copies of all laws regulating the relation between masters and servants, and of all laws constituting Appeal or Inferior Criminal Courts, or extending the Jurisdiction of the Stipendiary or Local Justices in the Emancipated Colonies; and copies or extracts of the correspondence relating thereto. Copies of the several Tariffs, Tax and Corn Ordinances, which had been passed by the Colonial Assemblies or Legislatures in the years 1843, 1844 and 1845; and copies or extracts of the correspondence relating thereto.

1846, Vol. VI. A Return of duties imposed in each Colony in British America and the West Indies on the principal articles the growth or production of, or imported from, any or all of the British Colonies. A Return of duties imposed in each Colony in British America and in the West Indies, on goods the production or manufacture of the United Kingdom. Similar returns for the Cape of Good Hope, Mauritius, Ceylon and the Australian Colonies. A return of duties imposed in each of the Indian Presidencies, and in the Prince of Wales Island, on the productions or Manufactures of the United Kingdom. A return of duties imposed in each of the Indian Presidencies and in the Prince of Wales Island, on the products of each other, and on those of any British Colony. A return of duties imposed in any British Colony on the importation of the products of the Indian Presidencies or of Prince of Wales Island. A return of duties imposed in the several British Colonies and Possessions, British India inclusive, on the exports of their several productions. A return of ships and tonnage belonging to each and every British Colony and to British India. A return stating the number and tonnage of vessels arriving at, and departing from, each and every British Colony, and to and from British India;

the countries to which such vessels belong, and the places or ports from which they come and to which they depart; for the last ten years. A return of the description and value, or quantity, of imports to and exports from each and every British Colony, and to and from British India; specifying the countries whence imported and to which exported, for the last ten years.

1847, Vol. I. Correspondence with the British Commissioners at Sierra Leone, Havana, Rio de Janeiro, Surinam, Cape of Good Hope, Jamaica, Loanda, and Boa Vista, and Proceedings of British Vice-Admiralty Courts, relating to the Slave Trade, from January 1st to December 31st, 1846. Correspondence on the Slave Trade with Foreign Powers, parties to treaties under which captured vessels are to be tried by mixed Tribunals, from January 1st to December 31st, 1846, inclusive. Correspondence on the Slave Trade with Foreign Powers, parties to treaties and conventions under which captured vessels are to be tried by tribunals of the nations to which they belong; from January 1st to December 31st, 1846, inclusive. Correspondence with Foreign Powers, not parties to treaties or conventions giving a mutual right of search of vessels suspected of the Slave Trade: from January 1st, to December 31st, 1846, inclusive. Returns showing the particulars of disbursements constituting the difference between the gross proceeds of the sale of the slave vessels "Jehovah" and "Diana" and the net proceeds paid into the Vice-Admiralty Court; also copy of the condemnation, and certificate of the breaking up of the hull of the "Diana." A return of the appropriation of all sums of money received as proceeds of vessels or property condemned for violation of Laws or Treaties prohibiting the Slave Trade; of sums paid since 1807 to captors of vessels condemned; of sums paid in satisfaction of expenses or damages arising from prosecutions, &c.

1847, Vol. II. Seventh General Report of the Colonial Land and Emigration Commissioners; with appendix Copies of all papers relative to the further Progress of Emigration from Africa to the West Indian Colonies. Returns showing the number of Free Emigrants into Jamaica, British Guiana, Trinidad and the Mauritius, since the abolition of Slavery in 1834; the number of Liberated Africans, and their destination, and the number of Emigrant Labourers now ordered by the above Colonies. Commercial Tariffs and regulations, resources and trade, of the several States of Europe and America, together with the commercial treaties between England and foreign countries. Part the twentieth, Hayti, and foreign West Indies. By John MacGregor. Returns of the amount of duty received on sugar, from 5th April, 1846, to 5th January, 1847; and of all sugars that have been stopped for alleged inaccurate entry at London and Liverpool during the same period, &c. Copies of any Memorials to Her Majesty from the Island of Jamaica, and from the other West India Colonies, respecting the Sugar Duties, together with copies of the replies thereto. Copy of reports to the Board of Excise on the production of spirit from sugar and molasses. Copy of further report to the Board of Excise on the production of spirit from sugar and molasses. (In continuation of Parliamentary Paper. No. 426. of this Session). An account of the imports into the United Kingdom of sugar, molasses, rum, coffee and cocoa, from the West Indies and British Guiana, for the years 1831 to 1846, both inclusive; distinguishing the quantities imported from each Colony in each year. (In continuation of Parliamentary Paper, No. 364, Session 1846). An account of the imports into the United Kingdom, of sugar, molasses, rum, and coffee from Calcutta, Madras, Ceylon and the Mauritius, for the years 1831 to 1846, both inclusive; distinguishing the quantities imported from each place in each year; similar to return No. 438, of the present Session. Returns of the quantity of sugar used by Licensed Brewers, and taken into stock by Distillers in England, Scotland and Ireland, from the passing of the Acts 10 Vict. c. 5, and 10 Vict. c. 6, to the 5th July, 1847. Account of the quantity of Foreign wine imported, exported and retained for home consumption, during the year ended 5th January, 1847, also account of Foreign and Colonial spirits, &c.; quantities shipped as stores during the same period; together with the quantities of wine and spirits of each sort remaining in bond. Abstract of the net annual produce of the duties of customs on all articles imported into the United Kingdom, in the two years 1845 and 1846, &c. Copies of all memorials and representations from Canada and other Colonies, representing the differential duties on goods imported into the Colonies, and respecting the operation and effect of the British Navigation Laws on their commerce, since 1845 Return of all Lighthouses in the Colonies and British Possessions abroad; showing the date at which each Lighthouse was erected; the original cost thereof, and from what funds defrayed; the annual expense since its first erection, and from what source the same was paid. Also, an account of the annual receipts, and application of all monies received as tolls for such Lighthouses. Copies of correspondence relative to erecting a Lighthouse at Barbados; despatch of the Colonial Secretary to the Governor, and documents in the Colonial Office respecting application of money, &c. Returns of the number and tonnage of vessels registered at each of the ports of Great Britain, Ireland, &c., on the 31st day of December, 1846, &c. Returns relating to shipping and tonnage, outwards and inwards, and to the declared value of British and Irish produce and manufactures exported, from the year 1839 to 1846, both inclusive. Number of Colonial-built vessels and their tonnage, registered in each year in the United Kingdom since 1841, and on the 31st day of December, 1846, &c. Accounts relating to trade and navigation, Custom duties and tonnage of vessels. Copies or extracts of any correspondence between the Secretary of State for the Colonies and the Governor of Jamaica and Trinidad, respecting the operation of the Navigation Laws in those Islands. Returns relative to the actual Government expenditure and receipts of the Island of Mauritius, for the years 1844 and 1845. Of the pension granted to the late Auditor-General; and of the appointment of an Auditor-General and Assistant Auditor-General for the Island of Mauritius. Copies or extracts of correspondence between Her Majesty's Government and the Parties interested in Railways in Ceylon, Trinidad, British Guiana and New Brunswick.

19 vols. 4to.; *London*, 1841-46. [33 p.]

——— ——— **Philosophical and Political History of the settlements and trade of the Europeans in the East and West Indies:** *see* Raynal, Abbé.

——— ———, **Plants of the:** *see* Titford, W. J.

——— ———, **Practical views of the present state of slavery in the:** or an explanation of Mr. Stephen's "Slavery of the British West India Colonies," containing more particularly an account of the actual condition of the negroes in Jamaica: *see* Barclay, A.

——— ———, **The Present State of the.** Containing an accurate description of what parts are possessed by the several powers in Europe; together with an authentic account of the first discoverers of those islands, and the parts adjacent; their situation, extent, boundaries, soil, product, trade, commerce, inhabitants, strength, government and religion. Also their principal bays and harbours; the materials for which were collected on the spot during the last war by some of the officers of his Majesty's Forces, and diligently compared with all authentick narratives. Illustrated with a complete map of the West Indies, done from the latest observations. folio; *London*, 1778. [3 c.]

——— ———, **Present State of Slavery in the:** *see* Barclay, A.

——— ———, **Propositions to the King of Spain to prevent the further Ruin of the:** *see* Las Casas, B. de.

——— ———, **A Refutation of Froude's chief statements relating to the:** *see* Salmon, C. S.

——— ——— Report of the Royal Commission appointed in December, 1882, to inquire into Public Revenues Expenditure, Debts, and Liabilities of the Islands of Jamaica, Grenada, St. Vincent, Tobago and St Lucia, and the Leeward Islands. Part I. Jamaica. Part II. Grenada, St. Vincent, Tobago, and St. Lucia. Part III. The Leeward Islands and Appendix. Part IV. Supplementary remarks (with maps). To which is added a Supplement to the Jamaica Gazette, containing a report by Colonel Crossman, C.M.G., R.E., and George Baden-Powell, M.A., on the West Indian Incumbered Estates Court. Also further correspondence respecting the West Indian Incumbered Estates Court. folio; *London*, 1884. [4 h.]

——— ——— Reports. Part I. Report from the Committee [of the House of Commons] on the Distillation of Sugar and Molasses. folio; [*London*], 1808.

Part II. Report of a Committee of the Honourable House of Assembly on the . . . Post Office Department [of Jamaica]. folio; *Jamaica*, 1815.

Part III. Further Proceedings of the Honourable House of Assembly of Jamaica, relative to a Bill, introduced into the House of Commons for effectually preventing the unlawful importation of slaves, and holding free persons in slavery in the British Colonies. To which are annexed examinations, taken upon oath before a Committee of that House for . . . disproving the allegations of the said Bill. folio; *Jamaica*, 1816.

Part IV. Report from a Committee of the Honourable House of Assembly [of Jamaica] on the commerce and agriculture of the Island; the probable effects thereon of opening the trade to the East Indies, and the operation of the present maximum on the exportation of sugar. folio; *Jamaica*. 1813.

Part V. Proofs and Demonstrations how much the projected registry of Colonial negroes is unfounded and uncalled for; comprehending the reports and resolves of the Bahama Assembly, on the principle and detail of the proposed registry: with the examinations on oath, of the most respectable persons, as to the facts of the case. Arranged, and an introduction . . . by George Chalmers, F.R.S., S A. folio; *London*, 1816.

Part VI. Report from a Select Committee of the House of Assembly, appointed to inquire into the origin, causes, and progress, of the late Insurrection [in Barbadoes]. folio, *Barbadoes*, Reprinted, *Jamaica*, 1818.

Part VII. Journal of the Proceedings of the House of Assembly of Bermuda, at their Session commenced at Hamilton, on Wednesday, 28th March, 1821. [folio; *Hamilton*, 1821]. [3 c.]

——— ———, **Residence among Negroes of the:** *see* Lewis, M. G.

——— ———, **Six Months in the:** *see* Coleridge, H. N.

——— ———, **Sixteen Years in the:** *see* Capadose, Lieut.-Col.

——— ——— Slavery in the West Indies: *see* Slavery.

——— ———, **The Spaniards and their Cruelties in the:** *see* Las Casas, B. de.

——— ——— **Spanish,** A Geographical description of the coasts, harbours and sea ports of the: *see* Smith, C.

——— ———, **Spanish Rule of Trade to the:** *see* Linage, J. de V.

——— ———, **Spanish, Coasts, Harbours and Sea Ports of the:** *see* Carranza, D. G.

——— ———, **Sport and Travel in the:** *see* Kennedy, Capt. W. R.

——— ———, **Statistics of the:** *see* Martin, R. M.

——— ———, **Sugar in the:** *see* Sugar.

——— ———, **Summary and true Relation of foure severall Voyages in the:** *see* Drake, Sir F.

——— ——— **their Social and Religious Condition:** *see* Underhill, E. B.

——— ———, **Through the:** *see* Layard, Mrs. G.

——— ———, **Truths from the:** *see* Hodgson, Capt. S.

——— ———, **Twelvemonths' Residence in the:** during the transition from Slavery to Apprenticeship; with incidental notices of the state of society, prospects and natural resources of Jamaica and other Islands: *see* Madden, R. R.

——— ———, **Voyage in the:** *see* Waller, J. A.

——— ———, **A Voyage to Guinea Brasil and the:** in His Majesty's ships the Swallow and Weymouth, describing the several Islands and settlements: *see* Atkins, J.

——— ———, **Winter in the:** *see* Gurney, J. J.

——— ———, **W.S.W.** A voyage in that direction to the: *see* Elwes, R.

——— ——— *See also* Antigua: Antilles: Bahamas: Barbados: British Guiana: Caribbean: Cuba: Hayti: Jamaica: St. Domingo: St. Lucia: St. Vincent: Trinidad.

Westminster Confession of Faith: *see* Confession of Faith.

———, **Courts of:** *see* Foss, E.

Weston, William. The Complete Merchant's Clerk, or British American Counting-House. In two parts. Part I. Contains a system of Book-keeping, * * * as practised at this time by the merchants of Great Britain. Part II. Contains book-keeping in factory, as at present used in the sundry factories of America, but in a more

particular manner adapted to the Island of Jamaica * * * 4to.; *London*, 1762. [1 d.]

Westward Ho!: *see* Kingsley, C.

Weymouth and Swallow, Voyage to Guinea, Brazil and West Indies in H.M. Ships: *see* Atkins, J.

Whales: *see* Jardine, Sir W.

Wharncliffe, Edward Montagu-Stuart-Wortley-MacKenzie Earl of: *see* Montagu, Lady M. W.

Wharton, C. J.: *see* Hospitalier, E.

What He Cost Her: *see* Payne, J.

What's Mine's Mine: *see* MacDonald, G.

What Shall I be? Or a Boy's Aim in Life. 8vo; *London, Edinburgh and New York*, 1883. [27 c.]

What She Could, and Opportunities: *see* Warner, S.

What will he do with It?: *see* Lytton, Lord.

What will the World say?: *see* Gibbon, C.

Whately, Miss E. J.: *see* Whately, R.

Whately, Richard D.D., Archbishop of Dublin. Elements of Logic. Reprinted from the 9th (octavo) ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1872. [5 g.]

——— The Kingdom of Christ and the Errors of Romanism. 4to.; *New York and Pittsburg*, 1848. [6 g.]

——— Miscellaneous Letters and Reviews. 8vo.; *London*, 1861. [27 f.]

——— Miscellaneous Remains from the Commonplace Book of . . . Edited by Miss E. J. Whately. 8vo.; *London*, 1864. [27 j.]

——— : *see* Bacon, F.

Wheat Barley and Herbage of Grass Lands, Rothamsted Experiments with: *see* Fream, W.

Wheatley, Henry B., F.S.A. How to Catalogue a Library. 2nd ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1889. [27 p.]

——— Samuel Pepys and the World he lived in. 2nd ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1880. [21 f.]

[Wheatly, Charles]. The Church of England Man's Companion: or a Rational Illustration of the Harmony, Excellency and Usefulness of the Book of Common Prayer, &c. Wherein all the Rubricks, Prayers, Rites, and Ceremonies, &c., are explained, vindicated, and compared with the Ancient Liturgies, and the Practices of the Primitive Church. To which is prefixed an introductory discourse, shewing the lawfulness and necessity of a National Precomposed Liturgy. 8vo.; *Oxford and London*, 1710. [6 c.]

Wheaton, Henry, LL.D. Elements of International Law. 2nd annotated ed., by William Beach Lawrence. 6mo.; *London*. 1864. [7 a.]

——— History of the Law of Nations in Europe and America; from the earliest times to the Treaty of Washington. 1842. 4to.; *New York, Albany [U.S.A.], and Dublin*, 1845. [7 a.]

Wheeler, William A. A Dictionary of the noted names of Fiction; including also familiar pseudonyms, surnames bestowed on eminent men and analogous popular appellations often referred to in literature and conversation. New ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1889. [7 j.]

Whelks Molluscs and Mussels: *see* Harding, C.

Whetstone, George; *see* Gascoigne, G.

Whewell, William, D.D. Philosophy of Discovery. Chapters Historical and Critical; including the completion of the 3rd ed. of the Philosophy of the Inductive Sciences. 8vo.; *London*, 1860. [5 f.]

——— *see* Mackintosh, Sir J.

Whewell Lectures, 1887: *see* Maine, Sir H. S.

Whig Ministry of 1830 and Reform Bill: *see* Roebuck, J. A.

Whig Party, Correspondence with the: *see* Shrewsbury, Duke of.

Whiggism and Literature or Dr. Samuel Parr: *see* DeQuincey, T.

Whist, Two Essays on: *see* Proctor, R. A.

Whiston, William, A.M.: *see* Josephus, F.

Whitaker, Joseph, F.S.A. An Almanack containing an account of the Astronomical and other Phenomena . . . Information respecting the government, finances, population, commerce and general statistics of the British Empire throughout the world, with some notice of other countries, &c., 1884, 1885, 1887, 1888, 1893. 16mo.; *London*. [7 l.]

White, Emerson E.: *see* United States Bureau of Education.

White, F. Buchanan: *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

White, Gilbert. The Natural History of Selbourne, with a preface by Richard Jefferies. [Camelot Classics.]. 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [10 i.]

——— *The same.* New ed., edited with notes by G. Christopher Davies. (Chandos Classics). Illustrated. 8vo.; *London and New York*, n.d. [10 i.]

White, H.: *see* Aubigné, J. H. M. D.

White, Rev. James. The Eighteen Christian Centuries. 5th ed. 8vo.: *Edinburgh and London*, 1865. [19 a.]

White, Rev. John T., M.A. and Rev. **J. E. Riddle,** M.A. A Latin-English Dictionary. 8vo.: *London*, 1862. [8 j.]

White, Richard Grant. Words and their uses, past and present. A study of the English Language. 9th ed., revised and corrected. 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [5 m.]

White Cockade, The: *see* Grant, J.

White Gauntlet, The: *see* Reid, Capt M.

White House and Log Cabin: *see* Thayer, W. M.

White-ladies: *see* Oliphant, Mrs.

White Rose, The: *see* Whyte-Melville, G. J.

White Rose and Red: *see* Buchanan, R.

White Squaw and Yellow Chief: *see* Reid, Capt. M.

White Wings: *see* Black, W.

[Whitehouse, W. F.] Agricola's Letters and Essays on Sugar Farming in Jamaica. 8vo,; *Kingston, Ja.*, 1845. [1 b.]

Whitehurst, Felix, M. My Private Diary during the Siege of Paris. [Illustrations]. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1875. [17 b.]

Whitelocke, Bulstrode. Memorials of the English Affairs from the beginning of the Reign of Charles I., to the happy Restoration of King Charles II., [1625-1660]. New ed. 8vo.; *Oxford*, 1853. [15 e.]

——— A Journal of the Swedish Embassy in the years 1653 and 1654. First published from the original mss. by Dr. Charles Morton, M.D., F.S.A. A new ed., revised by Henry Reeve. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1855. [17 e.]

Whitelocke, B. H. Memoirs, Biographical and Historical of Bulstrode Whitelocke, Lord Commissioner of the Great Seal and Ambassador at the Court of Sweden, at the period of the Commonwealth. [Portrait]. 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1860. [20 c.]

Whitely, Henry: *see* Slavery.

Whitman, Walt[er]. Specimen Days in America. Newly revised. [Camelot Classics]. 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [.]

Whittier, John Greenleaf: The Complete Poetical Works of. New ed. Portrait. sm. 8vo.; *London*, 1879. [12 h.]

——— The Poetical Works of. Complete illustrated ed., with critical biography, by William Michael Rossetti. 8vo.; *London and New York*, n.d. [12 h.]

Who's Who and What's What: *see* Gall, J.

Whydah: *see* Duncan, J.

Whymper, C. W.: *see* Guillemard, F.H.H.

Whymper, C.: *see* Dixie, Lady F.

Whymper, Edward. The Ascent of the Matterhorn. With maps and illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1880. [24 a.]

——— Travels amongst the Great Andes of the Equator, with maps and illustrations, and supplementary appendix with contributions by H. W. Bates, F.R.S.; Peter Cameron; A. E. Eaton, M.A.; Martin Jacoby; O. Salvin, F.R.S.; T. G. Bonney, D.Sc., F.R.S.; F. Day, C.I.E., F.L.S., F.Z.S.; F. D. Godman, F.R.S.; E. J. Miers, F.L.S., F.Z.S.; David Sharp, M.B., F.R.S.; J. A. Boulenger; W. S. Distant; H. S. Gorham, F.Z.S.; A. S. Olliff; T. R. R. Stebbing, M.A.; illustrated. 2 vols. 4to.; *London*, 1891-92. [13 j.]

——— : *see* Brown, J.: Bunyan, J.: Chalmers, J.: Coote, W.: Guillemard.

Whymper, J. W.: *see* Conder, C. R.

Whyte-Melville, G. J. Black but Comely; or the Adventures of Jane Lee. 8vo.; *London and New York*, n.d. [25 l.]

——— Digby Grand. An Autobiography. 8vo.; *London*, [1853]. [25 l.]

——— General Bounce: or the Lady and the Locusts. 8vo.; *London and New York*, n.d. [25 l.]

——— The Gladiators: A Tale of Rome and Judea. 8vo.; *London and New York*, n.d. [25 l.]

——— Good for Nothing or All Down Hill. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [25 l.]

——— Holmby House: a Tale of Old Northamptonshire. 8vo.; *London and New York*, n.d. [25 l.]

——— The Interpreter: a Tale of the War. 8vo.; *London and New York*, n.d. [25 l.]

——— Kate Coventry: an Autobiography. 8vo.; *London and New York* n.d. [25 l.]

——— Market Harborough or How Mr. Sawyer went to the Shires. Inside the Bar, or Sketches at Soakington. 8vo.; *London and New York*, n.d. [25 l.]

——— M. or N. "Similia similibus curantur." 8vo.; *London and New York*, n.d. [25 l.]

——— The Queen's Maries: a Romance of Holyrood. 8vo.; *London and New York*, [1862]. [25 l.]

——— Riding Recollections. 8vo.; *London*, 1880. [27 e.]

——— Roy's Wife. 8vo.; *London and New York*, n.d. [25 l.]

——— The White Rose. 8vo.; *London and New York*, n.d. [25 l.]

Wicksteed, Philip H., M.A.: *see* Réville, A.

Wide Wide World, The: *see* Warner, S.

Wilberforce, Robert Isaac, M.A., and Samuel Wilberforce, M.A. The Life of William Wilberforce, 5 vols. [Portraits]. 12mo.; *London*, 1838. [20 d.]

Wilberforce, William: *see* Harford, J. S.

Wilcocks, J. C.: *see* Fisheries Exhibition Literature.

Wild, Dr. J. J.: *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

Wild Adventures round the Pole: *see* Stables, G.

Wild Life in a Southern County: *see* Jefferies, R.

Wild North Land, The: *see* Butler, Capt. W. F.

Wilde, G. R. De: *see* MacGahan, J. A.

Wilderspin, Samuel. The Infant System, for developing the intellectual and moral powers of all children, from one to seven years of age. 7th ed., revised throughout, with considerable additions. 8vo.; *London*, 1840. [30 c.]

Wilds of London, The: *see* Greenwood, J.

Wilderness, Reminiscences of a Dweller in the: *see* Noble, J. A.

Wilfred Cumbermede: *see* MacDonald, G.

Wilhelm Meister's Apprenticeship and Travels: *see* Goethe, J. W. von.

Wilkes, John: *see* Junius.

Wilkins, A. M. Portfolio. *Chicago*, [1884-86]. [10 q.]

Wilkins, Prof. Daniel, A.M.: *see* Yaggy, [L. W].

Wilkinson, Sir J. Gardner. Manners and Customs of the Ancient Egyptians. A new ed., revised and corrected by Samuel Birch, LL.D., D.C.L. With illustrations. 3 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1878. [18 f.]

——— : *see* Rawlinson, G.

Wilks, Dr. S.: *see* Paget, Sir J.

Wilks, Rev. S. C.: *see* Slavery, Vol. ii. Pt. 10.

Will and the Senses, The: *see* Preyer, W.

——— **and Senses of the Child**: *see* Preyer, W.

———, **The Emotions of the**: *see* Bain, A.

Willcocks, J. C.: *see* Fisheries Exhibition Literature.

Willett, E. H.: *see* Fisheries Exhibition Literature.

William The Conqueror: *see* Domesday Book: Freeman, E. A.: Napier, Gen. Sir C.

William Rufus and Henry I.: *see* Freeman, E. A.

William III.: *see* James, G.P.R.

——, **Correspondence with**: *see* Shrewsbury, Duke of.

——, **Life and Times of**: *see* Trevor, Hon. A.

——, **1696-1708, Letters of the Reign of**: *see* James, G.P.R.

—— **and Louis XIV., Letters of**: *see* Grimblot, P.

William IV., Reign of: *see* Greville, C.C.F.

—— **and Victoria, Courts and Cabinets of**: *see* Buckingham and Chandos, Duke of.

Williams, Cynric R. A Tour through the Island of Jamaica from the Western to the Eastern End, in the year 1823. 8vo.; *London*, 1826. [1 c.]

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1827. [1 c.]

Williams, Frederick S. Our Iron Roads. Their History, Construction and Administration. Illustrated. 4th ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1883. [9 c.]

—— *The same.* 5th ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1884. [9 c.]

Williams, Helen Maria: *see* Humboldt, A. von.

Williams, Howard: *see* Lucian.

Williams, Rev. **Joseph.** Sermons preached at the Cathedral, Spanish Town, Jamaica. *Kingston*, 1864. [1 b.]

Williams, [Sir] **Monier,** M.A., C.I.E. Religious Thought and Life in India. Part I. Vedism, Brahmanism and Hinduism. 8vo.; *London*, 1883. [6 d.]

Williams, Rev. **Raby.** A Systematic View of the Revealed Wisdom of the Word of God, of which Wisdom the Hebrew Tongue is the predesigned and appropriate expositor. [Illustrated]. 8vo.; *London*, 1806. [6 d.]

Williams, W. R., D.D.: *see* Pascal.

Willingwood, Christian: *see* Morris, Rev. D. R.

Willis, N. P.: *see* Taylor, J. B.

Willmott, The Rev. **Robert Aris.** The Poets of the Nineteenth Century, selected and edited by the Rev. R. A. Willmott. (Chandos Classics). Illustrated. new ed. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [12 i.]

—— *see* Burns, R.: Herbert, G.

Wills in the Court of Husting London: *see* Sharpe, R. R.

Willshire, William Hughes: *see* British Museum.

Wilmere, Alice: *see* Champlain, S.

Wilson, Andrew. The Abode of Snow. Observations on a Journey from Chinese Tibet to the Indian Caucasus, through the Upper Valleys of the Himalaya. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1875. [24 c.]

—— The "Ever-Victorious Army." A History of the Chinese Campaign under Lt. Col. C. G. Gordon, C.B., R.E., and of the suppression of the Tai-Ping Rebellion. With maps. 8vo.; *London*, 1868. [24 h.]

—— Studies in Life and Sense. Illustrated. 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [10 i.]

—— *see* Allen, G.: Proctor, R. A.

Wilson, Charles Heath, K.C.I. Life and Works of Michelangelo Buonarroti. The Life partly compiled from that by the Commend. Aurelio Gotti. 2nd ed., with portrait, illustrations and index. 8vo.; *London*, 1881. [23 f.]

Wilson, Col. Sir **Charles W.** From Korti to Khartum. A Journal of the Desert March from Korti to Gubat, and of the Ascent of the Nile in General Gordon's steamers. 6th ed. 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1886. [24 c.]

—— *The same.* 7th ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [24 c.]

——: *see* Conder, Capt.: Palestine: Wright, W.

Wilson, Rev. **Daniel**: *see* Slavery.

Wilson, George, M.D., F.R.S.E. Electricity and the Electric Telegraph together with the Chemistry of the Stars. An argument touching the Stars and their Inhabitants. 8vo.; *London*, 1866. [9 m.]

—— Inorganic Chemistry. Revised and enlarged by Stevenson Macadam, Ph.D., F.R.S.E. With new notation added [and illustrations.] (Chambers' Educational Course.) 8vo.; *London and Edinburgh*, 1869. [9 b.]

Wilson, Horace Hayman, M.A., F.R.S. History of British India from 1805 to 1835. 3 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1848. [16 g.]

—— Essays and Lectures chiefly on the Religion of the Hindus. Collected and edited by Dr. Reinhold Rost. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1862. [16 h.]

——: *see* Mill, J.

Wilson, Professor **John,** ["**Christopher North**"] Essays Critical and Imaginative.

Vol. I. Streams, Meg Dod's Cookery, There is death in the pot, Gymnastics, Cruikshank on Time, Health and Longevity, On Early Rising, Old North and Young North or Christopher in Edinburgh, and Christopher in London, The man of Ton—A Satire, The Loves of the Poets, Education of the People, The Young Lady's Book, Days Departed or Banwell Hill, Wordsworth.

Vol. II. Christopher at the Lakes, Tennyson's Poems, Memoir of Vice-Admiral the Hon. Sir Henry Blackwood, Bart, K.C.B. American Poetry—William Bryant, Poetry of Ebenezer Elliott, On the Punishment of Death, Anglimania.

Vol. III. The Genius and Character of Burns, Speech at the Burns Festival, Christopher on Colonsay, Coleridge's Poetical Works, Tupper's Geraldine, De Berenger's Helps and Hints, Macaulay's Lays of Ancient Rome, A Few Words on Shakespeare.

Vol. IV. Homer and his Translators, Greek Drama. 4 vols. 8vo.: *Edinburgh and London*, 1856-57. [28 d.]

Wilson, Margaret Baron-: *see* Barron-Wilson, M.

Wilson, General Sir **Robert,** K.M.T. A narrative of events during the Invasion of Russia by Napoleon Bonaparte and the Retreat of the French Army 1812. Edited by his nephew and son-in-law the Rev. Herbert Randolph, M.A. 2nd ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1860. [17 c.]

—— Private Diary of Travels, personal services,

public events during mission and employment with the European Armies in the Campaigns of 1812, 1813, 1814. From the Invasion of Russia to the Capture of Paris. Edited by his nephew and son-in-law the Rev Herbert Randolph, M.A. 2 vols. 8vo.: *London*, 1861. [20 j.]

—— Life of: From Autobiographical Memoirs, Journal, Narratives and Correspondence. Edited by his nephew and son-in-law Rev. Herbert Randolph. With portrait. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1862. [20 j.]

Wiltshire: *see* Domesday Book.

Windle, B. C. A.: *see* Linnean Society.

Wine and Spirits, Returns relative to: *see* West Indies, Parliamentary Papers reative to the.

Winds, Cause of Variable: *see* Reid, Lieut.-Col. W.

—— **Tides and Currents, Remarks on**: *see* Atkins, J.

Windward and Leeward Islands before and since Slave Emancipation: *see* Davy, J.

Wing-and-Wing: *see* Cooper, J. F.

Wing Walls and Domes: *see* Dobson, E.

Winkworth, Susanna: *see* Niebuhr, B. G.

Winn, T. S. (formerly resident in the West Indies). A speedy end to Slavery in our West India Colonies, by safe, effectual and equitable means for the benefit of all parties concerned. To which is added a supplement [on the present state of the Slave question.] 2nd ed enlarged. 8vo.; *London*, 1827. [2 c.]

—— **Advice to British Slave Holders and on West India Affairs**: *see* Slavery.

Winter amid the Ice and other Stories: *see* Verne, J.

Winter in the West Indies: *see* Gurney, J. J.

Wisconsin, Annual Report of the Superintendant of Public Instruction of the State of, 1856, 1864, 1866-73 1875-81. 17 vols. 8vo.; *Madison, Wis.*, 1857-82. [30 f and i.]

——, **Higher Education in**: *see* United States Bureau of Education.

Wisdom and Wit being selections from Writings and Conversation: *see* Smith, S.

Wiseman, Nicholas Cardinal. Recollections of the last four Popes and of Rome in their times. Part 1. Pius VII. Part 2. Leo XII. Part 3. Pius VIII. Part 4. Gregory XVI. 8vo.; *London*, 1858. [6 f.]

Wit and Wisdom, *see* Smith, Rev. S.

Witch, Mary Schweidler the Amber: *see* Schweidler, A.

Witchcraft in the West Indies or Obeah: *see* Bell, H. J.

——, **The Discoverie of**: *see* Scott, R.

Witches of Renfrewshire. A History of the Witches of Renfrewshire, who were burned at the Gallowgreen of Paisley. Published by the Editor of the Paisley Repository. 6mo.; *Paisley*, 1809. [27 f.]

With Harp and Crown: *see* Besant, W.

With the Immortals: *see* Crawford, T. M.

Within the Maze: *see* Wood, Mrs. H.

Within the Precincts: *see* Oliphant, Mrs.

Without God: Negative Science and Natural Ethics: *see* Greg, P.

Witt, Cornelis de: *see* DeWitt.

Wittstein, Dr. G. C. The Organic constituents of Plants and Vegetable substances and their chemical analysis. Authorised translation from the German original. Enlarged with numerous additions by Baron von Mueller, C.M.G. 8vo.; *Melbourne*, 1878. [11 h.]

Wives and Daughters: *see* Gaskell, Mrs.

Wives, Spiritual: *see* Dixon, W. H.

Wizard's Son, The: *see* Oliphant, Mrs.

[**Wolcot, John**, M.D., "PETER PINDAR"]. Part 1. The Works of Peter Pindar; with a copious index. Portrait. sm. 4to.; *London*, 1830. [*Bound with the above.*]

Part 2. Satires, Songs and Odes on various subjects by the Right Hon. George Canning, M.P.

Part 3. The Poetical Works of Alexander Pope, to which is prefixed the Life of the author by Dr. Johnson. sm. 4to.; *London*, 1830. [There is a second title to this Part with the addition "Including his (Pope's) translations of Homer. Complete in 1 vol." London July 3, 1824.] Portrait.

Part 4. The Battle of the Frogs and Mice by Mr. Archdeacon Parnell. Corrected by Mr. Pope. [12 k.]

Wolfe, Joseph: *see* Goethe, J. W. von: Wood, Rev. J. G.

Wolfe, Major-Gen. James, Life of: *see* Wright, R.

Wolff, Ernst. En Dansk og Engelsk Ord-Bog. 8vo.; *London*, 1779. [8 j.]

Wollaston, T. Vernon: *see* British Museum.

Wolowski, L.: *see* Somers, R.

Wolseley of Cairo, Garnet Joseph Wolseley, 1st Viscount: *see* Low, C. R.

Wolsey, Thomas Cardinal: *see* Forster, J.: Froude, J. A.

Wolves, The, and the Lamb: *see* Thackeray, W. M.

Woman-Hater, A: *see* Reade, C.

Woman in White, The: *see* Collins, W.

Womankind: *see* Yonge, C. M.

Woman's Friendship: *see* Aguilar, G.

—— **Kingdom, The**: *see* Muloch, D. M.

—— **Thoughts about Women, A**: *see* Muloch, D. M.

—— **Vengeance, A**: *see* Payn, J.

Women and Men of the Time (1891): *see* Moon, G. W.

—— **of the Day**: *see* Hays, F.

——, **The Duties of**: *see* Cobbe, F. P.

——, **Memoirs of Celebrated**: *see* James, G. P. R.

—— **of Israel, The**: *see* Aguilar, G.

—— **of Letters, French**: *see* Kavanagh, J.

——, **The Subjection of**: *see* Mill, J. S.

Won by Waiting: *see* Lyall, E.

Wood, H[enry] Trueman, M.A. Reports on the Colonial Sections of the Exhibition. (Indian and Colonial Exhibition, London, 1886.) Issued under the supervision of the Council of the Society of Arts. 8vo.; *London*, 1887. [33 l.]

Wood, Ellen Price, Mrs. Henry. The Channings. 8vo.: *London*, 1887. [26 n.]

—— Court Netherleigh. 8vo.; *London*, 1883. [26 o.]

—— Dene Hollow. 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [26 n.]

—— Edina. 3 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1876. [26 n.]

—— Elster's Folly. 8vo.; *London*, 1884. [26 n.]

—— Johnny Ludlow. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [26 n.]

—— Lady Adelaide. 8vo.: *London*, 1883. [26 n.]

—— A Life's Secret. 8vo.; *London*, 1884. [26 n.]

—— Lord Oakburn's Daughters. 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [26 n.]

—— The Master of Greylands. 8vo.: *London*, 1884. [26 n.]

—— Mrs. Haliburton's Troubles. 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [26 n.]

—— Orville College: a Story. 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [26 o.]

—— Parkwater. 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [26 n.]

—— Pomeroy Abbey: a Romance. 3 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1878. [26 n.]

—— The Red Court Farm. 8vo.; *London*, 1884. [26 n.]

—— Roland Yorke: a Sequel to the Channings. 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [26 n.]

—— St. Martin's Eve. 8vo; *London*, 1885. [26 o.]

—— Trevlyn Hold. 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [26 o.]

—— Verner's Pride. 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [26 n.]

—— Within the Maze. 8vo.: *London*, 1885. [26 n.]

[**Wood, John**]. Account of the Edinburgh Sessional School. (Title page missing.) [*Edinburgh*, 1828.] [30 n.]

Wood, Rev. J[ohn] G[eorge], M.A., F.L.S. The Fresh and Salt-Water Aquarium. With illustrations. 8vo.; *London and New York*, n.d. [10 e.]

—— Homes without Hands. Being a description of the habitations of animals classed according to their principle of construction. With new designs by W. T. Keyl and E. Smith, engraved by G. Pearson. 8vo.: *London*, 1876 [10 b.]

—— Horse and Man; their natural dependence and duties. [With illustrations.] 8vo.; *London*, 1885. [11 c.]

—— Man and Beast. Here and Hereafter. Illustrated by more than 300 original anecdotes. *New York*, 1875. [10 b.]

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1876. [10 b.]

—— Nature's Teachings. Human invention anticipated by nature. [With numerous illustrations.] 8vo.; *London*, 1877. [10 b.]

—— The Popular Natural History. Illustrations by Wolf, Zwecker, Weir, Coleman and others. 4th ed. 8vo.; *London and New York*, n.d. [10 b.]

—— The Uncivilized Races of Men in all countries of the World; being a comprehensive account of their manners and customs, and of their physical, mental, moral and religious characteristics. With numerous illustrations by Angas, Wolf, Zwecker, etc. 2 vols. 8vo.; *Hartford*, [*Conn., U.S.A.*], 1876. [10 h.]

——: *see* Waterton, C.

—— and **Theodore Wood.** The Field Naturalist's Handbook. 2nd ed. 8vo.: *London, Paris and New York*, n.d. [10 d.]

Wood, R. M.: *see* Long, J.

Wood, Theodore, F.E.S. Nature and her Servants, or Sketches of the Animal Kingdom. 8vo.; *London, Brighton and New York*, 1886. [10 j.]

—— Our Bird Allies. 8vo.; *London, Brighton and New York*, 1827. [10 c.]

—— Our Insect Enemies. 8vo.; *London, Brighton and New York*, 1885. [10 c.]

——: *see* Wood, Rev. J. G.

Wood, T. W.: *see* Adams, H. G.

Wood, William: Hanson, F.

Wood, William, F.L.S.: *see* Buffon, Count de.

Wood, Architectural Examples in: *see* Fullerton, W.

—— **-Engraving, A Treatise on**: *see* Jackson and Chatto.

—— **Fibre, Pulp from**: *see* Watt, A.

—— **Ivory and Shell, Turning in**: *see* Campin, F.

——, **Manufacture of Paper from**: *see* Proteaux, A.

—— **-rangers, The**: *see* Reid, Capt. M.

—— **-Working Factories and Machinery**: *see* Richards, J.

Woodburn, James Albert: *see* United States Bureau of Education.

Wooddeson, Richard, D.C.L. A systematical view of the Laws of England as treated of in a course of Venerian Lectures read at Oxford during a series of years commencing in Michaelmas Term, 1777. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1792-93. [7 b.]

Woodfall, Henry Sampson: *see* Junius.

Woods, William: *see* Hanson, F.

Woods Ivory and Bone on the Lathe, How to work: *see* Watson, E. P.

Woodstock: *see* Scott, Sir W.

Woodward, B. B.: *see* Royal Microscopical Society.

—— and **William L. R. Cates.** Encyclopædia of Chronology, historical and biographical. 8vo.; *London*, 1872. [8 k.]

Wool, Dyeing Receipts for: *see* Napier, J.

Wooley, Benjamin, Enquiry into his conduct: *see* West Indies and other Pamphlets.

Worcester, Joseph E., LL.D. A Dictionary of the English Language. 4to.; *London and Boston, U.S.*, [1859]. [8.]

Worcester Library and Hastings Museum. Catalogue of the Lending Department of the Library. Compiled by Samuel Smith, Librarian. 4to.; 1881. [33 j.]

—— —— Catalogue of the Reference Department of the Library. Part 1, containing the books received 1879-86. Compiled by Samuel Smith, Librarian. 8vo.; 1887. [33 j.]

Word of God, Systematic View of the Revealed Wisdom of the: *see* Williams, Rev. R.

Words and Life of Christ: *see* Geikie, C.

—— **and Phrases, Thesaurus of English**: *see* Roget; P. M.

—— **and Terms in the Bible, Peculiar use of**: *see* Webster, N.

—— **and their uses**: *see* White, R. G.

——, **Biographies of**: *see* Muller, F. M.

—— **Facts and Phrases**: *see* Edwards, E.

Wordsworth, John, M.A. The One Religion: Truth, Holiness and Peace desired by the nations and revealed by Jesus Christ. Eight lectures delivered before the University of Oxford in the year 1881. . . . [Bampton Lectures]. 8vo.; *Oxford*, 1881. [6 b.]

Wordsworth, William. The Poetical Works of William Wordsworth, with memoir, explanatory notes, etc. (Chandos Classics.) 8vo.; *London and New York*, n.d. [12 b.]

——; *see* Myers, F. W. H.: Wilson, Prof. J.

——, **Recollections of**: *see* De Quincey, T.

——, **Works of**: *see* Poets.

Work and Life among the Navvies: *see* Barrett, D. W.

—— **and Life of St. Paul**: *see* Farrar, F. W.

——, **The Laws of**: *see* Ruskin, J.

Working Men, A Word to: *see* Blackley, W. L.

—— ——, **Biographies of**: *see* Allen, G.

Working of the American Government for Thirty Years, 1820-1850: *see* Benton, T. H.

Works and Life of Schiller: *see* Carlyle, T.

Workshop, Chips from a German: *see* Muller, F. M.

—— **Receipts**: *see* Spon, E. & F. N.: Spon, Lock and Haldane.

World, Ancient Cities of the New: *see* Charnay, D.

—— **before the Deluge**: *see* Figuier, L.

—— **behind the Scenes, The**: *see* Fitzgerald, P.

——, **The Childhood of the**: *see* Clodd, E.

——, **The Duty of the Church and the Heathen**: *see* Robb, A.

——, **Fifteen Decisive Battles of the**: *see* Creasy, E. S.

——, **Encompassed**: *see* Drake, Sir F.

——, **Explorations of the**: *see* Verne, J.

——, **The, in the Church**: *see* Riddell, Mrs. J. H.

——, **A Journey Round the**: *see* Simpson, W.

——, **The Light of the**: *see* Arnold, Sir E.

——, **Narrative of a Journey Round the**: *see* Simpson, Sir G.

——, **New Voyage round the**: *see* Dampier, Capt. W.

——, **Non-Christian Religions of the**: *see* Muir Sir W.

—— **of London, The**: *see* Vasili, Count P.

—— **of Spirits and Hell**: *see* Swedenborg, E.

——, **Origin of the**: *see* Dawson, J. W.

—— **or Ephphatha, The Amelioration of the**: *see* Farrar, Rev. F. W.

——, **Round the**: *see* Carnegie, A.

——, **A Study of the Prehistoric**: *see* Warren, W. F.

—— **as the Subject of Redemption, The**: *see* Fremantle, Hon. and Rev. W. H.

—— **we live in, The**: *see* Crawford, O.

—— **went very well then, The**: *see* Besant, W.

World's Fair at Chicago: *see* Chicago.

Worlds other than Ours: *see* Proctor, R. A.

——, **Plurality of**: *see* Proctor, R. A.

Worms, Baron **Henry de**: *see* DeWorms, Baron H.

Worms, Formation of Vegetable Mould by: *see* Darwin, C.

——, **Intestinal**: *see* British Museum.

Worship of the Kingdom of All-Israel: *see* Sime, J.

Worsley-Benison, H. W. S. Nature's Fairy Land: Rambles by Woodland, Meadow, Stream and Shore. [Illustrated.] 8vo.; *London*, 1888. [10 j.]

Worthen, A. H.: *see* Illinois.

Wotton, Sir **Henry**: *see* Raleigh, Sir W.

—— **and others**: *see* Hannah, J.

Wounds Injuries and Poisons, Treatment of: *see* Lyman, H. M.

Wraxall, Lascelles, and **Robert Wehrhan.** Memoirs of Queen Hortense, mother of Napoleon III. [Portrait.] 8vo.; *London*, 1862. [21 f.]

Wreck of the "Grosvenor": *see* Russell, W. C.

Wright, Edward. Some observations made in travelling through France, Italy, etc., in the years 1720, 1721 and 1722. [Illustrated.] 2nd ed. [2 vols. bound together. Title of Vol. 1 wanting.] 4to.; *London*, 1764. [24 b.]

Wright, Prof. **E. Perceval**: *see* Challenger, H.M.S.

——; *see* Figuier, L.

Wright, J. The American Negotiator: or the various Currencies of the British Colonies in America; as well the Islands, as the Continent. The Currencies of Nova Scotia, Canada, New England, New York, East Jersey, Pensylvania, West Jersey, Maryland, Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, and of the islands of Barbados, Jamaica, St. Christopher, Antigua, Nevis and Montserrat reduced into English money. . . . 8vo.; *London*, 1761. [35 d.]

——; *see* Cavendish, Sir H.

Wright, J. M. F., A.B. A Commentary on Newton's Principia, with a supplementary volume. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London and Cambridge*, 1828. [9 m.]

Wright, Lewis. The Illustrated Book of Poultry. With practical schedules for judging, constructed from actual analysis of the best modern decisions. [Coloured plates.] Revised ed 6mo.; *London, Paris and New York*, n.d. [11 c.]

——: *see* Fulton, R.

Wright, Robert. The Life of Major-General James Wolfe founded on original documents and illustrated by his correspondence, including numerous unpublished letters contributed from the family papers of noblemen and gentlemen, descendants of his companions. [Portrait.] 8vo.: *London*, 1864. [20 j.]

Wright, Thomas, F.S.A., and **R. H. Evans.** Historical and descriptive account of the Caricatures of James Gillray comprising a political and humorous history of the latter part of the reign of George III. 8vo.; *London*, 1851. [23 b.]

—— A History of the Domestic Manners and sentiments in England during the middle ages, with illustrations from the illuminations in contemporary manuscripts and other sources. Drawn and engraved by T. W. Fairholt, F.S.A. 4to.; *London*, 1862. [35 c.]

——, **Introduction to the Decameron**: *see* Boccaccio, G.

Wright, William, M D. Memoir of the late: with extracts from his correspondence, and a selection of his papers on Medical and Botanical Subjects [concerning Jamaica.] 8vo.; *Edinburgh and London*, 1828. [1 e.]

Wright, William, D.D., F.R.G.S. The Empire of the Hittites. With decipherment of Hittite Inscriptions by Prof. A. H Sayce, LL.D. A Hittite map by Col. Sir Charles Wilson, K.C.B., F.R.S., and Capt. Conder, R.E. A complete set of Hittite inscriptions revised by W. H. Rylands, F.S,A. 2nd ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1886. [6 k.]

Wright, Rev. **W.**: *see* Farrar, Ven. Arch.

Wright, William Aldis, M.A.: Shakespeare, W.

Wrightson, John, M.R.A.C., F.C.S. Agricultural Text-Book, embracing Soils, Manures, Rotations of Crops, and Live Stock, adapted to the requirements of the Syllabus of the Science and Art Department, South Kensington. New ed, revised and enlarged (Elementary Science Series.) 8vo.; *London and Glasgow*, n.d. [11 d.]

—— Farm Crops: with a chapter on Grasses by W. Fream, LL.D. (Cassell's Agricultural Text-Books—The Downton Series.) 8vo.; *London*, 1892. [11 d.]

—— Live Stock. (Cassell's Agricultural Text-Books—The Downton Series.) 8vo,; *London*, 1892. [11 d.]

—— The Principles of Agricultural Practice as an Instructional Subject. [With geological map.] 8vo.; *London*, 1888. [11 c.]

——: *see* Munro, J.

Wrinkles in Electric Lighting: *see* Stephen, V.

Writer to the Signet: *see* Remarkable Convictions.

Writers before Chaucer, English: *see* Morley, H.

Writings and Life of Thomas DeQuincey: *see* Page, H. A.

Wrongs and Rights A Manual of Household Law: *see* Fonblanque, A. junr.

Wroth, Warwick: *see* British Museum.

Wrottesley, Lord, F.R.S. Thoughts on Government and Legislation. 8vo.; *London*, 1860. [7 e.]

Würtemburg, Report on the System of Public Instruction in: *see* United States Bureau of Education.

Wullerstorf-Urbair, Commodore **B. von**: *see* Scherzer, Dr. K.

Wurtz, Ad. The Atomic Theory. Translated by E Cleminshaw, M.A., F.C.S. (International Scientific Series.) 8vo.; *London*, 1880. [9 h.]

Wuthering Heights: *see* Brontë, E.

Wyatt, Sir **Thomas, the elder**: *see* Surrey, Earl of.

Wych Hazel: *see* Warner, S. and A.

Wycliffe, John: *see* Great Britain.

Wycliffe Exhibition: *see* British Museum.

Wyman, Commodore **R. H.**: *see* Freen, Lieut.-Com. F. M.

Wigner, G. W.: *see* Lock, C. J. W.

Wynne, William. The Life of Sir Leoline Jenkins, Judge of the High-Court of Admiralty, Ambassador and Plenipotentiary for the Peace at Cologn and Nimeguen, and Secretary of State to K. Charles II., and a compleat series of letters from the beginning to the end of those two important Treaties wherein are related the most remarkable transactions of those times, both foreign and domestick. Together with many valuable papers and original letters relating to the rights and privileges of the Universities and other weighty subjects. And the resolution of many difficult and curious points in the Common and Civil Law, Laws of Merchants and of Nations that arose within the time of his Ministry. Never before published. [Portrait.] 2 vols. 4to.; *London*, 1724. [14 a.]

Wynter, Andrew, M.D. Subtle Brains and Lissom Fingers. New ed. revised and enlarged by Andrew Steinmetz. [Illustrated.] 8vo.; *London*, 1877. [9 h.]

Wyoming, Geology of: *see* United States Territories.

[**Wyss, Johann David.**] The Swiss Family Robinson; or the Adventures of a Shipwrecked Family on an uninhabited island near New Guinea. New and unabridged translation by Mrs. H. B. Paull. With original illustrations. 8vo.; *London and New York*, n.d. [27 a.]

Xalappa: *see* Gage, T.

Xantusiidæ: *see* British Museum.

Xenicidæ: *see* British Museum.

Xenophon: *see* Grant, Slr A.

Xenosauridæ: *see* British Museum.

Yaggy, [L. W]. Anatomical Study, presenting the skeleton, muscles. arteries, veins and nerves. Also four life-size manikins of the body, the head, the eye and the ear, the whole constructed under the supervision of Dr. Henry M. Lyman, Dr. Christian Fenger, Dr. W. F. Smith. In addition, there are plates illustrating blood formation, its purification and circulation, and the effects of alcohol and narcotics on the human system, supervised by Prof. Daniel Williams, A.M. folio ; *Chicago*, U.S.A., 1884-1886. [10 q.]

—— **Anatomical Study, Handbook for** : *see* Rassweiler, H. H.

Yang-Tse Gorges, Through the : *see* Little, A. J.

Yapp, G. W. Art Industry. Furniture, Upholstery, and House Decoration, illustrative of the Arts of the carpenter, joiner, cabinet-maker, painter. decorator, and upholsterer. Edited by G. W. Yapp . . . With about 1,200 engravings and diagrams. folio ; *London*, n d. [23 i.]

Yarrell, William, F.L.S., V.P Z.S. A History of British Birds. Illustrated by 535 wood-engravings. 2nd ed. 3 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1845. [10 g.]

Yarrow, Dowie Dens o' : *see* Paton, J. N.

Yasna, The : *see* Zend-Avesta.

Yasts : *see* Zend-Avesta.

Yate, Lieut. A. C. England and Russia Face to Face in Asia. Travels with the Afghan Boundary Commission. With maps and illustrations. 8vo. ; *Edinburgh and London*, 1887. [24 c.]

Yates, Edmund [Hodgson]. Black Sheep. 8vo. ; *London and New York*, n.d. [26 o.]

—— Cast-away. 8vo.; *London*, n.d. [26 o.]

—— His Recollections and Experiences. [Portrait]. 4th ed. 8vo, ; *London*, 1885. [21 j.]

—— Two by Tricks. 8vo. ; *London and New York*, n.d. [26 o.]

Yaws, Observations on : *see* Maxwell, J.

Year, The Christian : *see* Keble, Rev. J.

—— **of Revolution, A** : *see* Normanby, Marquis of.

—— **Book of Agricultural Facts, 1862** : Burn, R. S.

—— **Book, The Colonial** : *see* Trendell, A. J. R.

—— **Book of Facts, 1857-1866** : *see* Timbs, J.

Year's Art, 1891, The. A concise epitome of all matters relating to the Arts of Painting, Sculpture, and Architecture, which have occurred during the year 1890, together with information respecting the events of the year 1891 Edited by Marcus Huish, B A., LL.B. Illustrated. 8vo. ; *London*, 1891 [23 f.]

Yeast, A Problem : *see* Kingsley, C.

Yedo and Peking : *see* Fortune, R.

Yellow Fever, Hints regarding : *see* Pinckard, G.

Yellow Frigate, The : *see* Grant, J.

Yenesay, Valley of the : *see* Seebohm, H.

Yeomanry Cavalry List for 1883 and 1884 : *see* Hart, Lieut.-Gen. H. G.

Yolande : the Story of a Daughter: *see* Black, W.

Yonge, Charles Duke. The Life of Field-Marshal Arthur, Duke of Wellington. 2 vols. 8vo. ; *London*, 1860. [20 j.]

—— The Life of Marie Antoinette, Queen of France. 2nd ed., revised. [Portrait]. 8vo. ; *London*, 1857. [21 h.]

—— The History of the British Navy from the earliest period to the present time. 2 vols. 8vo. ; *London*, 1863. [16 c.]

— — : *see* Cicero, M. T. : Marcellinus, A. : Walpole, H.

Yonge, Charlotte M[ary]. The Armourer's Prentices. 8vo. ; *London*, 1884. [26 p]

—— Burnt Out. 8vo. ; *London*, 1868. [26 p]

—— Bye-words. A collection of Tales New and Old. 8vo. ; *London*, 1880. [26 p.]

—— The Caged Lion. With illustrations. 8vo. ; *London*, 1873. [26 p.]

—— The Castle Builders ; or the Deferred Confirmation. 8vo. ; *London*, 1885. [26 o.]

—— The Chaplet of Pearls ; or the White and Black Ribaumont. 8vo. ; *London*, 1873. [26 o.]

—— Chantry House. 2 vols. 8vo. ; *London*, 1886. [26 o.]

—— The Clever Woman of the Family. 8vo. ; *London*, 1875. [26 o.]

—— Countess Kate and the Stokesley Secret. 8vo. ; *London*, 1880. [26 o.]

—— The Daisy Chain, or Aspirations. A Family Chronicle. Illustrated by J. Priestman Atkinson. 8vo. : *London*, 1879. [26 o.]

—— The Disturbing Element : or Chronicles of the Blue-Bell Society. Illustrated by Percy Macquoid 8vo. ; *London*, 1878. [26 p]

—— The Dovein the Eagle's Nest. Illustrated by W. J. Hennessey. 8vo. ; *London*, 1880. [26 o.]

—— Dynevor Terrace, or the Clue of Life. Illustrated by Adrian Stokes. 8vo. ; *London*, 1879. [26 o.]

—— Heartsease, or the Brother's Wife. Illustrated by Kate Greenaway. 8vo. ; *London*, 1883. [26 o.]

—— The Heir of Redclyffe. With illustrations. 8vo. ; *London*, 1876. [26 p.]

—— Hopes and Fears, or Scenes from the Life of a Spinster, Illustrated. 8vo. ; *London*, 1879. [26 p.]

—— Kenneth, or the Rear-Guard of the Grand Army. 8vo. : *London*, 1881. [26 p.]

—— Lads and Lasses of Langley. 8vo. ; *London*, 1882. [26 p.]

—— Lady Hester, or Ursula's Narrative. 8vo. ; *London*, 1874. [26 p.]

—— Lady Hester and the Danvers Papers. 8vo ; *London*, 1880. [26 p.]

—— The Lances of Lynwood. With illustrations by J. B. 8vo, ; *London*, 1882. [26 p.]

—— Love and Life, An old Story in Eighteenth Century Costume, 2 vols. 8vo. : *London*, 1880. [26 o.]

——— Magnum Bonum, or Mother Carey's Brood. 8vo.; *London*, 1883. [26 o.]

——— A Modern Telemachus. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1886. [26 o.]

——— My Young Alcides. A Faded Photograph. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1875. [26 p.]

——— New Ground. 8vo.; *London*, 1868. [26 p.]

——— The Pillars of the House, or Under Wode, Under Rode. 2 vols. Illustrated by Herbert Gaudy. 8vo.; *London*, 1880. [26 o.]

——— Stray Pearls: Memoirs of Margaret de Ribaumont, Viscountess of Bellaise. 2 vols. 8vo.; *London*, 1883. [2 p]

——— The Three Brides. 2 vols, 8vo.; *London*, 1876. [26 p.]

——— The Trial: More Links of the Daisy Chain. Illustrated by J. Priestman Atkinson. 8vo.; *London*, 1879. [26 p.]

——— The Two Guardians, or Home in this World. 8vo.; *London*, 1874. [26 o.]

——— Unknown to History: A Story of the Captivity of Mary of Scotland. Illustrated by W. Hennessy. 8vo.; *London*, 1883. [26 p]

——— Womankind. 8vo.; *London*, 1876. [26 p.]

York, H.R.H., **George**, Duke of: *see* Albert Victor.

York and Albany, Duke of: *see* Burke, J.

York and Lancaster, Houses of: *see* Gairdner, J.

York in 1726-1734, Epidemical Diseases in County of: *see* Small Pox, Part 4.

Youma, The Story of a West Indian Slave: *see* Hearn, L.

Young, Andrew W. The Government Class-Book. A Youth's Manual of Instruction in the Principles of Constitutional Government and Law. Part I. Principles of Government. Part II. Principles of Law. New ed., thoroughly revised by Salter S. Clark. 8vo.; *New York*, 1880. [30 n.]

Young, Arthur, F.R.S. Political Arithmetic. Containing observations on the present state of Great Britain and the principles of her policy in the encouragement of agriculture. Addressed to the Œconomical Societies established in Europe, to which is added a memoir on the Corn Trade. Drawn up and laid before the Commissioners of the Treasury, by Governor Pownall. 8vo.: *London*, 1774. [7 e.]

Young, C. A., Ph.D., LL.D. The Sun. With numerous illustrations. 8vo.; *London*, 1882. [9 i.]

Young, Frederick. Imperial Federation of Great Britain and her Colonies. [Letters by Frederick Young and others]. 8vo.; *London*, 1876. [7 g.]

Young, M.: *see* Gautier, T.

Young, Thomas. Narrative of a Residence on the Mosquito Shore; with an account of Truxillo, and the adjacent Islands of Bonacca and Roatan, and a Vocabulary of the Mosquitian Language, 2nd ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1847. [3 b.]

Young, Thomas, M.D., F.R.S.: *see* Arago, F.: Tyndall, J.

Young, Sir **William**, Bart., F.R.S., M.A. The West Indian Common-place Book. Compiled from Parliamentary and official documents; shewing the interest of Great Britain in its Sugar Colonies. 4to.; *London*, 1807. [3 b.]

——— : *see* Edwards, B.

Young, W. Spon's Architects' and Builders' Price Book, with useful memoranda and tables. 17th ed. [Diagrams]. 8vo.; *London and New York*, 1890. [9 f.]

Young America, Heroes of: *see* Hope, A. R.

Young Dual Arithmetician, The: *see* Byrne, O.

Young Duke, The: *see* Disraeli, B.

Young Lord Penrith: *see* Harwood, J. B.

Young Mrs. Jardine: *see* Muloch, D. M.

Young Musgrave: *see* Oliphant, Mrs.

Young Yägers, The: *see* Reid, Capt. M.

Yucatan: *see* Stephens, J. L.

——— **and the Bahamas, Reports on the Fibre Industries of**: *see* Preston, G.

——— **New Spain and Campeachy, Description of**: *see* Dampier, Capt. W.

——— , **The Case of the Agent to the Settlers on the Coast of**: and the late settlers on the Mosquito-Shore. Stating the whole of his conduct, in soliciting compensation for the losses sustained by each of those classes of His Majesty's injured and distressed subjects. 18th November, 1793. 4to.; *London*, 1793. [2 d.]

Yule, Col. **Henry**, C.B.: *see* Polo, M.

Zanoni: *see* Lytton, Lord.

Zedner, Mr.: *see* British Museum.

Zend-Avesta, The. Part I. The Vendîdâd, translated by James Darmesteter. Part II. The Sîrôzahs, Yasts, and Nyâyis, translated by James Darmesteter. Part III. The Yasna, Visparad, Afrinagân, Gâhs, and miscellaneous fragments, translated by L. H. Mills. [Sacred Books of the East. Edited by F. Max Müller]. 3 vols. 8vo.; *Oxford*, 1880-87. [5 l.]

Zeus the Tragedian: *see* Lucian.

Zimmermann, E. A. W. A Political Survey of the present state of Europe, in sixteen tables . . . with observations on the wealth and commerce, the government, finances, military state, and religion of the several countries. 8vo.; *London*, 1787. [16 e.]

Zimmern, Alice: *see* Aurelius, M.

Zimmern, Helen: *see* Reynolds, Sir J.

Zinc Plate Workers, Mensuration for: *see* Millis, C. T.

Zincali or Gipsies of Spain: *see* Borrow, G.

Zonuridæ: *see* British Museum.

Zoo or Noah's Ark, Mornings in the: *see* Robinson, P.

Zoological Collections made in the Indo-Pacific Ocean, 1881-82: *see* Alert, H.M.S.

——— **Literature, Record of**: *see* London.

Zoologist and Fisherman, Log-Book of a: *see* Buckland, F.

Zoology, Elements of : *see* Tenney, S.

——, **Guide to Fishes and Reptiles in the Department of** : *see* British Museum.

——, **Illustrated Catalogue of Comparative**: *see* Harvard College.

——, **Journal of the Linnean Society**: *see* Linnean Society.

—— **of Bermuda** : *see* Jones, J. M.

——, **The Crayfish or an Introduction to the Study of**: *see* Huxley, T. H.

Zoonomia or the Laws of Organic Life: *see* Darwin, E.

Zoroaster and the Age of the Avesta: *see* Geiger, Dr. W.

Zouch, Thomas, D.D., F.L.S. Memoirs of the Life and Writings of Sir Philip Sidney. [Portrait]. 4to.; *York*, 1808. [21 h.]

Zschökke, J. H. D. : *see* Pichler, K.

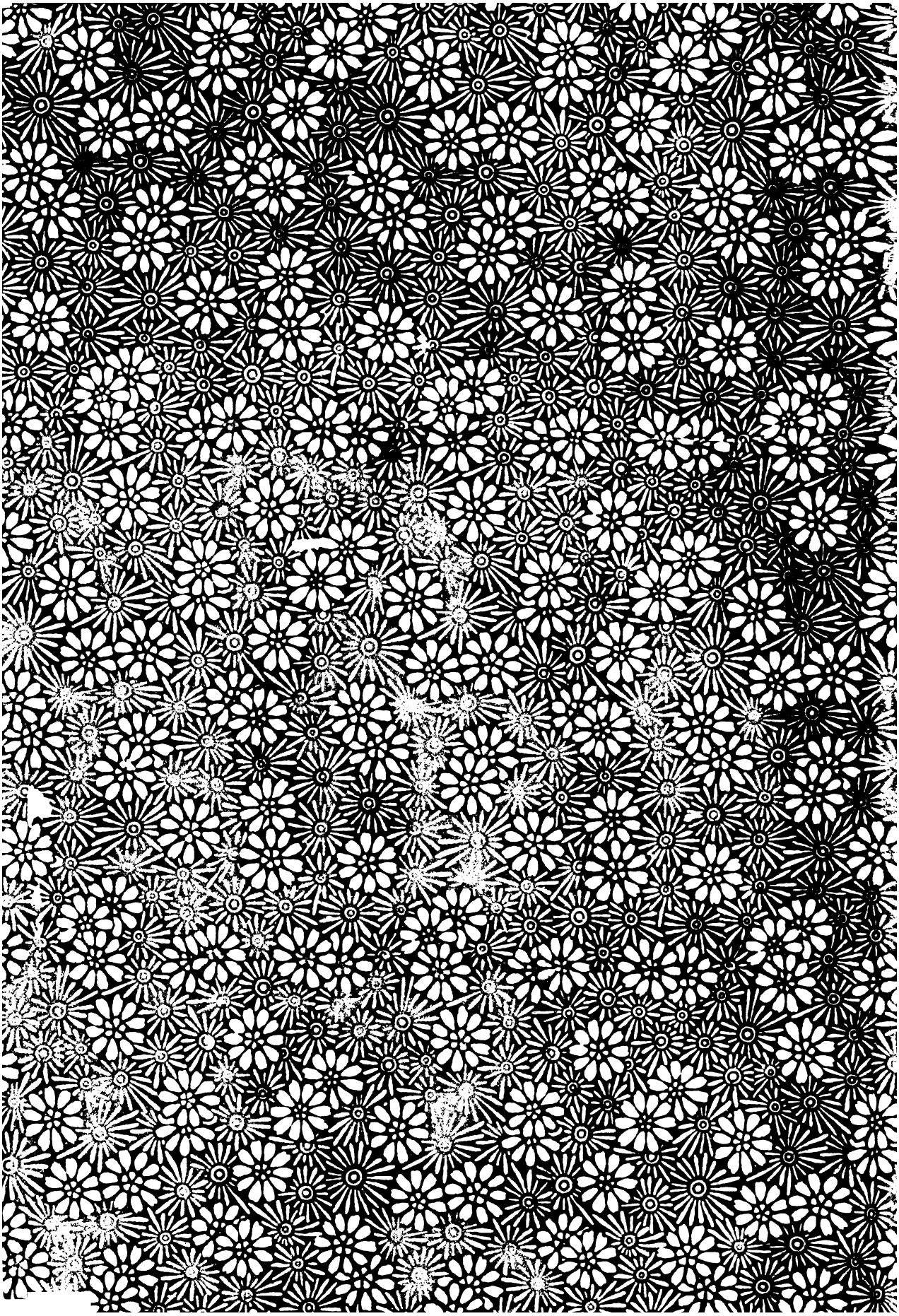
Zuid-America, De Wildekust in: *see* Hartsinck, J. J.

Zulu War, History of the: *see* Colenso, F. E.

Zululand, Adventures in: *see* Gillmore, P.

Zulus and the British Frontiers, The: *see* Lucas, T. J.

Zumpt, C. G. A Grammar of the Latin Language. Translated from the German by the Rev. John Kenrick, M.A. 5th ed. 8vo.; *London*, 1839. [30 l.]

Zwecker: *see* Baker, Sir S. W.: Wood, Rev. J. G.

Printed by MORTIMER C. DESOUZA, 7, Church Street, Kingston, Jamaica.